بِسۡمِ اللّٰہِ الرَّحۡمٰنِ الرَّحِیۡمِ

السلام علیکم ورحمۃ اللہ وبرکاتہ

Urdu To English Dictionary.

This is the first offline Urdu to English dictionary on the web with more than 27000 words, urdu words are in urdu fonts, entire dictionary is downloadable and editable after download.

اب --- adv. --- now/ presently
اب بھی --- adv. --- still/ yet
اب تب --- adv. --- occasionally
اب تک --- adv. --- heretofore/ hitherto
اب جب کہ --- adv. --- now that
اب سے --- adv. --- forth/ henceforth
اب سے آگے --- adv. --- henceforward
اب سے پہلے --- adv. --- heretofore
اب کے بعد --- adv. --- hereinafter
ابابیل --- n. --- swallow
ابال --- n. --- anger/ boil/ boiling/ coction/ rage
ابال پتھر --- n. --- zeolite
ابال کر پکانا --- v.t. --- seethe
ابالنا --- v.t. --- boil/ decoct/ seethe
ابتال --- n. --- nullification
ابتدا --- n. --- beginning/ commencement/ genesis/ inception/ inchoation/ initiation/ rudiment/ start/ threshold
ابتدا کرنا --- v.t. --- commence/ initiate/ launch
ابتدا ہونا --- v.i. --- commence
ابتدائ --- a. --- abortive/ beginning/ elementary/ fundamental/ inchoate/ incipient/ initial/ primal/ primary/ primordial/ rudimental
ابتدائ --- adv. --- early
ابتدائ --- n. --- prime/ primitive/ prot/ rudimentary
ابتدائ حروف --- n. --- initials
ابتدائ طور پر --- adv. --- intially
ابتر --- a. --- hazy/ indigested/ maladjusted/ ruined/ scattered/ worthless
ابتر کرنا --- v.t. --- disturb
ابتری --- n. --- decline/ huddle/ irregularity
ابتری پیدا کرنا --- v.t. --- disconcert
ابتسام --- n. --- smile
ابتلا --- n. --- infestation/ misfortune/ ordeal/ suffering/ trial
ابد --- n. --- eternity
ابداً --- adv. --- always
ابداع --- n. --- novelty
ابدی --- a --- ad infinitum
ابدی --- a. --- eternal/ everlasting/ imperishable/ sempiternal
ابدی طور پر --- n. --- everlastingly

n. --- cloud **--- ابر**
a. --- cloudy/ nubilous/ unclear/ uncleared **--- ابر آلود**
v.i. --- cloud **--- ابر آلود ہونا**
n. --- nubecula **--- ابر آلودگی**
v.i. --- cloud **--- ابر چھانا**
a. --- nebulous **--- ابر نما**
v.t. --- indemnify **--- ابرا کرنا**
n. --- mica **--- ابرق**
n. --- brow/ eyebrow **--- ابرو**
n. --- ewer **--- ابریق**
n. --- eyes **--- ابصار**
n. --- nausea/ retch **--- ابکائ**
n. --- communiqué **--- ابلاغ رسمی**
v.t. --- impart **--- ابلاغ کرنا**
a. --- dappled/ piebald **--- ابلق**
n. --- pinto **--- ابلق**
v.i. --- boil/ seethe **--- ابلنا**
a. --- block head/ dolt/ idiotic/ oafish **--- ابلہ**
n. --- half wit/ numbskull/ numskull/ oaf **--- ابلہ**
a. --- Old Nick **--- ابلیس**
a. --- infernal **--- ابلیسی**
a. --- demoniac **--- ابلیسیانہ**
n. --- son **--- ابن**
a. --- unprincipled **--- ابن الوقت**
n. --- opportunist **--- ابن الوقت**
a. --- opportunistic **--- ابن الوقتی**
n. --- opportunism **--- ابن الوقتی**
adv. --- opportunitically **--- ابن الوقتی سے**
n. --- sons **--- ابنا**
n. --- dad **--- ابو**
n. --- unction **--- ابٹن**
n. --- burl/ gurgitation/ knap/ knurl/ monticule/ mount/ node **--- ابھار**
v.t. --- elicit/ instigate/ kindle/ lift/ stimulate/ underscore/ vex **--- ابھارنا**
a. --- burly **--- ابھرا ہوا**
n. --- relief **--- ابھرا ہوا**
a. --- upward **--- ابھرتا**
a. --- ascending/ nascent **--- ابھرتا ہوا**
n. --- naissant **--- ابھرتا ہوا**
v.i. --- emerge/ jut **--- ابھرنا**
n. --- relief **--- ابھرواں تختی**
a. --- just now/ (of)late **--- ابھی**

adv. --- (just)now/ of late/ yet **--- ابھی**
adv. --- newly/ recently **--- ابھی ابھی**
adv. --- now of late **--- ابھی پچھلے دنوں سے**
adv. --- now and then **--- ابھی کبھی**
n. --- haze/ indefinteness/ muddiness/ obscurity/ uncertainness/ vagueness **--- ابہام**
a. --- white **--- ابیض**
n. --- vesication **--- اپاڑ**
a. --- invalid/ lame **--- اپاہج**
n. --- halt **--- اپاہج**
n. --- invalidity **--- اپاہج پنا**
v.t. --- hamstring **--- اپاہج کر دینا**
n. --- germination/ originality/ yield **--- اپج**
v.i. --- germinate **--- اپج پانا**
a. --- nascent **--- اپجتا ہوا**
a. --- own **--- اپنا**
n. --- kick in **--- اپنا حصہ ادا کرنا**
v.t. --- manipulate **--- اپنا کام نکالنا**
n. --- motherland **--- اپنا ملک**
n. --- old country **--- اپنا وطن**
v.t. --- adopt/ espouse/ internalise **--- اپنانا**
a. --- self denigration **--- اپنی ذات پر غلط تنقید کرنا**
a. --- opinionated **--- اپنی رائے سے نہ ہٹنا**
pron. --- mea culpa **--- اپنی غلطی سے**
a. --- know all **--- اپنی قابلیت پر گھمنڈ رکھنے والا**
a. --- shutdown **--- اپنی لپیٹ میں لے لینا**
n. --- matricide **--- اپنی ماں کا قتل**
n. --- freewill **--- اپنی مرضی**
adv. --- ipso facto/ oneself **--- اپنے آپ**
pron. --- yourself **--- اپنے آپ**
pron. --- yourself **--- اپنے تن**
n. --- keep to oneself **--- اپنے ہی تک رکھنا**
n. --- whereabouts **--- اتا پتہ**
n. --- downhill/ landing/ wane **--- اتار**
v.t. --- abase/ ingest/ lessen/ shed/ take down/ take off/ unfix/ unload **--- اتارنا**
n. --- mentor **--- اتالیق**
n. --- accord/ agreement/ alliance/ concord/ harmony/ reunification/ unanimity/ union/ unity **--- اتحاد**
a. --- unanimous **--- اتحاد رائے**
adv. --- jointly **--- اتحاد سے**
v.i. --- join **--- اتحاد ہونا**
v.i. --- cavort **--- اترا کر چلنا**

اترانا --- v.i. --- vaunt
اتراہٹ --- n. --- vainglory
اترن --- a. --- worn
اترن --- n. --- hand me down
اترنا --- v.i. --- befall/ get down/ get off/ lessen/ light
اتصال --- n. --- adjacency/ junction/ juncture
اتصال باہمی --- n. --- interconnection
اتصال کرنا --- v.t. --- interconnect
اتفا کرنا --- v.t. --- quench
اتفاق --- n. --- accident/ accordance/ agreement/ caduac/ chance/ circumstance/ coincidence/ community/ concord/ hap/ haphazard/ harmony/ mischance/ opportunity/ union/ venture
اتفاق اور اتحاد سے --- adv. --- cohesively
اتفاق رائے --- n. --- accord/ consensus
اتفاق کرنا --- adv. --- daresay
اتفاق کرنا --- v.i. --- agree
اتفاق کرنا --- v.t. --- OK
اتفاق کلی --- a. --- unanimous
اتفاق ہونا --- v.i. --- coincide/ jibe
اتفاقاً --- a. --- all of a sudden
اتفاقاً --- adv. --- accidentally/ casually/ perchance
اتفاقاً --- prep. --- by accident
اتفاقی --- a. --- accidental/ adventitious/ casual/ circumstantial/ contingent/ occasional
اتفاقیت --- adv. --- circumstantiality
اتلاف --- n. --- decay/ loss/ ruin
اتم --- a. --- immortal
اتم روپ --- n. --- imago
اتمام --- a. --- accomplishment
اتمام --- n. --- completion/ perfection/ termination
اتمام حجت --- n. --- ultimatum
اتمنام --- n. --- sangfroid
اتنا --- adv. --- as much as/ that many/ that much
اتنا --- pron. --- this many/ this much
اتنا ہی --- adv. --- equally
اتھاہ --- a. --- abysmal/ bottomless/ unfathomable
اتھاہ خلیج --- n. --- abyss
اتھاہی --- adv. --- abysmally
اتہام --- n. --- charge/ imputation
اتی بتی --- n. --- hopscotch
اثاثہ --- n. --- belonging

اثبات --- n. --- ascertainment/ attestation/ proof/ verification
اثباتی --- n. --- affirmative/ demonstrative
اثر --- n. --- action/ captor/ effect/ governance/ impact/ impression/ influence/ mark/ ruin/ sign/ touch/ trace
اثر انداز ہونا --- v.t. --- guide
اثر کرنا --- n. --- react
اثر کرنا --- v.t. --- imbue
اثر ما بعد --- n. --- after effect
اثر نا پزیر --- a. --- unconcerned
اثر ڈالنا --- v.t. --- affect/ influence/ infuse
اثنا --- n. --- midst
اثنا میں --- prep. --- during
اجارہ --- n. --- holding
اجارہ دار --- n. --- monopolist
اجارہ دارانہ --- a. --- monopolistic
اجارہ داری --- n. --- monopoly
اجازت --- n. --- clearance/ consent/ leave/ license/ permission/ sanction
اجازت دینا --- n. --- license
اجازت دینا --- v.t. --- allow/ allow/ let/ permit/ sanction
اجازت طبع --- n. --- imprimatur
اجاگر --- a. --- bright/ conspicous/ famous/ illustrious/ interesting/ lucid/ luminescent/ luminous/ lustrous/ manifest/ sparkling/ splendid
اجاگر کرنا --- v.t. --- bring out/ manifest
اجاگری --- n. --- lucidity/ luminescence/ manifestation
اجالا --- n. --- dawn/ day break/ glare/ glory/ sunshine
اجالا کرنا --- v.t. --- illuminate
اجالا کرنے والا --- a. --- illuminant
اجالنا --- n. --- irradiate
اجالنا --- v.t. --- enlighten
اجاڑ --- a. --- abandoned/ gaunt/ lone/ lonely/ ruined/ uninhabited/ waste
اجاڑ منظر --- a. --- stark
اجاڑنا --- v.t. --- ruin
اجتماع --- n. --- assemblage/ convention/ gathering
اجتناب --- n. --- abstention/ evasion/ go by
اجداد --- n. --- forefathers
اجر --- n. --- earning/ employer/ meed/ payment/ wage
اجرا --- n. --- issue
اجرت --- n. --- fee/ remuneration/ rent/ tariff/ wage
اجرت دینا --- v.t. --- remunerate
اجرتی --- a. --- hack
اجرتی کام --- n. --- job work

اجزا کا ملانا --- v.t. --- confect
اجگر --- n. --- boa
اجل --- n. --- death/ fate
اجلا --- a. --- bright/ fair/ neat/ pure/ shining/ white/ whitish
اجلا --- p. --- lit
اجلا پن --- a. --- neatness
اجلا پن --- n. --- brightness/ fairness/ whiteness
اجلانا --- v.t. --- blanch/ bleach/ whiten
اجلاہٹ --- a. --- shine
اجلنا --- v.i. --- blanch
اجلی --- a. --- bright/ neat/ pure/ shining/ white
اجلی ہوا --- n. --- washer woman
اجماعی --- a. --- multitudinous
اجمودا --- n. --- parsley
اجنبی --- a. --- adventitious/ foreign/ unaccustomed/ unfamiliar
اجنبی --- n. --- alien/ foreigner/ stranger
اجنبیت --- n. --- unfamiliarity
اجنبیت کے ساتھ --- adv. --- unfamiliarly
اجوائن --- n. --- anise
اجوائن کی شراب --- n. --- anisette
اجوڑ --- a. --- unequalled
اجڈ --- a. --- clodish/ gruff/ impolite
اجڈ --- n. --- yahoo/ yokel
اجڈ پن --- n. --- gruffness
اجڈ پن سے --- adv. --- gruffly
اجڑے بال --- n. --- shag
اجھر --- a. --- nyctolopic
اجیت --- a. --- unconquerable
اجیر --- n. --- hireling/ journeyman/ labourer/ underling
اجیر پن --- n. --- tedium
اجیرن --- a. --- boring/ distasteful/ hurtful/ indigestible/ irksome/ monotonous/ morbid/ oppressive/ outrageous/ repellent/ tiresome/ tiring/ unpalatable/ unpleasant/ unwholesome
اجیرن --- n. --- humdrum/ tedious/ wearisome
اچار --- n. --- pickles
اچار بنانے والا --- n. --- pickler
اچار کا مرتبان --- n. --- pickler
اچانک --- a. --- abrupt/ all of a sudden/ ferly/ prerupt/ sudden/ unexpected
اچانک --- adv. --- short/ suddenly
اچانک بول اٹھنا --- v.t. --- blurt
اچانک بڑھنا --- v.i. --- irrupt

اچانک پن --- n. --- unexpectedness
اچانک چل دینا --- v.i. --- walk off
اچانک حرکت میں آنا --- v.i. --- jerk
اچانک حملہ --- n. --- seizure
اچانک دھکے سے ہلانا --- v.t. --- jolt
اچانک شورش --- n. --- putsch
اچانک طور پر --- adv. --- unexpectedly
اچانک مڑنا --- v.i. --- zig
اچانک نکل بھاگنا --- v.t. --- scoot
اچانک ڈر --- n. --- scare
اچاٹ --- a. --- bored/ broken off/ dejected/ disenchanted/ disgusted/ disheartened/ dissatisfied/ downcast/ drab/ dull/ flat/ prosaic/ restless/ sad/ separated/ sorrowful/ wearied/ worn out
اچاٹ --- n. --- humdrum/ offended
اچک --- n. --- developing/ jumping/ rising
اچک اچک کر چلنا --- v.i. --- hobble
اچک لینا --- v.t. --- nab
اچکا --- n. --- gangster/ moocher/ mug/ nicker
اچکنا --- v.i. --- jump/ leap
اچکنا --- v.t. --- carry off/ catch/ take
اچنبھا --- n. --- astonishment/ surprise/ wonderment
اچھا --- a. --- acceptable/ all right/ heavenly/ meritorious
اچھا --- adv. --- well/ yes
اچھا --- intj. --- aha!
اچھا وقت گزارنا --- v.t. --- while away
اچھائی --- n. --- goodness/ merit/ virtue
اچھال چھنگا --- n. --- quean
اچھالا ہوا --- a. --- catapulted
اچھالنا --- v.i. --- launch
اچھالنا --- v.t. --- fling/ loft/ toss
اچھل پڑنا --- v.i. --- jump
اچھل کود --- n. --- binge/ frolic/ gambol/ hop/ jerk/ merriment/ razzle dazzle/ romp/ spree
اچھل کود کرنا --- v.i. --- rollick
اچھلتا --- a. --- saltant
اچھلنا --- i. --- jounce
اچھلنا --- v.i. --- frisk/ hop/ jump/ leap/ spring
اچھوت --- n. --- outlaw/ pariah
اچھوتا --- a. --- unique/ untouched/ virgin
اچھوتا --- n. --- oner
اچھوتی --- a. --- maiden/ vestal

اچھوتی اور نئی بات کا مشتاق --- a. --- newfangled
اچھی پہچان --- a. --- old shoe
اچھی طرح سے --- adv. --- thoroughly
اچھی طرح سے با خبر --- a. --- know better
اچھی طرح سے بے وقوف بنایا ہوا --- a. --- nose led
اچھی طرح سے تر کرنا --- v.t. --- steep
اچھی طرح سے دھونا --- v.t. --- wash down
اچھے حال میں --- n. --- kelter
اچھے خاندان کا --- a. --- wellborn
احاطہ --- n. --- bawn/ enclosure/ fence/ limitation/ mew/ pale/ parvis/ sept/ yard
احاطہ بندی --- n. --- hedging
احاطہ بندی کرنا --- v.t. --- impale
احاطہ کرنا --- v.t. --- enclose
احتجاج کرنا --- v.t. --- convulse/ protest
احتجاجاً چھوڑ کر چلے جانا --- n. --- walkout
احتجاجی --- n. --- protestor
احتراز --- n. --- vibration/ wafture
احتراز کنندہ --- n. --- vibrator
احترام --- n. --- consideration/ homage/ honour/ regardfulness/ respect/ reverence/ veneration
احترام کرنا --- v.t. --- regard/ respect/ revere/ value/ venerate
احتساب --- n. --- accountability
احتلام --- n. --- wet dream
احتمال --- n. --- possibility/ tolerance/ verisimilitude/ virtuality
احتمال وقوع --- n. --- contingency
احتمالی --- a. --- possible
احتیاج --- n. --- desideratum/ lack/ necessity/ need
احتیاط --- n. --- care/ caution/ precaution/ prudence/ wariness
احتیاط سے چنا ہوا --- a. --- well chosen
احساس --- n. --- consciousness/ emotion/ feeling/ perception/ realisation
احساس کرنا --- v.t. --- realise
احساس کم تری --- n. --- inferiority complex
احساساتی --- a. --- sensational
احسان --- n. --- benefaction/ beneficence/ benevolence/ boon/ favour/ good deed/ goodness/ goodwill/ kindness
احسان فرا موش --- a. --- ungrateful
احسان فراموش --- a. --- thankless
احسان فراموشی --- n. --- ingratitude
احسان کرنا --- v.t. --- favour/ oblige
احسان مند --- a. --- beholden/ indebted
احسان مند ہونا --- v.i. --- owe

احسان مندی --- n. --- indebtedness
احسن --- n. --- ace
احشا --- n. --- viscera
احقر --- a. --- humble
احمق --- a. --- asinine/ block head/ cuckoo/ dense/ gaga/ goofy/ insensate/ mad/ nitwit/ nutty/ stupid/ vacuous/ witless
احمق --- n. --- bonehead/ booby/ donkey/ goof/ inane/ jay/ knuckle head/ moron/ numbskull/ numskull/ zany/ zombie
احمقانہ --- a. --- moronic/ stupid
احمقانہ بات --- n. --- poppycock
احمقانہ طور پر ہنسنا --- v.i. --- giggle
احوال --- n. --- event/ narrative/ ongoing
اخاہ --- intj. --- aha!
اخبار --- n. --- gazette/ journal/ newspaper
اخبار فروش --- n. --- newsboy/ newsman
اخبار نویس --- n. --- journalist/ newspaper writer
اخبار نویسی --- n. --- journalism
اخبار یا نشریہ --- n. --- news
اخبارات --- n. --- press
اخباری --- a. --- journalistic
اخباری اجلاس --- n. --- news conference
اخباری چبوترا, دکانچہ, تھڑا --- n. --- news stall/ news stand
اخباری کاغذ --- n. --- newsprint
اخباری نامہ نگار --- n. --- newspaperman
اخباری نمائندہ --- n. --- newspaperman/ reporter
اخبوت --- n. --- octopus
اختتام --- n. --- completion/ ending
اختتام پر آنےوالا --- a. --- ultimate
اختتامی --- a. --- last
اختتامی حصہ --- n. --- last
اختراع --- n. --- feigning/ innovation/ invention/ newness/ novelty
اختراع کرنا --- v.t. --- feign/ innovate/ invent
اختراعی --- a. --- innovative/ inventive
اختصار --- n. --- abridgement/ brief/ shortness
اختلاط --- n. --- intercourse/ mixture
اختلاط نسل --- n. --- miscegenation
اختلاف --- n. --- clash/ difference/ disagreement/ discord/ disparity/ dissent/ diversity/ misunderstanding/ quarrel/ schism/ variance/ variation
اختلاف کرنا --- v.i. --- clash
اختلاف کرنا --- v.t. --- contradict
اختلاف کرنے والا --- a. --- dissenting

اختلاف ہونا --- v.i. --- dissent
اختلافی --- n. --- varied
اختناق --- n. --- choke
اختناقی --- a. --- choky
اختیار --- n. --- abbreviation/ adoption/ authority/ choice/ control/ discretion/ imprimatur/ jurisdiction/ option/ power
اختیار دینا --- n. --- license
اختیار دینا --- v.t. --- authorise/ empower
اختیار کرنا --- i. --- undertake
اختیار کرنا --- v.t. --- adopt/ don/ espouse
اختیار نامہ --- n. --- warrant
اختیار ہونا --- v.t. --- wield
اختیاری --- a. --- optional/ voluntary
اخذ --- n. --- seizing/ taking
اخذ کرنا --- v.t. --- abstract/ derivate
اخراج --- n. --- efflux/ expulsion/ outing/ relegation
اخراج کرنا --- v.t. --- oust
اخروٹ --- n. --- nut/ walnut
اخروٹ سے بنا مکھن --- n. --- nut butter
اخروٹ کا چھلکا --- n. --- shuck
اخروٹ کا مزہ --- a. --- nutty
اخلاص --- n. --- candour/ love/ purity/ selfless worship/ sincerity
اخلاق --- n. --- courtesy/ ethics/ etiquette/ manners/ morals/ mores/ scruple
اخلاق آمیز --- a. --- moralistic
اخلاقاً --- adv. --- morally
اخلاقی --- a. --- ethical/ moral
اخلاقی تلقین --- n. --- moralisation
اخلاقی لغزش --- n. --- gaffe
اخلاقیت --- n. --- moralism
اخوت --- n. --- brotherhood
اخور --- n. --- filth/ refuse/ rubbish/ sullage
اخیر --- a. --- final
اخیر --- n. --- conclusion
اخیرن --- adv. --- finally/ lastly
اخیری --- a. --- last
اد بلاؤ --- n. --- otter
ادا --- a. --- accomplished/ fulfilled/ paid/ performed
ادا --- n. --- beauty/ blandishment/ charm/ coquetry/ grace/ posture
ادا کرنا --- n. --- enact
ادا کرنا --- v.t. --- do/ pay/ quit/ utter
ادائ --- n. --- ante/ payment

ادائیگی --- n. --- payment of debt/ settlement
ادائیں --- n. --- posturing
ادارت کرنا --- v.t. --- redact
ادارتی --- a. --- institutional
ادارہ --- n. --- academy/ body/ department/ establishment/ institute/ institution/ organisation
اداری --- a. --- institutional
اداریاتی کار کن --- a. --- editorialist
اداریہ --- n. --- editorial
اداس --- a. --- dismal/ doleful/ dolourous/ dour/ dreary/ ghastful/ gloomy/ hapless/ lugubrious/ mirky/ mopish/ morose/ pensive/ sad/ sorrowful/ trist/ unhappy
اداسی --- n. --- doldrums/ dourness/ gloom/ moodiness/ sullenness
اداسی سے --- a. --- sadly
اداسی سے --- adv. --- dourly/ moodily
اداکار --- n. --- actor/ mummer/ protagonist/ thespian
اداکارہ --- n. --- actress
اداکاری --- n. --- acting
اداکاری کرنا --- v.i. --- act
ادب --- n. --- belles lettres/ courtesy/ deference/ gentility/ literature/ refinement/ regardfulness/ respect
ادب آداب سے نا آشنا --- a. --- uncouth
ادب سے --- adv. --- deferentially/ reverently
ادب سے متعلق --- a. --- literary
ادب کرنا --- v.t. --- respect
ادب نا آشنائ --- n. --- uncouthness
ادبی --- a. --- literary/ moral
ادبی آدمی --- n. --- literator
ادبی سرقہ --- n. --- plagiarism
ادبی شہ پارہ --- n. --- brainchild
ادبیات --- n. --- literature
ادبیت --- n. --- literacy
ادراک --- n. --- cognition/ comprehension/ grasp/ insight/ intuition/ nous/ perception/ perspicacity/ understanding
ادراک پزیر --- a. --- observable/ perceptible
ادراک سے --- adv. --- understandingly
ادراک شناسی --- n. --- cognisance
ادراک کرنا --- v.t. --- know/ perceive
ادراک کرنے والا --- a. --- percipient
ادراک ہونا --- v.i. --- conscious
ادراکی --- a. --- perceptive
ادرک --- n. --- ginger(fresh)

ادرک ڈالنا --- v.t. --- ginger
ادل بدل --- n. --- quid pro quo
ادل بدل کرنا --- v.t. --- exchange/ interchange/ interconvert
ادلا بدلی کرنا --- v.t. --- commute
ادلے کا بدلا --- n. --- tit for tat
ادنیٰ --- a --- underfoot
ادنیٰ --- a. --- abject/ cad/ coarse/ immaterial/ inconsequential/ inferior/ little/ low/ menial/ minor/ picayune/ regardless/ slavish/ trivial/ unimportant/ vile/ wormy
ادنیٰ --- n. --- nothing/ underdog
ادنیٰ --- prep. --- under
ادنیٰ انسان --- n. --- reptile
ادنیٰ بنانا --- v.t. --- trivialise
ادنیٰ ترکیب --- n. --- gadget
ادنیٰ چیزیں --- n. --- trivia
ادنیٰ درجہ کا مطرب --- n. --- hamfatter
ادنیٰ درجے کا مکان --- n. --- kennel
ادنیٰ عہدے دار --- n. --- underling
ادویاتی --- a. --- medicinal
ادھ --- pref. --- demi
ادھ بنا --- a. --- imperfect
ادھ پکا --- a. --- half baked/ underdone
ادھ کچا ادھ پکا --- a. --- underripe
ادھ کھلا --- a --- ajar
ادھ گلا رکھنا --- v.t --- underdo
ادھار --- n. --- debt/ loan
ادھار دینا --- v.i. --- lend
ادھار دینا --- v.t. --- lend
ادھار لینا --- v.t. --- borrow
ادھر --- a. --- yonder
ادھر --- adv. --- here/ that way
ادھر --- n. --- thither
ادھر --- pron. --- this way
ادھر ادھر --- adv. --- among/ in
ادھر ادھر --- n. --- traipsing
ادھر ادھر --- prep. --- to and fro
ادھر ادھر پھرنا --- v.i. --- gad/ wander
ادھر ادھر چلنا --- v.t. --- expatiate
ادھر ادھر کر دینا --- v.t. --- derange
ادھر ادھر کرنا --- v.t. --- intersperse
ادھر ادھر ہاتھ مارنا --- v.i. --- fumble
ادھر سے ادھر --- adv. --- thwart

ادھر سے ادھر کرنا --- v.i. --- wag
ادھر کی ادھر لگانا --- v.t. --- gossip
ادھم --- n. --- blatancy/ bluster/ coil/ hurly burly/ quarrel/ riot/ row/ rumpus/ tumult/ turmoil/ uproar/ wrangle/ wrangling
ادھم چوکڑی مچانا --- v.t. --- roister
ادھم مچانا --- v.i. --- wrangle
ادھم مچانے والا --- n. --- wrangler
ادھورا --- a. --- incomplete/ indistinct/ partial/ unaccomplished/ uncompleted/ unperfect
ادھورا --- n. --- moiety
ادھورا پن --- n. --- deficiency/ lameness
ادھورا کام کرنا --- v.t --- underact
ادھیڑ بن --- n. --- reverie
ادھیڑ دینا --- v.t. --- belabour
ادھیڑنا --- v.t. --- excoriate/ tweak/ unravel
ادیب --- n. --- literator/ writer
اذیت --- n. --- agony/ bane/ harassment/ hot water/ sufferance/ suffering/ torture
اذیت پانا --- v.i. --- grill
اذیت پہنچانا --- v.t. --- harass/ torture
اذیت پہنچانے والا --- n. --- harasser
اذیت خیز --- a. --- agonising
اذیت دینا --- v.t. --- abuse/ afflict/ bedevil/ grill/ gripe/ torment/ trouble
اذیت رساں --- a. --- maleficent/ nocent
اذیت سے لطف اٹھانا --- n. --- masochism
اذیت کن --- a. --- grinding
اذیت میں --- a. --- hagridden
اذیت ناک --- a. --- distressful
ارادتاً --- a. --- volitive
ارادہ --- n. --- aim/ desire/ dream/ intent/ intention/ intentness/ meaning/ object/ volition/ will/ wish/ would
ارادہ رکھنا --- v.t. --- wish
ارادہ کرنا --- n. --- contemplate
ارادی --- a. --- deliberate/ intentional/ voluntary
ارادیت --- n. --- voluntarism
اراضی --- n. --- ground/ land/ terrain
ارتداد --- n. --- apostasy/ recession/ retreat/ revulsion/ withdrawal
ارتعاش --- n. --- tremor/ vibrancy/ vibration
ارتعاش انگیز --- a. --- vibratory
ارتعاش پزیر --- a. --- vibrant
ارتعاش دینا --- v.t. --- vibrate
ارتفاع --- n. --- altitude

n. --- vertical --- ارتفاعی
n. --- headway/ progress --- ارتقا
n. --- perpetration --- ارتکاب
a. --- exalted --- ارجمند
a. --- surrounding --- ارد گرد
adv. --- around --- ارد گرد
n. --- surrounding --- ارد گرد
n. --- pursuivant --- اردلی
n. --- army/ army camp/ camp/ garrison --- اردو
a. --- cheesy/ inexpensive --- ارزاں
n. --- command/ direction/ order --- ارشاد
n. --- utterance --- ارشادات
n. --- earth/ land/ region --- ارض
a. --- terrene/ terrestrial --- ارضی
n. --- landscape --- ارضی منظر
a. --- burgundy --- ارغوانی
n. --- violet --- ارغوانی رنگ
n. --- desire/ keenness/ longing/ wish/ yearning --- ارمان
adv. --- longingly --- ارمان سے
n. --- papaya --- ارنڈ خربوزہ
n. --- arrowroot/ dasheen/ yam --- اروی
intj. --- hey!/ O!/ ooh/ whew!/ yikes!/ yo! --- ارے
prep. --- from --- از
adv. --- mightily --- از بس
a. --- inordinate --- از حد
a. --- importunate --- از حد جلدی والا
n. --- bliss --- از حد خوشی
a. --- imperative --- از حد ضروری
a. --- immemorial --- از حد قدیم
v.t. --- detest --- از حد نفرت کرنا
adv. --- involuntarily --- از خود
n. --- (by)virtue of --- از روئے
a. --- all over again --- از سر نو
adv. --- afresh --- از سر نو
n. --- dacapo --- از سر نو
n. --- reorganisation --- از سر نو تنظیم
a. --- quasi --- از قسم
v.t. --- desensitise --- ازالہ حسسیت کرنا
n. --- disenchantment --- ازالہ سحر
v.t. --- debug --- ازالہ کرنا
n. --- intermarriage --- ازدواج باہمی

a. --- connubial/ marital/ nuptial **--- ازدواجی**
n. --- eternity **--- ازل**
n. --- allowance/ latitude **--- ازن**
adv. --- hereto **--- ازیں**
n. --- boa/ dragon/ python **--- اژدہا**
n. --- inrush/ mass/ mob **--- اژدہام**
pron. --- this **--- اس**
adv. --- hereupon **--- اس پر**
adv. --- thereby **--- اس جتنا**
adv. --- hither **--- اس جگہ پر**
a. --- ad hoc **--- اس خاص مقصد کے لئے**
adv. --- meanwhile **--- اس دوران میں**
adv. --- hereto/ hereunto/ herewith **--- اس سے**
adv. --- how **--- اس طرح**
a. --- yonder **--- اس طرف**
adv. --- here **--- اس طرف**
prep. --- up to **--- اس قابل**
pron. --- her/ his/ its **--- اس کا**
pron. --- him **--- اس کو**
pron. --- her **--- اس کی**
a. --- au contraire **--- اس کے برخلاف**
adv. --- vice versa **--- اس کے برعکس**
adv. --- thereby **--- اس کے علاوہ**
adv. --- hereupon **--- اس کے فوراً بعد**
adv. --- wherefore **--- اس لئے**
adv. --- thence **--- اس وجہ سے**
n. --- myth/ mythology **--- اساتیر**
a. --- mythological **--- اساتیری**
n. --- basis/ foundation/ furniture/ ground **--- اساس**
a. --- constitutive/ fundamental/ hypostatic/ organic/ underlying **--- اساسی**
n. --- agriculturist/ farmer/ incumbency **--- اسامی**
n. --- appliance/ causes/ materiel/ means/ motives **--- اسباب**
n. --- authoritarianism **--- اسبدادیت**
n. --- horse **--- اسپ**
n. --- saluki **--- اسپ تازی**
n. --- instructor/ master/ mentor/ pedagogue/ preceptor/ professor/ teacher **--- استاد**
n. --- old master **--- استاد فن کار**
a. --- magistral **--- استادانا**
a. --- scholastic **--- استادانہ**
n. --- knack/ masterliness/ mastership **--- استادی**
n. --- beak/ matron/ teacher **--- استانی**

n. --- despotism **--- استبداد**
a. --- authoritarian/ draconian **--- استبدادانہ**
a. --- high handed **--- استبدادی**
n. --- autarchy **--- استبدادیت**
n. --- exception/ privilege **--- استثنیٰ**
n. --- invinciblity/ stability/ stabilisation **--- استحکام**
n. --- debate/ demonstration/ induction/ inference **--- استدلال**
n. --- quillet **--- استدلال کی باریکی**
a. --- inductive **--- استدلالی**
n. --- wigan **--- استر**
n. --- quietude **--- استراحت**
n. --- iron **--- استری**
n. --- dower/ jointure **--- استری دھن**
n. --- mangle **--- استری مشین**
n. --- metaphor/ trope **--- استعارہ**
a. --- figurative/ symbolic **--- استعاری**
n. --- knack **--- استعداد**
n. --- resignation **--- استعفا**
n. --- demit **--- استعفا دینا**
v.i. --- resign **--- استعفا دینا**
n. --- application/ currency/ employment/ usage/ use/ utilisation **--- استعمال**
v.t. --- consume/ employ/ use/ utilise **--- استعمال کرنا**
n. --- consuming **--- استعمال کرنے والا**
v.t. --- disuse **--- استعمال نہ کرنا**
n. --- indictment/ prosecution **--- استغاثہ**
n. --- rumination **--- استغراق**
n. --- query/ question **--- استفسار**
v.t. --- question **--- استفسار کرنا**
n. --- questionnaire **--- استفسار نامہ**
n. --- query **--- استفہام**
n. --- adherence/ rectitude/ uprightness **--- استقامت**
adv. --- unfalteringly **--- استقامت سے**
n. --- hail/ reception/ welcome **--- استقبال**
v.t. --- welcome **--- استقبال کرنا**
n. --- determination/ firmness/ independence/ independency/ resolution **--- استقلال**
n. --- elicitation **--- استنبات**
a. --- compact/ consistent/ firm/ indissoluble/ inviolate/ powerful/ solid/ straight/ strengthened/ strong **--- استوار**
v.t. --- consolidate **--- استوار کرنا**
v.t. --- mend **--- استوارنا**
a. --- compactness **--- استواری**

استواری --- n. --- adherence/ consistency/ firmness/ permanence/ straightness/ strength
استھالی --- n. --- chorus
استہزا --- n. --- irony/ jape/ sarcasm
استہزائ --- a. --- ironical
استہزائ سے --- adv. --- ironically
اسد --- n. --- lion
اسرار --- n. --- secrets
اسراع --- n. --- acceleration
اسراف --- a. --- waste
اسراف --- n. --- expensiveness/ extravagance/ splurge/ squander
اسراف کرنا --- v.t. --- lavish
اسطبل --- n. --- mew/ stall
اسفار --- n. --- travels
اسفنج --- n. --- sponge
اسفنجی --- a. --- cancellate/ cancellous
اسقاط --- n. --- nullification
اسقاط حمل --- n. --- abortion/ miscarriage
اسقاط کرنا --- v.i. --- abort
اسقام --- n. --- defects/ evils/ weaknesses
اسکا --- a. --- their
اسلحہ --- n. --- ammunition/ arm/ fire arms
اسلحہ خانہ --- n. --- arsenal
اسلحہ سازی --- n. --- weaponry
اسلوب --- n. --- guise/ high fashion/ manner/ routine/ style
اسم --- n. --- appellation/ designation/ gender/ name/ noun/ sinner
اسم بندی --- n. --- nomenclature
اسم عدد --- n. --- numeral
اسم مصدر --- n. --- gerund
اسود --- n. --- Negro
اسہال --- n. --- catharisis/ diarrhoea
اسی طرح سے --- adv. --- likewise
اسی لئے --- conj. --- therefore
اسی وقت --- adv. --- instantaneously
اسیر --- a. --- captured
اسیر --- n. --- captive/ prisoner
اسیری --- n. --- captivity/ capture
اسے --- adv. --- how
اسے --- pron. --- him
اشارات --- n. --- notation
اشارتاً --- adv. --- indirectly/ warningly

اشارہ --- n. --- allusion/ beck/ connotation/ gest/ gest/ gesture/ hint/ hunch/ implication/ indication/ inkling/ innuendo/ insinuation/ mention/ quote/ reference/ sign/ signal/ symbol/ twinkle/ waftage/ warning/ watchword/ wink/ wrinkle
اشارہ کرنا --- v.i. --- pink
اشارہ کرنا --- v.t. --- denote/ hint/ imply/ indicate/ insinuate/ mention/ pinpoint/ signify/ tip/ wink
اشارہ گر --- n. --- pointer
اشاری --- a. --- implicative
اشاریہ --- n. --- index
اشارے سے بلانا --- v.t --- beckon
اشاعت --- n. --- issue/ propagation
اشتراک --- a. --- participation
اشتراک --- n. --- communion/ subscription
اشتراک خون --- n. --- kinship
اشتراک سے --- adv. --- jointly
اشتراک کرنا --- v.t. --- combine/ partake
اشتراکی --- n. --- Communist
اشتراکیت --- n. --- Communism/ socialism
اشتعال --- n. --- agitation/ combustion/ ignition/ infuriation/ provocation
اشتعال بازی کرنا --- v.t. --- agitate
اشتعال دلانا --- v.t. --- nettle/ provoke/ vex
اشتعال دینا --- v.t. --- infuriate
اشتعال سے --- adv. --- infuriatingly
اشتعالی --- a. --- inflamatory
اشتہا --- n. --- appetite/ craving/ hunger/ lust
اشتہا بڑھانا --- v.t. --- whet
اشتہار --- n. --- advertisement/ notification/ poster/ renown/ reputation
اشتہار بازی --- n. --- advertising
اشتیاق --- n. --- ardent desire/ craving/ desire/ longing/ zeal
اشتیاق سے --- adv. --- longingly
اشتیاق کرنا --- v.t. --- crave
اشد --- a. --- extreme
اشراف --- n. --- noblesse
اشراق --- a. --- orient
اشراق --- n. --- dawn/ day break/ lustre
اشراق ہونا --- v.i. --- dawn
اشفاق --- n. --- compassion/ favours
اشک --- n. --- tears
اشک آلودہ --- a. --- tearful
اشک آمیز --- a. --- teary
اشک بار --- a. --- tearful/ watery

اشکال بین --- n. --- kaleidoscope
اشکال سے متعلق --- a. --- graphic
اصحاب --- n. --- lords/ master
اصرار --- n. --- insistence/ obduracy/ obstinacy/ persistence
اصرار کرنا --- v.t. --- insist/ persist
اصطلاح --- n. --- idiom/ term/ vocable
اصطلاح پیشہ وران --- n. --- jargon
اصطلاحاً --- adv. --- idiomatically
اصطلاحی --- a. --- technical
اصطلاحی --- n. --- idiomatic
اصغر --- a. --- junior
اصفر --- a. --- yellow
اصل --- a. --- basic/ genuine/ original/ pure/ real
اصل --- n. --- essence/ foundation/ germ/ hypostasis/ lineage/ origin/ principal/ quid/ root/ rudiment/ source/ stock/ true
اصل پٹی --- n. --- invoice
اصل جیسا --- n. --- verisimilitude
اصل سے کم اندازہ --- n. --- underestimation
اصل میں --- adv. --- virtually
اصلاً --- adv. --- actually/ genuinely/ radically
اصلاح --- n. --- atonement/ correction/ emendation/ improvement/ modification/ reform
اصلاح پسندی --- n. --- reformism
اصلاح کرنا --- v.t. --- discipline/ improve/ reform/ regenerate
اصلاح کن --- n. --- corrective
اصلاحی --- a. --- reform
اصلاحی --- ai. --- mellorative
اصلاحیت --- n. --- meliorism
اصلی --- a. --- actual/ authentic/ genuine/ innate/ intrinsic/ original/ primal/ primary/ primeval/ primordial/ pure/ radical/ real/ ultimate/ unadulterated/ unfeigned/ veritable/ virtual
اصلی --- n. --- actual/ primitive
اصلی پن --- a. --- veritableness
اصلی جنگل --- n. --- primeval forest
اصلی حالت میں --- a. --- virgin
اصلیت --- n. --- genuineness/ originality/ quiddity
اصلیت سے مشابہت --- n. --- verisimilitude
اصول --- n. --- law/ mot/ motto/ rule
اصول تنقید کے خلاف --- adv. --- uncritically
اصول عقائد --- n. --- dogma
اصول قانون --- n. --- jurisprudence

اصول مہارت --- n. --- technique
اصولی --- a. --- institutional/ systematic
اصولی قول --- n. --- watchword
اصیل --- a --- thoroughbred
اضافہ --- n. --- addendum/ addition/ affix/ augment/ increase/ increased/ increment
اضافہ --- v.t. --- appendage
اضافہ کرنا --- i. --- redouble
اضافہ کرنا --- v.t. --- add/ adjoin/ augment/ increase/ jack
اضافہ ہونا --- v.i. --- increase
اضافی --- a. --- additional/ adventitious/ odd/ prosthetic
اضافی --- adv. --- possessively
اضافی --- n. --- supplementary
اضافی نام --- n. --- kenning
اضافی وصف --- n. --- quality
اضافیت --- n. --- relativeness/ relativity
اضطراب --- n. --- anxiety/ inquietude/ perturbation/ restlessness/ seethe/ turmoil/ uneasiness/ worriment
اضطراب شدید --- n. --- jactation/ jactitation
اضطرار --- n. --- constraint/ helplessness/ impulsion
اضطراری --- a. --- impulsive
اطاعت --- n. --- devotion/ fealty/ loyalty/ obedience/ obedience/ obeisance/ obeisance/ subjugation/ submission/ submission
اطاعت کرنا --- v --- knuckle under
اطاعت کرنا --- v.t. --- obey
اطراف --- n. --- vicinity
اطفال --- n. --- children/ offspring/ spawn
اطلاع --- n. --- information/ knowledge/ news
اطلاع دینا --- i. --- inform
اطلاع دینا --- v.t. --- advertise/ apprise/ communicate/ express
اطلاع دینے والا --- n. --- notifier
اطلاع نامہ --- n. --- monition/ newsletter/ notice
اطلاع نامہ جس میں کسی دوسرے کا ادھار واپس کرنے سے مستثنیٰ کیا جائے --- n. --- notchel
اطلاع وفات --- n. --- necrology
اطلاقی --- a. --- applied
اطلس --- n. --- satin
اطمینان --- n. --- confidence/ contentment/ quiescence/ reliance/ satisfaction/ tranquillity/ trust
اطمینان سے --- adv. --- quiescently
اطوار --- n. --- mores

اظہار --- n. --- declaration/ disclosure/ indication/ manifestation/ proclamation/ revelation/ statement/ testimony/ vent
اظہار جذبات --- n. --- outpouring
اظہار غم کرنا --- v.t. --- deplore
اظہار کرنا --- v.t. --- declare/ demonstrate/ disclose/ indicate/ notify/ speak
اظہر --- a. --- manifest
اظہر من الشمس --- a. --- self evident
اعادہ --- n. --- intention
اعانت --- n. --- abetment/ aid/ subservience
اعتبار --- adv. --- in respect to
اعتبار --- n. --- confidence/ faith/ reliance/ trust
اعتبار کرنا --- v.i. --- rely/ rest/ trust
اعتدال --- n. --- abstinence
اعتدال سے --- adv. --- moderately
اعتراض --- n. --- criticism/ objection/ protest
اعتراض کرنا --- v.t. --- challenge/ criticise/ (take) exception/ impugn/ object/ recuse
اعتراف --- n. --- acknowledgement/ credit
اعتراف کرنا --- v.t. --- acclaim/ acknowledge/ confess/ own
اعتراف گناہ --- n. --- peccavi
اعتقاد --- n. --- belief/ faith
اعتقاد رکھنے والا --- n. --- believer
اعتقاد کرنا --- v.t. --- believe
اعتماد --- n. --- confidence/ trust
اعتماد کرنا --- v.t. --- lean
اعجاز --- n. --- miracle/ wonder
اعزاز دینا --- v.t. --- mense
اعزازی --- a. --- honorary
اعزازیہ --- n. --- honorarium
اعصاب زدہ --- a. --- jittery
اعصابی --- a. --- neural
اعصابی درد سے متعلق --- a. --- neuralgic
اعصابی کم زوری --- n. --- nervous breakdown
اعصابی مریض --- n. --- neurotic
اعصابی نظام --- n. --- nervous system
اعضائے تناسل(خارجی) --- n. --- genitals
اعضائے رئیسہ --- n. --- vitals
اعظم --- a. --- grand/ greatest/ highest
اعلا --- a. --- consummate/ grand/ greatest/ superior/ supreme/ wondrous
اعلا اخلاق --- n. --- nobility
اعلا درجہ کے لوگ --- n. --- noblesse
اعلا درجے کا --- n. --- classic

a. --- noble **--- اعلا مرتبہ**
n. --- master race **--- اعلا نسل**
n. --- communiqué/ handout/ handout **--- اعلامیہ**
n. --- advertisement/ announcement/ assertion/ declaration/ intimation/ manifesto/ notification/ proclamation/ pronouncement/ revelation **--- اعلان**
v.t. --- affirm/ announce/ assert/ avow/ blaze/ declare/ express/ notify/ predicate/ proclaim/ promulgate/ pronounce/ speak **--- اعلان کرنا**
n. --- notification **--- اعلان نامہ**
a. --- manifestly **--- اعلانیہ**
adv. --- notoriously/ openly/ publicly **--- اعلانیہ**
n. --- mistakes **--- اغلاط**
a. --- likely/ verisimilar **--- اغلب**
a. --- rapt **--- اغوا**
n. --- abduction **--- اغوا**
v.t. --- kidnap **--- اغوا کر لینا**
v.t. --- abduct/ highjack/ ravish **--- اغوا کرنا**
n. --- kidnapper **--- اغوا کنندہ**
n. --- rivals/ strangers **--- اغیار**
intj. --- ah!/ boo!/ oh!/ ouch!/ whew!/ yech! **--- اف**
n. --- value **--- افادہ**
n. --- utilitarian **--- افادی**
n. --- utilitarian/ value **--- افادیت**
n. --- utilitarian **--- افادیت پسند**
n. --- utilitarianism **--- افادیت پسندی**
n. --- accident/ bale/ caduac/ calamity/ disposition/ distress/ helplessness/ inclination/ misery/ mishap **--- افتاد**
adv. --- woefully **--- افتادگی سے**
a. --- fallow/ uncultivated **--- افتادہ**
n. --- inauguration/ inauguration **--- افتتاح**
v.t. --- inaugurate/ inaugurate **--- افتتاح کرنا**
a. --- inaugural/ introductory/ isagogic/ preliminary **--- افتتاحی**
n. --- glory/ honour/ repute **--- افتخار**
n. --- aspersion **--- افترا**
n. --- secession **--- افتراق**
n. --- chaos/ gallimaufry/ huddle/ melee/ messiness/ rumpus/ uproar **--- افراتفری**
a. --- personnel **--- افراد کار**
a. --- multiplicity/ plenty **--- افراط**
n. --- abundance/ exuberance/ glut/ largeness/ lavish/ nimiety/ numerosity/ numerousness/ redundance **--- افراط**
adv. --- numerously **--- افراط سے**
a. --- African **--- افریقی**

افزا --- n. --- increased
افزائش --- n. --- augumentation/ breeding/ increase/ increment/ intensification/ multiplication
افزائشی --- a. --- incremental
افزوں کرنا --- v.t. --- heighten
افسانوی --- a. --- fictive/ legendary
افسانہ --- n. --- fiction/ legend/ make belief/ romance/ short story/ story/ (short)story/ tale
افسانہ خواں --- n. --- fabulist
افسردگی --- n. --- morbidness
افسردہ --- a. --- depressed/ dreary/ lifeless/ melancholy/ mirthless/ mopish/ rueful/ unblessed/ woebegone
افسردہ دلی --- n. --- morbidity
افسوس --- intj. --- ah!/ alas!/ wellaway!
افسوس --- n. --- compunction/ concern/ dejection/ grief/ melancholy/ regret/ remorse/ rue/ ruth/ sadness/ sorrow
افسوس زدہ --- a. --- sorry
افسوس کرنا --- v.t. --- regret/ repent
افسوسناک --- a. --- lamentable/ sad/ sorrowful
افشا --- n. --- disclosure/ exposure
افشا کرنا --- n. --- lay bare
افشا کرنا --- v.t --- unclose
افشا کرنا --- v.t. --- expose/ expound/ make public/ unmask/ unwrap
افشائ --- n. --- unwrapping
افضل --- n. --- prime
افضلیت --- n. --- precedence
افعی --- n. --- adder/ asp/ viper
افق --- n. --- horizon
افق بحری --- a. --- offing
افقی --- a. --- horizontal
افقی شہ تیر --- n. --- joist
افگندہ --- a. --- jettisoned
افگندہ --- n. --- jetsam
افلاس --- a. --- bankcruptcy
افلاس --- n. --- miserablness/ pauperism
افواہ --- n. --- hearsay/ report/ rummage/ rumour/ talk
افوہ --- intj. --- oh my God!/ ooh/ wow
افیم --- n. --- opium
افیمچی --- n. --- druggie
افیمی --- a. --- poppied
افیمی --- n. --- hophead

n. --- dope/ opiate/ opium --- **افیون**
n. --- kin/ kith and kin --- **اقارب**
n. --- residence --- **اقامت گاہ**
n. --- confession/ good fortune/ prosperity --- **اقبال**
n. --- admission --- **اقبال جرم**
v.t. --- profess --- **اقبال کرنا**
n. --- confession --- **اقبالی بیان**
n. --- extract/ quotation/ quote --- **اقتباس**
n. --- dominance/ power --- **اقتدار**
n. --- economy --- **اقتصاد**
a. --- economic/ economical --- **اقتصادی**
n. --- economics --- **اقتصادیت**
n. --- demand/ need/ requirements --- **اقتضا**
n. --- measure/ measures/ step --- **اقدام**
n. --- counteraction/ countermeasure --- **اقدام متاقابل**
n. --- acknowledgement/ acquiescence/ admission/ affirmation/ confession/ consent/ declaration/ pledge/ promise/ proviso/ vow/ yea --- **اقرار**
v.t. --- acknowledge/ admit/ confess/ own --- **اقرار کرنا**
n. --- agreement/ covenant/ declaration/ indenture --- **اقرار نامہ**
a. --- nepotistic --- **اقربا پرورانہ**
n. --- nepotism --- **اقربا پروری**
n. --- nepotism --- **اقربا نوازی**
a. --- minority --- **اقلیتی**
a. --- Euclidean --- **اقلیدسی**
n. --- circuit/ clime/ domain/ tract --- **اقلیم**
n. --- netherworld --- **اقلیم ابلیس**
a. --- climatic/ regional --- **اقلیمی**
n. --- cab --- **اکا**
a. --- sporadic --- **اکا دکا**
a. --- unit --- **اکائی**
n. --- module/ monad --- **اکائی**
n. --- heroworship --- **اکابر پرستی**
a. --- ineffectual/ unavailing/ useless/ (in)vain/ worthless --- **اکارت**
v.t --- undo --- **اکارت کر دینا**
n. --- mistletoe --- **اکاس پودا**
a. --- unanswerable --- **اکاٹ**
a. --- great/ greatest/ major --- **اکبر**
a. --- (get)bored --- **اکتا جانا**
v.t. --- indispose --- **اکتا دینا**
a. --- prolix --- **اکتا دینے والا**
n. --- bore --- **اکتا دینے والا**

a. --- (get)bored **--- اکتانا**
n. --- boredom/ drabness/ tedium **--- اکتاہٹ**
adv. --- sickeningly **--- اکتاہٹ سے**
a. --- jaded/ sickened **--- اکتایا**
a. --- bored **--- اکتایا ہوا**
n. --- adequacy **--- اکتفا**
n. --- October **--- اکتوبر**
a. --- frequent/ frequently/ hourly/ many/ most/ much **--- اکثر**
adv. --- continually/ generally/ mostly/ oft/ often/ oftentimes/ usually **--- اکثر**
n. --- majority/ plurality **--- اکثریت**
n. --- major party **--- اکثریتی جماعت**
n. --- majority rule **--- اکثریتی حکومت**
n. --- instigation **--- اکساؤ**
v.t. --- arouse/ galvanise/ instigate/ inveigle/ kindle/ persuade/ quicken **--- اکسانا**
v.t. --- galvansed **--- اکسایا ہوا**
n. --- arcanum/ elixir **--- اکسیر**
a. --- doggish/ stand offish/ sulky/ unamiable **--- اکل کھرا**
n. --- misanthrope **--- اکل کھرا**
n. --- misanthropy **--- اکل کھرا پن**
a. --- only **--- اکلوتا**
a. --- only **--- اکلوتی**
a. --- complete **--- اکمل**
n. --- borders/ confines/ environs **--- اکناف**
a. --- amassed/ collected/ concentrated/ gathered **--- اکٹھا**
adv. --- together **--- اکٹھا**
v.i. --- keep **--- اکٹھا رہنا**
a. --- cumulative **--- اکٹھا شدہ**
n. --- cumulate **--- اکٹھا کرنا**
v.t. --- aggregate/ amass/ batch/ cluster/ collect/ congest/ gather/ herd/ ingather/ lump/ muster **--- اکٹھا کرنا**
v.i. --- knot **--- اکٹھا ہو جانا**
v.i. --- club/ cluster/ convene/ gather/ join/ meet **--- اکٹھا ہونا**
v.i. --- knit **--- اکٹھے اگنا**
a. --- hauteur **--- اکڑ**
n. --- airs/ conceit/ haughtiness/ obduracy/ pride/ rigidity/ tenacity/ vanity **--- اکڑ**
a. --- hawkish/ jingoistic/ jingoistic **--- اکڑ باز**
n. --- stalk **--- اکڑ چال**
v.i. --- ruffle **--- اکڑ دکھانا**
adv. --- imperiously **--- اکڑ سے**
a. --- blustery **--- اکڑ فونی**
a. --- haughty/ ill tempered/ imperious/ pretentious **--- اکڑ فوں**

اکڑ فوں --- n. --- blowhard/ flaunt
اکڑ فوں بن کر چلنا --- v.i. --- strut
اکڑ کر چلنا --- v.i. --- cavort
اکڑ کر چلنا --- v.t. --- swagger
اکڑا ہوا --- a. --- stark
اکڑنا --- v.i. --- jet/ perk
اکھاڑ --- n. --- eradication/ extermination
اکھاڑ پچھاڑ --- n. --- intrigue/ persecution/ slander
اکھاڑا --- n. --- arena/ cirque
اکھاڑنا --- v.t. --- disjoint/ dislodge/ eradicate/ exterminate/ hack/ pull/ unfix/ uproot
اکھٹا کرنا --- v.t. --- garner
اکھڑ --- a. --- bluff/ clownish/ impolite/ unamiable/ uncivil/ uncourteous
اکھڑ پن --- n. --- gruffness/ impoliteness
اکھڑ پن سے --- adv. --- gruffly/ refractorily
اکھڑا --- a. --- dislodged/ gruff
اکھڑا اکھڑا --- a. --- choppy
اکھڑنا --- v.i. --- dislodge
اکھیڑا --- n. --- haunt
اکھیڑنا --- v.t. --- root
اکیلا --- a. --- alone/ apart/ lone/ lonely/ only/ single/ solitary/ unaccompanied/ unattended
اکیلا --- n. --- waff
اکیلا پن --- n. --- isolation/ loneliness
اکیلی --- a. --- only
اگا --- a. --- planted
اگاؤ --- n. --- germination
اگانا --- v.i. --- plant
اگانا --- v.t. --- cultivate/ grow/ husband
اگتا ہوا --- a. --- nascent
اگتا ہوا --- n. --- naissant
اگر --- adv. --- perchance
اگر --- conj. --- if/ in case/ unless
اگر بتی --- n. --- joss stick
اگر مگر --- n. --- hesitation
اگرچہ --- conj. --- albeit/ although/ though
اگل پڑنا --- v.i. --- vomit
اگل دینا --- v.i. --- throw up
اگل دینا --- v.t. --- vomit
اگلا --- a --- previous
اگلا --- a. --- first/ foremost/ forthcoming/ next
اگلا --- adv. --- ahead/ farther/ further

n. --- neighbour/ predecessor **--- اگلا**
v.t. --- spit **--- اگلنا**
adv. --- hereafter **--- اگلی زندگی میں**
n. --- van **--- اگلی صف**
a. --- unfathomable **--- اگم**
v.i. --- germinate/ germinate/ grow **--- اگنا**
v.t. --- sprout **--- اگنا**
n. --- jack o' lantern/ will o' the wisp **--- اگیا بیتال**
n. --- temple **--- اگیاری**
art. --- the **--- ال**
a. --- latter **--- ال اخیر**
adv. --- in short **--- ال حاصل**
n. --- scorpion **--- ال عقرب**
n. --- Sagittarius **--- ال قوس**
n. --- libra **--- ال میزان**
n. --- balderdash/ galimatias **--- الا بلا**
pron. --- what not **--- الا بلا**
n. --- cardamom **--- الائچی**
a. --- miliaria **--- الائیاں**
n. --- conversation/ overture/ preparatory tuning **--- الاپ**
v.t. --- leap over **--- الانگھنا**
n. --- unbalanced **--- الاڑ**
n. --- divine **--- الاہی**
n. --- metaphysics/ theology **--- الاہیات**
a. --- metaphysical **--- الاہیاتی**
adv --- however **--- البتہ**
adv. --- admittedly/ decidedly/ indeed **--- البتہ**
conj. --- although **--- البتہ**
prep. --- but/ on the other hand **--- البتہ**
a. --- coltish/ fanciful/ flippant/ foppish/ frivolous/ gay/ jaunty/ playful/ sportive/ sprightly/ wayward **--- البیلا**
n. --- raff/ rake/ rakish **--- البیلا**
n. --- coquetishness/ flippancy/ foppishness/ juvenility/ levity/ playfullness/ waywardness **--- البیلا پن**
n. --- jig **--- البیلا ناچ**
adv. --- coltishly **--- البیلے پن سے**
n. --- ambiguity/ obscurity/ vagueness **--- التباس**
n. --- beseeching/ entreaty/ imploration/ petition/ request/ rogation/ solicitation/ supplication **--- التجا**
v.t. --- beseech/ entreat/ implore/ invocate/ request/ supplicate **--- التجا کرنا**
n. --- Infective Hepatitis **--- التحاب کبید**

التماس --- n. --- petition/ prayer
التماس کرنا --- v.t. --- petition
التوا --- a. --- late
التوا --- n. --- adjournment/ deferment/ deferral/ delay/ postponement
التوا جنگ --- n. --- armistice/ truce
التہاب --- n. --- combustion
الجبار --- a. --- overwhelming
الجھ پڑنا --- i. --- dispute
الجھ پڑنا --- v.t. --- argue
الجھا --- a. --- complicated/ entangled/ mixed
الجھا --- n. --- knot/ medley
الجھا ہوا --- a. --- inextricable/ involute/ involved/ kinky
الجھاؤ --- a. --- involution
الجھاؤ --- n. --- dispute/ imbroglio/ intricacy/ intricateness/ involvement/ morass/ muddiness/ strife
الجھاؤ سے --- adv. --- intricately
الجھانا --- v.t. --- attach/ complicate/ embarrass/ enmesh/ entangle/ implicate/ interlace/ involve/ knot/ puzzle/ snarl/ tangle
الجھن --- n. --- complication/ difficulty/ discomfort/ imbroglio/ labyrinth/ maze/ mess/ morass/ net/ perplexity/ puzzlement/ restlessness/ tangle
الجھن میں ڈالنا --- v.t. --- discomfort
الجھنا --- v.i. --- enmesh/ entangle/ fight/ interfere/ quarrel/ tangle
الجھنا --- v.t. --- interpose
الحاد --- n. --- apostasy/ atheism/ deviation/ heresy/ unbelief
الحاق --- n. --- affiliation/ interpolation
الحاق کرنا --- v.t. --- affiliate/ consolidate/ interpolate
الزام --- n. --- accusation/ allegation/ blame/ indictment/ libel
الزام تراش --- n. --- accuser
الزام تراشی --- n. --- incrimination/ inculpation
الزام تراشی کرنا --- v.t. --- accuse/ challenge
الزام لگانا --- v.t. --- blame/ charge/ incriminate/ inculpate/ indict
الزامات سے بری کرنا --- v.t. --- vindicate
الطفات --- n. --- (close)attention/ civility/ courtesy/ favour/ friendship/ kindness/ predilection/ regard
الفاظ --- n. --- words
الفاظ ادا کرنا --- v.i. --- speak
الفاظ کی بھر مار --- n. --- verbiage
الفاظ واپس لینا --- v.t. --- abjure/ recant/ renounce/ retract
الفاظی ترتیب --- n. --- word order
الفت --- n. --- affectation/ affection/ familiarity/ love
القت --- a. --- null

القت کرنا --- v.t. --- sever/ sunder
الکوحلی --- a. --- vinous
الگ --- a --- adrift
الگ --- a. --- aloof/ apart/ distinct/ excluded/ free/ independent/ loose/ parted/ separate/ separated/ sequestered/ solitary/ unattached/ unconnected/ withdrawn
الگ --- adv. --- away
الگ --- v.i. --- separate
الگ الگ --- a. --- displeased/ dissatisfied
الگ الگ --- adv. --- individually/ separately
الگ الگ رہنا --- v.i. --- separate
الگ الگ طریقوں سے --- adv. --- variously
الگ پن --- n. --- disconnect
الگ تھلگ --- a. --- insular/ isolated/ lone/ offish/ secluded/ separate/ stand off/ undemonstrative
الگ تھلگ --- n. --- nook
الگ تھلگ سا --- a. --- stand offish
الگ کرنا --- a. --- sequester
الگ کرنا --- v.t. --- abstract/ detach/ disconnect/ dislocate/ displace/ distinguish/ divorce/ insulate/ isolate/ retire/ seclude/ segregate/ separate/ sever/ unfasten/ unfix
الگ ہونا --- v.i. --- secede
الگ ہونا --- v.t. --- leave/ retire/ withdraw
الل ٹپو --- a. --- fickle/ thoughtless/ unstable/ wankle
اللہ --- n. --- God
اللہ کی لاٹھی --- n. --- hand of God
اللے تللے --- n. --- dissipation/ extravagance/ ostentation/ pomp/ waste
اللے تللے کرنا --- v.t. --- dissipate/ revel/ squander
الم --- n. --- affliction/ anguish/ dole/ dolour/ grief/ pain/ torment
الم شدید --- n. --- throe
الم شدید میں مبتلا ہونا --- v.i. --- throe
الم غلم --- n. --- frivolity/ nonsense/ rubbish/ trash
الم نشرح --- a. --- manifest
الماری --- n. --- cabinet/ cupboard/ wardrobe
الماس --- n. --- diamond
الماس کوہی --- n. --- quartz
المناک --- a. --- distressful/ doleful/ dolourous/ sad/ tearful
المیہ --- n. --- tragedy
المیہ نگار --- n. --- monodist
النگ --- n. --- edge/ side
الو --- a. --- block head
الو --- n. --- owl
الو بنانا --- v.t. --- cheat/ gull

a. --- venturesome **--- الوالعزم**
intj. --- farewell/ vale! **--- الوداع**
n. --- farewell **--- الوداع**
a. --- unearthly **--- الوہی**
a. --- inexact/ inverse/ opposite/ retrograde **--- الٹ**
n. --- inverse/ reverse/ reversal/ reversion **--- الٹ**
a. --- rooting/ topsyturvy **--- الٹ پلٹ**
n. --- disturbance/ inversion **--- الٹ پلٹ**
v.t. --- upset **--- الٹ پلٹ کرنا**
n. --- interchange **--- الٹ پھیر**
v.t. --- discomfit **--- الٹ دینا**
a. --- awry/ back/ crooked/ left/ opposite/ reverse/ wrong **--- الٹا**
adv. --- inversely **--- الٹا**
v.t. --- kink **--- الٹا بل پڑنا**
a. --- disorganised/ onkus/ ragtag **--- الٹا پلٹا**
n. --- change/ disorder/ garboil **--- الٹا پلٹی**
v.t. --- misorder **--- الٹا پلٹی کرنا**
a. --- jet black **--- الٹا توا**
n. --- bad times/ misfortune **--- الٹا زمانہ**
v.t. --- backfire **--- الٹا نتیجہ نکلنا**
a. --- inverted **--- الٹا ہوا**
v.t. --- return/ reverse **--- الٹانا**
n. --- inversion **--- الٹن**
v.t. --- deny/ invert/ remove/ reverse/ tip/ transpose/ turnover/ upset **--- الٹنا**
a. --- inverter **--- الٹنے والا**
a. --- crooked **--- الٹی**
n. --- vomitting **--- الٹی**
n. --- piece of cake **--- الٹے ہاتھ کا کام**
n. --- apocalypse/ inspiration/ intuition/ vision **--- الہام**
a. --- apocalyptic/ inspired/ intuitional/ intuitive/ vatic/ visionary **--- الہامی**
n. --- inspirational **--- الہامی**
a. --- inexperienced/ innocent **--- الہڑ**
n. --- inexperience/ juvenility **--- الہڑ پن**
n. --- innocence **--- الہڑ پنا**
adv. --- nevertheless/ nonetheless **--- اما**
n. --- target **--- اماج**
n. --- principality/ wealth **--- امارت**
n. --- admiralty **--- امارت البحریہ**
n. --- (spiritual)guide/ leader **--- امام**
n. --- indemnity/ peace/ protection/ safety **--- امان**
n. --- deposit/ fidelity/ guaranty/ guardianship/ security/ trust **--- امانت**

امانت دار --- n. --- keeper
امانت رکھنا --- a. --- depone
امتحان --- n. --- examination/ experiment/ probation/ proof/ shibboleth/ test/ trial
امتحان شدید --- n. --- ordeal
امتحان کا نگران --- n. --- invigilator
امتحان کی نگرانی کرنا --- v.t. --- invigilate
امتحان لینا --- v.t. --- examine/ test
امتداد --- n. --- protraction
امتزاج --- n. --- interfusion/ mixture/ union
امتزاج ضدین --- v.t. --- syncreticism
امتناع --- n. --- baulk/ hysteria/ inhibition/ interdiction/ restraint
امتناعی --- a. --- injunctive/ restrictive
امتناعی قانون --- n. --- prohibitive law
امتیاز --- n. --- discernment/ discrimination/ distinction/ notability/ pre eminence
امتیاز کرنا --- v.t. --- discern
امتیازی --- a. --- diacritical/ discriminately/ discriminatory/ distinctive
امتیازی خصوصیت --- a. --- characteristic
امتیازی سلوک --- n. --- discrimination
امتیازی نشان --- n. --- landmark
امتیازیت --- n. --- distinctiveness
امداد --- n. --- aid/ assistance/ contribution/ help/ ministration
امداد با ہمی --- n. --- co operation
امدادی --- a. --- ancillary
امدادی --- n. --- ministrative
امر --- a. --- imperishable/ undying
امر --- n. --- fact/ injunction/ thing
امر بیل --- n. --- parasite
امر رسمی --- n. --- mandate
امر مسلم --- n. --- actuality
امر مسلمہ --- n. --- truism
امراض خبیثہ --- n. --- venereal disease
امراض زہراوی --- n. --- venereal disease
امراض کی با قاعدہ درجہ بندی --- n. --- nosology
امرت --- n. --- nectar
امرود --- n. --- guava
امرود کا درخت --- n. --- guava
امروز --- adv. --- today
امضا --- n. --- despatch/ signature/ transmission
امکان --- n. --- likelihood/ posse/ possibility/ prospect
امکان ظاہر کرنا --- v.t. --- may
امکانی --- a. --- contingent

n. --- dictation/ inditement **--- املا**
v.t. --- indite **--- املا کرانا**
n. --- immovable property **--- املاک غیر منقولہ**
n. --- moveable property **--- املاک منقولہ**
n. --- tamarind **--- املی**
n. --- peace/ quiet/ security **--- امن**
a. --- peace loving/ quiet **--- امن پسند**
a. --- peaceable **--- امن خواہ**
n. --- olive branch **--- امن کی نشانی**
n. --- order **--- امن و امان**
a. --- halcyon days **--- امن و سکون کے ایام گذشتہ**
n. --- ambition/ aspiration/ crotchet/ élan/ longing/ verve **--- امنگ**
v.i. --- flood/ swell **--- امنڈ آنا**
v.i. --- surge **--- امنڈنا**
v.t. --- flood/ swell **--- امنڈنا**
v.i. --- irrupt **--- امڈ آنا**
n. --- mom/ mum **--- امی**
n. --- mummy **--- امی جان**
a. --- miscible **--- امیختنی**
n. --- anticipation/ expectation/ foretaste/ hope **--- امید**
a. --- heartening **--- امید افزا**
adv. --- towardly **--- امید بخش**
v.t. --- dash **--- امید توڑنا**
v.i. --- (to be)pregnant **--- امید سے ہونا**
v.i. --- hope **--- امید کرنا**
v.t. --- anticipate/ expect/ ween **--- امید کرنا**
v.t.. --- foretaste **--- امید کرنا**
a. --- expectant/ hopeful **--- امید وار**
n. --- aspirant/ candidate **--- امید وار**
n. --- candidacy/ candidature **--- امید واری**
a. --- magnate/ moneyed/ rich/ wealthy **--- امیر**
n. --- commander/ jet set/ lord/ nobleman **--- امیر**
n. --- admiral **--- امیر البحر**
n. --- librarian **--- امیر المکتب**
a. --- high born **--- امیر زادہ**
n. --- nobleman **--- امیر زادہ**
a. --- high and low **--- امیر غریب**
n. --- nobility/ richness **--- امیری**
a. --- faithful **--- امین**
n. --- trustee **--- امین**
a. --- unalterable **--- امیٹ**

امیٹھنا --- v.t. --- wring
ان --- pron. --- them/ these
ان برقایا --- a. --- uncharged
ان بن --- n. --- disagreement/ discord/ hassle/ miff/ quarrel/ tiff
ان پلٹ --- a. --- irrevocable
ان پڑھ --- a. --- illiterate/ unbred/ uneducated
ان جہانی --- a. --- deceased
ان چھلکوں کا تیل --- n. --- zest
ان داتا --- n. --- benefactor/ lord/ patron
ان دنوں --- adv. --- nowadays
ان دیکھا --- a. --- invisible/ undiscovered/ unperceivable/ unseen
ان سنا --- a. --- unprecedented
ان سنی --- a. --- unheard
ان کھایا --- a. --- uneaten
ان کھلا --- a. --- unopened
ان کہا --- a. --- unexpressed
ان کہی --- a. --- unspeakable
ان گنا --- a. --- uncounted
ان گنت --- a. --- countless/ countless/ innumerable/ innumerous/ numberless/ umpteen/ umpteenth/ uncounted
ان گنت --- n. --- zillion
ان گڑہ --- a. --- clunky
ان گھڑ --- a. --- crude/ grotesque/ harsh/ knaggy/ raw/ stupid/ uncoined/ unsuitable/ vulgar
ان گھڑ پن --- n. --- crudeness/ ill breeding/ roughness
ان گھڑا --- a. --- ill bred/ uncultivated
ان مل --- a. --- disjointed/ ill assorted/ incongruous/ unconnected/ uncongenial
ان مٹا پن --- n. --- indelibility
ان میل --- a. --- heterogeneous/ unsuitable
انا --- n. --- ego
انا --- pron. --- selves
انا پرست --- n. --- egotist
انا پرستانہ --- a. --- egotistic
اناپ شناپ --- a. --- foolish/ immoderate/ indiscriminate/ meaningless
اناپ شناپ --- n. --- nonsense
اناج --- n. --- grain
اناج کا --- a. --- corny
انار --- n. --- pomegranate
انانیت --- n. --- egoism/ individualism/ self hood
انانیت پسند --- n. --- egoist

اناڑی --- a. --- block head/ clumsy/ inept/ inexperienced/ inexpert/ maladroit/ naïve/ unskilled
اناڑی --- n. --- bungler/ clod/ colt/ green horn/ neophyte/ newbie/ quack/ tinker/ yardbird
اناڑی پن --- n. --- ineptitude/ inexperience/ maladroitness/ naivete/ stupidity
انبار --- n. --- heap/ hoard/ lump/ pile/ repository/ ruck/ stack/ stock/ stockpile/ store
انبار اٹھانا --- v.t. --- unpile
انبار لگانا --- v.t. --- pile
انبساط --- n. --- merriment/ mirth
انبوہ --- n. --- crowd/ drove/ hirsel/ horde/ host/ huddle/ multitude/ rabble
انبوہ راج --- n. --- mobocracy
انبوہی --- a. --- multitudinous
انبہ ہلدی --- n. --- zedoary
انتباع --- n. --- incision
انتباہ --- n. --- advice/ alarm/ foreboding/ warning
انتخاب --- n. --- adoption/ choice/ election/ picking/ selection
انتخاب ضمنی --- n. --- (bye)elections
انتخاب عام --- n. --- (general)elections
انتخاب کرنا --- v.t. --- choose/ cull/ elect/ pick out/ select
انتخابی --- a. --- elective/ selective
انتخابی --- n. --- electoral
انتخابی پرچی --- n. --- ballot
انتخابی حلقہ --- n. --- constituency
انتخابیت --- n. --- selectivity
انترساب --- n. --- association
انتزاع --- n. --- disintegration/ disruption/ uprooting
انتساب --- n. --- assignment/ connection/ dedication
انتساب کرنا --- v.t. --- dedicate
انتشار --- n. --- bumble/ confusion/ Diaspora/ dispersion/ disruption/ divergence/ jadedness
انتشاری --- a. --- disruptive
انتشاری --- n. --- farrago
انتظار --- n. --- expectation/ lurch/ suspense/ waiting
انتظار کا کمرہ --- n. --- waiting room
انتظار کرنا --- v.i. --- bide/ wait/ wait for
انتظار کرنا --- v.t. --- await
انتظار کی فہرست --- n. --- waiting list
انتظام --- n. --- arrangement/ governance/ management/ method/ order/ organisation
انتظام کرنا --- v.t. --- administer/ arrange/ dispose/ liquidate
انتظامی --- a. --- administrative/ managerial

n. --- administration/ executive --- **انتظامیہ**
n. --- death/ demise/ migration/ passing away/ transfer/ transportation --- **انتقال**
n. --- (breathe one's)last --- **انتقال کر جانا**
n. --- (breathe one's)last --- **انتقال کرنا**
v.i. --- die/ expire --- **انتقال کرنا**
v.t. --- expire/ pass away --- **انتقال کرنا**
n. --- transfer deed --- **انتقال نامہ**
n. --- reprisal/ revenge/ vengeance --- **انتقام**
a. --- vindictive --- **انتقام جو**
n. --- vindictiveness --- **انتقام جوئی**
v.t. --- avenge/ requite/ retaliate/ revenge/ venge --- **انتقام لینا**
n. --- avenger --- **انتقام لینے والا**
adv. --- vindictively --- **انتقاماً**
a. --- retaliatory/ vengeful/ vindictive --- **انتقامی**
n. --- recaption/ reprisal --- **انتقامی کاروائی**
n. --- bowel/ intestines --- **انتڑی**
a. --- assiduous/ diligent/ indefatigible/ inexhaustible/ unremitting/ untiring --- **انتھک**
n. --- ending/ extremity/ limit/ zenith --- **انتہا**
a. --- intransigent --- **انتہا پسند**
n. --- extremist --- **انتہا پسند**
n. --- extremism --- **انتہا پسندی**
a. --- consummate --- **انتہا کا**
n. --- utmost --- **انتہا کا**
a. --- drastic/ extreme/ last/ terminal/ towering/ ultimate/ utmost --- **انتہائی**
n. --- uttermost --- **انتہائی**
a. --- nefarious --- **انتہائی بدمعاش**
a. --- ultramodern --- **انتہائی جدید خیال**
a. --- gushy --- **انتہائی جذباتی**
a. --- hush hush --- **انتہائی راز دارانہ**
a. --- northernmost --- **انتہائی شمالی**
a. --- fathomless --- **انتہائی گہرا**
n. --- conclusion/ consequence/ denoument/ end/ finality/ issue/ outcome/ payoff/ result/ sequel/ termination/ upshot --- **انجام**
a. --- accomplished --- **انجام پزیر**
v.t. --- end --- **انجام تک پہچانا**
v.i. --- end --- **انجام تک پہنچنا**
n. --- officiation --- **انجام دہی**
n. --- enact/ wind up --- **انجام دینا**
v.t. --- accomplish/ carry out/ fulfil/ perform/ practise/ render --- **انجام دینا**
adv. --- lastly --- **انجام کار**
n. --- tag end --- **انجام کار**

v.t. --- complete/ finish --- **انجام کو پہنچانا**
a. --- last --- **انجامی**
a. --- faceless/ strange/ unacquainted/ unaccustomed/ unfamiliar/ uninformed --- **انجان**
n. --- incognisance --- **انجان پن**
a. --- undiscovered/ unexplored --- **انجانا**
n. --- limbs --- **انجر پنجر**
n. --- assembly/ association/ company/ consortium/ council/ group/ meeting/ organisation/ society/ union --- **انجمن**
v.t. --- ostracise --- **انجمن سے نکالنا**
a. --- late --- **انجہانی**
n. --- fig --- **انجیر**
n. --- Bible/ New Testament --- **انجیل**
a. --- evangelical --- **انجیلی**
n. --- aberration/ deviation/ divagation/ divergence/ indirectness/ infraction/ infringement/ obliqueness/ obliquity/ quibble/ recantion/ variation/ yawn --- **انحراف**
v.i. --- deflect/ deviate/ prevaricate/ vary --- **انحراف کرنا**
v.t. --- abjure/ infract --- **انحراف کرنا**
n. --- dependence/ reliance --- **انحصار**
v.t. --- besiege/ encircle --- **انحصار کرنا**
n. --- decline/ decrease/ degeneration --- **انحطاط**
a. --- deteriorative --- **انحطاط پزیری**
v.t. --- deterioration --- **انحطاط پزیری**
n. --- wane --- **انحطاطی دور**
n. --- decomposition --- **انحلال**
n. --- evacuation --- **انخلا**
n. --- jaculation --- **انداخت**
n. --- genre/ manner/ mode/ style/ type/ way --- **انداز**
n. --- handwriting --- **انداز تحریر**
a. --- approximately/ roughly --- **اندازاً**
prep. --- about --- **اندازاً**
n. --- conjecture/ estimate/ estimation/ guess/ indicator/ measurement/ notion --- **اندازہ**
v.t. --- calculate --- **اندازہ کرنا**
v.t. --- asses/ estimate/ guess/ reckon/ valuate --- **اندازہ لگانا**
v.i. --- feel --- **اندازہ ہونا**
n. --- body/ figure/ stature --- **اندام**
n. --- vagina/ vulva --- **اندام نہانی**
adv. --- in --- **اندر**
prep. --- inside/ into/ within --- **اندر**
v.t. --- enter --- **اندر آنا**

اندر بند کرنا --- v.t. --- infix
اندر رہنا --- v.i. --- indwell
اندر سے --- adv. --- inwardly
اندر سے دھونا --- v.t. --- wash out
اندر کرنا --- v.t. --- jail
اندر کو موڑنا --- v.t. --- introvert
اندر کو مڑا ہوا --- a. --- varus
اندر گھسنا --- v.t. --- infiltrate
اندر لانا --- v.t. --- inbring
اندر لگانا --- v.t. --- inset
اندر موڑنا --- a. --- invaginate
اندر ڈالنا --- v.t. --- insert/ poke
اندر ہی اندر --- adv. --- secretly/ silently
اندراج --- n. --- entry/ expletive/ insertion/ record/ registration
اندرون --- n. --- inside
اندرون خانہ --- adv. --- indoors
اندرون شہر --- n. --- downtown
اندرون ملک --- a. --- midland
اندرون ملک --- n. --- inland
اندرونہ --- n. --- entrails
اندرونی --- a. --- indoor/ inner/ inside/ interior/ internal/ intestine/ imward
اندرونی دھماکا --- n. --- implosion
اندرونی زیبائش --- n. --- interior decoration
اندرونی سلائی --- n. --- inseam
اندرونی طور پر --- adv. --- viscerally
اندرونی کش مکش --- n. --- infighting
اندلسی خچر --- n. --- jennet
اندمال --- n. --- recovery
اندوختہ --- n. --- acquisition/ savings
اندوہ --- n. --- anxiety/ grief/ pain/ sorrow
اندوہ گین --- a. --- mournful/ sad
اندوہ ناک --- a. --- grievous/ sorrowful/ tragic/ woeful
اندھا --- a. --- blind/ stone blind/ undiscerning
اندھا پن --- n. --- blindness/ prestriction
اندھا دھند --- a. --- blinding/ excessive/ extravagant/ indiscriminate/ steep/ undiscriminating/ violent
اندھا دھند --- adv. --- headlong/ headlong/ precipitately
اندھا دھند --- n. --- promiscuous
اندھا دھند بڑائی --- n. --- rodomontade
اندھا کرنا --- v.t. --- befool/ blind/ defraud/ dupe
اندھا مقلد --- n. --- lackey

اندھر --- n. --- hurricane
اندھی گلی --- n. --- blind alley
اندھیر --- n. --- disorder/ injustice/ maladministration/ oppression/ outrage/ tumult/ tyranny
اندھیر ڈھانا --- v.t. --- tyrannise
اندھیرا --- a. --- dark/ wan
اندھیرا --- n. --- anarchy/ blackness/ darkness/ gloom/ murk/ obfuscation/ obscurity
اندھیرا تر --- a. --- darker
اندھیرا چھانا --- v.i. --- darken
اندھیرا کرنا --- v.t. --- bedim/ darken/ dim/ obfuscate/ obscure
اندھیرا گھپ --- a. --- pitch dark
اندھیرا گھپ --- n. --- pitch dark
اندھیرا ہونا --- v.i. --- gloom
اندھیری --- n. --- blinkers
اندھیری کوٹھری --- n. --- prison cell
اندھیرے سے ڈھکنا --- v.t. --- bedarken
اندھیرے میں کم نظر آنا --- n. --- nyctalopia
اندہام --- n. --- wrack
اندیش ناک --- a. --- dreadful/ fearful
اندیشہ --- n. --- concern/ consideration/ danger/ doubt/ dread/ fear/ insecurity/ jeopardy/ misgiving/ peril/ thought/ worry
اندیشہ کرنا --- v.i. --- fear
انزال --- n. --- seminal effusion
انس --- n. --- affection/ attachment/ fellowship/ friendship
انسان --- n. --- human/ human/ human being/ human being/ man/ mankind
انسان بنانا --- v.t. --- civilise/ educate
انسان دشمن --- n. --- misanthrope
انسان دوست --- n. --- humanist/ humanitarian/ philantropist
انسان دوستانہ --- a. --- humanistic
انسان دوستی --- n. --- humanitarianism
انسان شناسی --- n. --- humanism
انسان صفت --- a. --- humane
انسانی --- a. --- human/ manlike
انسانی پھندا --- n. --- man trap
انسانی قوت لگا کر کھسکانا --- v.t. --- manhandle
انسانی کھوپڑی --- n. --- noggin
انسانیات --- n. --- anthropology
انسانیت --- a. --- gentleness
انسانیت --- n. --- civility/ humanity/ kindness/ manhood
انسانیت پسند --- n. --- humanist/ humanitarian
انسانیت پسندی --- n. --- humanism/ humanitarianism

انسانیت سے --- adv. --- humanely
انسداد --- n. --- bar/ check/ choke/ hindrance/ prevention/ stoppage/ suppression
انصرام --- n. --- completion/ conclusion/ termination
انشا --- n. --- composing/ diction
انشا پر داز --- n. --- essayist/ writer
انشا پر دازی --- a. --- composition
انشائیہ --- n. --- essay
انشراح --- n. --- explanation/ widening
انصاف --- n. --- equity/ fair play/ impartiality/ judgement/ justice/ righteousness
انصاف پسند --- a. --- fair
انصاف کا --- a. --- unbiased
انصاف کی رکاوٹ --- n. --- obstruction of justice
انصاف کے انتظامی امور سے متعلق --- n. --- juridical
انصافی سے --- adv. --- fairly
انضباط --- n. --- control/ regulation
انطباع --- n. --- printing
انظام --- n. --- integration/ merger
انظامی --- a. --- prosthetic
انظماد --- n. --- unction
انظمام --- n. --- amalgamation
انعام --- m. --- premium
انعام --- n. --- award/ desert/ gift/ gratuity/ gree/ prize/ reward/ stake/ vail
انعام تسلی --- n. --- booby prize
انعام دینا --- v.t. --- reward
انعام و اکرام --- n. --- largesse
انعقاد --- n. --- binding
انعکاس --- n. --- reflection/ reflex/ repercussion/ reverberation
انفرادی --- a. --- individual
انفرادی --- v.i. --- separate
انفرادی مزاج --- n. --- idiosyncrasy
انفرادیت --- n. --- individualism/ individuality/ individuation
انفساخ --- n. --- vitiation
انفکاک --- n. --- dislocation
انفی --- a. --- nasal
انفیہ --- n. --- nose piece
انقباض --- n. --- constipation
انقسام --- n. --- division
انقضا --- n. --- expiration
انقلاب --- n. --- change/ revolution/ upheaval/ vicissitude
انقلاب نوعی --- n. --- mutation
انقلابی --- n. --- revolutionary

انکا --- pron --- their
انکار --- a. --- no
انکار --- n. --- abnegate/ abnegation/ contradiction/ dementi/ denegation/ denial/ disavowal/ nay/ negation/ negativism/ rebuttal/ refusal/ refutation/ rejection/ repulse
انکار ذات --- a. --- self denial
انکار کرنا --- v.t. --- abjure/ confute/ contradict/ deny/ disavow/ disclaim/ disown/ gainsay/ meet/ negate/ nill/ refuse/ renounce/ repudiate
انکار کرنے والا --- n. --- negator
انکار کل --- n. --- nihilism
انکاری --- a. --- negative
انکسار --- n. --- spiritlessness
انکسار سے --- adv. --- unassumingly
انکسار کرنا --- v.i. --- condescend
انکشاف --- n. --- detection/ disclosure/ exploration/ exposure
انکشاف کرنا --- v.t. --- explore/ reveal
انگ --- n. --- body/ limb
انگ کٹا --- n. --- amputee
انگار --- n. --- jumble
انگارا --- n. --- cinder
انگاوچھا --- n. --- handkerchief/ kerchief
انگبین --- n. --- honey
انگرکھا گرد پوش --- n. --- jacket
انگرکھی --- n. --- jerkin
انگریز --- n. --- Briton
انگشت --- n. --- finger
انگشت نما --- a. --- notorious
انگشت نمان --- a. --- egregious
انگشتانہ --- n. --- thimble
انگلی --- n. --- finger
انگلی --- v.t. --- digit
انگلی دکھانا --- v.t. --- criticise/ point out
انگلی کی ہڈیوں کا جوڑ --- n. --- knuckle joint
انگلی کے جوڑ والی ہڈی --- n. --- knucklebone
انگلی مروڑنا --- v.t. --- twiddle
انگوچھا --- n. --- napery
انگور --- n. --- grape
انگور کی بیل --- n. --- grape vine
انگورا کی بکری کا اون --- n. --- mohair
انگوری باغ کا مالی --- n. --- vinedresser
انگوری بیل کی کشت کاری --- n. --- viticulture
انگوری شراب کا --- a. --- vinous

انگوٹھا --- n. --- thumb
انگوٹھی --- n. --- ring
انگڑائی --- n. --- yawning
انگڑائی لینا --- v.i. --- yawn
انگیا --- n. --- bodice/ bustier
انگیزش --- n. --- instigation
انگیٹھی --- n. --- brazier/ stove
انمول --- a. --- inestimable/ invaluable/ precious/ priceless
انمول پن --- n. --- invaluableness
انمٹ --- a. --- imperishable/ indelible/ undying
انا --- n. --- nurse
اننناس --- n. --- piña/ pineapple
انوار شمالی --- n. --- northern lights
انوکھا --- a. --- anomalous/ comical/ crotchety/ curious/ eccentric/ novel/ off centre/ queer/ quizzical/ rum/ singular/ unaccustomed/ uncommon/ unfamiliar/ unique/ unprecedented/ untypical/ unusual/ vagarious
انوکھا --- n. --- antic/ nondescript/ oner
انوکھا خیال --- n. --- kink
انوکھا داؤ --- n. --- gimmick
انوکھا کردار --- n. --- novelty
انوکھی چیز --- n. --- marvel
انوکھی حرکت --- n. --- vagary
انوکھی کل --- n. --- gimmick
انوکھے پن سے --- adv. --- prodigiously/ weirdly
انٹ سنٹ --- a. --- inappropriate/ irrelevant
انٹا --- n. --- ball/ taw
انٹا غفیل --- a. --- (to be)intoxicated/ unconscious
انٹی --- n. --- bobbin/ skein
انڈا --- n. --- egg/ ovum
انڈنا --- v.t. --- swagger
انڈوا --- n. --- coil
انڈیلنا --- v.t --- lave
انڈیلنا --- v.t. --- discharge/ effuse/ empty/ infuse/ inpour/ pour/ teem/ vent
انڈیلنے والا --- n. --- infuser
انڈے جیسی شکل --- a. --- ovate
انڈے دینا --- n. --- lay eggs
انڈے دینا --- v.t. --- warp
انڈے سینا --- v.t. --- incubate
انڈے کی زردی --- n. --- yolk
انڈے کی زردی کے ما نند --- a. --- yolky
انڈے ملے بے خمیر آٹے کی سویاں --- n. --- noodle

n. --- intentness/ meditativeness/ rumination/ zeal **--- انہماک**
adv. --- intently **--- انہماک سے**
a. --- eldritch/ impossible/ improbable/ uncanny/ unlikely **--- انہونی**
adv. --- uncannily **--- انہونے پن سے**
n. --- tip **--- انی**
intj. --- yo! **--- او**
n. --- kiln **--- اوا**
n. --- hoodlum/ scum/ vagrant **--- اوباش**
adv. --- up **--- اوپر**
prep. --- above/ over/ upon **--- اوپر**
adv. --- superficially **--- اوپر اوپر**
adv.. --- cursorily **--- اوپر اوپر**
adv. --- externally/ showingly **--- اوپر اوپر سے**
v.t. --- hike **--- اوپر اٹھانا**
v.i. --- rise **--- اوپر آنا**
i. --- climb **--- اوپر جانا**
v.t. --- ascend **--- اوپر چڑھنا**
v.t. --- impose **--- اوپر رکھنا**
a. --- external/ outer/ upper **--- اوپر کا**
n. --- domestic help **--- اوپر کا کام**
v.i. --- impinge **--- اوپر گرنا**
v.t. --- lift **--- اوپر لانا**
v.t. --- wag **--- اوپر نیچے یا ادھر ادھر ہلنا**
a. --- next **--- اوپر والا**
n. --- God Almighty **--- اوپر والا**
n. --- retinue **--- اوپر والے**
a. --- insincere **--- اوپری**
n. --- duplictious/ poseur **--- اوپری**
n. --- crust/ veneer **--- اوپری پرت**
n. --- rind **--- اوپری تہہ**
n. --- epidermis **--- اوپری جلد**
n. --- upper floor/ upper storey **--- اوپری منزل**
n. --- veneer **--- اوپری نمائش**
n. --- dungcake **--- اوپلہ**
n. --- cowpat **--- اوپلے**
n. --- avatar **--- اوتار**
n. --- climax/ culmen/ summit/ vertex/ verve/ zenith **--- اوج**
n. --- apogee **--- اوج ارض**
v.t. --- culminate **--- اوج حاصل کرنا**
n. --- zenith **--- اوج فلک**
n. --- zenith **--- اوج کمال**

اوجھ --- n. --- craw/ paunch
اوجھا --- a. --- absurd
اوجھا --- n. --- exorcist/ sooth sayer/ sorcerer
اوجھل --- a. --- absent/ concealed/ hidden/ invisible/ viewless
اوجھل --- n. --- curtain/ privacy
اوجھل کرنا --- v.t. --- hide
اوجھل ہونا --- v.i. --- disappear/ hide
اوجھڑی --- n. --- entrails/ guts
اوچھا --- a. --- contemptible/ degrading/ disgraceful/ empty/ fickle/ low/ mean/ shallow/ undignified
اوچھا پن --- n. --- levity/ lowness/ narrow mindedness/ vulgarity/ worthlessness
اوچھے پن سے --- adv. --- degradingly
اور --- a. --- more/ other
اور --- adv. --- another/ likewise
اور --- conj. --- and
اور جلد --- a. --- sooner
اورنگ --- n. --- throne
اوروں کے لیئے جینے والا --- n. --- altruist
اوزار --- n. --- appliance/ get up/ hardware/ implement/ loom/ tool
اوزارت --- n. --- ministry
اوزارتی --- a. --- minissterial
اوزاروں کا ساز و سامان --- n. --- kit
اوس --- n. --- dew
اوس پڑ جانا --- v.i. --- despair
اوسط --- a. --- average/ normal
اوسط --- n. --- medium
اوسط درجے کا --- a. --- mediocre
اوسط سے کم وزن --- n. --- underweight
اوطاق --- n. --- apartment
اوقات --- n. --- position/ status/ times
اوقاف لگانا --- v.t. --- punctuate
اوکھلی --- n. --- mortar
اول --- a. --- best/ excellent/ first
اول --- n. --- principal
اول پن --- a. --- primacy
اول درجے کا --- a. --- first rate/ german/ nobby
اول فول --- n. --- gibberish
اولاً --- adv. --- first
اولاد --- n. --- children/ offspring/ son
اولادت --- n. --- birth
اولادیں --- n. --- sons

n. --- eaves --- **اولتی**
adv. --- originally --- **اولن**
n. --- hailstorm --- **اولوں کا طوفان**
n. --- hail/ hail stone --- **اولہ**
n. --- premiership --- **اولیت**
a. --- foremost --- **اولین**
n. --- proto --- **اولین**
n. --- sleet --- **اولے دار بارش**
n. --- wool --- **اون**
a. --- woolly --- **اون جیسا**
a. --- woolly --- **اون کا بنا**
n. --- noil --- **اون کا ریشہ**
n. --- pros and cons/ seesaw --- **اونچ نیچ**
a. --- high/ tall --- **اونچا**
n. --- highboy --- **اونچا صندوق**
v.t. --- heighten/ lift --- **اونچا کرنا**
a. --- uneven --- **اونچا نیچا**
n. --- unevenness --- **اونچا نیچا پن**
v.i. --- arise --- **اونچا ہونا**
n. --- altitude/ elevation/ height/ highness/ tallness --- **اونچائ**
n. --- noise --- **اونچی آواز**
a. --- high born --- **اونچے خاندان کا**
adv. --- highly --- **اونچے مقام پر**
a. --- high and low --- **اونچے نیچے**
a. --- inverse/ inverted --- **اوندھا**
n. --- inverse --- **اوندھا کرنا**
v.t. --- invert --- **اوندھا کرنا**
v.i. --- doze/ doze off --- **اونگھ جانا**
a. --- dozing --- **اونگھتا ہوا**
v.i. --- doze --- **اونگھنا**
v.t. --- nap --- **اونگھنا**
n. --- camel --- **اونٹ**
n. --- camel --- **اونٹنی**
a. --- woollen/ woolly --- **اونی**
n. --- wooliness --- **اونی پن**
n. --- jumper --- **اونی کرتی**
v.t. --- undersell --- **اونے پونے بیچنا**
n. --- covering/ screen/ shelter/ veil --- **اوٹ**
a. --- disjointed/ meaningless/ ridiculous/ senseless/ unreasonable --- **اوٹ پٹانگ**
n. --- gobbledegook --- **اوٹ پٹانگ**
a. --- desultory --- **اوٹ پٹانگ بکنے والا**

اوٹ کرنا --- v.t. --- screen
اوٹنا --- v.t. --- gin
اوڑھنا --- v.t. --- put on/ wear/ wrap
اوڑھنی --- n. --- cope
اوہ --- intj. --- ugh!
اوہام پرست --- a. --- uncanny
اوہام پرستی سے --- adv. --- uncannily
اوہوٹ --- n. --- split
اٹاری --- n. --- loft
اٹالین چمبیلی --- n. --- Jasmine humile
اٹک --- n. --- obstacle/ obstruction/ snag
اٹک اٹک کر چلنا --- v.i. --- hitch
اٹکا کر پہیہ روکنا --- v.t. --- cog
اٹکاؤ --- n. --- click/ hobble/ inhibition/ interception
اٹکانا --- v.t. --- attach/ engage/ impede
اٹکل --- n. --- haphazard
اٹکل پچو --- a. --- aimless
اٹکل پچو --- n. --- haphazard/ (at a)venture
اٹکل پر چلان --- v.t. --- conjecture
اٹل --- a. --- cumbersome/ forthright/ immovable/ incontestable/ indispensable/ inescapable/ inevitable/ inflexible/ invariable/ irrevocable/ unalterable/ unavoidable/ unbending/ unmoved/ unwavering
اٹل --- n. --- peremptory
اٹل پن --- n. --- inevitability
اٹل پن سے --- a. --- unwaveringly
اٹل پن سے --- adv. --- peremptorily
اٹل طور پر --- adv. --- unavoidably
اٹوٹ --- a. --- undivided
اٹھ کھڑا ہونا --- v.i. --- rise
اٹھا کر لے جانا --- v.t. --- move
اٹھائی گیرا --- n. --- moocher/ nicker
اٹھائی گیری --- n. --- picking
اٹھائے رکھنا --- v.t. --- tote
اٹھان --- n. --- altitude/ ascent/ beginning/ elevation/ eminence/ erection/ expenses/ nubility/ swagger
اٹھانا --- v.i. --- waken
اٹھانا --- v.t. --- carry/ draw/ hoist/ knock up/ lift/ pick up/ raise/ tweeze/ wake
اٹھایا ہوا --- pa.p. --- borne
اٹھتی جوانی --- n. --- adolescence
اٹھلا اٹھلا کر --- a. --- waddly
اٹھنا --- v.i. --- arise/ get up/ rise/ wake

اٹھنا --- v.t. --- arouse
اٹھواں پل --- n. --- drawbridge
اڈا --- n. --- terminal
اڈا --- v.t. --- roost
اڈہ --- n. --- haunt/ perch
اڑ --- n. --- buttress/ persistence
اڑ جانا --- v.i. --- flit
اڑ جانے والا --- a. --- volatile
اڑا دینا --- v.t. --- chop/ unnerve
اڑا کر یا بہا لے کر جانے کا عمل --- n. --- wafture
اڑا لے جانا --- v.t. --- kidnap/ mooch
اڑا ہوا --- a. --- insistent
اڑان --- n. --- flight
اڑان(جیسے خوشبو کی) --- n. --- wafter
اڑتی بطخوں کا غول --- n. --- skein
اڑتی چڑیا کا شکار کرنا --- v.t. --- wing shooting
اڑسنا --- v.t. --- insert/ tuck
اڑنا --- v.i. --- fly/ jib
اڑنا --- v.t. --- persist
اڑہانا --- v.t. --- cover
اڑیل --- a. --- mulish/ reluctant/ unbending
اڑیل --- n. --- adamant
اڑیل گھوڑا --- n. --- jib
اڑیل ٹٹو --- n. --- jib
اہالی موالی کے بغیر --- a. --- unaccompanied
اہام --- n. --- punning
اہانت --- n. --- contempt/ geck/ indignity/ insult/ outrage/ sarcasm/ scorn/ slander
اہانت آمیز --- a. --- contemptuous/ derisory/ insulting/ sarcastic/ slanderous/ uncomplimentary
اہانت آمیزی سے --- adv. --- contemtuously
اہانت آمیزی کرنا --- v.t. --- asperse
اہانت کرنا --- v.t. --- flout/ insult
اہتمام --- n. --- provision
اہل --- a. --- able/ accomplished/ apposite/ capable/ fitting/ merited/ qualified/ suitable/ worthy
اہل --- n. --- people of
اہل بنانا --- v.t. --- habilitate
اہل کار --- n. --- officiary/ worker
اہل ہنر --- n. --- virtuoso
اہلیت --- a. --- accomplishment
اہلیت --- n. --- ability/ merit

اہلیت رکھنا --- v.i. --- belong
اہلیہ --- n. --- wife
اہم --- a. --- considerable/ critical/ grand/ important/ meaningful/ momentous/ significant/ urgent/ vital
اہم --- n. --- chief
اہم حمایت --- n. --- mainstay
اہم لفظ --- n. --- key word
اہم نقطہ --- n. --- highlight
اہم واقعات کے بغیر --- a. --- uneventful
اہم واقعہ --- n. --- milestone
اہم یا دلچسپی کی حامل خبر --- a. --- newsworthy
اہمیت --- n. --- greatness/ import/ importance/ magnitude/ main/ meaningfulness/ significaion/ value/ worthiness
اہمیت سے --- adv. --- gravely/ importantly
اہمیت ظاہر کرنا --- v.t. --- underline/ underscore
اہمیت کم کرنا --- v.t. --- downplay
اہمیت کے ساتھ --- adv. --- momentously
اہن --- n. --- iron
ایال --- n. --- mane
ایال دار --- n. --- maned
ایجابی --- n. --- affirmative
ایجاد --- n. --- creation/ figment/ invention/ newness
ایجاد شدہ --- a. --- invented
ایجاد کردہ --- a. --- fabricated
ایجاد کرنا --- v.t. --- invent/ mint
ایجادی --- a. --- innovative
ایذا --- n. --- harm
ایذا رسائی --- n. --- molestation
ایذا رسانی --- n. --- vexatiousness
ایذا رسانی سے --- a. --- vexatiously
ایذا رساں --- n. --- troubler/ vexing
ایرانی --- n. --- Persian
ایرانی چرخی --- n. --- noria
ایسا --- a. --- like this/ such
ایسا --- adv. --- thus
ایسا --- pron. --- this kind
ایضاً --- adv. --- likewise
ایضاً --- n. --- ditto
ایضاً --- pron. --- idem
ایقان --- n. --- certitude
ایک --- --- a

ایک --- a. --- an/ one/ unified/ unit
ایک اکائ --- n. --- individual
ایک انوکھی شے --- n. --- kickshaws
ایک ایک --- a. --- every
ایک آخری ضرب --- n. --- quietus
ایک آنکھ کا چشمہ --- n. --- monocle
ایک برتن سے دوسرے میں ڈالنا --- v.t. --- transfuse
ایک بڑی شیشی --- n. --- jeroboam
ایک پونڈ --- n. --- quid
ایک پیچ دار چیز --- n. --- whorl
ایک تھیلا جس میں اوزار ہوں --- n. --- kit
ایک تہائ --- n. --- third
ایک جیبی سارنگی --- n. --- kit
ایک جیسا --- a. --- alike/ identical/ one to one/ same
ایک جیسا کرنا --- v.t. --- conform
ایک چھوٹا آلہ جراحی --- n. --- lancet
ایک چھوٹا سا نشان --- n. --- tick
ایک چھوٹی موگری جسے صدر مجلس نظم و ضبط کے لئے استعمال کرے --- n. --- gavel
ایک حصہ --- n. --- segment
ایک خاص --- a. --- one
ایک خیالی جگہ --- n. --- never never land
ایک دفع --- adv. --- once/ whilom
ایک دم --- a. --- all at once/ sudden/ unexpected
ایک دم --- adv. --- now
ایک دن کا کام --- n. --- journey
ایک دوسرا --- a. --- one another
ایک ذیلی نغمہ --- n. --- undersong
ایک رائے سے --- adv. --- unanimously
ایک سرا --- a. --- monotone/ monotonic
ایک سرا پن --- n. --- monotonousness
ایک شکل --- n. --- version
ایک طرح کا تیندوا --- n. --- jaguar
ایک طرح کا چھوٹا سنگترہ --- n. --- kumquat
ایک طرح کا سائیس --- n. --- hobbler
ایک طرح کا شفتالو --- n. --- nectarine
ایک طرح کا ناچ --- n. --- cancan
ایک طرح کی سیم --- n. --- haricot
ایک طرح کی گلہری --- n. --- vair
ایک قسم کا پودا خانہ --- n. --- vinery
ایک کانٹے دار جانور --- n. --- hedge hog

ایک کھاتے کا دوسرے سے ہم آہنگ ہونا --- tally --- v.i.
ایک لڑکا --- stripling --- n.
ایک ماہ --- syzygy --- n.
ایک مرتبہ --- once --- adv.
ایک ٹکڑا --- segment --- n.
ایک ہفتہ --- hebdomad --- n.
ایکا --- unanimous --- a.
ایکا --- agreement/ cohesion/ unity --- n.
ایکا ایکی --- abrupt/ unceremonious/ unexpected --- a.
ایکا ایکی --- suddenly --- adv.
ایکا کرنا --- combine/ unite --- v.t.
ایلچی --- ambassador/ emissary/ envoy --- n.
ایما --- hint/ implication/ intimation/ nod/ sign/ suggestion/ symptom --- n.
ایما کرنا --- insinuate --- v.t.
ایمان --- belief/ conscience/ creed/ faith/ integrity/ trustworthiness --- n.
ایمان پکا کرنا --- edify --- v.t.
ایمان دار --- honest/ just/ uncorrupted --- a.
ایمان دار --- uncorrupt --- n.
ایمان داری --- honesty/ veracity --- n.
ایمان داری سے --- honestly --- adv.
ایمان رکھنا --- believe --- v.i.
ایمان کرنا --- wis --- v.t.
ایندھن --- fuel --- n.
ایندھن مہیا کرنا --- fuel --- n.
اینٹ --- brick/ nog --- n.
اینٹھ --- arrogance/ ply/ pride --- n.
اینٹھ کر چلنا --- jet --- v.i.
اینٹھن --- colic/ cramp/ gripe/ spasm/ twinge/ twist/ wrench --- n.
اینٹھن والا --- wrenching --- n.
اینٹھنا --- perk/ strut/ twist/ writhe --- v.i.
اینٹھنا --- intertwine --- v.t.
اینڈا بینڈا --- knock kneed --- a.
اینڈی بینڈی --- crooked --- a.
ایوان --- chamber --- n.
ایوان صدر --- president's house --- n.
ایڑ لگانا --- spur/ stimulate --- v.t.
ایڑی --- heel --- n.
ایڑیوں کے بل --- tiptoe --- a.
آ پڑنا --- befall --- v.i.
آ جانا --- appear/ come --- v.i.
آ لینا --- catch up/ draw up/ overtake --- v.t.

n. --- courtesy/ hospitality **--- آؤ بھگت**
v.t. --- welcome **--- آؤ بھگت کرنا**
intj. --- yahoo **--- آؤ چلو**
n. --- constitution/ law/ statutes **--- آئین**
n. --- constitutionalism **--- آئین پسندی**
n. --- prospectus **--- آئیندہ نامہ**
a. --- looking glass **--- آئینہ**
n. --- mirror **--- آئینہ**
n. --- glass house **--- آئینہ خانہ**
a. --- constitutional/ valid **--- آئینی**
adv. --- constitutionally **--- آئینی طور پر**
n. --- nonsense **--- آئیں بائیں**
adv. --- constantly/ every day **--- آئے دن**
n. --- aqua/ dignity/ elegance/ glare/ gloss/ polish/ sharpness(sword)/ sheen/ splendour/ temper/ water **--- آب**
n. --- lustre(gems) **--- آب**
n. --- polish of a mirror **--- آب آئینہ**
n. --- sluice **--- آب بند**
n. --- irrigation/ irrigation system **--- آب پاشی**
v.t. --- irrigate/ water **--- آب پاشی کرنا**
n. --- zanja **--- آب پاشی کی نہر**
a. --- chic **--- آب تاب**
n. --- beauty/ elegance/ glitter/ show **--- آب تاب**
n. --- tears/ wine **--- آب تلخ**
n. --- beck/ beer/ brook/ gill/ rivulet/ stream **--- آب جو**
n. --- broth/ soup **--- آب جوش**
n. --- tears **--- آب چشم**
n. --- nectar **--- آب حیات**
n. --- tumbler **--- آب خورا**
n. --- mug **--- آب خورہ**
a. --- bright/ fulgent/ glossy/ lustrous/ polished **--- آب دار**
n. --- dazzling **--- آب دار**
n. --- brilliancy/ cleanliness/ lustre/ purity **--- آب داری**
a. --- underwater **--- آب دوز**
n. --- submarine **--- آب دوز**
a. --- maudlin/ sad/ tearful **--- آب دیدہ**
v.t. --- polish/ temper(steel) **--- آب دینا**
n. --- liquid gold **--- آب زر**
n. --- distiller/ wine seller **--- آب کار**
n. --- distillery/ excise **--- آب کاری**
n. --- conduit **--- آب گزر**

n. --- inlet **--- آب گیر**
n. --- catchment **--- آب گیرہ**
n. --- catchment area **--- آب گیری علاقہ**
n. --- brightness/ grandeur/ lustre/ pomp/ splendour **--- آب و تاب**
n. --- daily bread/ subsistence **--- آب و دانہ**
n. --- attraction/ charm/ glory/ splendour **--- آب و رنگ**
n. --- vegetation **--- آب و گیر**
n. --- climate/ weather **--- آب و ہوا**
n. --- fate/ life **--- آب ودانہ**
n. --- irrigation **--- آب یاری**
n. --- extraction/ lineage/ progenitors **--- آبا و اجداد**
a. --- avital/ congenital/ hereditary/ lineal/ paternal **--- آبائی**
n. --- ancestral **--- آبائی**
n. --- city fathers **--- آبائے شہر**
a. --- happy/ inhabited/ peopled/ populated/ prosperous **--- آباد**
n. --- flourishing **--- آباد**
n. --- colonist/ (new)settler **--- آباد کار**
n. --- colonisation **--- آباد کاری**
v.t. --- plant/ populate/ settle **--- آباد کرنا**
v.t. --- inhabit **--- آباد ہونا**
n. --- habitation/ population/ settlement **--- آبادی**
n. --- water supply **--- آبرسانی**
n. --- chastity/ credit/ dignity/ fame/ honour/ reputation/ repute/ status **--- آبرو**
a. --- discredited/ disgraced/ licentious/ shameless **--- آبرو باختہ**
n. --- disreputable **--- آبرو باختہ**
v.t. --- blemish **--- آبرو بگاڑنا**
a. --- egregious/ outrageous **--- آبرو ریز**
n. --- violator **--- آبرو ریز**
a. --- violative **--- آبرو ریزانہ**
v.t. --- dishonour/ molest **--- آبرو لینا**
n. --- abuse/ defamation/ insult/ molestation/ outrage/ rape **--- آبروریزی**
v.t. --- insult/ rape/ ravish **--- آبروریزی کرنا**
n. --- linn/ waterfall **--- آبشار**
n. --- bleb/ blister/ gall/ vesicle/ warble **--- آبلہ**
n. --- vesication **--- آبلہ انگیزی**
a. --- effette/ exhausted/ fatigued/ tired **--- آبلہ پا**
n. --- plodding **--- آبلہ پائی**
v.t. --- vesiculate **--- آبلے پڑنا**
a. --- vesicular **--- آبلے دار**
v.t. --- vesicate **--- آبلے ڈالنا**
n. --- channel/ gat/ gut/ strait **--- آبنائے**

n. --- ebony **--- آبنوس**
a. --- ebonised/ jet black **--- آبنوسی**
a. --- aquatic/ marine/ wet **--- آبی**
n. --- waterfowl **--- آبی چڑیا**
n. --- water colour **--- آبی رنگ**
v.t. --- limn **--- آبی رنگوں سے رنگنا**
n. --- mink **--- آبی نیولا**
adv. --- personally **--- آپ**
pron. --- himself/ itself/ self/ you **--- آپ**
v.t. --- flatter **--- آپ آپ کہنا**
n. --- autobiography **--- آپ بیتی**
pron. --- yourself **--- آپ خود**
a --- your **--- آپ کا**
pron. --- yours **--- آپ کا**
pron. --- yours truly **--- آپ کا خیر طلب**
pron. --- your **--- آپ کے**
pron. --- ye **--- آپ لوگ**
adv. --- involuntarily **--- آپ ہی**
pron. --- himself/ themselves **--- آپ ہی**
pron. --- itself **--- آپ ہی آپ**
n. --- selfishness **--- آپا دھاپی**
a. --- one another **--- آپس**
adv. --- together **--- آپس**
n. --- brotherhood/ fraternity/ relationship/ unity **--- آپس داری**
a. --- familiar/ mutual/ private **--- آپس کا**
n. --- intermarriage **--- آپس کی شادی**
v.t. --- interknit **--- آپس میں بٹنا**
a. --- uncontrollable **--- آپے سے باہر**
n. --- passenger/ passer by/ traveller **--- آتا جاتا**
n. --- fire/ flame **--- آتش**
a. --- explosive/ fiery **--- آتش بار**
n. --- flaming **--- آتش بار**
n. --- bombardment/ firing **--- آتش باری**
n. --- fire works **--- آتش بازی**
a. --- combustible **--- آتش پزیر**
n. --- combustion **--- آتش پزیری**
a. --- firebrand **--- آتش خو**
n. --- oppressor/ salamander/ tyrant **--- آتش خوار**
n. --- chimney/ fireplace/ grate/ hearth/ ingle **--- آتش دان**
n. --- fireside **--- آتش دان کے قریب**
n. --- incendiary **--- آتش ریز**

آتش زبانی --- a. --- eloquence
آتش زدگی --- n. --- arson/ conflagration
آتش زنی --- n. --- arson/ ignition
آتش زنی کرنے والا --- n. --- arsonist
آتش فشانی --- a. --- volcanic
آتش فشاں --- n. --- volcano
آتش کدہ --- n. --- fireplace/ fire temple/ furnace
آتش گرفتہ --- a --- afire
آتش گیر --- a. --- fulminating/ inflamable/ pyrogenic
آتش گیر --- n. --- alcohol
آتش مزاج --- a. --- crabbed/ hot tempered/ ill natured/ irascible
آتش مزاجی --- a. --- irascibility
آتش نادک --- a. --- fiery
آتشک --- n. --- syphilis
آتشکی --- a. --- venereal
آتشیں --- a. --- passionate
آتشیں --- n. --- fire like
آتما --- n. --- heart/ mind/ soul/ stomach
آتے آتے --- adv. --- gradually/ slowly
آتے جاتے --- adv. --- gradually/ slowly
آثار --- n. --- bases/ effects/ indications/ monument/ relics/ remains/ ruins/ signs/ symptoms
آثار شباب --- n. --- juvenilia
آثار قدیمہ --- n. --- ancient relics
آج --- adv. --- today
آج --- n. --- (present)moment
آج تک --- adv. --- hitherto
آج رات --- n. --- tonight
آج کل --- a. --- (of)late
آج کل --- adv. --- now/ nowadays/ recently
آج کل --- n. --- hesitation/ procrastination
آج کل --- pron. --- these days
آج کل کرنا --- v.t. --- avoid/ dilly dally/ evade/ procrastinate/ shirk
آخ --- n. --- ugh
آختہ --- a. --- castrated/ gelded
آختہ --- n. --- gelding
آختہ کرنا --- v.t. --- castrate/ geld
آخر --- a. --- extreme/ final
آخر --- n. --- close/ end/ finis/ tag end/ terminal/ utmost
آخر آخر --- adv. --- finally
آخر بین --- a. --- far sighted/ farsighted/ provident/ prudent/ ware

آخر بینی سے --- adv. --- warily
آخر سال --- n. --- year out
آخر شب --- n. --- predawn
آخر کا --- a. --- later
آخر کار --- a. --- at last
آخر کار --- adv. --- eventually/ finally/ lastly
آخر کار --- n. --- (at)last
آخر کرنا --- v.t. --- end/ execute/ finish/ terminate
آخر میں --- adv. --- terminally
آخر ہفتہ --- n. --- weekend
آخر ہونا --- v.i. --- end/ expire
آخرت --- adv. --- future
آخرش --- a. --- last
آخرش --- adv. --- lastly
آخری --- a --- uttermost
آخری --- a. --- concluding/ eventual/ final/ hindmost/ last/ terminal/ towering/ ultimate/ utmost
آخری --- adv. --- ultimately
آخری --- n. --- peremptory/ ultima
آخری انتباہ --- n. --- ultimatum
آخری حد --- n. --- confine
آخری حساب کتاب --- n. --- quietus
آخری حوالہ --- n. --- last
آخری سانس لینا --- n. --- (breathe one's)last
آخری سرا --- n. --- limit/ tailpiece
آخری شکل --- a. --- finalised
آخری فیصلہ --- n. --- quietus
آخری معرکہ --- n. --- endgame
آخری نتیجہ --- n. --- ultimate
آخری نقطہ --- n. --- ultimate
آخری ہچکی لینا --- n. --- (breathe one's)last
آخرین --- a. --- last
آداب --- n. --- ceremonies/ civilities/ conventions/ etiquette/ formalities/ good manners/ manners/ polish
آداب پرستی --- n. --- mannerism
آداب شکنی --- n. --- faux pas
آداب عرض --- intj. --- Hello!
آداب عرض --- n. --- greetings
آدم آبی --- a. --- merman
آدم بیزار --- n. --- misanthrope
آدم خور --- a. --- man eating

n. --- cannibal/ man eater **--- آدم خور**
n. --- ogre **--- آدم خور دیو**
n. --- cannibalistic **--- آدم خورانہ**
n. --- cannibalism **--- آدم خوری**
n. --- human/ mankind **--- آدم زاد**
n. --- manhunt **--- آدم کھوج**
a. --- manlike **--- آدم نما**
n. --- human/ human being/ Johnny/ man/ person **--- آدمی**
v.t. --- civilise **--- آدمی بنانا**
v.i. --- civilise **--- آدمی بننا**
n. --- werewolf **--- آدمی جو بھیڑیا بن جائے**
n. --- civility/ human nature/ humanity/ manhood **--- آدمیت**
a. --- à demi/ half/ half sized **--- آدھا**
n. --- moiety **--- آدھا**
pref. --- demi / semi **--- آدھا**
a. --- half and half **--- آدھا آدھا**
n. --- fifty fifty **--- آدھا آدھا**
a --- nondescript **--- آدھا تیتر آدھا بٹیر**
n. --- hotchpotch/ mongrel **--- آدھا تیتر آدھا بٹیر**
n. --- half moon **--- آدھا چاند**
n. --- silhouette **--- آدھا چہرا**
n. --- half truth **--- آدھا سچ**
v.t. --- bisect/ destroy **--- آدھا کرنا**
a. --- half and half **--- آدھی باٹ**
n. --- midnight **--- آدھی رات**
a. --- midway **--- آدھی راہ**
v.t. --- halve **--- آدھیانا**
adv. --- halfway **--- آدھے راستے پر**
n. --- migraine **--- آدھے سر کا درد**
adv. --- halfway **--- آدھے فاصلے پر**
n. --- awl/ stob **--- آر**
prep. --- across **--- آر پار**
a. --- adorning/ embellishing **--- آرا**
n. --- spoke **--- آرا**
n. --- jar **--- آرا کا تصادم**
n. --- sawyer **--- آرا کش**
n. --- adornment/ beauty/ decoration/ garnish/ inflorescence/ inlay **--- آرائش**
v.t. --- beautify/ garnish **--- آرائش کرنا**
a. --- valanced **--- آرائشی**
n. --- jardinière **--- آرائشی گملا**
n. --- arrangement/ decoration/ embellishment/ orderliness/ preparation **--- آراستگی**

آراستہ --- a. --- arranged/ bedecked/ decorated/ equipped/ inwrought/ ornate/ spruced/ uncluttered
آراستہ پیراستہ --- a. --- (well)equipped
آراستہ کرنا --- v.t. --- adorn/ arrange/ bedeck/ decorate/ dispose/ equip/ invest/ mense/ rig/ varnish
آراش و زیبائش کے لوازمات --- n. --- garniture
آرام --- n. --- alleviation/ comfort/ comfortableness/ convenience/ cure/ ease/ quiet/ relief/ repose/ respite/ rest
آرام آنا --- v.i. --- recover
آرام آنا --- v.t --- recuperate
آرام پسند --- a. --- idle/ indolent/ inert/ lazy/ otiose/ slothful/ supine
آرام پسندی --- n. --- indolency
آرام پہنچانا --- n. --- ease
آرام دلانے والا --- n. --- comforting
آرام دہ --- a. --- comfortable/ cushy/ restful
آرام دینا --- v.t. --- nourish/ rest
آرام سے --- a. --- relaxed
آرام طلب --- a. --- idle/ indolent/ inert/ otiose
آرام طلبی --- n. --- indolency/ otiosity
آرام کرسی --- n. --- armchair
آرام کرنا --- v.i. --- light/ repose/ rest
آرام کرنا --- v.t. --- unbend
آرام کرنے دینا --- v.t. --- repose
آرام کی حالت --- n. --- quietude
آرام گاہ --- n. --- bedroom/ residence
آرزو --- n. --- ambition/ ardent desire/ aspiration/ desideratum/ desire/ hankering/ hunger/ longing/ solicitude/ wish/ yearning/ yen
آرزو رکھنا --- v.i. --- aspire
آرزو سے --- adv. --- longingly
آرزو کرنا --- v.t. --- desire/ want
آرزو مند --- a. --- bent on/ keen/ overanxious/ wishful/ wistful
آرزو مند --- n. --- aspirant
آرزو مندی --- n. --- keenness
آرسی --- n. --- mirror
آری --- n. --- saw
آریائ --- n. --- Aryan
آز --- a. --- covetous
آز --- n. --- avarice/ greed/ greediness/ voracity
آزاد --- a. --- autonomous/ free/ independent/ (at)large/ mendicant/ non restrictive/ unconquered/ unconventional/ uncoupled/ unfettered
آزاد --- n. --- unrestrained

آزاد خیال --- a. --- broadminded/ heterodox/ large minded/ liberal/ maverick/ (liberal) person/ uninhibited/ unorthodox/ unsparing/ wiggy
آزاد خیال --- n. --- freethinker/ freethinking
آزاد خیالی --- n. --- heterodoxy/ liberalism/ liberality
آزاد خیالی سے --- adv. --- uninhibitedly
آزاد رو --- a. --- heterodox
آزاد طبع --- a. --- undaunted
آزاد طبع سے --- adv. --- undauntedly
آزاد کر دینا --- v.t. --- unbend/ unchain
آزاد کرنا --- v.t. --- absolve/ discharge/ liberate/ rid/ unbind
آزاد منش --- a. --- insouciant/ undaunted
آزاد منش سے --- adv. --- undauntedly
آزادانہ --- a. --- free/ unconstrained/ unconventional
آزادانہ --- adv. --- independently
آزادگی --- n. --- acquittal/ deliverance/ freedom
آزادہ --- a. --- discharged/ liberated
آزادہ رو --- a. --- bold/ fearless
آزادہ روی --- a. --- boldness
آزادہ روی --- n. --- hardihood
آزادی --- n. --- autonomy/ emancipation/ freedom/ independence/ independency/ liberation/ unbinding
آزادی --- v.t. --- release
آزادی دینا --- v.t. --- enfranchise/ enfree
آزادی سے بحث کے لئے پیش کرنا --- v.t. --- ventilate
آزار --- adv. --- infirmity
آزار --- n. --- ailment/ disease/ hardship/ injury/ malady/ obsession/ plague/ trouble/ woe
آزار بند --- n. --- drawstring
آزار پہنچانا --- v.t. --- torment/ vex
آزار دینا --- v.t. --- gall/ persecute/ plague
آزار رسانی --- n. --- persecution/ tormenting
آزار رساں --- a. --- hurtful/ persecuting/ troublesome
آزار رسیدگی --- n. --- vexedness
آزار رسیدہ --- a. --- distressed/ tormented/ vexed
آزار کن --- a. --- worrisome
آزاردہ --- a. --- galling/ teasing/ troublesome/ twerp
آزاردہ --- n. --- annoying/ distressing
آزاردہی --- n. --- tormenting
آزردگی --- n. --- gloom/ resentment/ sullenness/ trouble/ vexedness/ woe
آزردگی سے --- adv. --- wanly

آزردہ --- a. --- annoyed/ dejected/ dismal/ gloomy/ hapless/ lamentable/ lugubrious/ moody/ morose/ sad/ trist/ troubled/ uneasy/ unhappy/ vexed/ wan
آزردہ --- n. --- surly
آزردہ دل --- a. --- sorrowful
آزردہ دل --- n. --- baleful
آزردہ ہونا --- v.i. --- gloom
آزردہ ہونا --- v.t. --- aggrieve
آزمائش --- a. --- tentative
آزمائش --- n. --- approof/ experiment/ proving/ test/ testing/ trial
آزمائشی --- a. --- preliminary/ trying
آزمائشی کوشش --- n. --- trial run
آزمانا --- v.t. --- scrutinise/ tempt/ test/ try
آزمایش --- n. --- ordeal
آزمند --- n. --- grasping
آزمودہ --- a. --- proved/ tested
آزمودہ کار --- n. --- veteran
آس --- n. --- desire/ expectation/ faith/ hope/ longing/ mainstay/ refuge/ resource/ shelter
آس پاس --- a. --- near/ next
آس پاس --- adv. --- around
آس پاس --- n. --- neighbourhood/ surrounding
آس توڑنا --- v.i. --- despair
آس توڑنا --- v.t. --- disappoint
آس دینا --- v.t. --- solace
آس رکھنا --- v.i. --- hope
آس سے --- adv. --- longingly
آس لگانا --- v.i. --- hope
آسائش --- n. --- comfortableness/ weal
آسان --- a. --- convenient/ easy/ effortless/ facile/ feasible/ glib/ light/ manageable/ old shoe/ painless
آسان اور لہراتی --- n. --- cantabile
آسان بنانا --- v.t. --- enable
آسان تر --- a. --- easier
آسان راہ --- n. --- shortcut
آسان کام --- n. --- piece of cake
آسان کرنا --- v.t. --- facilitate
آسان کرنے والا --- n. --- facilitator
آسانی --- n. --- ease/ facility/ respite
آسانی سے --- n. --- hands down
آسانی سے بھپرنا --- n. --- volatility
آسانی سے نہ جلنے والا --- a. --- non flammable

n. --- walk off with **--- آسانی سے ہرانا**
v.t. --- walk over **--- آسانی سے ہرانا**
n. --- entrance/ residence/ threshold **--- آستانہ**
n. --- sleeve **--- آستین**
n. --- jacket **--- آستین دار صدری**
n. --- dependence/ mainstay/ protection/ shelter/ shore **--- آسرا**
n. --- heaven/ sky/ welkin **--- آسمان**
a. --- azure/ celestial/ heavenly/ heavenly **--- آسمانی**
n. --- blue **--- آسمانی**
n. --- pose/ position/ posture **--- آسن**
n. --- comfortableness/ opulence/ richness/ serene/ tranquillity **--- آسودگی**
a. --- appeased/ independent/ opulent/ rich/ satisfied/ serene **--- آسودہ**
n. --- happiness **--- آسودہ حالی**
v.t. --- appease/ mollify **--- آسودہ کرنا**
n. --- demon/ obsession **--- آسیب**
v.t. --- exorcise **--- آسیب اتارنا**
a. --- demoniac/ haunted **--- آسیب زدہ**
a. --- demonic/ obsessional **--- آسیبی**
a. --- pottage **--- آش**
n. --- soup **--- آش**
n. --- desire/ expectation/ hope **--- آشا**
n. --- accord/ peace/ reconciliation **--- آشتی**
a. --- accomodative **--- آشتی پزیر**
a. --- peaceable **--- آشتی پسند**
a. --- careworn/ confused/ distracted/ perplexed **--- آشفتہ**
a. --- apparent/ conspicous/ disclosed/ evident/ flagrant/ undisputed **--- آشکارا**
a. --- visible **--- آشکارہ**
a. --- acquainted/ acquainted with/ intimate/ near **--- آشنا**
n. --- friend/ lover/ paramour **--- آشنا**
v.t. --- induct/ initiate **--- آشنا کرنا**
v.t. --- know **--- آشنا ہونا**
n. --- acquaintance/ amour/ friendship/ liaison **--- آشنائ**
n. --- clamour/ confusion/ disturbance/ dread/ mutiny/ revolt/ riot/ rout/ terror/ tumult/ upheaval/ upturn **--- آشوب**
n. --- troublemaker **--- آشوب گر**
n. --- lodging/ nest **--- آشیانہ**
n. --- bird's nest/ house **--- آشیاں**
n. --- nester **--- آشیاں نشین**
n. --- blessings **--- آشیر باد**
n. --- beginning/ commencement/ genesis/ getaway/ inception/ induction/ initiation/ initiative/ kick off/ origin/ outset/ start **--- آغاز**

آغاز دن کا اختتام --- n. --- nightfall
آغاز شب --- n. --- nightfall
آغاز کار --- n. --- debut
آغاز کرنا --- v.t. --- begin/ commence/ induct/ initiate/ start
آغاز ہونا --- v.i. --- begin/ commence/ proceed/ start
آغازی --- a. --- initial
آغوش --- n. --- bosom/ embrace/ lap
آغوش میں لینا --- v.t. --- embrace
آفاق --- n. --- ether/ welkin
آفاقی --- a. --- global/ universal
آفت --- a. --- adverse
آفت --- n. --- accident/ affliction/ calamity/ catastrophe/ disaster/ distress/ epidemy/ evil/ hardship/ menace/ misadventure/ misery/ misfortune/ mishap/ oppression/ vexation
آفت توڑنا --- v.t. --- afflict/ terrorise/ tyrannise
آفت رسیدہ --- a. --- unlucky
آفت زدہ --- a. --- miserable/ wretched
آفتاب --- n. --- sun
آفتاب نیم شب --- n. --- midnight sun
آفتابہ --- n. --- ewer/ jug
آفتابی --- a. --- round/ solar/ sunny
آفتابی غسل --- n. --- sunbath
آفرین --- intj. --- Bravo!/ well done!
آفرین --- v.t. --- acclaim
آفرینش --- n. --- creation
آفندی --- n. --- Mister
آقا --- n. --- lord/ master/ paymaster
آکاس بیل --- n. --- dodder
آکاش --- n. --- firmament
آکاش گنگا --- n. --- galaxy/ Milky Way
آکاشی --- a. --- quintessential
آگ --- n. --- anger/ bale/ fire/ flame/ incensement/ love/ lust/ passion
آگ اگلتا --- n. --- cacafogo
آگ بگولا کرنا --- v.t. --- infuriate
آگ بھبھوکا --- a. --- fiery
آگ بھڑکانا --- v.t. --- incense/ stoke
آگ بھڑکنا --- v.i. --- flare
آگ پر سینکنا --- v.t. --- grill
آگ پکڑنا --- v.i. --- spunk
آگ جلانا --- v.t. --- ignite
آگ لگانا --- v.t. --- fire/ flame/ ignite/ inflame

آگ لگنا --- flame --- v.i.
آگا --- facade/ face/ front --- n.
آگاہ --- acquainted/ aware/ informed/ informed/ insightful/ knowing/ sentient --- a.
آگاہ کرنا --- inform --- v.t
آگاہ کرنا --- advertise/ communicate/ initiate/ warn --- v.t.
آگاہ کروانا --- ken --- v.t.
آگاہ ہونا --- know/ notice --- v.t.
آگاہانہ --- informational --- a.
آگاہی --- intelligence --- a.
آگاہی --- acquaintance/ cognition/ cognisance/ information/ insight/ intimation/ monition/ notice/ sentience --- n.
آگہی --- intelligence --- a.
آگہی --- cognition/ cognisance/ enlightenment/ knowledge --- n.
آگے --- yon --- a
آگے --- fore/ onward --- a.
آگے --- ahead/ before/ forth/ in front --- adv.
آگے آگے --- hereafter --- adv.
آگے آنا --- come forth --- v.i.
آگے آنا --- challenge --- v.t.
آگے بڑھانا --- devolve/ pass on --- v.t.
آگے بڑھتا ہوا --- onward --- a.
آگے بڑھنا --- advance/ get on/ proceed/ progress --- v.i.
آگے بڑھنا --- forge/ make way --- v.t.
آگے پیچھے ہلانا --- vibrate --- v.t.
آگے جھک جانا --- collapse --- v.i.
آگے جھکا ہوا --- procumbent --- a.
آگے چل کر --- hereunder --- adv.
آگے چلانا --- propel --- v.t.
آگے چلنا --- precede --- v.t.
آگے دھرنا --- prefer --- v.t.
آگے دھکیلنا --- boost/ protrude --- v.t.
آگے کا --- later --- a.
آگے کرنا --- advance --- v.t.
آگے کو بڑھاؤ --- onrush --- n.
آگے کی جانب --- forward --- adv.
آگے نکلا ہونا --- pout --- v.i.
آل --- family --- n.
آل اولاد --- descendant --- n.
آلائش --- entrails/ garbage/ offal --- n.
آلات --- machinery/ ordnanace --- n.
آلات و اوزار --- gear/ harness --- n.

n. --- idleness **--- آلس**
a. --- lazy **--- آلسی**
n. --- inaction/ indolence **--- آلکس**
a. --- lazy **--- آلکسی**
n. --- languor/ laziness/ sloth/ sluggishness **--- آلکسی**
a. --- German **--- آلمانی**
n. --- potato **--- آلو**
n. --- damson **--- آلو بخارہ**
n. --- plum **--- آلوچہ**
n. --- adulteration/ impurity/ infectedness/ infection/ pollution **--- آلودگی**
adv. --- nastily **--- آلودگی سے**
a. --- impure/ maculate/ nasty **--- آلودہ**
v.t. --- defile/ infect/ maculate **--- آلودہ کرنا**
n. --- appliance/ implement/ instrument/ loom/ machine/ niche/ tool **--- آلہ**
n. --- jemmy **--- آلہ نقب**
n. --- mango **--- آم**
n. --- alacrity/ intentness/ predisposition/ preparedness/ readiness/ willingness **--- آمادگی**
a. --- alert/ intent/ prompt/ ready/ willing/ yare **--- آمادہ**
a. --- aggressive **--- آمادہ جارحیت**
a. --- warlike **--- آمادہ جنگ**
v.t. --- incite/ induce/ instigate/ stimulate **--- آمادہ کرنا**
v.t --- undertake **--- آمادہ ہو جانا**
i. --- undertake **--- آمادہ ہونا**
v.t. --- busk **--- آمادہ ہونا**
a. --- coming **--- آمد**
n. --- advent/ arrival/ visit/ yield **--- آمد**
n. --- communication/ movement/ transportation **--- آمد و رفت**
n. --- income/ revenue **--- آمدنی**
v.t. --- inbring **--- آمدنی پیدا کرنا**
n. --- autocrat/ dictator/ strongman **--- آمر**
a. --- authoritarian/ dictatorial/ magisterial **--- آمرانہ**
adv. --- commandingly **--- آمرانہ**
n. --- dogmatic **--- آمرانہ**
n. --- dictatorship **--- آمریت**
n. --- authoritarianism **--- آمریت پسندی**
n. --- hog plum/ myrobalan **--- آملہ**
n. --- confrontation/ showdown **--- آمنا سامنا**
v.t. --- affront **--- آمنا سامنا ہونا**
a. --- facing **--- آمنے سامنے**
adv. --- vis à vis **--- آمنے سامنے**

آمنے سامنے --- n. --- face to face
آموز گار --- n. --- teacher
آموزش --- n. --- education/ instruction
آمیز کرنا --- v.t. --- intermingle/ mix
آمیزش --- n. --- adulteration/ intermingling/ intermixture/ mixture
آمیزش کرنا --- v.t. --- intermix/ mingle
آمیزہ --- n. --- mix
آمیزہ کار --- n. --- mixer
آن --- n. --- dignity/ grace/ instant/ moment
آن بان --- n. --- splendour
آنا --- v.i. --- arrive/ come
آنا جانا --- n. --- contact
آناً فاناً --- a. --- immediately/ instantaneous
آناً فاناً --- adv. --- instantly/ suddenly
آنا کانی --- n. --- hesitancy
آنت --- n. --- intestine
آنت کا قلقلانا --- v.i. --- wamble
آنتیں --- n. --- viscera
آنتیں نکالنا --- v.t. --- gut
آنچ --- n. --- fervour/ flame/ glow/ grief/ heat/ warmth
آندھی --- n. --- dust storm/ hurricane
آندھی کا جھونکا --- n. --- bluster
آنسو --- n. --- tear/ tears
آنسو بھرا --- a. --- teary
آنسو بہانا --- v.t. --- beweep/ weep
آنکا یا جانچا ہوا --- a. --- valued
آنکس --- n. --- goad/ impeller
آنکنا --- v.t. --- appraise/ estimate/ judge/ measure/ valuate/ value
آنکنے والا --- n. --- valuator
آنکڑا --- n. --- crotch/ grapple
آنکڑی --- n. --- barb/ hook/ tenterhook
آنکڑی لگانے والا --- n. --- hooker
آنکھ --- n. --- eye/ keeker/ optic
آنکھ بچانا --- a. --- elude
آنکھ پر پٹی باندھنا --- v.t. --- hoodwink
آنکھ جھپکنا --- v.i. --- pink
آنکھ کا ڈھیلا --- n. --- orb
آنکھ کی کیچڑ --- n. --- gum
آنکھ لگانا --- v.t. --- nap
آنکھ مارنا --- v.t. --- wink
آنکھوا --- n. --- gemma/ imp/ shoot/ sprout/ tendron

آنکھوا نکالنا --- sprout --- v.t.
آنکھوں کی حرکت --- vergence --- n.
آنکھیں --- eyes --- n.
آنکھیں جھپکانا --- bat --- v.t.
آنکھیں کھول دینا --- disabuse --- v.t.
آنگن --- cortile/ yard --- n.
آنولہ --- hog plum --- n.
آنڈو --- testicle --- n.
آنی --- momentary --- a.
آنی جانی --- fleeting/ passing/ transient --- a.
آنے جانے والا --- visiting --- a.
آنےوالا --- forthcoming --- a.
آوا گون --- reincarnation --- n.
آوارگی --- hooliganism/ profligacy/ protervity/ vagrancy/ wackiness/ waywardness --- n.
آوارہ --- destitute/ profligate/ vagabond/ vagrant/ wacky/ wayward/ whacky --- a.
آوارہ --- hooligan/ strag/ straggler/ stroller/ trollop/ wanderer --- n.
آوارہ پھرنا --- expatiate/ maroon --- v.t.
آوارہ گرد --- knockabout/ migratory/ wandering --- a.
آوارہ گرد --- moocher/ nomad/ tramp/ vagabond/ vagrant --- n.
آوارہ گردوں کا --- vagabondish --- a.
آوارہ گردی --- vagrancy --- n.
آوارہ گردی کرنا --- loiter/ mooch/ rove/ veg out --- v.i.
آوارہ گردی کرنا --- loaf/ meander --- v.t.
آوارہ گردی کی چاہت --- wanderlust --- n.
آوارہ لڑکا --- gutter snipe --- n.
آوارہ مزاج --- vagabondish --- a.
آواز --- cry/ sound/ voice/ vox --- n.
آواز بڑھانا --- intone --- v.t.
آواز دار --- voiceful --- a.
آواز دینا --- call --- v.i.
آواز دینا --- shout --- v.t
آواز دینا --- intonate --- v.t.
آواز لگانا --- shout --- i.
آواز ملانا --- attune --- v.t.
آواز نکالنا --- emit/ utter/ vocalise --- v.t.
آواز والا --- voiced --- a.
آوازوں والا --- vibrant --- a.
آوازہ --- fame/ quip/ report/ reputation/ rumour --- n.
آوازہ کسنا --- quip --- v.i.
آوازے کسنا --- jape --- v.t

n. --- divagation --- آورگی
n. --- myrobalan --- آونلہ
n. --- pendant --- آویزہ
a. --- mouldered --- آٹا
n. --- flour/ meal --- آٹا
n. --- edibles --- آٹا دال
n. --- eight --- آٹھ
a. --- eighth --- آٹھواں
adv. --- constantly --- آٹھوں پہر
n. --- day and night --- آٹھوں پہر
a. --- mealy --- آٹے جیسا
a. --- nominal --- آٹے میں نمک
n. --- barrier/ concealment/ covering/ defence/ excuse/ intervention/ marrow/ prop/ protection/ screen/ shade/ shelter/ veil --- آڑ
v.t. --- conceal/ screen/ shelter --- آڑ کرنا
a. --- behind --- آڑ میں
a. --- bent/ crooked/ inclined/ oblique/ slanting --- آڑا
n. --- handspike --- آڑا
a. --- squint --- آڑا پن
n. --- difficult moment --- آڑا وقت
n. --- peach --- آڑو
n. --- nectarine --- آڑو کی ایک قسم
n. --- agency/ brokerage/ commission --- آڑہت
v.t. --- consign --- آڑہت کرنا
n. --- broker/ broker's commission/ jobber --- آڑہتی
a. --- athwart/ bent/ crooked/ inclined/ oblique/ slanting --- آڑی
n. --- bud/ chum/ (close)friend/ pal/ partner/ yokefellow --- آڑی
a. --- criss cross --- آڑی ترچھی
a. --- jaggy --- آڑی ترچھی نوک دار
v.t. --- preclude --- آڑے آ جانا
a. --- obviate --- آڑے آجانا
a. --- occlude --- آڑے آنا
v.i. --- interfere --- آڑے آنا
v.t. --- block/ contain/ help/ interclude/ interject/ interpose/ obstruct/ protect/ shield/ stint --- آڑے آنا
intj. --- ah!/ oh! --- آہ
n. --- deer/ gazelle/ groan/ sigh --- آہ
v.t. --- lament --- آہ بھرنا
n. --- jeremiad/ wail/ wailing --- آہ و زاری
v.i. --- howl --- آہ و زاری کرنا
intj. --- aha! --- آہا

n. --- zinnia **--- آہار**
n. --- delay/ slowness/ tardiness **--- آہستگی**
a. --- gentle/ gradual/ lazy/ mild/ slow **--- آہستہ**
adv. --- gradually/ leisurely/ slowly **--- آہستہ**
n. --- calm **--- آہستہ**
adv. --- little by little **--- آہستہ آہستہ**
v.i. --- dawdle **--- آہستہ آہستہ چلنا**
v.t. --- whittle **--- آہستہ آہستہ گھٹنا**
v.i. --- lag **--- آہستہ چلنا**
n. --- jogger **--- آہستہ دوڑنے والا**
adv. --- gingerly **--- آہستہ قدمی سے**
v.t. --- retard **--- آہستہ کرنا**
a. --- ironclad **--- آہن پوش**
n. --- blacksmith/ ironsmith **--- آہن گر**
n. --- cadence/ harmony/ melody/ rhythm **--- آہنگ**
a. --- rhythmical **--- آہنگ دار**
a. --- ferrate **--- آہنی**
n. --- gauntlet **--- آہنی دستانہ**
n. --- inkling **--- آہٹ**
v.i. --- groan **--- آہیں بھرنا**
v.t. --- suspire **--- آہیں بھرنا**
v.t. --- sigh **--- آہیں نکلنا**
conj. --- whether **--- آیا**
n. --- midwife/ nurse/ nurse maid/ wet nurse **--- آیا**
n. --- nurserymaid **--- آیا جو بچوں کی دیکھ بھال کرنے کے لئے ملازم رکھی جائے**
a. --- nurselike **--- آیا جیسا**
n. --- nurse child **--- آیا کے ذمہ بچہ**
n. --- verse/ verse **--- آیت**
a. --- coming/ next **--- آیندہ**
adv. --- afterwards/ again/ future/ (in)future/ hereafter/ in future/ subsequently **--- آیندہ**
v.t. --- ensuing **--- آیندہ**
adv. --- henceforth **--- آیندہ سے**
adv. --- nevermore **--- آیندہ کبھی نہیں**
prep. --- by/ by/ for/ in/ on/ to/ with **--- با**
a. --- uncontested **--- با اتفاق آرا**
a. --- influential **--- با اثر**
v.t. --- counterpoise **--- با اثر مقابلہ کرنا**
a. --- reverent **--- با احترام**
adv. --- warily **--- با احتیاط**
a. --- condescending/ ladylike/ uncorrupted/ virtuous **--- با اخلاق**

با اخلاق --- n. --- uncorrupt
با ادب --- a. --- courteous/ regardful/ reverent/ reverential
با اصول --- a. --- consistent
با اصولی سے --- adv. --- systematically
با اطمینان --- adv. --- leisurely
با اعتماد --- a. --- trusted
با افراط --- a. --- numerous
با افراط --- adv. --- galore
با افراط ہونا --- v.i. --- abound
با امید ہونا --- v.t. --- expect
با اہمیت --- a. --- momentous
با آسانی چڑھ جانے والا --- a. --- nettlesome
با آواز --- a. --- noiseful
با تدبیر --- a. --- pious/ prudent/ well advised
با ترتیب --- a. --- rhythmic/ uncluttered
با تردد --- adv. --- waveringly
با ترنم --- n. --- lilting
با تصور --- a. --- illuminated
با تمیز --- a. --- mannerly
با حیا --- a. --- squeamish
با خبر --- a. --- aware/ informed/ knowing/ knowledgeable/ sentient/ well informed
با خبری --- n. --- sentience
با خوب --- a. --- worthwhile
با درجہ اتم --- adv. --- exceedingly
با دقت --- adv. --- narrowly
با دل نا خواستہ --- adv. --- grudgingly
با ذوق --- a. --- talented
با راستہ --- prep. --- via
با رغبت --- a. --- zesty
با رود --- n. --- gunpowder
با زاری --- a. --- indecent
با سبب --- n. --- (by)virtue of
با سلیقہ --- a. --- tasteful/ tidy
با سہولت --- adv. --- handily
با شعور --- a. --- aware
با شمول --- a. --- including
با صورت --- conj. --- lest
با ضابطگی --- n. --- orderliness/ preciseness
با ضابطہ --- a. --- businesslike/ regular
با ضابطہ طور پر --- adv. --- officially
با ضابطہ کرنا --- v.t. --- moderate

با ضمانت --- a. --- guaranteed
با ضمیر --- a. --- conscientious/ conscionable/ scrupulous/ uncorrupted
با ضمیر --- n. --- uncorrupt
با ضمیری وے --- adv. --- conscientiously
با ضمیریت --- n. --- casuistry
با طن --- n. --- conscience
با عزت --- a. --- honorific/ honourable/ menseful/ respectable/ well beloved
با عصمت --- a. --- inerrant
با عظمت --- a. --- glorified/ grand
با غیچہ --- n. --- orchard
با قائدگی --- n. --- orderliness
با قائدگی سے --- adv. --- properly/ systematically
با قائدگی والا --- a. --- ordinal
با قائدہ --- a. --- methodical/ orderly/ systematic/ trig/ trim/ uniform
با قاعدگی --- n. --- normalcy/ normality/ regularity
با قاعدگی سے --- adv. --- normatively
با قاعدہ --- a. --- businesslike/ habitual/ neat/ normal/ regular
با قاعدہ --- adv. --- steadily
با قدر --- a. --- worthwhile
با قرینہ --- n. --- regularity
با لحاظ --- a. --- considerate
با لحاظ کردار --- adv. --- qua
با لحاظ ولادت --- adv. --- natively
با محاورہ --- n. --- idiomatic
با مذاق --- a. --- tasteful
با مروت --- a. --- clement/ kind
با مزہ --- a. --- zestful
با مسرت --- a. --- winsome
با مطابق --- adv. --- according to
با مقصد --- a. --- purposeful
با موجب --- adv. --- according to
با موجب --- n. --- (by)virtue of
با موزوں --- a. --- incommensurate
با مہارت --- adv. --- handily
با نروت --- a. --- accomodative
با نسبت --- conj. --- than
با نیام --- a. --- sheathed
با وثوق --- a. --- reliable
با وثوق کرنا --- v.t. --- re enforce
با وجہ --- n. --- (in)view of/ (by)virtue of
با وقار --- a. --- lofty/ menseful/ portly

با ہر طور --- adv. --- anyway
با ہم زندگی گزارنا --- v.i. --- cohabit
با ہمت --- a. --- mettlesome/ spunkey/ undismayed
با ہمت --- n. --- spunk
با ہمی --- a. --- co operative/ mutual/ reciprocal
با ہمی رضا مندی --- a. --- unanimous
با ہمی ٹکراؤ --- n. --- showdown
با ہمیت --- n. --- mutuality
با ہوش --- a. --- perceptive
با یقینی سے --- adv. --- convincingly
باؤ گولا --- n. --- hysteria
باؤلا --- a. --- infatuated
باؤلا پن --- n. --- insanity
باؤلا کرنا --- v.t. --- infatuate
باب --- n. --- chapter/ clerk/ division/ door/ gate/ portal/ section
بابا --- n. --- father
بابت --- n. --- article
بابت --- prep. --- concerning/ regarding
بابل --- n. --- Babylon
باپ --- n. --- daddy/ father/ old man
بات --- n. --- affair/ betrothal/ gossip/ matter/ news/ overture/ point/ problem/ proposal/ question/ saying/ substance/ tale/ talk/ thing/ topic/ word
بات پکڑنا --- v.t. --- criticise
بات پکی کرنا --- v.t. --- confirm/ ratify/ reassure
بات چیت --- a. --- palaver
بات چیت --- n. --- chat/ colloquy/ confab/ confabulation/ conversation/ interlocution/ parle/ talk
بات چیت سے سودا ہونا --- v.i. --- negotiate
بات چیت کرنا --- v.i. --- commune
بات چیت کرنا --- v.t. --- negotiate
بات چیت ہونا --- prep. --- onto
بات چیت ہونا --- v.i. --- confabulate
بات سے ہٹنا --- v.t. --- digress
بات کا پکا --- a. --- trustworthy
بات کا کچا --- a. --- unreliable/ untrustworthy
بات لگانا --- v.t. --- blame
بات لمبی کرنا --- v.t. --- prolong
بات مان لینا --- v.i. --- comply
بات ٹالنا --- v.t. --- ignore
بات ٹھیرنا --- v.t. --- make sure

باتونی --- a. --- chatty/ conversational/ garrulous/ loquacious/ mouthy/ prolix/ talkative/ vapouring/ voluble
باتونی --- n. --- chatter box/ jay
باتونی پن --- n. --- blather/ chattiness/ garrulity
باتیں بگھارنا --- v.t. --- boast
باتیں بنانا --- v.i. --- prevaricate
باتیں کرنا --- v.i. --- talk
باتیں لگانا --- v.t. --- backbite
باج --- n. --- charge/ geld/ revenue/ tax
باج گزار --- n. --- taxpayer
باجا --- n. --- band
باجرا --- n. --- millet
باختر --- n. --- west
باد --- n. --- air/ breeze/ wind
باد برداشتہ --- a. --- airborne
باد شمال --- n. --- norther
باد صبا --- n. --- zephyr
باد غربی --- a. --- westerly
باد کش --- n. --- air shaft
باد گیر --- n. --- air duct/ wind catcher
باد مغرب --- n. --- wester/ zephyr
باد نسیم --- n. --- zephyr
باد نما --- n. --- weather cock
بادام --- n. --- almond/ nut
بادبان --- n. --- sail
بادبان کی ادھر ادھر حرکت --- v.i. --- jibe
بادبان لگانا --- v.t. --- rig
بادبانی کشتی --- n. --- sailboat
بادشاہ --- n. --- emperor/ Kaiser/ king/ monarch
بادشاہ بیگم --- n. --- queen
بادشاہ گر --- n. --- king maker
بادشاہت --- n. --- kaiserdom/ kingship/ monarchy
بادشاہی --- a. --- royal
بادل --- n. --- cloud
بادل آنا --- v.i. --- cloud
بادل سا --- a. --- vaporous
بادل کی گرج --- n. --- thunder
بادل گھرنا --- v.i. --- cloud
بادہ --- n. --- cup/ goblet/ spirits/ vase/ wine
بادہ کش --- n. --- bibber
بادہ نوشی --- n. --- jollification

بادی --- a. --- ventose
بادی --- n. --- flatulance
بادیہ --- n. --- bowl
بار --- n. --- burden/ chance/ grief/ imposition/ liability/ load/ obstacle/ occasion/ onus/ opportunity/ permission/ rain/ time/ turn/ weight
بار اٹھانا --- i. --- undertake
بار آور --- a. --- fruitful
بار برداری کرنا --- v.t. --- draw
بار سے آزاد --- a. --- unencumbered
بار گاہ --- n. --- (royal)court
بار ڈالنا --- n. --- encumber
بار ڈالنا --- v.t. --- delude/ impose
بار ہا --- adv. --- repeatedly
بار یابی --- n. --- admission
بارا --- a. --- crazy
بارانی --- a. --- pluvial/ rainy
باربار --- a. --- frequently
باربار --- adv. --- again and again/ now and again/ repeatedly
باربار آنا جانا --- v.t. --- haunt
باربار ہونا --- v.i. --- recur
باربار ہونے والی --- a. --- recurrent
بارش --- n. --- rain
بارش سے گیلا --- a. --- rainy
بارش ہونا --- v.i. --- rain
بارشی --- a. --- pluvial
بارود --- n. --- powder
بارودی سرنگ --- n. --- landmine
بارہ --- n. --- time/ turn/ twelve
بارہ --- prep. --- about
بارہ دری --- n. --- gazebo
بارہ سنگھا --- n. --- swamp deer
بارہ واں --- a. --- twelfth
باری --- n. --- inning/ occasion/ paroxysm/ shift/ shot/ time/ turn
باری کا --- a. --- intermissive
باریک --- a. --- abstract/ complicated/ critical/ delicate/ difficult/ fine/ minute/ slender/ subtle
باریک اور تیز چیخ --- n. --- yelp
باریک بین --- n. --- hair splitter
باریک بینی --- n. --- acumen/ hair splitting/ niceness/ quiddity
باریک بینی سے --- adv. --- meticulously/ minutely
باریک پرت --- n. --- film

باریک جھلی --- n. --- film
باریک خیالی --- n. --- cultivation/ refinement
باریک دانہ --- n. --- granule
باریک سوراخ --- n. --- canaliculus/ puncture
باریک سوراخ کرنا --- v.t. --- prick
باریک کاغذ --- n. --- onionskin
باریک نلکی --- n. --- tubule
باریکی --- a. --- finesse
باریکی --- n. --- delicacy/ fineness/ intricacy/ minuteness/ niceness/ nicety/ subtility
بارے --- adv. --- briefly/ in short
بارے --- conj. --- in connection with
بارے --- prep. --- about/ concerning
باز --- a. --- refusing
باز --- adv. --- again
باز --- n. --- falcon/ hawk
باز --- suff. --- doer
باز آفرینی --- n. --- regeneration
باز آنا --- v.i. --- abstain/ refrain
باز آنا --- v.t. --- abandon/ give up
باز پرس --- n. --- cross examination/ inquiry/ inquisition/ interrogation/ investigation
باز پرس کرنا --- v.t. --- inquire
باز جو --- a. --- inquisitive
باز رس --- n. --- inspector
باز رکھنا --- v.i. --- interfere
باز رکھنا --- v.t. --- avert/ inhibit/ interdict/ prevent/ restrain
باز سے شکار --- n. --- falconry
باز گشت --- n. --- echo/ reverberation
باز یابی --- n. --- retrieval
بازار --- n. --- agora/ bazaar/ market/ market place/ marketplace/ mart
بازاری --- a. --- cheap/ common/ low/ vulgar
بازاری پن --- n. --- indecency/ vulgarism
بازاری زبان --- n. --- jargon
بازو --- n. --- arm/ flank
بازو بند --- n. --- armlet
بازو کے نیچے --- a. --- underarm
بازی --- n. --- bet/ game/ slam/ sport/ stake/ wager
بازی گر --- n. --- acrobat/ conjurer/ juggler/ trickster
بازی گری --- n. --- acrobatics/ jugglery
بازی لگانا --- n. --- wager
بازی لگانا --- v.t. --- bet/ gage
بازی لے جانا --- v.t. --- outshine

n. --- fun/ game/ play/ sport/ toy --- **بازیچہ**
n. --- smell --- **باس**
n. --- utensil --- **باسن**
a. --- stale/ warmed over --- **باسی**
n. --- denizen/ dweller/ habitant/ indweller/ inhabitant/ left over --- **باسی**
a. --- vivacious --- **باش شاش**
a. --- pudent --- **باشرم**
n. --- citizen/ denizen/ dweller/ habitant/ indweller/ inhabitant/ native/ resident --- **باشندہ**
a. --- invalid/ nude/ null/ spurious/ useless/ void --- **باطل**
a. --- invalidate --- **باطل کرنا**
v.t. --- abolish/ cancel/ nullify/ refuse/ rescind/ revoke/ vitiate --- **باطل کرنا**
a. --- disconcerting --- **باطل کن**
n. --- inside --- **باطن**
n. --- introspection --- **باطن بین**
a. --- inmost/ inner/ internal/ imward --- **باطنی**
n. --- mystic --- **باطنی**
a. --- conducive --- **باعث**
n. --- basis/ cause/ ground/ inducer/ occasion/ origin/ reality/ reason --- **باعث**
prep. --- (bring)about --- **باعث**
n. --- garden/ grove/ orchard/ park --- **باغ**
n. --- vineyard --- **باغ انگور**
a. --- fain/ joyful --- **باغ باغ**
v.i. --- rejoice --- **باغ باغ ہونا**
v.t. --- enjoy --- **باغ باغ ہونا**
n. --- Eden --- **باغ عدن**
n. --- national park --- **باغ ملی**
n. --- gardener --- **باغبان**
n. --- gardening --- **باغبانی**
n. --- clipper --- **باغبانی قینچی**
v.i. --- garden --- **باغبانی کرنا**
a. --- insurgent/ rebellious --- **باغی**
n. --- enemy/ insurgent/ insurrectionist/ rebel --- **باغی**
a. --- mutinous --- **باغیانہ**
n. --- arbour/ garth/ park --- **باغیچہ**
n. --- histology --- **باف شناسی**
n. --- web/ woof --- **بافت**
n. --- kidney bean/ vetch --- **باقلا**
a. --- remaining --- **باقی**
n. --- arrears/ balance/ remainder/ residue/ surplus --- **باقی**
n. --- defaulter --- **باقی دار**

باقی ماندہ --- a. --- remaining/ residuary
باقی ماندہ --- n. --- left over
باکرانا --- a. --- virginal
باکرہ --- n. --- maid/ maiden/ virgin
باگ --- n. --- bridle/ rein
بال --- n. --- hair/ sand
بال بال بچنا --- a. --- near
بال بچے --- n. --- family
بال برابر --- n. --- hair(s) breadth
بال بنانے کی وضع --- n. --- hairdo
بال جھاڑنا --- v.t. --- comb
بال چھڑ --- n. --- valerian
بال دار --- a. --- haired/ hairy/ hirsute
بال سے بنا کپڑا --- n. --- haircloth
بال صاف کرنا --- v.t. --- depilate
بال صاف کرنے کی صفت رکھنے والا --- a. --- depilatory
بال کاٹنا --- v.t. --- poll
بال کمانی --- n. --- hairspring
بال کی کھال نکالنا --- v.i. --- niggle
بال کی کھال نکالنا --- v.t. --- criticise
بال نوچنا --- v.t. --- tweeze
بال یا چوٹی کا الگ الگ کرنا --- v.t. --- unbraid
بالا --- a. --- lofty/ mad/ ultra
بالا --- n. --- youngster
بالا --- prep. --- above/ upon
بالا پن --- n. --- boyhood
بالا خانہ --- n. --- loft
بالا دست --- a. --- overbearing/ superior
بالا دستی --- a. --- upper hand
بالا دستی --- n. --- supremacy
بالا صوت --- n. --- ultrasound
بالا صوتی --- a. --- ultrasonic
بالائی --- a. --- superficial
بالائی --- n. --- scum
بالائی اتارنا --- v.t. --- scum
بالائی کمرہ --- n. --- loft
بالائے بنفشی --- a. --- ultraviolet
بالائے طاق رکھنا --- v.t. --- set aside
بالش --- n. --- cushion/ pillow
بالشتیا --- a. --- short in height
بالشتیا --- n. --- dwarf/ manikin/ midget/ pygmy/ thumbling

بالشتیا بنانا --- v.t. --- bedwarf
بالغ --- a. --- mature
بالغ --- n. --- adult
بالغ رائے دہی --- n. --- adult franchise
بالغ ہونا --- v.i. --- mature
بالغانہ --- adv. --- maturedly
بالک --- a. --- juvenile
بالک --- n. --- child/ disciple/ infant
بالک پن --- n. --- nonage
بالکل --- a. --- completely/ exact/ out and out/ very
بالکل --- adv. --- absolutely/ downright/ entirely/ fully/ positively/ quite/ throughout/ utterly/ wholly
بالکل --- n. --- accuracy
بالکل بے ہودہ --- a. --- preposterous
بالکل درست --- a. --- unerring
بالکل قدرتی --- a. --- verisimilar
بالکل معمولی --- a. --- uneventful
بالکل نیچے --- adv. --- precipitously
بالکل واضح --- a. --- unequivocal
بالکل ویسا ہی --- adv. --- exactly
بالم --- n. --- husband/ lover/ sweetheart
بالوں کا سنگھار --- n. --- head dress
بالوں میں کنگھا پھیرنا --- v.t. --- tease
بالوں والا --- a. --- haired
بالٹی --- n. --- bucket/ pail
بالہ خانہ --- n. --- upper floor/ upper storey
بالی --- n. --- earring
بام --- n. --- balcony/ terrace/ upper storey
بام مچھلی --- n. --- eel
بامیا --- n. --- okra
بانا --- n. --- woof
بانجھ --- a. --- barren/ childless/ frigid/ infecund/ infertile/ meagre/ unproductive
بانجھ پن --- adv. --- frigidity
بانجھ پن --- n. --- barrenness/ infecundity/ infertility
باندھ --- n. --- barrage
باندھنا --- v.t. --- affix/ bind/ chain/ congeal/ connect/ fasten/ incur/ tack/ tie/ wind
باندی --- n. --- maidservant/ odalisque/ slave girl
بانس --- n. --- bamboo
بانسری --- n. --- flute
بانسری کا سوراخ --- n. --- ventige
بانک --- n. --- bend/ curve

n. --- cheesiness/ foppishness/ gaiety/ girlhood **--- بانک پن**
a. --- bent/ crooked/ cunning/ curved/ foppish/ jaunty/ nifty/ sly **--- بانکا**
n. --- beau/ dandy/ raff/ rakish **--- بانکا**
a. --- knightly **--- بانکوں کی طرح کا**
a. --- crooked **--- بانکی**
n. --- hue **--- بانگ**
n. --- example/ sample/ specimen **--- بانگی**
n. --- smartness **--- بانل پن**
n. --- gentlewoman/ lady **--- بانو**
n. --- allotment/ dispensation/ distribution/ division **--- بانٹ**
v.t. --- apportion/ deal/ dispose/ distribute/ divide/ dribble/ share **--- بانٹنا**
n. --- arm **--- بانہ**
n. --- architect/ author/ builder/ founder/ inventor/ originator **--- بانی**
adv. --- in spite of/ nevertheless/ though/ yet **--- باوجود**
prep. --- despite/ notwithstanding **--- باوجود**
conj. --- albeit **--- باوجود یکہ**
prep. --- notwithstanding **--- باوجود یکہ**
adv. --- inspite of **--- باوجودیکہ**
conj. --- notwithstanding **--- باوجودیکہ**
prep. --- despite **--- باوجودیکہ**
n. --- belief/ confidence/ faith/ trust **--- باور**
v.i. --- trust **--- باور کرنا**
n. --- cook **--- باورچی**
n. --- kitchen **--- باورچی خانہ**
n. --- cooking **--- باورچی گیر**
a --- crackpot **--- باولا**
n. --- pathway/ weight **--- باٹ**
v.t. --- dispense/ (to be)distributed **--- باٹنا**
n. --- lair/ yard **--- باڑا**
v.t. --- fence **--- باڑھ لگانا**
n. --- edge/ fence/ haw/ hedge/ pale/ sept/ spate **--- باڑہ**
n. --- agriculture **--- باڑی**
a. --- outdoor **--- باہر**
adv. --- forth/ out/ outside **--- باہر**
prep. --- without **--- باہر**
v.t. --- relegate **--- باہر بھیج دینا**
v.t. --- jaculate **--- باہر پھینکنا**
n. --- exit **--- باہر جانے کا راستہ**
a. --- outer **--- باہر کا**
n. --- kick out **--- باہر نکالنا**
v.i. --- quench **--- باہر نکل جانا**

باہر نکلنا چاہنا --- v.i. --- want out
باہم --- adv. --- together
باہم --- n. --- concerted
باہم آمیختہ --- a. --- interwoven
باہم باندھنا --- v.t. --- interconnect
باہم بٹنا --- v.t. --- interweave
باہم پیچیدہ --- a. --- interwoven
باہم جڑا --- a. --- interconnected
باہم گوتھنا --- v.t. --- interlock
باہم مربوط کرنا --- v.t. --- interlink
باہم ملانا --- v.t. --- inosculate
باہم ملنا --- v.i. --- inosculate
باہم ملنا --- v.t. --- interfuse
باہمی اختلاط --- n. --- intermixture
باہمی ادل بدل --- n. --- interconversion
باہمی اشتراک --- n. --- intercommunion
باہمی آمیزش --- n. --- interfluence/ interfusion
باہمی جھگڑا --- n. --- falling out
باہمی رابطہ --- n. --- intercommunication/ interconnection
باہمی عمل --- n. --- interaction
باہمی گفتگو --- n. --- interlocution
باہنا --- v.t. --- espouse
بایاں --- a. --- left
باڑ --- n. --- balustrade
ببا --- n. --- papa
ببائی --- n. --- papal
ببول --- n. --- acacia
بپتا --- n. --- adversity/ distress/ hardship/ jeremiad
بت --- n. --- icon/ idol/ image/ sculpture/ statue
بت پرست --- n. --- heathen/ idolatrous
بت پرستی --- n. --- idolatry
بت تراش --- n. --- sculptor
بت تراشی --- n. --- idol making
بت تراشی کرنا --- v.t --- sculpt
بت کدہ --- n. --- joss house
بت نما --- n. --- figurehead
بتار --- n. --- veterinarian/ veterinary
بتال --- n. --- apparition/ ghost
بتانا --- i. --- inform
بتانا --- v.t. --- express/ indicate/ relate/ say/ tell/ unbosom/ unfold
بتانے والا --- a. --- indicant

adv. --- gradually **--- بتدریج**
v.i. --- peter **--- بتدریج گھٹنا**
n. --- vitiation **--- بتلان**
v.t. --- instruct **--- بتلانا**
n. --- candlewick/ electric light/ wick **--- بتی**
n. --- nubbin **--- بتیا**
a. --- ventricular **--- بتینی**
n. --- badger **--- بج**
a. --- correct/ just/ OK/ right **--- بجا**
v.t. --- do **--- بجا لانا**
adv. --- instead **--- بجائے**
prep. --- vice **--- بجائے**
a. --- seedy **--- بجالا**
v.t. --- play/ ring/ strike **--- بجانا**
n. --- enact **--- بجاوری کرنا**
n. --- barge/ houseboat/ yacht **--- بجرا**
n. --- grail/ gravel **--- بجری**
v.t. --- gravel **--- بجری پھیلانا**
adv. --- withal **--- بجز**
n. --- beside **--- بجز**
prep. --- except **--- بجز**
n. --- electricity/ lightning **--- بجلی**
n. --- thunderbolt **--- بجلی کا کڑکا**
v.t. --- lighten **--- بجلی کی طرح چمکنا**
v.t. --- electrify **--- بجلی لگانا**
v.i. --- ring/ sound/ strike/ tingle **--- بجنا**
v.i. --- quench **--- بجھ جانا**
a. --- downcast **--- بجھا ہوا**
v.t. --- allay/ extinguish/ put out/ quench/ slake **--- بجھانا**
v.i. --- remain **--- بچ جانا**
n. --- lizard **--- بچ کھوپڑا**
a. --- elude **--- بچ نکلنا**
n. --- whelp **--- بچا**
a. --- vestigial **--- بچا کھچا**
n. --- oddment/ remanent/ remnant **--- بچا کھچا**
v.t. --- glean **--- بچا کھچا اکٹھا کرنا**
n. --- truck **--- بچا کھچا مال**
n. --- remnant **--- بچا مال**
n. --- left over **--- بچا ہوا**
n. --- defence/ deliverance/ escape/ indemnity/ liberation/ protection/ rescue/ security **--- بچاؤ**

n. --- idea/ thinking **--- بچار**
n. --- warrant **--- بچانا**
v.t. --- bind/ collect/ defend/ fend/ help/ hide/ liberate/ parry/ preserve/ protect/ remove/ reprieve/ rescue/ retrieve/ save/ separate/ shield/ spare/ ward/ ward off **--- بچانا**
n. --- babyhood/ childhood/ girlhood/ infancy/ infanthood **--- بچپن**
v.t. --- nurse **--- بچپن میں کھلانا پلانا یا دیکھ بھال کرنا**
n. --- juvenility **--- بچپنا**
n. --- residue/ saving **--- بچت**
a. --- silly **--- بچکانا**
a. --- babyish/ childish/ puerile/ trifling **--- بچکانہ**
a. --- infantlike/ infantile **--- بچگانہ**
n. --- residue **--- بچن کھچن**
v.i. --- abstain/ escape/ hide **--- بچنا**
n. --- seller **--- بچنے والا**
n. --- intercessor **--- بچولیا**
n. --- juvenilia **--- بچوں کا ادب**
n. --- bootie **--- بچوں کا جوتا**
n. --- scorpion **--- بچھو**
n. --- nettle **--- بچھوا گھاس**
n. --- calf/ veal **--- بچھڑا**
n. --- heifer **--- بچھڑی**
n. --- veal **--- بچھڑے کا گوشت**
n. --- heifer **--- بچھیا**
n. --- colt **--- بچھیڑا**
n. --- boy/ child/ imp/ infant/ kid/ younker **--- بچہ**
n. --- babble/ twattle **--- بچہ بولی**
n. --- infantilism **--- بچہ پن**
n. --- nurseling **--- بچہ جس کی دیکھ بھال کی جائے**
n. --- delivery **--- بچہ جنائی**
v.t. --- deliver **--- بچہ جننا**
v.t. --- kidnap **--- بچہ چرانا**
n. --- uterus **--- بچہ دان**
n. --- matrix/ womb **--- بچہ دانی**
v.t. --- geld **--- بچہ دانی نکالنا**
v.t --- yean **--- بچہ دینا(بھیڑ کا)**
v.i. --- abort **--- بچہ ضایع ہونا**
n. --- high chair **--- بچہ کرسی**
n. --- infanticide **--- بچہ کشی**
n. --- child/ girl/ infant/ wench **--- بچی**
n. --- children/ fry/ offspring **--- بچے**

بچے رہنا --- parry --- v.t.
بچے کا بلبلانا --- waul --- v.t.
بچے کی چال --- toddle --- n.
بچے کی رال بہنا --- drivel --- v.i.
بچے کی طرح بلکنا --- mewl --- v.t.
بچے کی طرح چلنا --- toddle --- v.i.
بچے کی طرح رال بہانا --- maunder --- v.t.
بحال --- happy/ refreshed/ status quo/ unaltered --- a.
بحال کرنا --- rehabilitate --- n.
بحال کرنا --- refresh/ regenerate/ reinstate/ replace/ restitute/ restore --- v.t.
بحالی --- rehablitation/ restoration --- n.
بحالی شباب --- rejuvenation --- n.
بحث --- argument/ controversy/ debate/ discussion/ dispute/ polemic --- n.
بحث بازی کرنا --- combat --- v.t.
بحث کرنا --- wrangle --- v.i.
بحث کرنا --- dispute --- v.t
بحث کرنا --- argue/ canvass/ discuss/ moot/ vex/ wrangle --- v.t.
بحر --- ocean/ sea --- n.
بحر منجمد جنوبی --- Antarctic Ocean --- n.
بحران --- crisis/ fit --- n.
بحرانی --- critical --- a.
بحری --- marine/ maritime/ nautical/ naval/ oceanic --- a.
بحری بیڑہ --- flotilla --- n.
بحری جغرافیہ --- oceanography --- n.
بحری فوج --- navy --- n.
بحری قزاق --- filibuster --- n.
بحری کائی --- kelp --- n.
بحریہ --- navy --- n.
بحریہ کا چھوٹا افسر --- yeoman --- n.
بحریہ گودی --- navy yard --- n.
بحفاظت --- safely --- adv.
بحوالہ --- regarding --- prep.
بحیرہ احمر --- Red Sea --- n.
بخار --- fever/ fume/ rage/ reek/ roke/ steam/ temperature --- n.
بخار اٹھنا --- reek --- v.i.
بخار آور --- pyrogenic --- a.
بخار بن جانا --- vapourise --- v.i.
بخار بن کر اڑنے والا --- vapouriser --- n.
بخار بنانے والا --- vapouriser --- n.
بخار جیسا --- febrile --- a.
بخار کا علاج --- febrifuge --- n.

بخار نکلنا --- v.i. --- fume
بخارات --- n. --- vapour
بخارات زا --- a. --- vapourific
بخت --- n. --- good fortune/ luck/ prosperity
بخت آوار --- n. --- mascot
بخدا --- adv. --- (by) God
بخرا --- n. --- share
بخرہ --- n. --- dole
بخشش --- adv. --- veniality
بخشش --- n. --- alms/ boon/ donation/ gift/ gratification/ gratuity/ handout/ handout/ investiture/ kindness/ reward/ tip
بخشش دینا --- v.t. --- tip
بخشنا --- i. --- forgive
بخشنا --- v.t. --- bestow/ communicate/ consign/ endow/ give/ give away/ grant/ lend/ vest/ wreak
بخشنے والا --- a. --- placable
بخشنے والا --- n. --- donor
بخشوا لینا --- v.t. --- redeem
بخشی --- n. --- paymaster/ questor
بخشے جانے کے طور پر --- adv. --- venially
بخل --- n. --- grudge/ niggardliness
بخل کرنا --- v.t. --- grudge
بخوشی --- adv. --- gladly
بخیر و عافیت --- adv. --- safely
بخیل --- a. --- avaricious/ grabber/ illiberal/ narrow
بخیل --- adv. --- niggardly
بخیل --- n. --- niggard
بخیہ کرنا --- v.t. --- sew
بد --- a. --- bad/ evil/ jadish/ lewd/ nefarious/ wicked
بد اثر --- a. --- malefic/ maleficent
بد اثری --- n. --- maleficence/ malevolence
بد اخلاق --- n. --- cantankerous
بد اسلوبی --- n. --- inelegance
بد اطوار --- a. --- naughty
بد اطواری --- n. --- misbehaviour
بد اعتقادی سے --- adv. --- unbelievingly
بد انتظامی --- n. --- maladministration/ malgovernance/ malversation/ mismanagement
بد انتظامی کرنا --- v.t. --- maladminister/ misgovern/ mismanage
بد آواز --- a. --- cacophonous
بد باطن --- n. --- malevolent

بد بخت --- a. --- unblest/ unfortunate/ unlucky/ wretch
بد بخت --- n. --- underdog
بد بختی --- n. --- adversity/ distress/ infelicity/ (bad)luck/ miserablness/ squalor/ wrack
بد بختی سے --- adv. --- wretchedly
بد بو دار --- a. --- whiffy
بد تر --- a. --- inferior/ worse
بد تر کرنا --- v.t. --- aggravate/ deteriorate/ worsen
بد تر ہونا --- v.i. --- worsen
بد ترتیب کرنا --- v.t. --- muddle
بد ترین --- a. --- worst
بد تمیز --- a. --- harsh/ ill mannered/ impolite/ irreverent/ malapert/ off colour/ unblushing/ unbred/ uncivil/ unkind/ unmannered
بد تمیز --- n. --- quean
بد تمیز آدمی --- a. --- insolent
بد تمیزی --- n. --- misbehaviour/ sauciness
بد تمیزی سے بات کرنا --- v.i. --- yawp
بد تمیزی سے کھانا --- v.i. --- hog
بد تمیزی کرنا --- v.i. --- misbehave
بد تمیزی کرنا --- v.t. --- misdemean
بد تہذیب --- a --- barbarian
بد تہذیب --- a. --- indecorous/ mannerless/ unbred
بد تہذیبی --- n. --- incivility
بد چلن --- a. --- bawdy/ immoral/ unchaste
بد چلن بنانا --- v.t. --- demoralise
بد چلن عورت --- n. --- bawd/ mort
بد چلنی --- n. --- immorality/ misconduct/ protervity
بد چلنی سے --- adv. --- unchastely
بد چلنی کرنا --- v.i. --- misbehave
بد حواس کر دینا --- v.t. --- hobble/ stupefy
بد حواس کرنا --- v.t. --- abash
بد حواس کرنے والا --- a. --- disconcerting
بد حواسی --- n. --- dazzle/ distraction/ messiness/ senselessness
بد خصلت --- a. --- knavish/ vicious
بد خصلتی --- n. --- knavishness
بد خو --- a. --- cynic/ nasty
بد خواہ --- n. --- malevolent
بد خواہانہ --- adv. --- malevolently
بد خواہی --- n. --- malevolence
بد خوراکی --- n. --- malnourishment
بد دعا --- n. --- curse/ malediction

a. --- maledictory --- بد دعا بھری
v.t. --- imprecate --- بد دعا کرنا
v.t. --- discourage --- بد دل کرنا
n. --- huff --- بد دماغی
n. --- scurrility --- بد دہانی
a. --- cheat/ dishonest/ faithless/ unreliable --- بد دیانت
n. --- malpractitioner --- بد دیانت
n. --- jobbery/ malpractice --- بد دیانتی
v.t. --- fudge --- بد دیانتی کرنا
a. --- nasty/ unsavoury --- بد ذائقہ
a. --- nefarious/ vile --- بد ذات
n. --- hybrid/ miscreant/ mongrel --- بد ذات
a. --- gaudy/ tasteless --- بد ذوق
n. --- perversity --- بد راہی
a. --- livid/ off colour/ ugly --- بد رنگ
v.t. --- discolour --- بد رنگ کرنا
v.i. --- discolour --- بد رنگ ہونا
n. --- cloaca/ culvert/ gutter/ kennel --- بد رو
n. --- weed --- بد رو پودا
n. --- weed --- بد رو گھاس
v.t. --- hoe --- بد رو گھاس اکھاڑنا
n. --- sewer --- بد رو نالہ
n. --- evil spirit --- بد روح
a. --- abusive --- بد زبان
v.t --- vituperate --- بد زبانی کرنا
a. --- distrustful/ mistrustful --- بد زن
n. --- jealousy/ mistrust --- بد زنی
a. --- unbecoming/ unbeseeming --- بد زیب
a. --- abusive --- بد سلوک
n. --- hurt/ maltreatment/ mistreatment/ wrongdoing --- بد سلوکی
n. --- kick around/ misuse --- بد سلوکی کرنا
v.t. --- maltreat/ mishandle/ mistreat --- بد سلوکی کرنا
n. --- drab --- بد سلیقہ
a. --- deformed/ ill favoured/ malformed --- بد شکل
a. --- wry --- بد شکلا
a. --- ill favoured/ miscreated/ ugly --- بد صورت
v.t. --- disfigure/ miscreate --- بد صورت بنانا
n. --- hag --- بد صورت بڑھیا
v.t. --- uglify --- بد صورت کر دینا
v.t. --- deform --- بد صورت کرنا
n. --- ugliness --- بد صورتی

بد طینتی سے --- adv. --- nastily
بد عملی --- n. --- malfunction/ misgovernment
بد عنوان --- a. --- malfeasant
بد عنوان --- n. --- malpractitioner
بد عنوانی --- n. --- abuse
بد قماش --- a. --- flagrant
بد کار --- a. --- bawdy/ lewd/ unchaste/ vicious/ wicked
بد کار --- n. --- felonious/ malefactor
بد کاری --- n. --- misdeed/ misdoing
بد کاری کرنا --- v.t. --- misdo
بد کردار --- a. --- characterless/ nefarious
بد گمان --- a. --- cynical/ distrustful/ jealous/ mistrustful
بد گمانی --- n. --- distrust/ jealousy/ misgiving
بد گمانی سے --- adv. --- distrustfully
بد گو --- n. --- maligner
بد گوئ --- n. --- ribaldry/ vilification
بد لباس --- a. --- dowdy
بد لحاظ --- a. --- vulgar
بد لگام --- a. --- abusive/ kittle
بد مذاقی --- n. --- indecorum
بد مزاج --- a. --- cranky/ curmudgeon/ frumpy/ fuddy duddy/ grumpy/ huffish/ ill tempered/ nasty/ querulous/ sulky/ unamiable
بد مزاج --- n. --- cantankerous/ vixen
بد مزاج آدمی --- n. --- grump
بد مزاجی --- a. --- querulousness
بد مزاجی --- n. --- grumpiness
بد مزاجی سے --- adv. --- curmudgeonly/ querulously
بد مزگی --- n. --- bitterness/ misunderstanding
بد مزہ --- a. --- unpalatable
بد مست --- a. --- boozy/ drunken
بد مست کرنا --- v.t. --- befuddle
بد مستی --- n. --- insobriety
بد نصیب --- a. --- hapless/ unfortunate/ unlucky
بد نظر --- n. --- whammy
بد نظمی --- n. --- chaos/ helter skelter/ maladministration
بد نظمی کرنا --- v.t. --- disconcert
بد نما --- a. --- crude/ deformed/ ill favoured/ indelicate/ inelegant/ uncouth
بد نما کرنا --- v.t. --- deform
بد وضع --- a. --- deformed/ dowdy/ ill favoured/ malformed/ miscreated
بد وضع کرنا --- v.t. --- misshape
بد ہئیت --- a. --- deformed/ ill favoured/ misshapen

بد ہئیت کرنا --- v.t. --- deform
بد ہضمی --- n. --- indigestion/ queasiness
بدائ --- n. --- departure
بداخلاقی --- n. --- vice
بدبو --- n. --- malodour/ mephitis/ stench
بدبو دار --- a. --- fetid/ foetid/ malodorous/ mephitic/ nasty/ noisome
بدبو دینا --- v.i. --- stink
بدحال --- a. --- desperate/ measly/ miserable/ rueful/ unwell/ wretch/ wretched
بدحال --- n. --- haggard
بدحالی --- n. --- misery
بدحالی سے --- adv. --- woefully
بدر --- n. --- full moon/ moon
بدرجہ ہا --- adv. --- greatly
بدرو --- n. --- drain/ drainage
بدستور --- adv. --- habitually
بدعت --- n. --- heresy/ novelty/ unconventionality
بدعت کرنا --- v.t. --- innovate
بدقسمت --- a. --- ill fated/ luckless/ unfortunate
بدقسمتی --- n. --- bad luck/ ill fortune/ ill luck/ infelicity/ (bad)luck/ misadventure/ mischance/ misfortune
بدقسمتی سے --- adv. --- unfortunately
بدقسمتی لانے والی شئے --- n. --- jinx
بدکنا --- v.i. --- frighten
بدل --- a. --- equivalent
بدل --- n. --- apposition/ change/ ersatz/ exchange/ substitution
بدل بننا --- v.t. --- replace
بدل پزیر --- a. --- variant
بدل جانا --- v.i. --- vary/ veer
بدل خدمت --- n. --- quitrent
بدل دینا --- v.t. --- vary/ veer
بدلنا --- v.i. --- turn/ vibrate
بدلنا --- v.t --- transform
بدلنا --- v.t. --- alter/ convert/ exchange/ interchange/ replace/ transpose/ turn/ vibrate
بدلنے والا --- n. --- varier
بدلہ --- conj. --- in exchange for
بدلہ --- n. --- exchange/ interchange/ payment/ replacement/ requital/ retaliation/ retort/ retribution/ revenge/ vengeance/ wage
بدلہ اتارنا --- v.t. --- revenge
بدلہ چکانا --- v.t. --- requite
بدلہ دینا --- v.t. --- retribute

بدلہ لینا --- v.t. --- retaliate/ venge
بدلہ لینے والا --- a. --- vengeful
بدلی --- n. --- nubecula/ transfer
بدلے --- adv. --- instead
بدلے --- prep. --- on behalf of
بدلے میں دینا --- v.t. --- repay
بدمعاش --- a. --- caddish/ roguish/ unclean/ wicked
بدمعاش --- n. --- gangster/ knave/ mobster/ rogue/ scoundrel/ vagabond/ varlet/ villain
بدمعاش انسان --- n. --- vermin
بدمعاشی --- n. --- knavery/ knavishness/ nefariousness/ vileness/ villainousness/ villainy/ wickedness
بدمعاشی سے --- adv. --- knavishly/ nefariously/ unmitigatedly/ wickedly
بدمعاشی کا اڈا --- n. --- hotbed
بدن --- n. --- body
بدنام --- a. --- arrant/ denigrated/ ignominious/ infamous/ notorious/ opprobrious
بدنام --- n. --- disreputable/ jade/ ragamuffin
بدنام کرنا --- v.t. --- asperse/ blemish/ defame/ denigrate/ vilify
بدنام گھر --- n. --- ken
بدنامی --- n. --- defamation/ denigration/ infamy/ notoriousness/ notoriety/ vilification
بدنامی سے --- adv. --- ignominiously/ notoriously
بدنامی کرنا --- v.t. --- detract/ disgrace/ malign
بدنی --- a. --- corporal
بدو --- n. --- beduin/ nomad/ nomadic
بدھ --- n. --- Wednesday
بدھاوا --- n. --- felicitation
بدھو --- a. --- fatuous/ goofy/ goon/ imbecile/ loggerhead/ nitwit/ silly/ twerp/ witless
بدھو --- n. --- bonehead/ booby/ coxcomb/ galoot/ goof/ Grobian/ jackanapes/ nincompoop/ tony
بدھو پن دکھانا --- v.i. --- drivel
بدیہی --- a. --- innate
بدی --- n. --- evil/ malfeasance/ malignancy/ vice/ viciousness/ wrong
بدی روک دستہ --- n. --- vice squad
بدی کا تسلسل --- n. --- vicious circle
بدیسی --- n. --- alien
بذر --- n. --- clitoris
بذریعہ --- prep. --- by means of/ per
بذلہ --- n. --- witticism
بذلہ سنج --- a. --- jocular/ witty

بذلہ سنجی --- n. --- jocularity/ repartee/ wit
بذلہ گو --- a. --- waggish
بر --- n. --- land
بر --- prep. --- at/ in
بر کے بغیر --- a. --- napless
بری --- a. --- immune
برئت --- n. --- immunity
برا --- a. --- bad/ evil/ indecent/ infamous/ insultable/ jadish/ lamentable/ naughty/ opprobrious/ unbecoming/ unclean
برا اثر ڈالنا --- v.t. --- infect
برا برتاؤ --- n. --- maltreatment
برا برتاؤ کرنا --- v.t. --- maltreat
برا بھلا کہنا --- i. --- vituperate
برا بھلا کہنا --- v.i. --- rant
برا بھلا کہنا --- v.t. --- curse/ miscall/ rate/ rebuke/ revile/ slate/ trounce
برا پن --- n. --- indecency
برا سلوک کرنا --- v.t. --- manhandle/ maul
برا عمل --- n. --- misdeed
برا کام --- n. --- abuse/ malefaction
برائی --- n. --- badness/ evil/ offensiveness/ vice
برائی کا چکر --- n. --- vicious circle
برائیوں کا خاتمہ --- n. --- clean up
برائے نام --- a. --- negligible/ nominal/ perfunctory
برائے نام --- adv. --- nominally
برائے نام --- n. --- insignificant/ modicum/ (next to)nothing
برابر --- a. --- adjoining/ alike/ equal/ equivalent/ even/ flat/ identical/ level/ next/ opposite/ quits/ straight/ uniform
برابر --- adv. --- constantly/ continually/ equally
برابر --- prep. --- up to
برابر کا --- a. --- neighbouring
برابر کرنا --- v.t. --- equate
برابر کی ٹکر --- a. --- comparable
برابری --- n. --- equality/ par/ parity
برابری سے --- adv. --- evenly
برابری کرنا --- n. --- countervail
برادر زادہ --- n. --- nephew
برادری --- n. --- clan/ community/ kindred
برادری والے --- n. --- kinsfolk
براق --- a. --- silvery
برانگیختہ کرنا --- v.t. --- whet
براہ --- prep. --- via

a. --- direct/ immediate --- **براہ راست**
adv. --- directly --- **براہ راست**
a. --- discovered/ export --- **برآمد**
n. --- found/ recovered --- **برآمد**
v.t. --- retrieve --- **برآمد کرنا**
v.i. --- emerge --- **برآمد ہونا**
n. --- veranda --- **برآمدہ**
a. --- destroyed/ devastated/ dilapidated/ ruined/ spoiled/ wasted --- **برباد**
a. --- jaded --- **برباد شدہ**
v.t. --- delete/ demolish/ desolate/ destroy/ dilapidate/ harry/ perish/ ruin/ smash/ spill/ vitiate/ waste/ wreck --- **برباد کرنا**
v.i. --- blench/ collapse/ perish --- **برباد ہونا**
n. --- annihilation/ decay/ destruction/ devastation/ downfall/ fiasco/ harrowing/ havoc/ jadedness/ ruin/ ruination/ undoing/ wastage/ wreck --- **بربادی**
v.t. --- maraud --- **بربادی کرنا**
a. --- Moor --- **بربر اور عرب کی مخلوط نسل**
n. --- harp/ lyre --- **بربط**
v.i. --- harp --- **بربط بجانا**
v.t. --- induce/ instigate --- **برپا کرنا**
n. --- demeanour/ treatment --- **برتاؤ**
v.t. --- demean/ deport/ treat --- **برتاؤ کرنا**
a. --- surpassing --- **برتر**
n. --- higher up --- **برتر**
a. --- highbred --- **برتر نسب کا سپوت**
n. --- advancement/ greatness/ gree/ hegemony/ preference/ preferment/ superiority/ vantage --- **برتری**
n. --- vying --- **برتری کے لئے کوشش**
v.i. --- vie --- **برتری کے لئے کوشش کرنا**
n. --- basin/ pot/ utensil/ vessel --- **برتن**
v.t. --- treat --- **برتنا**
n. --- constellation/ mirador/ steeple/ tower/ watchtower --- **برج**
n. --- watchtower --- **برج نگہبانی**
n. --- naturalness/ repartee/ spontaneity --- **برجستگی**
a. --- impromptu/ off handed --- **برجستہ**
adv. --- ad lib --- **برجستہ**
n. --- zinger --- **برجستہ جواب**
n. --- halberd/ lance --- **برچھی**
adv. --- indeed --- **برحق**
a. --- dismissed/ dispersed --- **برخاست**
n. --- kick out --- **برخاست کرنا**
a. --- counter/ unlike --- **برخلاف**

n. --- contrary to/ opposite to --- **برخلاف**
prep. --- against --- **برخلاف**
v.i. --- contrast --- **برخلاف ہونا**
n. --- dismissal --- **برخواستگی**
a. --- understanding --- **برد بار**
n. --- understanding --- **برد باری**
n. --- bearing/ endurance/ incurrence/ patience/ tolerance/ toleration --- **برداشت**
pa.p. --- borne --- **برداشت کردہ**
v.i --- cope --- **برداشت کرنا**
v.i. --- refrain --- **برداشت کرنا**
v.t. --- bear/ bide/ brook/ endure/ incur/ let/ mate/ sustain/ tolerate/ weather/ withstand --- **برداشت کرنا**
pa.t. --- withstood --- **برداشت کیا**
v.t. --- stomach --- **برداشت نہ کرنا**
v.i. --- last --- **برداشت ہونا**
n. --- isthmus --- **برذخ**
n. --- year --- **برس**
n. --- rain/ rainy season --- **برسات**
n. --- fabrikoid/ mac(k)intosh/ raincoat --- **برساتی**
prep. --- for many years --- **برسوں**
n. --- alfalfa --- **برسیم**
n. --- vitiligo --- **برص**
n. --- vitiligo --- **برص کی بیماری**
n. --- subcontinent --- **برصغیر**
a. --- subcontinental --- **برصغیری**
n. --- Briton --- **برطانوی**
n. --- removal --- **برطرفی**
a. --- antipodal/ contrary/ opposite --- **برعکس**
n. --- about face/ inverse --- **برعکس**
prep. --- against --- **برعکس**
n. --- ice/ snow --- **برف**
v.t. --- enfreeze --- **برف بنانا**
v.i. --- glissade --- **برف پر پھسلنا**
v.i. --- thaw --- **برف پگھلنا**
n. --- sleet --- **برف دار بارش**
n. --- dray --- **برف گاڑی**
n. --- meltwater --- **برفاب**
a. --- glacial/ icy/ nival/ wintry --- **برفانی**
n. --- glacier --- **برفانی دریا**
n. --- avalanche/ blizzard --- **برفانی طوفان**
n. --- glacial river --- **برفانی ندی**

برفیلا --- a. --- icy
برق --- n. --- lightning
برق انداز --- n. --- matchlock man
برق آب --- n. --- hydroelectricty
برق آبی --- a. --- hydroelectric
برق آبی پشتہ --- n. --- hydroelectric dam
برق پارہ --- n. --- ion
برقرار --- a. --- inviolate
برقرار رکھنا --- v.t. --- keep/ maintain
برقرار رہنا --- v.i. --- keep
برقراری --- n. --- rehablitation
برقع --- n. --- veil/ veiling
برقع پوش --- a. --- veiled
برقع پہننا --- v.i. --- veil
برقیہ --- v.i. --- telegram
برکان --- n. --- volcano
برکانی --- a. --- volcanic
برکت --- n. --- abundance/ auspiciousness/ benedictions/ blessing/ prosperity
برکنا --- v.t. --- sprinkle
برکناری --- n. --- dismissal
برگ --- n. --- leaf
برگد --- n. --- banyan
برگزیدہ --- a. --- chosen/ heavenly/ quintessential
برما --- n. --- drill
برما کاری --- n. --- drilling
برمانا --- v.t. --- bore/ drill
برمحل --- a. --- instantaneous
برمحل --- adv. --- timely
برملا --- a. --- flagrant/ manifestly
برملا --- adv. --- spontaneously
برمہ --- n. --- screw
بروقت --- a. --- instantaneous/ pat/ prompt
بروقت --- adv. --- timely
بروقت جاری ہونا --- v.i. --- last
برہ --- n. --- lamb
برہم --- a. --- indignant/ irate/ ireful/ moody
برہم کرنا --- v.t. --- infract/ miff
برہم ہونا --- v.i. --- vex
برہمی --- n. --- infuriation/ sullenness/ umbrage
برہمی سے --- adv. --- indignantly
برہنگی --- n. --- nakedness/ nudity

برہنگی سے --- adv. --- nudely
برہنہ --- a. --- naked/ nude/ unclothed/ uncovered
برہنہ شبیہ --- n. --- nude
بری --- a. --- abject/ quit
بری الذمہ --- n. --- absolution
بری حرکت --- n. --- abuse/ delict/ misdemeanour
بری حکومت --- n. --- misgovernment
بری طرح سے --- adv. --- madly/ miserably
بری طرح سے ہلانا --- v.t. --- jolt
بری طرح گڑ بڑانا --- v.t. --- nonplus
بری عادت --- n. --- cacoethes
بری فوج --- n. --- army
بری کرنا --- v.t. --- absolve/ quit
بری لت --- n. --- cacoethes
بری نظر --- n. --- leer
بریت --- n. --- vindication
بزاز --- n. --- haberdashery/ mercer
بزاز کی دکان --- n. --- mercery
بزدل --- a. --- coward/ craven/ mousey/ pusillanimous/ weak kneed/ wishy washy/ yellow
بزدل --- n. --- dastard/ poltroon
بزدل شخص --- n. --- yellow dog
بزدلانہ --- a. --- dastard/ unmanly
بزدلی --- n. --- cowardice
بزرگ --- a. --- aged/ great/ noble/ old/ respected/ senior/ venerable
بزرگ تر --- n. --- doyen
بزرگ خاندان --- n. --- patriarch
بزرگی --- a. --- (old)age
بزرگی --- n. --- largeness/ nobility/ seniority
بزم --- n. --- assembly/ company
بزور --- a. --- marcato
بزور --- adv. --- mightily
بس --- a. --- sufficient
بس --- intj. --- enough
بس --- n. --- capability/ capacity/ poison/ venin/ venom/ virus
بس ازاں --- adv. --- hereinafter
بس ازیں --- adv. --- hereupon
بس دار --- a. --- venomous
بس ہونا --- v.i. --- last
بسا ہوا --- a. --- inhabited
بساط --- n. --- bedding/ capacity/ carpet/ chessboard/ extent

n. --- uttermost **--- بساط بھر**
n. --- huckster **--- بساطی**
n. --- heroism **--- بسالت**
n. --- stench **--- بساند**
n. --- obstacle/ sanctuary **--- بست**
n. --- garden **--- بستان**
n. --- gardener **--- بستانی**
n. --- bed/ bedding/ couch/ kip **--- بستر**
n. --- deathbed **--- بستر مرگ**
n. --- settlement/ village **--- بستی**
a. --- passing/ spending(time) **--- بسر**
n. --- living/ spending **--- بسر**
n. --- livelihood **--- بسر اوقات**
v.i. --- live **--- بسر کرنا**
v.t. --- spend **--- بسر کرنا**
n. --- lover/ sacrificial animal **--- بسمل**
v.t. --- inhabit **--- بسنا**
a. --- yellow **--- بسنتی**
a. --- weepy **--- بسورتا ہوا**
n. --- hatchet **--- بسولا**
a. --- multilateral **--- بسیار پہلو**
a. --- talkative **--- بسیار گو**
a. --- expansive **--- بسیت**
n. --- haunt/ housing/ nest/ night's lodging/ repair/ resort/ roosting/ shelter **--- بسیرا**
v.t. --- camp **--- بسیرا کرنا**
n. --- nester **--- بسیرا کرنے والا**
a. --- canty **--- بش شاش**
n. --- vivacity **--- بشا شت**
a --- vivace **--- بشا شت کا**
n. --- gospel **--- بشارت**
n. --- cheerfulness/ gaiety/ good humour **--- بشاشت**
n. --- human/ human being/ man/ mankind/ mortal **--- بشر**
n. --- aspect **--- بشرا**
n. --- mien **--- بشرہ**
a. --- human/ manlike **--- بشری**
n. --- eyesight/ light/ vision **--- بصارت**
n. --- eye/ sight **--- بصر**
a. --- ocular/ optic/ optical/ video/ visual **--- بصری**
n. --- oculist **--- بصری حکیم**
n. --- videotape **--- بصری فیتہ**
n. --- video game **--- بصری کھیل**

بصریت --- n. --- visualisation
بصیر --- a. --- acute/ clear sighted/ insightful/ understanding/ wary
بصیر --- n. --- seer
بصیرت --- n. --- clear sightedness/ insight/ judgement/ ken/ prudence/ understanding
بضد --- a. --- insistent
بطخ --- n. --- duck
بطخا --- n. --- drake
بطن --- n. --- abdomen/ venter/ womb
بطنی --- a. --- abdominal/ umbilical
بطنی --- n. --- ventral
بطنیت --- n. --- introversion
بطور --- adv. --- as
بطور --- prep. --- by way of
بطور تجربہ --- a. --- tentative
بطور غذا --- adv. --- nutritively
بظاہر --- a. --- quasi/ seeming
بظاہر --- adv. --- outwardly/ seemingly
بظاہر صحیح --- a. --- verisimilar
بظاہر ٹھیک --- a. --- undeniable
بعد از مرگ --- a. --- posthumous
بعد از وقت --- adv. --- after
بعد ازاں --- a. --- later on
بعد ازاں --- adv. --- thenceworward/ thereafter
بعد کا --- a. --- later/ latter
بعد میں --- a. --- after/ later
بعد میں --- adv. --- afterwards
بعد میں --- prep. --- vice
بعد والا --- a. --- posterior
بعض --- --- a number of
بعض --- a. --- several/ some
بعوض --- adv. --- instead
بعید --- a --- far away
بعید --- a. --- devious/ distant/ off/ outlying/ remote/ removed
بعید --- adv. --- far
بعید ترین --- a. --- nth
بعید ترین --- n. --- uttermost
بغاوت --- n. --- disloyalty/ insubordination/ insurgency/ insurrection/ mutiny/ putsch/ rebellion/ revolt/ revolution/ treason/ uprising
بغاوت کرنا --- v.i. --- rise
بغاوت کرنا --- v.t. --- revolt

n. --- animosity/ beef/ despite/ hate/ vindictiveness --- **بغض**
a. --- venomous --- **بغض بھرا**
n. --- armpit/ side/ underarm --- **بغل**
v.t. --- hug --- **بغل گیر ہونا**
n. --- accolade/ embracement/ hug --- **بغل گیری**
a. --- lateral --- **بغلی**
n. --- aisle --- **بغلی راستہ**
v.i. --- chuckle --- **بغلیں بجانا**
a. --- jubilant --- **بغلیں بجانے والا**
adv. --- intently --- **بغور**
prep. --- except/ excluding/ without --- **بغیر**
adv. --- uncouthly --- **بغیر ادب آداب سے**
a. --- undisguised --- **بغیر چوری چھپے**
adv. --- unquestioningly --- **بغیر چون چرا کے**
a. --- unbolted --- **بغیر چٹخنی لگاہوا**
a. --- undirected --- **بغیر رہ بر**
adv. --- quietly --- **بغیر شور و غل**
a. --- shameless --- **بغیرت**
n. --- grocer --- **بقال**
a. --- outstanding --- **بقایا**
n. --- arrears --- **بقایا**
n. --- ditty bag/ valise --- **بقچی**
a. --- other --- **بقیہ**
n. --- remainder/ remanent/ rest --- **بقیہ**
n. --- cackle/ chat/ gab/ jabbering/ jargon/ twattle/ yack/ yap --- **بک بک**
v.i. --- blab/ cackle/ prate/ yackety yak --- **بک بک کرنا**
v.t. --- buck --- **بک بک کرنا**
a. --- marketable/ vendable/ vendible --- **بکائ**
n. --- marketability --- **بکائ پن**
n. --- Melia --- **بکائن**
n. --- maidenhead/ maidenhood/ virginity --- **بکارت**
n. --- hymen --- **بکارہ**
n. --- armour/ mail --- **بکتر**
a. --- aplenty --- **بکثرت**
adv. --- amply/ galore --- **بکثرت**
v.t. --- infest --- **بکثرت ہونا**
n. --- goatherd --- **بکر وال**
n. --- buck/ goat --- **بکرا**
i. --- yean --- **بکری**
n. --- goat/ sale --- **بکری**
n. --- kid --- **بکری کا بچہ**

n. --- goat pellet **--- بکری کی مینگنی**
n. --- gigot **--- بکرے کی ران**
n. --- goatskin **--- بکرے کی کھال**
v.t. --- unbuckle **--- بکسوا کھولنا**
a. --- (to be)sold **--- بکنا**
a. --- jargonal **--- بکواس**
n. --- absurd talk/ balderdash/ blah/ blatancy/ blithering/ bunkum/ faddle/ gab/ galimatias/ gibberish/ haver/ jabbering/ nonsense/ poppycock/ prattle/ tittle tattle/ tosh/ twaddle/ twattle/ vapouring **--- بکواس**
v.i. --- drivel/ talk nonsense/ waffle **--- بکواس کرنا**
v.t --- tittle **--- بکواس کرنا**
v.t. --- haver/ tattle **--- بکواس کرنا**
n. --- blether/ jabberer/ jangler/ talker **--- بکواسی**
a. --- (to be)sold **--- بکوانا**
a. --- diffuse/ dishevelled/ sporadic/ unkempt **--- بکھرا**
a. --- interspersed/ strewn **--- بکھرا ہوا**
n. --- Diaspora/ dispersion **--- بکھراؤ**
v.i. --- disperse/ scatter/ spread **--- بکھرنا**
v.t. --- flutter **--- بکھیر دینا**
v.t. --- blue/ disperse/ intersperse/ scatter/ spatter/ spread/ strew/ ted **--- بکھیرنا**
n. --- maze **--- بکھیڑا**
a. --- talkative/ vapouring **--- بکی**
n. --- cackler/ clatterer/ jabberer/ jay **--- بکی**
a. --- unbridled **--- بگ ٹٹ**
n. --- wryness **--- بگار**
n. --- degeneration/ distortion/ flub/ vitiation **--- بگاڑ**
a. --- distorted **--- بگاڑا ہوا**
n. --- vitiating **--- بگاڑتا**
v.t. --- corrupt/ debauch/ deface/ degrade/ demean/ detort/ distort/ flub/ infect/ injure/ mismanage/ misspend/ ruin/ spoil/ tarnish/ vilify/ vitiate/ writhe **--- بگاڑنا**
n. --- whirlwind **--- بگلا**
n. --- vortex **--- بگولا**
a. --- bad/ spoiled/ wry **--- بگڑا**
a. --- degenerate/ hopeless/ pampered **--- بگڑا ہوا**
a. --- bungled/ ruined **--- بگڑنا**
n. --- (to become)angry **--- بگڑنا**
v.i. --- degenerate/ huff/ spoil **--- بگڑنا**
n. --- cab/ cabriolet **--- بگھی**
n. --- cabby **--- بگھی والا**
n. --- Bengal Quince/ curl/ intorsion/ invigoration/ kink/ might/ null/ valiantness/ vis/ volution **--- بل**

بل اتفاق --- a. --- unanimous
بل ارادہ --- adv. --- purposely
بل اعلان --- adv. --- openly
بل آخر --- adv. --- lastly
بل آخر --- n. --- (at)last
بل بوتا --- n. --- courage/ main/ power/ pride/ strength
بل خصوص --- a. --- specifically
بل دار --- a. --- awry/ tortile/ tortuous/ twisted
بل دار --- n. --- volute
بل دار ہونا --- v.i. --- kink
بل دلیل --- a. --- inconsequential
بل دینا --- v.t. --- entwist/ intertwist/ intort/ pleach/ twine/ twirl/ writhe
بل روک ٹوک --- a. --- unimpeded
بل ضرور --- adv. --- undoubtedly/ urgently
بل عکس --- adv. --- conversely/ vice versa
بل عموم --- adv. --- generally
بل غلطی --- adv. --- flawlessly
بل کھاتا --- n. --- writhing
بل کھاتا ہوا --- a. --- meandering
بل کھانا --- v.i. --- trill
بل کھانا --- v.t. --- worm
بل مقابل --- a. --- opposite
بل مقابل --- adv. --- afront/ vis à vis
بل مقابل --- n. --- counter
بل مقابل --- prep. --- versus
بل مقابل راہ --- adv. --- counter
بل مقابل ہونا --- v.t. --- cope
بل نکالنا --- v.t. --- uncurl
بل واسطہ --- a. --- indirect
بل وثوق --- adv. --- verily
بل وقفہ --- a. --- uninterrupted
بل ڈالنا --- v.t. --- ruffle
بلا --- n. --- bat/ calamity/ cat/ distress/ insignia/ menace/ misfortune/ nuisance/ scourge/ trial
بلا اجازت --- a. --- unauthorised
بلا ارادہ --- adv. --- casually/ instinctively/ unintentionally
بلا اساس --- a. --- unfounded
بلا استحقاق --- a. --- undeserved/ unearned
بلا اسم --- a. --- nameless
بلا اظہار --- a. --- unexpressed
بلا امنگ --- a. --- unambitious/ unaspiring

بلا انتہا --- adv. --- endlessly
بلا پابندی --- adv. --- ad lib
بلا پیش خدمت --- a. --- unattended
بلا پیوند --- a. --- unallied
بلا تاخیر --- a. --- immediately
بلا تاخیر --- adv. --- pronto
بلا تاخیر --- n. --- (out of)hand
بلا تبدیل --- adv. --- invariably
بلا تحفظ --- a. --- off guard
بلا تراقی --- a. --- unimproved
بلا تردد --- adv. --- unhesitantly
بلا تردد کے --- adv. --- unhesitatingly
بلا تسکین --- a. --- unappeasable
بلا تشفی --- a. --- unappeasable
بلا تصنوع --- a. --- natural/ unaffected
بلا تصنوع --- adv. --- naively
بلا تعین --- a. --- indefinitely/ undetermined
بلا تکلف --- a. --- natural
بلا تناسب --- n. --- misproportion
بلا توقع --- a. --- unexpected
بلا تیاری --- a. --- off the cuff
بلا جانے --- adv. --- unknowingly
بلا جواب --- a. --- unanswered
بلا جوڑ --- a. --- jointless
بلا چاقو چھری --- a. --- knifeless
بلا چمک --- a. --- lacklustre
بلا حجت --- a. --- indisputable/ unchallenged
بلا حجت --- adv. --- implicitly/ unquestionably
بلا حرکت ہونا --- v.i. --- repose
بلا حق رائے --- a. --- disfranchised
بلا خرابی --- a. --- zero defect
بلا خوف --- a. --- fearless
بلا خوف --- adv. --- undauntedly
بلا درد --- a. --- painless
بلا دلچسپی --- adv. --- woodenly
بلا دلکشی --- a. --- unattractive
بلا دلیل --- a. --- unaccountable
بلا دم لگائے اڑنا --- v.i. --- glide
بلا رسید خریدنا یا بیچنا --- a. --- under the counter
بلا رشتہ --- a. --- unallied
بلا رکاوٹ --- a. --- unembarrassed/ unstinted

بلا رکے --- a. --- non stop
بلا رکے --- adv. --- ceaselessly
بلا روک --- a. --- unbridled
بلا روکے ٹوکے --- adv. --- uncontrollably
بلا ریا --- a. --- unfeigned
بلا سبب --- adv. --- unduly
بلا سبقت --- a. --- unsurpassed
بلا سر پیر --- a. --- desultory
بلا شبہ --- a. --- undoubted/ unsuspecting
بلا شبہ --- adv. --- doubtless/ unquestionably
بلا شرط --- a. --- unconditional
بلا شرکت --- adv. --- solely
بلا شک و شبہ --- a. --- unequivocal
بلا شک و شبہ --- adv. --- undoubtedly
بلا ضرورت --- a. --- unnecessairily
بلا ضرورت --- adv. --- needlessly
بلا ضرورت چوری کی عادت --- n. --- kleptomania
بلا عیب --- a. --- faultless/ impeccable/ unstained
بلا فرق --- a. --- indiscriminate
بلا فرق --- n. --- promiscuous
بلا قصد --- adv. --- unintentionally
بلا قید --- adv. --- uncontrollably
بلا قیمت --- adv. --- gratis
بلا کانٹا --- a. --- untrammelled
بلا کسر --- adv. --- invariably
بلا کم و کاست --- a --- verbatim
بلا کم و کاست --- adv. --- precisely
بلا کنگھی --- a. --- unkempt
بلا کوشش --- a. --- unattempted
بلا لحاظ --- a. --- irrespective
بلا لحاظ --- adv. --- regardlessly
بلا لگائے لپٹے --- adv. --- unambiguously
بلا لینا --- v.t. --- recollect
بلا مارنا --- v.i. --- bat
بلا محبت --- a. --- disaffected
بلا مدد --- a. --- unaided/ unassisted
بلا مزاحمت --- a. --- unchallenged/ unmolested
بلا مشورہ --- a. --- unadvised
بلا مطابقہ --- a. --- incoherent
بلا معافی مانگے --- adv. --- unapologetically
بلا معاوضہ --- adv. --- gratis

بلا معنی --- a. --- pointless
بلا مغالطہ --- adv. --- unmistakeably
بلا مقابلہ --- a. --- uncontested/ unopposed
بلا ملاوٹ --- a. --- mere
بلا منافع --- a. --- non profit
بلا منظوری --- a. --- unconfirmed
بلا منظوری کے --- a. --- unapproved
بلا نا امیدی --- a. --- undismayed
بلا ناغہ --- a. --- uninterrupted
بلا نوش --- n. --- guzzler/ tippler
بلا وجہ --- a. --- (without)cause/ gratuitous/ unprovoked/ wanton
بلا وزن --- a. --- imponderable/ weightless
بلا ڈر --- adv. --- undauntedly
بلا ڈنٹھل --- a. --- stalkless
بلا ہوشیاری سے --- adv. --- greenly
بلائے نا گہانی --- n. --- catastrophe
بلادی --- a. --- country
بلاغت --- a. --- eloquence
بلاغت --- n. --- rhetoric
بلاغت سے --- adv. --- eloquently
بلانا --- v.i. --- call
بلانا --- v.t. --- bid/ call/ evoke/ invite/ invoke
بلاوا --- n. --- call/ invite/ invitation/ invocation
بلبل --- n. --- nightingale/ thrush
بلبل ترنگ --- n. --- banjo
بلد --- n. --- town
بلدیاتی --- a. --- municipal
بلدیہ --- n. --- municipality
بلغم --- n. --- mucus/ phlegm
بلغم دار --- a. --- muciferous
بلغمی --- a. --- phlegmatic
بلفرض --- adv. --- supposedly
بلفرض --- conj. --- if
بلکہ --- adv. --- moreover/ rather
بلکہ --- prep. --- but
بللی --- n. --- trollop
بلم --- n. --- lance
بلند --- a. --- exalted/ grandiose/ great/ high/ lofty/ sublime/ tall
بلند آواز --- a. --- loud/ voiceful
بلند آواز --- n. --- loudmouth
بلند آوازی --- n. --- loudness

بلند بانگ --- a. --- highflown
بلند پرواز --- a. --- high flying
بلند پروازی --- n. --- grandiloquence
بلند ترین مقام --- n. --- acme
بلند سیرت --- a. --- high minded
بلند صوت --- a. --- sonorous/ vociferous
بلند کرنا --- v.t. --- heighten/ lift/ raise
بلند گو --- n. --- megaphone/ microphone
بلند نظر --- a. --- ambitious/ magnanimous
بلند نظری --- n. --- magnanimity
بلندی --- n. --- greatness/ highness
بلنسیا --- n. --- Valencia
بلوا --- n. --- uproar
بلوا کرنا --- v.t. --- mob
بلوائ --- a. --- mobbish
بلوائ --- n. --- mobster
بلوانا --- v.t. --- send for
بلور --- n. --- crystal/ crystal glass
بلوری --- a. --- hyaline/ pellucid/ transparent
بلوط --- n. --- oak
بلوطی --- a. --- oaken
بلوغ --- n. --- manhood/ ripeness
بلوغت --- n. --- maturity/ nubility
بلوغیت --- n. --- ontogeny
بلوہ --- n. --- melee
بَلی --- n. --- boom
بلی --- n. --- cat/ latch/ pussy
بلی جیسا --- a. --- catty
بلی کا بچہ --- n. --- kit/ kitten
بلی کی میاؤں --- n. --- mew
بلیغ --- a. --- concise
بلیغ گو --- n. --- aphorist
بلے باز --- n. --- batsman
بمبا --- n. --- water pump
بمباری --- n. --- bombardment
بمجرد --- adv. --- forthwith/ instantly
بمشکل --- adv. --- barely/ hardly/ narrowly
بموجب --- adv. --- as per/ whereby
بموقعہ --- a. --- opportune
بن باپ --- a. --- unfathered
بن باس --- n. --- banishment

n. --- hermit **--- بن باسی**
a. --- uninvited **--- بن بلائے**
v.i. --- gate crash **--- بن بلائے مہمان بننا**
v.t. --- obtrude **--- بن بلائے مہمان بننا**
a. --- unbidden **--- بن بلایا**
a. --- obtrusive **--- بن بلایا مہمان**
a. --- undivided **--- بن بٹا**
v.t. --- become **--- بن جانا**
adv. --- gratis **--- بن داموں**
n. --- hamadryad **--- بن دیوی**
n. --- basis/ foundation/ radix **--- بنا**
a. --- natty **--- بنا سنورا**
a. --- unconditional **--- بنا شرط**
n. --- knitwear **--- بنا لباس**
a. --- spruced **--- بنا ٹھنا**
a. --- knitted **--- بنا ہوا**
pa.p --- made **--- بنا ہوا**
pa.t. --- weaved **--- بنا ہوا**
v.i. --- consist **--- بنا ہوا ہونا**
n. --- making **--- بناؤ**
n. --- adornment/ make up **--- بناؤ سنگھار**
n. --- knitting **--- بنائی**
n. --- corpus delicti **--- بنائے جرم**
adv. --- ultimately **--- بنادی طور پر**
a. --- known as **--- بنام**
n. --- forge **--- بنانا**
v.t. --- build/ coin/ configure/ construct/ edify/ fabricate/ initiate/ laugh/ make/ manufacture/ mould/ produce/ vamp **--- بنانا**
n. --- builder/ fabricant/ maker **--- بنانے والا**
a. --- simulation/ structural **--- بناوٹ**
n. --- affect/ affectation/ artificiality/ blandishment/ constitution/ construction/ exaggeration/ fabric/ fabric/ make/ make up/ making/ putting on airs/ structure **--- بناوٹ**
adv. --- unaffectedly **--- بناوٹ کے بغیر**
a. --- artificial/ contrived/ fabulous/ factitious/ fictive/ pretentious **--- بناوٹی**
n. --- rhetoric **--- بناوٹی**
v.t. --- mince **--- بناوٹی انداز سے بولنا**
a. --- nee **--- بنت**
n. --- contrivance/ daughter/ fashion/ fitting **--- بنت**
n. --- brinjarry/ trader **--- بنجارا**
n. --- nomad **--- بنجارہ**

بنجر --- a. --- addle/ arid/ fruitless/ ill grown/ infecund/ infertile/ inhospitable/ naked/ sterile/ uncultivable
بنجر --- n. --- desert
بنجر پن --- n. --- aridity/ infecundity/ nakedness
بنجر زمین --- n. --- moor
بنجری علاقہ --- n. --- moorland
بنجیرا --- n. --- tinker
بند --- a. --- closed/ shut/ tight/ unopened
بند --- n. --- bond/ copula/ dam/ dike/ dyke/ hoop/ ligament/ verse/ weir
بند انگشت --- n. --- knucklebone
بند آہنی --- n. --- gusset
بند چھکڑا --- n. --- van
بند کر دینا --- v.t. --- board
بند کرنا --- v.t. --- bar/ cap/ close/ confine/ intermit/ mure/ shut
بند کھول دینا --- v.t. --- unclasp
بند کھولنا --- v.t. --- unbrace
بند گلی --- n. --- close/ impasse
بند گوبھی --- n. --- cabbage/ kale
بند مٹھی --- n. --- fist
بند نلکی --- n. --- ampoule
بند نلی --- n. --- ampoule
بند و بست --- n. --- arrangement/ disposal/ management/ organisation
بند و بست کرنا --- v.t. --- administer/ arrange/ dispose/ liquidate
بندر --- n. --- ape/ monkey/ quay/ rhesus/ seaport/ wharf
بندر جیسا --- n. --- simian
بندر گاہ --- n. --- harbour/ haven/ port/ seaport
بندریا --- n. --- rhesus
بندش --- a. --- composition
بندش --- n. --- bond/ constraint/ limitation/ obstruction/ phraselogy/ plan/ qualm/ restriction
بندش لگانا --- v.t. --- constrain/ limit
بندگی --- n. --- devotedness/ devotion/ service/ worship
بندوق --- n. --- gun
بندوق کا گھوڑا --- n. --- hair trigger/ trigger
بندھ --- n. --- embankment
بندھا --- a. --- tied
بندھا --- n. --- bound
بندھا ٹکا --- n. --- routine
بندھا ٹکا کام --- n. --- hackwork
بندھا ہوا --- a. --- connected
بندھائی --- n. --- stricture

n. --- bond/ copula/ handfast/ nexus/ seizing/ shackle/ tie/ zip **--- بندھن**
v.t. --- handfast **--- بندھن جوڑنا**
v.t. --- unclasp **--- بندھن ڈھیلا کرنا**
v.i. --- tie **--- بندھنا**
a. --- loose **--- بندھنوں سے آزاد**
n. --- being/ creature/ guy/ individual/ man/ person/ servant/ slave **--- بندہ**
a. --- unchained **--- بندہ آزاد**
n. --- zero **--- بندی**
adv. --- comparitively **--- بنسبت**
a. --- violaceous **--- بنفشئی**
n. --- violet **--- بنفشئی رنگ**
n. --- violet **--- بنفشہ**
v.i. --- become/ get **--- بننا**
v.t. --- gather/ knit/ pluck/ pretend/ select/ sham/ stitch/ swank/ weave **--- بننا**
n. --- knitter **--- بننے والا**
a. --- woven **--- بنی ہئی**
n. --- grocer/ shopkeeper/ trader **--- بنیا**
n. --- mercantilism **--- بنیا پن**
n. --- base/ basis/ foundation/ infrastructure/ premise/ principle/ warp and woof **--- بنیاد**
i. --- undermine **--- بنیاد کا خوکھلا کرنا**
v.t. --- base **--- بنیاد ڈالنا**
a. --- basic/ constituent/ elementary/ fundamental/ radical/ underlying **--- بنیادی**
n. --- rudimentary **--- بنیادی**
n. --- bedrock **--- بنیادی اصول**
n. --- blueprint **--- بنیادی خاکہ**
n. --- nuclear family **--- بنیادی خاندان**
n. --- keynote **--- بنیادی سر**
n. --- mainstay **--- بنیادی سہارا**
n. --- staple **--- بنیادی شئے**
adv. --- organically **--- بنیادی طور پر**
n. --- infrastructure **--- بنیادی ڈھانچا**
n. --- undershirt/ undervest **--- بنیان**
n. --- odour **--- بو**
n. --- aroma **--- بو باس**
a. --- motley/ multifold/ variegated **--- بو قلمون**
n. --- varied **--- بو قلمون**
n. --- variedness/ variegation/ variety **--- بو قلمونی**
n. --- variety show **--- بو قلمونی مظاہرہ**
n. --- piles **--- بواسیر**
n. --- burden/ (on one's)hand/ heft/ load/ weight **--- بوجھ**

v.t. --- unpack **--- بوجھ اتارنا**
v.t. --- cumber **--- بوجھ لادنا**
v.i. --- understand **--- بوجھ لینا**
a. --- heavy/ insipid **--- بوجھل**
v.t. --- cumber **--- بوجھل بنانا**
n. --- cumber **--- بوجھل پن**
adv. --- heavily **--- بوجھل طور پر**
n. --- being/ existence **--- بود**
a. --- little/ nugatory/ unstable **--- بودا**
n. --- powder/ sack **--- بورا**
n. --- gunny bag/ poke/ sack/ sack **--- بوری**
n. --- mat **--- بوریا**
a. --- matting **--- بوریہ**
v.t. --- brew **--- بوزہ بنانا**
n. --- brewery **--- بوزہ خانہ**
v.t. --- make love **--- بوس و کنار کرنا**
n. --- kiss **--- بوسہ**
v.t --- kiss **--- بوسہ لینا**
n. --- kisser **--- بوسہ لینے والا**
n. --- decay/ mouldiness **--- بوسیدگی**
a. --- moth eaten/ timeworn **--- بوسیدہ**
v.t. --- nonplus **--- بوکھلا دینا**
adv. --- embarrassingly **--- بوکھلائے ہوئے**
n. --- distraction **--- بوکھلاہٹ**
n. --- utterance/ vocable **--- بول**
v.t. --- vindicate **--- بول بالا کرنا**
n. --- confabulation **--- بول چال**
a. --- conversational **--- بول چال کا**
adv. --- viva voce **--- بول کر**
a. --- speaking **--- بولتا**
v.i. --- speak/ talk **--- بولنا**
v.t. --- say/ speak/ utter **--- بولنا**
n. --- utterance **--- بولنے کا فعل**
n. --- talker **--- بولنے والا**
n. --- dialect/ language/ lingua/ quibble/ speak/ speech/ tongue **--- بولی**
v.i. --- hoot **--- بولیاں نکالنا**
n. --- owl **--- بوم**
a. --- puny **--- بونا**
n. --- dwarf/ knurl/ midget/ pigmy/ shrimp **--- بونا**
v.t. --- inseminate/ plant/ sow **--- بونا**
n. --- drizzle **--- بوندا باندی**

بوندی --- gutta --- n.
بونگا --- uncouth --- a.
بوٹا --- undershrub --- n.
بوٹی --- undershrub --- n.
بوڑھا --- old --- a.
بوڑھا --- old person --- n.
بوڑھوں کی حکومت --- gerontocracy --- n.
بوڑھی --- old person --- n.
بوڑھی بلی --- grimalkin --- n.
بوہنی --- handsel --- n.
بٹا --- riven --- a.
بٹا لگانا --- blemish/ corrupt/ defile/ tarnish --- v.t.
بٹائی --- distribution/ repartition --- n.
بٹاوی لیموں --- pompelmoose --- n.
بٹنا --- entwist/ intertwine --- v.t.
بٹوا --- pouch --- n.
بٹوارا --- dispensation --- n.
بٹوارہ --- allotment/ division --- n.
بٹورنا --- ingather/ sweep --- v.t.
بٹوہ --- wallet --- n.
بٹھانا --- install/ perch/ put/ seat --- v.t.
بٹی --- oil stone --- n.
بٹی رسی --- twine --- n.
بٹیا --- twister --- n.
بٹیر --- quail --- n.
بڈھا --- old --- a.
بڈھا --- fogey --- n.
بڈھا گنوار --- gaffer --- n.
بڑ بولا --- boaster --- n.
بڑ بوڑھا --- patriarch --- n.
بڑ پیٹا --- glutton/ gourmand --- n.
بڑ ہانکنا --- boast --- v.t.
بڑ ہنکائی --- boast --- n.
بڑا --- big/ enormous/ extensive/ great/ immense/ large/ major/ massive/ oldster/ portly/ ultra/ wide --- a.
بڑا --- elder/ giant/ presbyter/ principal --- n.
بڑا آدمی --- magnate --- a.
بڑا برتن --- vat --- n.
بڑا پتھر --- megalith --- a.
بڑا تمغہ --- medallion --- n.
بڑا تیز --- importunate --- a.

بڑا جوشیلا شخص --- n. --- nut
بڑا جھوٹ --- n. --- whopper
بڑا جھینگا --- n. --- lobster
بڑا جیبی چاقو --- n. --- jack knife
بڑا چاقو --- n. --- whittle
بڑا حصہ --- n. --- generality
بڑا درجہ --- n. --- major order
بڑا راستہ --- n. --- mainstem
بڑا رندہ --- n. --- jack plane
بڑا رنگ --- n. --- major suit
بڑا سا نوالہ یا گھونٹ لینے کا عمل --- n. --- gulp
بڑا سیٹھ --- n. --- tycoon
بڑا ششہ --- n. --- magnum
بڑا شہر --- adv. --- metropolis
بڑا شہر --- n. --- megacity
بڑا صندوق --- n. --- trunk
بڑا کر کے دکھانا --- v.i. --- zoom in
بڑا کرنا --- v.t. --- augment/ magnify
بڑا کمرہ --- n. --- hall
بڑا ٹکڑا --- n. --- hunk
بڑا ہتھوڑا --- n. --- jack hammer
بڑائی --- a. --- bigness
بڑائی --- n. --- boasting/ greatness/ hugeness/ largeness/ magnification/ mightiness/ nobleness
بڑبڑ --- n. --- cackle/ gibberish/ gibble gabble/ jabbering/ lingo
بڑبڑ کرنا --- v.i. --- gabble
بڑبڑ کرنا --- v.t. --- gibber
بڑبڑاتے ہوئے --- adv. --- mumblingly
بڑبڑانا --- v.i. --- cackle/ grudge/ jabber/ murmur
بڑبڑانا --- v.t. --- hum/ mumble
بڑبڑاہٹ --- n. --- murmur/ muttering
بڑبڑیا --- n. --- mumbler
بڑھ جانا --- v.t. --- exceed/ outstrip/ surpass
بڑھ کر --- n. --- greater
بڑھ گیا --- v.t. --- outdone
بڑھئی --- n. --- cabinet maker/ joiner
بڑھا ہوا --- a. --- outstreched
بڑھاؤ --- n. --- multiplication
بڑھاپا --- n. --- dotage/ hoariness/ old age/ senescence/ senility
بڑھانا --- v.t. --- aggrandise/ amplify/ enlarge/ expand/ extend/ grow/ increase/ lift/ prefer/ protract/ step up/ stretch

بڑھانا چڑھانا --- v.t. --- overdo
بڑھانے والا --- n. --- multiplier
بڑھاوا --- a. --- inflation
بڑھاوا --- n. --- advancement
بڑھاوا دینا --- v.t. --- inflate
بڑھتے ہوئے --- adv. --- growingly/ increasingly
بڑھنا --- v.i. --- grow/ increase/ knit/ nose/ proceed/ prosper/ thrive/ vegetate/ wax
بڑھنا --- v.t. --- mount
بڑھی چڑھی --- a. --- high falutin(g)/ overblown
بڑھیا --- a. --- excellent/ expensive/ fine/ superior/ surpassing/ well endowed
بڑھیا --- n. --- beldame/ gammer
بڑھیا کے بال --- n. --- candy fluff
بڑی احتیاط سے --- adv. --- gingerly
بڑی انت --- n. --- colon
بڑی اہم گھڑی --- n. --- zero hour
بڑی بات کرنا --- n. --- mouth
بڑی بازی --- n. --- major suit
بڑی تیز رفتاری سے حرکت کرنا --- v.t. --- whisk
بڑی چھلنی --- n. --- riddle
بڑی چیز --- n. --- whopper
بڑی حد تک --- adv. --- deeply
بڑی دکان --- n. --- warehouse
بڑی دھن سے --- adv. --- assiduously
بڑی کمانی --- n. --- mainspring
بڑی لہر --- n. --- billow
بڑی محنت سے سیکھنا --- v.t. --- glean
بڑی مقدار میں --- a. --- (any)number of
بڑی مکھی --- n. --- bluebottle
بڑی ندی --- n. --- mainstream
بڑے بڑے گھونٹ لے کر پینا --- v.t. --- quaff
بڑے پیمانے پر --- a. --- large scale
بڑے حروف کا --- a. --- majuscule
بڑے شہر کا --- a. --- metropolitan
بڑے مزے --- a. --- hunky dory
بڑے میاں --- n. --- old man
بڑے ٹکڑے نگلنا --- v.t. --- gobble
بھاؤ --- n. --- price/ rate
بھاؤ لگانا --- v.t. --- price
بھائی --- n. --- brother
بھائی بند --- n. --- kin
بھائی بندی --- n. --- relation

n. --- amity **--- بھائ چارا**
n. --- brotherhood **--- بھائ چارہ**
n. --- fractricide **--- بھائ کا قتل**
n. --- reek/ roke/ steam/ vapour **--- بھاپ**
v.i. --- vapourise **--- بھاپ بننا**
a. --- burdensome/ cumbersome/ heavy/ heavy/ huge/ hulky/ lifeless/ loud/ massive/ onerous/ stodgy **--- بھاری**
n. --- landslide/ weighty **--- بھاری**
n. --- bass **--- بھاری آواز**
adv. --- throatily **--- بھاری آواز سے**
a. --- heavyweight **--- بھاری بھرکم**
n. --- cumber/ heaviness/ massiness **--- بھاری پن**
n. --- traipsing **--- بھاری قدم**
n. --- language **--- بھاشا**
intj. --- get away! **--- بھاگ**
n. --- hap/ luck **--- بھاگ**
v.i. --- abscond/ decamp/ mizzle **--- بھاگ جانا**
v.t. --- run away/ vamose **--- بھاگ جانا**
n. --- effort/ haste/ hurry/ legwork **--- بھاگ دوڑ**
v.t. --- hurry **--- بھاگ دوڑ کرنا**
intj. --- begone! **--- بھاگ یہاں سے**
a. --- (at)large **--- بھاگا ہوا**
v.i. --- run **--- بھاگنا**
v.t. --- flee/ run away **--- بھاگنا**
n. --- crotch **--- بھال**
adv. --- well **--- بھالا**
n. --- lance **--- بھالا**
v.t. --- twig **--- بھانپ لینا**
n. --- diversity **--- بھانت**
a. --- various **--- بھانت بھانت**
a. --- manifold/ multifold/ varisized **--- بھانت بھانت کا**
n. --- varied **--- بھانت بھانت کا**
n. --- nephew **--- بھانجا**
n. --- niece **--- بھانجی**
n. --- brinjal **--- بھانٹا**
n. --- clown/ comedian/ comedienne/ droll/ hamfatter/ minstrel/ mocker/ zany **--- بھانڈ**
n. --- utensil **--- بھانڈا**
n. --- debunker **--- بھانڈا پھوڑ**
v.t. --- uncover **--- بھانڈا پھوڑنا**
n. --- furnace **--- بھاڑ**

n. --- journey work **--- بھاڑے کا کام**
n. --- hackney **--- بھاڑے کا گھوڑا**
v.i. --- bluster **--- بھبھکنا**
a. --- angry/ frantic **--- بھپرا ہوا**
n. --- whiff **--- بھپکا**
n. --- whiff **--- بھپکی**
n. --- bogey **--- بھتنا**
n. --- cut/ mulct/ take **--- بھتہ**
n. --- nephew **--- بھتیجا**
n. --- niece **--- بھتیجی**
n. --- motet **--- بھجن**
n. --- choirboy **--- بھجن بچہ**
a. --- blowzy/ clunky/ crass/ cumbersome/ floppy/ gross/ inartificial/ indelicate/ inelegant/ maladroit/ squab/ tawdry/ ugly/ unbecoming/ uncouth/ vulgar **--- بھدا**
n. --- dub **--- بھدا**
n. --- inelegance/ uncouthness/ vulgarity **--- بھدا پن**
n. --- vulgarity **--- بھدا جملہ**
a. --- seedy **--- بھدا سا**
v.t. --- vulgarise **--- بھدا کر دینا**
adv. --- woodenly **--- بھدے پن سے**
a. --- complete/ entire/ whole **--- بھر**
adv. --- throughout **--- بھر**
a. --- loose **--- بھر بھرا**
a. --- full scale/ heavy/ replenished/ wholehearted/ wholesome **--- بھر پور**
adv. --- amply **--- بھر پور**
n. --- hoopla **--- بھر پور اور واضح**
v.i. --- teem **--- بھر پور ہونا**
n. --- fullness/ wholesomeness **--- بھر پوری**
n. --- glut **--- بھر مار**
a. --- fraught/ full **--- بھرا ہوا**
v.t. --- infest **--- بھرا ہونا**
n. --- packing **--- بھراؤ**
adv. --- hoarsely **--- بھرائی آواز سے**
n. --- alloy/ padding/ wad/ wadding **--- بھرت**
n. --- dead weight **--- بھرت بوجھ**
n. --- mash/ pap **--- بھرتا**
v.t. --- mash **--- بھرتا بنانا**
n. --- conscription/ enlistment/ filler **--- بھرتی**
v.t. --- conscript/ enlist/ inscribe/ prest/ recruit **--- بھرتی کرنا**
n. --- wad/ wadding **--- بھرن**
v.t. --- charge/ fill/ infuse/ knock up/ pay/ trig **--- بھرنا**

بھروسا --- n. --- hope
بھروسا نہ کرنا --- v.t. --- distrust/ mistrust
بھروسہ --- n. --- reliance
بھروسہ کرنا --- v.t. --- lean
بھروسہ مندی سے --- adv. --- reliably
بھکاری --- a. --- mendicant
بھگا دینا --- v.t. --- chase/ disperse/ drive/ enforce
بھگا لے جانا --- v.t. --- kidnap
بھگانا --- v.t. --- abduct/ dispel/ imbrue/ imbue/ moil/ run/ saturate
بھگت --- n. --- devotee/ votary
بھگتنا --- v.t. --- bear/ undergo
بھگدڑ --- n. --- stampede
بھگدڑ مچا دینا --- v.t. --- spook
بھگو کر کھانا --- v.t. --- dunk
بھگو کر گلانا --- v.t. --- macerate
بھگونا --- n. --- steeper
بھگونا --- v.t. --- bedrench/ dabble/ drabble/ moisten/ slake/ steep
بھگونے والا --- n. --- moistner
بھگوڑا --- a. --- fugitive/ truant
بھگوڑا --- n. --- absconder/ fugitive/ renegade/ run away
بھگوڑا پن --- n. --- hooky
بھگوڑا غلام --- n. --- maroon
بھلا --- a. --- good
بھلا آدمی --- a. --- humane
بھلا چنگا --- a. --- healthy
بھلائ --- n. --- morality
بھلانا --- v.t. --- forget/ unlearn
بھلکڑ --- a. --- oblivious
بھن بھناتا --- a. --- bumbling
بھن بھنانا --- v.t. --- bumble/ hum
بھنا کر --- adv. --- infuriatingly
بھنانا --- v.t. --- negotiate
بھنبھیری --- n. --- dragon fly
بھنک --- n. --- inkling
بھنگ --- n. --- cannabis/ hemp
بھنگن --- n. --- sweeper
بھنگی --- n. --- janitor/ sweeper
بھنور --- n. --- eddy/ maelstrom/ vortex/ whirlpool
بھنڈ --- n. --- antic
بھنڈ? --- n. --- gumbo
بھنڈی --- n. --- okra

n. --- apparition/ bogey/ fetch/ ghost/ revenant/ spook --- **بھوت**
n. --- bugaboo --- **بھوت پریت**
n. --- demonise --- **بھوت پریت بنانا**
n. --- demonisation --- **بھوت پریت بنانے کا عمل**
n. --- demonology --- **بھوت پریت کا ذکر**
a. --- demonic --- **بھوت جیسا**
a. --- ghostly --- **بھوت کا سا**
v.t. --- haunt --- **بھوتوں کا گھر**
n. --- viand --- **بھوجن**
a. --- ginger/ nut brown/ tawny --- **بھورا**
n. --- bruin --- **بھورا ریچھ**
n. --- jaggery --- **بھوری شکر**
n. --- husk --- **بھوسا**
n. --- chaff/ hull/ husk/ scurf --- **بھوسی**
n. --- swill --- **بھوسی چوکر**
v.t. --- hull --- **بھوسی نکالنا**
n. --- appetite/ hunger/ starvation --- **بھوک**
v.t. --- macerate --- **بھوک مار کر دبلا کرنا**
a. --- hungry --- **بھوکا**
n. --- killcrop --- **بھوکا بچھ**
v.i. --- starve --- **بھوکا مرنا**
n. --- fault/ forgetfulness/ misapprehension/ mistake/ oblivion/ omission --- **بھول**
n. --- labyrinth/ maze --- **بھول بھلیاں**
n. --- innocence/ naivete --- **بھول پن**
adv. --- guilelessly/ innocently/ naively --- **بھول پن سے**
v.t. --- omit --- **بھول جانا**
n. --- lapse --- **بھول چوک**
v.t. --- miscalculation --- **بھول چوک**
a. --- cute/ gullible/ sackless --- **بھولا**
n. --- lamb --- **بھولا آدمی**
a. --- guileless/ innocent --- **بھولا بھالا**
a. --- forgotten --- **بھولا ہوا**
v.i. --- forget --- **بھولنا**
v.t. --- mistake --- **بھولنا**
n. --- hooter/ megaphone --- **بھونپو**
n. --- honk --- **بھونپو کی آواز**
n. --- earthquake --- **بھونچال**
a. --- aghast --- **بھونچکا**
v.t --- jab --- **بھونک دینا**
v.i. --- ululate/ waff/ yap/ yip --- **بھونکنا**
v.t. --- parch/ roast --- **بھوننا**

بھونڈا --- a. --- awkward/ clumsy/ clunky/ ham handed/ inartificial/ inelegant/ oafish/ tawdry/ ugly
بھونڈا --- n. --- dub/ hob/ lob/ lout/ oaf
بھونڈا پن --- n. --- gaucherie/ inelegance/ ugliness
بھونڈے پن سے --- adv. --- ham handedly
بھوں --- n. --- eyebrow
بھٹ --- n. --- lair
بھٹا --- n. --- kiln
بھٹک جانا --- v.i. --- diverge
بھٹکا --- n. --- strag
بھٹکا ہوا --- a. --- wayward
بھٹکا ہوا --- v.t. --- bewildered
بھٹکانا --- v.t. --- bewilder
بھٹکتا --- a. --- errant
بھٹکنا --- v.i. --- deviate/ divagate/ err/ prevaricate
بھٹکنے والا --- a. --- divergent
بھٹی --- n. --- furnace/ grate/ hearth/ incinerator/ kiln/ oven
بھٹیار خانہ --- n. --- chop house/ eating house/ flophouse
بھٹیارا --- n. --- innkeeper
بھڑ --- n. --- hornet/ vespa/ vespid/ wasp/ yellow jacket
بھڑ بھڑیا --- n. --- chatter box
بھڑ جانا --- v.t. --- go for
بھڑ جیسا --- a. --- vespine
بھڑ کا چھتہ --- n. --- bike
بھڑ کا چھتہ یا بستی --- n. --- vespiary
بھڑ کیلا --- a. --- garish/ gaudy
بھڑ کیلا لباس --- n. --- zoot suit
بھڑاس نکالنا --- v.t. --- give vent to
بھڑک --- n. --- loudness
بھڑک اٹھنا --- v.i. --- erupt/ flanch/ lunt
بھڑک دار --- a. --- brilliant/ flamboyant/ garish/ gay/ glittery/ jazzy/ loud/ theatrical/ viewy
بھڑک داری سے --- adv. --- gaily
بھڑک کر جلنا --- v.i. --- blaze
بھڑکا ہوا --- a. --- inflamed
بھڑکانا --- v.t. --- arouse/ ignite/ lunt
بھڑکانے والا --- n. --- provocateur
بھڑکتا ہوا --- a. --- flagrant
بھڑکنا --- v.i. --- burst
بھڑکیلا --- a. --- loud/ meretriculous/ tawdry/ zooty
بھڑکیلا --- n. --- showy

n. --- madras **--- بھڑکیلا رومال**
a. --- tinselly **--- بھڑکیلی**
v.t. --- bedizen **--- بھڑکیلے کپڑے پہننا**
n. --- mercenary **--- بھڑے کا**
a. --- even **--- بھی**
adv. --- likewise/ too **--- بھی**
conj. --- also **--- بھی**
a. --- alarming/ black/ ghastly/ grisly/ grisy/ gruesome/ gruesome/ hideous/ horrible/ horrid/ lurid/ macabre/ misbegotten/ monstrous/ nightmarish/ spooky/ terrible/ uncanny **--- بھیانک**
n. --- ghastliness/ gruesomeness **--- بھیانک پن**
n. --- ghoul **--- بھیانک روح**
n. --- grey matter **--- بھیجا**
v.t. --- consign/ despatch/ dispatch/ send/ ship **--- بھیجنا**
v.t. --- constrict **--- بھیچنا**
n. --- mystery/ secret/ whodunit **--- بھید**
a. --- uncanny **--- بھید بھرا**
v.t. --- unbosom **--- بھید کہنا**
a. --- confidential/ insider/ undercover **--- بھیدی**
n. --- con man **--- بھیدی**
n. --- garb/ likeness **--- بھیس**
v.t. --- mask **--- بھیس بدلنا**
n. --- alms **--- بھیک**
v.i. --- cant **--- بھیک مانگنا**
v.t. --- beg/ cadge/ scrounge **--- بھیک مانگنا**
a. --- mendicant **--- بھیک منگا**
n. --- beggar **--- بھیک منگا**
a. --- dank/ imbued/ madid/ moist/ wet **--- بھیگا**
pa.p. --- wetted **--- بھیگایا**
v.i. --- moisten/ saturate **--- بھیگنا**
v.t. --- hug **--- بھینچنا**
n. --- hugger **--- بھینچنے والا**
n. --- water buffalo **--- بھینس**
n. --- squint/ strabismus **--- بھینگا پن**
n. --- mactation/ offer/ victim **--- بھینٹ**
adv. --- sacrificially **--- بھینٹ بنا کر**
v.t. --- offer/ victimise **--- بھینٹ چڑھانا**
n. --- aggregation/ caboodle/ crowd/ ewe/ gathering/ huddle/ mass/ mob/ mong/ multitude/ sheep/ swarm **--- بھیڑ**
n. --- gut **--- بھیڑ بکری کی انت**
v.t. --- crowd **--- بھیڑ جمع ہونا**

n. --- cabretta **--- بھیڑ کھال**
v.t. --- bleat **--- بھیڑ کی طرح چیخنا**
n. --- fleece **--- بھیڑ کی کھال**
n. --- yowl **--- بھیڑئیے یا کتے کی چیخ**
n. --- ram **--- بھیڑا**
a. --- lupine **--- بھیڑئیے جیئسا**
n. --- ululation **--- بھیڑئیے یا کتے کی سی آواز**
v.i. --- ululate **--- بھیڑئیے یا کتے کی سی آواز نکالنا**
n. --- wolf **--- بھیڑیا**
adv. --- regardfully **--- بہ الطفات**
adv. --- conveniently **--- بہ آسانی**
adv. --- dizzily **--- بہ پریشانی**
adv. --- exactly **--- بہ جنسی**
adv. --- happily/ intimately **--- بہ دل و جان**
a. --- later **--- بہ دیر**
a. --- procumbent/ prostrate **--- بہ سجدہ**
adv. --- intensely/ mortally **--- بہ شدت**
adv. --- firmly **--- بہ عزم**
v.i. --- march **--- بہ قطار چلنا**
adv. --- scantily **--- بہ قلت**
adv. --- mightily **--- بہ قوت**
adv. --- aside **--- بہ کنار**
adv. --- gently **--- بہ لطافت**
adv. --- goodly **--- بہ مہربانی**
n. --- brilliancy/ lustre/ radiance/ worth **--- بہا**
n. --- drift/ effluence/ efflux/ gush/ issue/ outflow/ outpouring/ tide **--- بہاؤ**
a. --- brave/ courageous/ doughty/ gallant/ gutty/ hardy/ high spirited/ intrepid/ plucky/ redoubtable/ undaunted/ valiant/ valorous **--- بہادر**
n. --- hero/ knight/ knight errant/ manful/ strongman **--- بہادر**
n. --- knighthood **--- بہادر یا سورما لوگ**
a. --- heroic/ knightly **--- بہادرانہ**
adv. --- manfully/ valorously **--- بہادرانہ**
n. --- bravery/ courage/ exploit/ gallantry/ heroism/ knighthood/ knightliness/ manfulness/ manhood/ manliness/ undauntedness/ valiancy/ valiantness/ valorousness **--- بہادری**
adv. --- undauntedly/ valiantly **--- بہادری سے**
n. --- beauty/ bloom/ delight/ glory/ heyday/ prime/ spring **--- بہار**
a. --- vernal **--- بہاری**
n. --- pretention/ reason **--- بہانا**
v.t. --- effuse/ pour **--- بہانا**

بہانہ --- n. --- alibi/ cause/ deceit/ evasion/ excuse/ mask/ pretence/ pretext/ salvo/ stale/ subterfuge
بہانہ کرنا --- v.t. --- evade/ make believe/ shirk
بہبود --- n. --- well being
بہت --- a. --- inordinate/ many/ much/ numerous/ very
بہت اچھا --- a. --- cracking/ sensational
بہت احتیاط سے --- adv. --- meticulously
بہت اذیت میں ہونا --- v.i. --- groan
بہت اونچا --- a. --- towering/ ultra
بہت اونچی اور زوردار والا --- a. --- stentorian
بہت برا --- a. --- unspeakable
بہت بڑا --- a. --- huge/ whacking/ whopping
بہت بڑا آدمی یا جانور --- n. --- jumbo
بہت بڑھانا --- v.t. --- maximise
بہت بھاری قیمت دینا --- n. --- (pay through the)nose
بہت پرے --- adv. --- afar
بہت پینے ولا --- n. --- guzzler
بہت چھوٹا --- a. --- weeny
بہت چھوٹا --- n. --- minuscule
بہت خاص --- a. --- uncommon
بہت دور کا --- a. --- ultimate
بہت دور کا --- n. --- ultima
بہت زیادہ --- a. --- ultra
بہت زیادہ بوجھ --- n. --- overload
بہت زیادہ دلچسپ --- n. --- killing
بہت سا --- --- a lot
بہت سا --- a. --- abundant/ ample
بہت سے --- --- a good many
بہت سے --- a. --- (any)number of/ umpteen/ umpteenth
بہت سے --- adv. --- quite a few
بہت شور مچانے والا --- a. --- noisy
بہت قریب --- a. --- nearby
بہت کم --- a. --- meagre
بہت کم --- adv. --- seldom
بہت کم اندازہ --- n. --- underestimation
بہت کم پائدار --- a. --- metastable
بہت کم مقدار میں --- adv. --- stingingly
بہت لمبا عرصہ --- n. --- yonks
بہت مصروف ہونا --- n. --- (to have one's)hand full
بہت مقبول یا محترم --- a. --- valued
بہت ممکن --- a. --- likely

adv. --- highly **--- بہت ہی**
a. --- affluent/ drifting/ natant/ running **--- بہتا ہوا**
a. --- multiplicity/ plenty **--- بہتات**
n. --- affluence/ exuberance/ largeness/ muchness/ numerosity/ numerousness/ plethora **--- بہتات**
adv. --- multitudinously **--- بہتات سے**
n. --- imputation/ inculpation **--- بہتان**
v.t. --- defame **--- بہتان باندھنا**
v.t. --- inculpate **--- بہتان لگانا**
a. --- better/ improved **--- بہتر**
ai. --- mellorative **--- بہتر**
v.t. --- ameliorate/ meliorate **--- بہتر بنانا**
n. --- par excellence **--- بہتر ترین**
v.t. --- ameliorate **--- بہتر کرنا**
v.i. --- ameliorate/ improve/ meliorate **--- بہتر ہونا**
n. --- amelioration/ betterment/ improvement/ preferment **--- بہتری**
a. --- best/ choisest/ optimal **--- بہترین**
adv. --- gladly **--- بہد دل و جان**
n. --- outgoing **--- بہر جانے والا**
conj. --- however **--- بہر حال**
a. --- deaf **--- بہرا**
n. --- deafness **--- بہرا پن**
v.t. --- bedeafen/ deafen **--- بہرا کرنا**
a. --- simulation **--- بہروپ**
n. --- disguise/ imposture/ make up/ mask/ masquerade/ travesty/ visor/ vizard **--- بہروپ**
n. --- playacting **--- بہروپ پن**
v.t. --- mask/ travesty **--- بہروپ کرنا**
n. --- imposter **--- بہروپیا**
n. --- masque **--- بہروپیا تماشہ**
n. --- Eden/ heaven **--- بہشت**
a. --- heavenly **--- بہشتی**
v.i. --- wilder **--- بہک جانا**
a. --- deluded **--- بہکا ہوا**
n. --- temptation **--- بہکاؤ**
v.t. --- delude/ inveigle/ misdirect/ mislead **--- بہکانا**
n. --- divagation/ instigation **--- بہکاوا**
a. --- misguided **--- بہکایا ہوا**
v.i. --- divagate **--- بہکنا**
n. --- beguilement/ diversion/ lure **--- بہلاوا**
v.t. --- furnish **--- بہم پہنچانا**

v.t. --- collect/ supply **--- بہم کرنا**
n. --- sister **--- بہن**
v.i. --- dribble/ drift/ flow/ run **--- بہنا**
n. --- heifer **--- بہڑی**
n. --- quince **--- بہی**
n. --- journal **--- بہی کھاتا**
a. --- near **--- بی**
prep. --- by/ for/ from/ in/ on/ towards/ with **--- بی**
n. --- burd/ lady **--- بی بی**
n. --- tailorbird/ weaver bird **--- بیا**
n. --- desert/ wilderness **--- بیابان**
n. --- gerbil **--- بیابانی چوہا**
n. --- album/ handbook/ notebook/ vade mecum **--- بیاض**
a. --- clear/ conspicous/ distinct/ evident **--- بیان**
n. --- account/ allegation/ article/ declaration/ description/ detail/ explanation/ manifestation/ narration/ speech/ statement **--- بیان**
v.t. --- declare/ report **--- بیان دینا**
v.t. --- declare/ delineate/ demonstrate/ describe/ narrate/ prefigure/ recite/ recount/ rehearse/ relate/ report/ repute/ scrive/ state/ tell **--- بیان کرنا**
n. --- relater **--- بیان کنندہ**
a. --- narratory **--- بیانی**
n. --- narrative **--- بیانیہ**
n. --- marriage/ wedding/ wedlock **--- بیاہ**
v.i. --- marry **--- بیاہ کرنا**
a. --- married **--- بیاہتا**
v.i. --- marry **--- بیاہنا**
v.t. --- marry/ wed **--- بیاہنا**
n. --- abode/ couple/ couplet/ habitation/ home/ house/ verse/ verse **--- بیت**
n. --- john/ lavatory/ water closet **--- بیت الخلا**
n. --- farrier **--- بیتار**
v.i. --- befall/ elapse/ expire/ happen/ occur **--- بیتنا**
n. --- germ/ grain/ pip/ pippin/ seed **--- بیج**
v.i. --- plant **--- بیج ڈالنا**
v.t. --- inseminate/ plant **--- بیج ڈالنا**
n. --- misapplication **--- بیجا تصرف**
v.t. --- misapply **--- بیجا تصرف کرنا**
n. --- invoice **--- بیجک**
a. --- mediate **--- بیچ**
adv. --- between **--- بیچ**
n. --- centre/ distance/ interval/ middle **--- بیچ**
prep. --- among/ in **--- بیچ**

بیچ بچاؤ --- n. --- intercession/ intervention/ mediation
بیچ بچاؤ کرنا --- v.t. --- intervene/ mediate
بیچ سے پھٹا --- a. --- bifid
بیچ کا --- a. --- intermediate/ medial
بیچ کا --- n. --- interlocutor/ mid
بیچ میں --- prep. --- amidst/ into
بیچ میں رکھنا --- v.t. --- inter
بیچ میں کاٹنا --- v.t. --- intercept
بیچ میں گھسنا --- v.i. --- interpose
بیچ میں گھسنا --- v.t. --- irrupt
بیچ میں ڈالنا --- v.t. --- interject
بیچنا --- n. --- (bring to)hammer
بیچنا --- v.t. --- dispose of/ negotiate/ sell/ transfer/ vend
بیچنے والا --- n. --- vender/ vendor
بیخ --- n. --- foundation/ origin/ root
بیخ کنی --- a. --- undermining
بیخ کنی --- n. --- destroying/ eradication/ uprooting
بیخ کنی کرنا --- v.t --- undermine
بیخ کنی کرنا --- v.t. --- grub
بید --- n. --- rattan/ wattle/ wicker/ willow/ yard
بید زنی --- n. --- caning
بید مجنون --- n. --- Weeping Willow
بیدار --- a. --- aroused
بیدار کرنا --- v.t. --- arouse/ stimulate
بیداری --- n. --- renaiscance
بیر --- n. --- animosity/ animus/ antagonism/ despite/ enmity/ grudge/ hostility/ ill will/ inimicality/ malevolence/ malice/ malignity/ vengeance
بیراگی --- a. --- ascetic
بیراگی --- n. --- asceticism/ austerity/ monk/ recluse
بیرونی --- a. --- exterior/ external/ foreign/ outside
بیرونی طور پر --- adv. --- outwardly
بیری --- n. --- enemy/ stranger
بیس --- n. --- twenty
بیس واں --- a. --- twentieth
بیساکھی --- n. --- crutch
بیسوا --- n. --- floozie/ harlot/ prostitute/ whore
بیش --- a. --- excellent/ superior
بیش بہا --- a. --- precious/ valuable
بیش تر --- a. --- better
بیش تر --- adv. --- mostly/ often/ oftentimes
بیش تر --- n. --- greater

بیش قیمت --- a. --- precious/ valuable
بیش قیمت --- n. --- valuableness
بیشی --- n. --- addition/ excess/ gain/ increase/ surplus
بیشی کرنا --- v.t. --- add
بیضا --- a. --- bright/ clear/ white
بیضوی --- a. --- oval/ ovate/ vulviform
بیضہ --- n. --- testicle
بیضہ گاہ --- n. --- nidus
بیعانہ --- n. --- handsel
بیعوض --- adv. --- in lieu of
بیک وقت --- a. --- simultaneous
بیکا --- a. --- awry/ damaged/ distorted
بیگار کا سپاہی --- n. --- conscript
بیگانہ --- a. --- strange/ unfamiliar
بیگم --- n. --- lady/ Madame/ wife
بیگمانہ --- a. --- ladylike
بیل --- n. --- creeper/ fool/ ox/ spade
بیل گاڑی --- n. --- hackery
بیل یا گائے کا ڈکرانا --- v.i. --- low
بیلا --- n. --- Jasmine sambac/ violin
بیلچہ --- n. --- shovel/ spade
بیلن --- n. --- roller/ rolling pin
بیلٹ --- n. --- road roller
بیمار --- a. --- diseased/ ill/ indisposed/ invalid/ languid/ off colour/ queer/ sick/ sickly/ unhealthy/ unwell/ wonky
بیمار --- n. --- ailing/ patient
بیمار بننا --- v.i. --- malinger
بیمار ترین --- a. --- worst
بیمار صفت --- a. --- valetudinarian
بیمار کی دیکھ بھال کرنا --- n. --- nurse tending
بیمار کی دیکھ بھال کرنا --- v.t --- nurse tend
بیمار کی دیکھ بھال کرنے والا یا والی --- n. --- nurse tender
بیمار کیا ہوا --- a. --- sickened
بیمار ہو جانے سے از حد دہشت --- n. --- nosophobia
بیمار ہونا --- v.t. --- ail
بیماری --- n. --- disease/ epidemic/ fever/ illness/ indisposition/ malady/ morbidity/ sickness
بیماری کی توضیح --- n. --- nosography
بیمہ --- n. --- guaranty/ insurance
بیمہ دار --- n. --- insured/ underwriter
بیمہ کار --- n. --- underwriter

بیمہ کاری --- n. --- insurance
بیمہ کرنا --- v.t. --- insure
بیمے والا --- n. --- underwriter
بین --- a. --- lucid/ manifest
بین --- adv. --- between
بین --- n. --- interval/ jeremiad/ keen/ lamentation/ wailing
بین اس سطور لکھنا --- v.t. --- interline
بین اس سطور معانی --- n. --- undersong
بین الاقوامی --- a. --- international
بین الاقوامی --- n. --- trans national
بین الاقوامی اجتماع --- n. --- jamboree
بین الاقوامی طور پر --- adv. --- internationally
بین القبائل --- a. --- intertribal
بین القومی --- n. --- trans national
بین الملکی --- a. --- international/ nation wide
بین بر اعظمی --- a. --- intercontinental
بین ثقافتی --- a. --- intercultural
بین شعبہ جاتی --- a. --- interdepartmental
بین شہری --- n. --- interurban
بین مضامین --- n. --- interdisciplinary
بین نسلی --- a. --- interracial
بینا --- a. --- discerning/ wise
بینائی --- n. --- clairvoyance/ light/ vision
بینجنی --- a. --- purple
بینش --- n. --- ken
بینگن --- n. --- aubergine/ brinjal/ eggplant/ mad apple
بینٹ --- n. --- handle
بینڈا --- a. --- athwart/ churlish/ crooked/ rough/ rude/ transverse/ uncouth
بینڈا --- n. --- knock knee
بیوپار --- n. --- affair/ business/ trade
بیوپار حاصل کرنا --- v.t. --- tout
بیوپاری --- n. --- businessman/ dealer/ merchant/ monger/ trader
بیوہ --- n. --- widow
بیوی --- n. --- frau/ housewife/ missus/ wife
بیوی کا بندہ --- a. --- uxorious
بیوی کا قتل --- n. --- uxoricide
بیوی کی طرح --- a. --- wifely
بیٹ --- n. --- dropping
بیٹا --- n. --- son
بیٹھک --- n. --- haunt/ sitting
بیٹھنا --- v.i. --- collapse/ perch/ recline/ sink/ sit/ subside

بیٹھنا --- v.t. --- incubate/ mount
بیٹھے بٹھائے --- adv. --- suddenly
بیٹی --- n. --- daughter
بیٹے --- n. --- sons
بیڑا --- n. --- float/ task
بیڑی --- n. --- fetter/ gyve/ manacle
بیڑی لگانا --- v.t. --- chain/ fetter/ gyve/ manacle
بیڑیوں ہتکڑیوں اور زنجیرون سے آزاد --- a. --- unbound
بیہم --- a. --- contiguous
بیہودہ پن --- n. --- scurrility
بیہڑ --- a. --- uncultivated
بے --- prep. --- without
بے ابر --- a. --- serene
بے اتفاقی --- n. --- discord/ disunity
بے اثر --- a. --- frustrate/ immune/ ineffective/ inefficacious/ inoperative/ insusceptible/ nugatory/ null/ null and void/ unavailing/ vain
بے اثر --- n. --- jerk
بے اثر کر دینے والا --- n. --- neutraliser
بے اثر کرنا --- a. --- invalidate
بے اثر کرنا --- v.t. --- blight/ counteract/ frustrate/ quash
بے اثر کرنے والا --- n. --- counteractive
بے اثرا --- a. --- high and dry
بے اثرا --- n. --- dipossessed
بے اثرا بچہ --- n. --- wastrel
بے اثری --- n. --- immunity/ ineffetiveness/ inefficacy
بے اجر --- n. --- wageless
بے احترام --- a. --- irreverent
بے احترام --- n. --- worshipless
بے احتیاط --- a. --- unthinking/ unwary
بے احتیاطی --- n. --- incautiousness/ inexpedience/ unwariness
بے احتیاطی کرنا --- v.t. --- indulge
بے اختصار --- a. --- unabridged
بے اختلاف --- a. --- undisputed
بے اختیار --- a. --- choiceless/ unincorporated
بے اختیاری --- n. --- choicelessness/ helplessness
بے اخلاق --- a. --- unfair
بے ادب --- a. --- impolite/ insolent/ insubordinate/ regardless/ rude/ saucy/ uncourteous/ unmannerly
بے ادب --- n. --- blasphemer/ clod/ violator
بے ادبانہ --- a. --- violative
بے ادبانہ --- adv. --- coarsely/ impudently

بے ادبی --- n. --- impoliteness/ indecorum/ insolence/ ribaldry/ sacrilege/ violation
بے ادبی سے --- adv. --- vainly
بے ارادہ --- a. --- inadvertent/ weak kneed
بے ارادہ --- adv. --- inadvertently
بے ارادہ --- n. --- involuntary
بے استدلال --- n. --- unreason
بے استفسار --- a. --- unasked
بے استقلال --- a. --- undecisive
بے اشتعال --- a. --- unimpassioned/ unprovoked
بے اصول --- a. --- unconscionable
بے اصولا --- a. --- caddish/ unprincipled
بے اطمینانی --- n. --- dissatisfaction
بے اعانت --- a. --- unassisted
بے اعتبار --- a. --- discredit/ distrustful/ unconvincing/ untrustworthy
بے اعتباری --- n. --- distrust
بے اعتدالی --- n. --- intemperance
بے اعتدالی سے --- adv. --- unduly
بے اعتمادی --- n. --- unbelief
بے اعصاب --- a. --- nerveless
بے الزام --- a. --- inculpable/ irreproachable
بے التفاتی --- n. --- neglect/ regardlessness
بے امتیاز --- a. --- indiscriminating/ undiscernable
بے امن --- a. --- insecure
بے امنی --- n. --- insecurity
بے انت --- a. --- considerable/ innumerous/ unbounded/ unceasing/ unending
بے انتہا --- a. --- indeterminable
بے انتہا --- adv. --- overwhelmingly
بے انحراف --- n. --- agonic
بے اندازانہ --- adv. --- immeasureably
بے اندازہ --- a. --- inordinate/ interminable/ unlimited
بے اندازہ --- n. --- endless
بے انس --- a. --- unamiable
بے انسان کرنا --- n. --- dehumanise
بے انصاف --- a. --- faithless/ inequitable/ iniquitous/ unfair/ unjust
بے انصافی --- n. --- inequity/ iniquity/ unfairness
بے انصافی سے --- adv. --- unjustly
بے انگلی کا دستانہ --- n. --- mitten
بے اولاد --- a. --- childless/ sterile
بے ایمان --- a. --- cheat/ dishonest/ jackleg/ nefarious/ nullifidian/ perfidious/ unconscionable/ unfair/ unfaithful/ unprincipled
بے ایمان --- n. --- fraudulent/ wide boy

بے ایمان شخص --- n. --- knave
بے ایمانی --- n. --- dishonesty/ faithlessness/ grift/ impiousness/ jobbery/ nefariousness
بے ایمانی سے --- adv. --- nefariously
بے ایمانی سے بیچنا --- a. --- under the counter
بے ایمانی کا --- a. --- misgotten
بے ایمانی کر کے جیتنا --- v.t. --- nobble
بے ایمانی کرنا --- v.t. --- beguile/ cog/ fox/ misappropriate
بے آب --- a. --- lacklustre/ mat
بے آبرو --- a. --- dishonourable/ honourless
بے آرائش --- a. --- unadorned
بے آرام --- a. --- miserable/ uncomfortable/ uneasy
بے آرام کرنا --- v.t. --- discomfort
بے آرامی --- a. --- uncomfortableness
بے آرامی --- n. --- inquietude/ unease
بے آرامی سے --- a. --- uncomfortably
بے آرامی سے --- adv. --- uneasily
بے آزار --- a. --- inoffensive
بے آسائش --- a. --- inhospitable
بے آمیزش --- a. --- unalloyed
بے آواز --- a. --- noiseless/ soundless/ voiceless
بے آوازی --- n. --- noiselessness
بے آڑ --- a. --- insecure
بے آہنگ --- a. --- maladjusted
بے آہنگی --- n. --- disproportion/ dissonance/ maladjustment
بے آہٹ --- a. --- noiseless
بے بار --- a. --- uncharged
بے باک --- a. --- audacious/ confident/ daring/ forthright/ high spirited/ indelicate/ intrepid/ unconstrained/ undaunted
بے باکانہ انداز سے --- adv. --- forthrightly
بے باکی --- n. --- daring/ dauntlessness/ forthrightness/ outspokennes
بے باکی سے --- adv. --- impudently/ intrepidly/ undauntedly
بے بچاؤ --- a. --- defenceless/ indefensible/ naked
بے بس --- a. --- helpless/ impuissant/ weak
بے بسی --- n. --- impuissance/ inability
بے بناوٹ --- a. --- inartificial
بے بنیاد --- a. --- baseless/ groundless/ (in)vain
بے بہا --- a. --- inestimable/ invaluable
بے بہائی --- n. --- invaluableness
بے بہرہ --- a. --- destitute/ unfortunate
بے بے ننگ و نام --- a. --- shameless

بے پاراں --- a. --- monumental
بے پایانہ --- adv. --- immensely
بے پایاں --- a. --- immeasurable/ unbounded/ unending
بے پایاں --- n. --- limitless
بے پایہ --- a. --- apodal
بے پر --- a. --- apterous/ wingless
بے پر پر --- a. --- wingless
بے پردگی --- n. --- immodesty
بے پردہ --- a. --- exposed/ immodest/ uncovered/ unveiled
بے پردہ کرنا --- n. --- lay bare
بے پردہ کرنا --- v.t. --- expose/ strip/ unlid
بے پروائ --- adv. --- neglectfullness
بے پروائ --- n. --- apathy/ negligence
بے پروائ سے --- adv. --- negligently/ nonchalantly/ unthinkingly
بے پروائ سے بڑھنا(چلنا) --- v.i. --- sashay
بے پرواہ --- a. --- careless/ deaf/ foolhardy/ heedless/ inadvertent/ indifferent/ insouciant/ irresponsible/ neglectful/ negligent/ nonchalant/ reckless/ unmindful/ unscrupulous
بے پرواہی --- n. --- abandon/ indifference/ insouciance/ nonchalance/ temerity
بے پس و پیش --- adv. --- unhesitatingly
بے پشت و پناہ --- a. --- unbacked
بے پناہ --- a. --- overwhelming
بے پناہی --- n. --- indefensibility
بے پیر --- a. --- barbarous/ wanton
بے پیروی --- n. --- nonconforming
بے پیندہ --- a. --- bottomless
بے تاب --- a. --- agitated/ impatient/ restless/ uneasy
بے تاثیر --- a. --- ineffectual/ useless/ virtueless
بے تاثیری --- n. --- inefficiency
بے تاری --- a --- vet
بے تامل --- n. --- precipitous
بے تحاشا --- adv. --- excessively/ headlong/ rashly/ recklessly
بے تخیل --- a. --- unimginative
بے تدبیر --- n. --- injudicious
بے تربیت --- a. --- uncultivated
بے ترتیب --- a. --- clownish/ indigested/ inordinate/ jaggy/ jumbled/ maladjusted/ turbid
بے ترتیب کرنا --- v.t. --- disconcert
بے ترتیبی --- n. --- irregularity/ jumble/ malformation/ mess/ messiness/ misarray
بے ترتیبی سے --- adv. --- messily
بے ترس --- a. --- inhuman/ severe

بے تصنوع --- a. --- unfeigned
بے تعصب --- a. --- unbiased
بے تعصبی سے --- adv. --- unbiasedly
بے تعطیل --- a. --- vactionless
بے تعلق --- a. --- secluded/ unattached/ uncommitted/ unconnected
بے تعلقی --- n. --- secludedness
بے تعلقی سے --- adv. --- unconnectedly
بے تغیر --- a. --- invariant
بے تک --- a. --- irrelevant/ random
بے تک --- n. --- haphazard/ promiscuous
بے تک گانا --- v.t --- thrum
بے تکا --- a. --- aimless/ blank/ gauche/ gawky/ inept/ irrational/ malaprop/ tactless/ unapt/ uncalled for/ unreasonable
بے تکا --- n. --- gawk/ oddball
بے تکا پن --- n. --- gawkiness/ ineptitude/ tactlessness/ unaptness
بے تکان --- a. --- indefatigible/ tireless/ weariless
بے تکان --- adv. --- continuously/ unabatedly/ untiringly
بے تکانی سے --- adv. --- tirelessly
بے تکرار --- adv. --- implicitly
بے تکلف --- a. --- casual/ familiar/ folksy/ frank/ free/ informal/ native/ near/ unassuming/ unceremonious/ unfeigned
بے تکلف --- n. --- fireside
بے تکلفانہ --- adv. --- intimately/ naturally
بے تکلفی --- n. --- frankness/ informality/ intimacy/ naturalness
بے تکلفی سے --- adv. --- unceremoniously
بے تکی بات --- n. --- gaffe
بے تکیہ --- a. --- atonic
بے تکے پن سے --- adv. --- tactlessly/ unaptly
بے تمیز --- a. --- bestial/ imprudent/ indiscreet/ mannerless/ rude/ uncouth/ uncultured/ undiscerning
بے تمیزی --- n. --- indiscretion
بے تناسب --- a. --- disproportionate
بے تنظیمی --- n. --- misrule
بے توثیق --- a. --- unconfirmed
بے توجہ --- n. --- neglector
بے توجہی --- n. --- regardlessness/ unconcern
بے ثبات --- a. --- instable
بے ثبوت --- a. --- unconfirmed/ unsubstantiated
بے جا --- a. --- ill timed/ improper/ inexpedient/ malapropos/ misplaced/ undue/ unfair/ unjust/ unmerited
بے جا استعمال --- n. --- misusage

بے جا دعویٰ کرنا --- v.t. --- arrogate
بے جا مداخلت --- n. --- violation
بے جا مداخلت کرنے والا --- n. --- violator
بے جان --- a. --- dead/ feckless/ flat/ inanimate/ insensate/ insentient/ lifeless/ soulless/ uninspired/ vapid/ vegetative
بے جان کرنا --- v.t. --- mortify
بے جانا بوجھا --- a. --- unfamiliar
بے جانی --- n. --- insentience/ mortification
بے جتا --- a. --- virgin
بے جذبہ --- a. --- impassive/ insensible/ soulless
بے جرم --- a. --- faultless
بے جسم --- a. --- unbodied
بے جگرا --- a. --- gutless
بے جگری سے --- adv. --- desperately
بے جنبش --- a. --- moveless
بے جنس --- n. --- neuter
بے جواب --- a. --- unanswerable
بے جوش --- a. --- unenthusiastic
بے جوڑ --- a. --- disjointed/ incompatible/ incongruous/ inconsequent/ malapropos/ mismatch/ unconnected/ unmeaning/ unsuitable
بے جوڑ پن --- n. --- disparity
بے جوڑ پن سے --- adv. --- unconnectedly
بے جھجھک --- a. --- explicit/ frank/ outspoken/ unafraid/ upfront
بے جہت --- a. --- undirected
بے چارہ --- a. --- humble/ poor/ poor fellow/ unfortunate/ wretch
بے چکل --- a. --- keelless
بے چوک --- a. --- infallible/ unmistakeable
بے چوکسی --- n. --- non attention
بے چین --- a. --- anxious/ fidgety/ impatient/ lackadaisical/ nervous/ restive/ restless/ taut/ uncomfortable/ uneasy
بے چین کرنا --- v.t. --- discomfort
بے چین ہونا --- v.i. --- fidget/ wig out
بے چینی --- a. --- uncomfortableness
بے چینی --- n. --- anguish/ discomfort/ fluster/ impatience/ inquietude/ malaise/ restlessness/ unease/ uneasiness
بے چینی سے --- a. --- uncomfortably
بے چینی سے --- adv. --- uneasily
بے حال --- a. --- languid/ lethargic
بے حالی --- n. --- languor/ torpidity
بے حجاب --- a. --- indelicate/ unabashed
بے حد --- a. --- boundless/ inexhaustible/ interminable/ nth/ unstinted

بے حد --- adv. --- exceedingly/ extremely/ intensely/ overwhelmingly
بے حد --- n. --- endless/ limitless
بے حد امیر --- n. --- zillionaire
بے حد بڑا --- a. --- gigantic
بے حد بھوکا --- a. --- ravenous
بے حد شراب نوشی کرنا --- v.t. --- bezzel
بے حد گہرا --- a. --- unfathomable
بے حرف --- n. --- wordless
بے حرکت --- a. --- frozen/ moribund/ moribund/ motionless/ moveless/ still/ unmoved
بے حرکتی --- adv. --- movelessly
بے حرکتی --- n. --- inertness
بے حرمتی --- n. --- infamy/ sacrilege
بے حرمتی کرنا --- v.t. --- blaspheme
بے حس --- a. --- apathetic/ cold blooded/ dead/ deaf/ hardened/ heartless/ impassive/ inanimate/ indelicate/ indifferent/ indurate/ insensible/ insensitive/ insentient/ lazy/ nerveless/ numb/ stolid/ torpid/ unconscious/ unfeeling/ zonked
بے حس --- n. --- heartless
بے حس کرنے والا --- a. --- numbing
بے حس ہو جانا --- v.i. --- harden/ zonk
بے حساب --- a. --- infinite/ innumerous/ numberless/ unlimited
بے حساب --- adv. --- immensely
بے حسی --- n. --- apathy/ indifference/ induration/ insensitivity/ insentience/ numbness/ torpor
بے حسی --- v.i. --- vegetate
بے حسی سے --- adv. --- impassively/ unfeelingly
بے حسی کی حالت --- n. --- apoplexy
بے حسی کے ساتھ --- adv. --- numbly
بے حقیقت --- a. --- (in)vain
بے حکم --- a. --- unbidden
بے حل --- n. --- impasse
بے حوصلہ --- a. --- unenterprising
بے حیا --- a. --- bare faced/ brash/ immodest/ impudent/ indecent/ indelicate/ malapert/ unashamed/ unblushing/ vulgar
بے حیا --- n. --- impertinent
بے حیائ --- n. --- chutzpah/ immodesty/ impertinence/ impudence/ shamelessness
بے حیائ سے --- adv. --- shamelessly
بے حیات --- a. --- lifeless
بے خانمان --- a. --- migratory
بے خایالی --- n. --- levity

بے خبر --- a. --- ignorant/ impassive/ inadvertent/ insensible/ stupid/ unaware/ unconscious/ uninformed
بے خبری --- n. --- incognisance/ unawareness/ unconsciousness
بے خبری میں --- adv. --- unconsciously
بے خطا --- a. --- faultless/ guiltless/ inerrant/ infallible/ innocent/ unerring
بے خطائ --- n. --- inerrancy
بے خطرہ --- a. --- toothless
بے خلش --- a. --- unmolested
بے خلل --- a. --- unimpaired
بے خواب --- a. --- insomniac
بے خوابی --- n. --- insomnia
بے خواہش --- a. --- unambitious
بے خود --- a. --- delirious/ ecstatic/ enraptured/ intoxicated/ senseless
بے خود ہونا --- v.i. --- ramble
بے خودی --- n. --- rambling
بے خوف --- a. --- dauntless/ intrepid/ unafraid/ unblenched/ undaunted
بے خوفی --- n. --- dauntlessness/ intrepidity/ undauntedness
بے خیالی --- n. --- non attention/ vacancy/ vacuity
بے داد --- n. --- injustice/ oppression
بے دار --- a. --- alert/ awake/ sleepless/ vigilant/ wakeful/ watchful
بے دار کرنا --- v.i. --- waken
بے دار کرنا --- v.t. --- awake/ wake
بے دار ہونا --- v.i. --- wake
بے داری --- n. --- alertness/ awakening/ rousing/ vigilance/ wakefulness/ watch/ watchfulness
بے داغ --- a. --- immaculate/ innocent/ irreproachable/ perfect/ spotless/ unblemished/ virgin/ zero defect
بے داغ ثابت کرنا --- v.t. --- vindicate
بے دانت --- a. --- toothless
بے داڑھی --- a. --- bare faced/ callow
بے دخل کرنا --- v.t. --- expropriate
بے دخلی --- n. --- dispossession/ expulsion
بے درد --- a. --- feelingless/ heartless/ indurate/ insensate/ kindless/ merciless/ pitiless/ remorseless/ unsparing
بے درد --- n. --- bloodless/ heartless
بے دردی --- n. --- heartlessness/ mercilessness/ relentlessness
بے دردی سے --- adv. --- unfeelingly/ unmercifully
بے دردی سے --- n. --- relentlessly
بے دعوت --- a. --- unbidden
بے دل --- a. --- lukewarm/ unwilling
بے دلانہ --- a. --- half hearted

بے دلی --- n. --- half heartedliness/ indisposition
بے دلی سے --- adv. --- grudgingly
بے دلی سے دینا --- v.t. --- grudge
بے دلی سے کام انجام دینا --- i. --- underact
بے دلی سے کام کرنا --- v.i. --- mope
بے دلی کے ساتھ --- adv. --- half heartedly
بے دلیل --- a. --- irrational
بے دلیل دعویٰ --- n. --- hypothesis
بے دم --- a. --- cold/ craven/ feckless/ languid/ powerless/ weary
بے دم ہونا --- v.i. --- flag
بے دوش --- a. --- unimpeachable
بے دھرم --- a. --- ungodly
بے دھڑک --- a. --- dauntless/ heady/ reckless/ unadvised
بے دھیان --- a. --- careless
بے دھیانی --- n. --- neglect
بے دھیانی سے --- adv. --- absently
بے دین --- a. --- impious/ ungodly
بے دین --- n. --- blasphemer/ heathen/ irreligious/ unbeliever
بے دینی --- a. --- nonreligious
بے ذرار --- a. --- innocent
بے ذوق --- a. --- insensitive/ tasteless
بے راہ --- a. --- undirected/ wayless
بے ربط --- a. --- choppy/ inarticulate/ incoherent/ inconsequent/ inconsequential/ indiscriminating/ irrelevant/ unconnected
بے ربط آواز نکالنا --- v.t. --- jangle
بے ربطی سے --- adv. --- unconnectedly
بے رتبہ --- a. --- fallen
بے رحم --- a. --- callous/ cruel/ fell/ grim/ implacable/ inexorable/ inhumane/ insensate/ kindless/ merciless/ relentless/ remorseless/ ruthless/ truculent/ uncharitable/ unmerciful/ unsparing
بے رحم ہو جانا --- v.i. --- harden
بے رحم یا کٹر بنانا --- v.t. --- brutalise
بے رحمانی --- adv. --- inexorably
بے رحمی --- a. --- uncharitableness
بے رحمی --- n. --- cruelty/ mercilessness/ relentlessness/ ruthlessness
بے رحمی سے --- adv. --- callously/ inexorably/ mercilessly/ unmercifully
بے رحمی سے --- n. --- relentlessly
بے رخ --- a. --- directionless
بے رخی --- n. --- bleakness/ inattention/ indifference
بے رس --- a. --- juiciness/ vapid
بے رسید --- a. --- unacknowledged

بے رعونت --- unassuming --- a.
بے رغبت کرنا --- cloy --- v.t.
بے رنگ --- blank/ bleak/ colourless/ dull/ faded/ hueless/ one horse/ uninspired/ wan/ weathered --- a.
بے رنگ --- dingy --- v.t.
بے رنگا --- pale --- a.
بے رواجی --- disuse --- n.
بے رواں --- napless --- a.
بے روح --- soulless --- a.
بے روز گار --- unemployed --- a.
بے روز گاری --- unemployment --- n.
بے روک --- uncontrollable/ unmolested/ unobstructed/ unopposed --- a.
بے روک ٹوک --- non restrictive/ unconstrained --- a.
بے رونق --- languid --- a.
بے ریا --- candid/ guileless/ sincere/ unassuming --- a.
بے ریائ --- candour/ sincerity --- n.
بے ریائ سے --- guilelessly/ sincerely --- adv.
بے ریڑھ --- invertebrate --- a.
بے زار --- disgusted/ displeased/ fed up/ (out of)humour/ sick/ tired/ unhappy/ weary --- a.
بے زار کرنا --- indispose --- v.t.
بے زاری --- moodiness/ vexation/ weariness --- n.
بے زاری سے --- heavily/ moodily/ wanly --- adv.
بے زبان --- dumb/ modest/ speechless/ voiceless --- a.
بے زر --- broke/ destitute/ impecunious/ moneyless/ poor --- a.
بے زر --- indigent --- n.
بے زری --- impecuniousity --- n.
بے زینت --- unadorned --- a.
بے ساختگی --- guilelessness/ naturalness/ simplicity --- n.
بے ساختہ --- artless/ candid/ effortless/ impromptu/ natural/ plain/ spontaneous/ unaffected --- a.
بے ساختہ --- extempore/ spontaneously --- adv.
بے ساختہ ہنسنا --- chuckle --- v.i.
بے سبب --- (without)cause/ (without)reason --- a.
بے سختگی --- spontaneity --- n.
بے سر --- headless --- a.
بے سر و پا --- absurd/ baseless/ helpless/ unreliable --- a.
بے سر و پا باتیں --- moonshine --- n.
بے سر و پا باتیں کرنے والا --- newsmonger --- n.
بے سر و کار --- uninterested --- a.
بے سرا --- cacophonous/ eccentric/ off key --- a.

بے سرا --- cacophonist --- n.
بے سرا پن --- cacophony --- n.
بے سراغ --- clueless --- a.
بے سروپا --- vague --- a.
بے سری آواز --- jar --- n.
بے سری آواز نکالنا --- jar --- v.t.
بے سعی --- unattempted --- a.
بے سلسلہ --- random --- a.
بے سلسلہ --- haphazard --- n.
بے سلیقہ --- blowzy/ gauche/ unaccomplished/ uncouth --- a.
بے سمت --- directionless/ undirected --- a.
بے سمت --- adrift --- adv.
بے سند --- unauthorised/ unconfirmed --- a.
بے سوچا سمجھا --- indigested --- a.
بے سوچے سمجھے --- (at a)venture --- n.
بے سوچے ہوئے --- unthinkingly --- adv.
بے سود --- bootless/ gainless/ inefficacious/ inefficiant/ useless --- a.
بے سود --- infructuous --- n.
بے سودگی --- inutility --- n.
بے سہارا --- unbacked --- a.
بے شرم --- brash/ immodest/ remorseless/ shameless/ unabashed/ unashamed/ unblushing --- a.
بے شرم عورت --- Jezebel --- n.
بے شرمی --- immodesty/ shamelessness --- n.
بے شرمی سے --- unabashedly --- adv.
بے شغل --- good for nothing --- a.
بے شک --- indubitable --- a.
بے شک --- doubtless/ nay/ unquestionably --- adv.
بے شک --- really --- n.
بے شکل --- unbodied --- a.
بے شمار --- countless/ indefinite/ indeterminate/ inestimable/ innumerable/ innumerous/ numberless/ uncounted/ unnumbered --- a.
بے شناخت --- indistinguishable/ unidentified --- a.
بے صبر --- impatient/ insatiable --- a.
بے صبرا --- quick --- a.
بے صبری --- impatience --- n.
بے صدا --- atonic --- a.
بے صراحت --- imprecise --- a.
بے صورت --- unbodied --- a.
بے ضابطگی --- nullity/ unconstitutionality/ unconventionality --- n.
بے ضابطگی سے --- unconstitutionally --- adv.

بے ضبط --- a. --- undisciplined
بے ضرر --- a. --- harmless/ innocuous/ inoffensive
بے ضرورت --- a. --- unwanted
بے ضمیر --- a. --- remorseless/ unconscionable
بے طاقت --- a. --- powerless/ weak
بے طاقت --- n. --- drained
بے طاقت کرنا --- v.t. --- emasculate
بے طرح --- a. --- rash
بے طرح --- n. --- stubborn
بے طرفی --- n. --- neutralism
بے طلب --- a. --- unbidden/ unwanted
بے طلبی --- n. --- needlessness
بے عجلت --- adv. --- leisurely
بے عذری --- n. --- indefensibility
بے عرق --- a. --- juiciness
بے عزت --- a. --- honourless/ humiliated/ insultable/ respectless
بے عزت --- n. --- abasement/ affront
بے عزت کرنا --- v.t. --- abase/ abuse/ defame/ humble/ humiliate
بے عزتی --- a. --- belittling
بے عزتی --- n. --- degradation/ demeaning/ disgrace/ dishonour/ humiliation/ indignity/ obloquy/ opprobrium/ ridicule
بے عزتی کرنا --- v.t. --- belittle/ disgrace/ ridicule
بے عزم --- a. --- irresolute
بے عصمت کرنا --- v.t. --- deflower
بے عقل --- a. --- infatuated/ unintelligent
بے عقلی --- n. --- folly/ indiscretion
بے علت --- a. --- uncaused
بے علم --- a. --- know nothing
بے عمانی --- n. --- lese majestie
بے عیب --- a. --- flawless/ unblemished/ unexceptional
بے غرض --- a. --- nonchalant/ selfless
بے غرضی --- n. --- nonchalance
بے غلاظت --- a. --- uncontaminated
بے غم --- a. --- happy/ insouciant/ (without)sorrow
بے غیرت --- a. --- unashamed
بے غیرتی --- n. --- effrontery
بے فائدگی --- n. --- futility
بے فائدہ --- a. --- bootless/ frustrate/ nugatory/ unavailing/ vain/ (in)vain
بے فائدہ --- adv. --- needlessly
بے فکر --- a. --- carefree/ gay/ inadvertent/ insouciant/ unconcerned/ (free from)worry

بے فکری --- n. --- insouciance
بے فکری سے --- adv. --- wantonly
بے فیصلہ --- a. --- undecided
بے فیض --- a. --- inhospitable/ virtueless
بے فیض --- n. --- unyielding
بے قائدگی --- n. --- anomaly/ irregularity
بے قائدہ --- a. --- atypical/ informal/ irregular/ negligent
بے قابو --- a. --- indomitable/ inexpungible/ inordinate/ obstreperous/ uncontrolled
بے قابو --- n. --- unrestrained
بے قابو حجوم --- n. --- rabble
بے قاعدہ --- a. --- anomalous/ casual
بے قبضہ کرنا --- v.t. --- dispossess
بے قدر --- a. --- noteless/ trifling/ unappreciated/ valueless/ worthless
بے قدر --- n. --- waff
بے قدر کرنا --- v.t. --- debase
بے قدری --- a. --- valuelessness
بے قدری --- n. --- debasement
بے قرار --- a. --- agog/ instable/ restless/ uneasy/ unsettled
بے قراری --- n. --- malaise/ unease
بے قرینہ --- a. --- untidy
بے قصد --- a. --- unattempted
بے قصور --- a. --- guiltless/ innocent/ irreproachable/ unimpeachable
بے قصوری --- n. --- impeccancy
بے قوت --- a. --- atonic
بے قیام --- a. --- migratory
بے قید --- a. --- absolute/ uncontrollable
بے کار --- a. --- feckless/ futile/ good for nothing/ idle/ ineffectual/ ineffective/ inefficiant/ inofficious/ inoperable/ inoperative/ junky/ kaput/ meaningless/ needless/ nugatory/ otiose/ tactless/ trashy/ unemployed/ unnecessary/ unnecessairily/ unserviceable/ useless/ vagabond/ (in)vain/ wanwordy/ worthless
بے کار --- n. --- do nothing/ invalid/ rip/ waff/ workless
بے کار پن --- n. --- inutility/ needlessness
بے کار کر دینا --- v.t. --- knock out
بے کار کرنا --- a. --- invalidate
بے کار وقت --- n. --- downtime
بے کار یا فضول شئے --- n. --- junk
بے کاری --- n. --- ineffetiveness/ unemployment
بے کپڑوں کا --- a. --- undressed
بے کراں --- a. --- boundless/ immense/ vast
بے کس --- a. --- defenceless/ forlorn/ friendless/ lonely
بے کس --- adv. --- adrift

بے کسر --- a. --- integral
بے کسی --- n. --- miserablness
بے کسی سے --- adv. --- defencelessly
بے کشش --- a. --- unattractive/ uninviting
بے کل --- a. --- anxious/ restless/ uneasy/ unsettled
بے کل کرنا --- v.t. --- discomfort
بے کلی --- n. --- discomfort/ distraction/ inquietude/ malaise/ unease/ uneasiness
بے کلی سے --- adv. --- uneasily
بے کلی سے مچلنا --- v.t. --- twiddle
بے کم و کاست --- a. --- express/ unimpaired
بے کمال --- a. --- unaccomplished
بے کھٹکے --- a. --- unmolested
بے کیف --- a. --- dreary/ joyless/ languid/ mirthless
بے کیفی --- n. --- doldrums
بے گار --- n. --- forced labour/ impressment/ (forced labour
بے گانہ --- a. --- alien/ foreign
بے گانہ --- n. --- stranger
بے گرہ --- a. --- knotless
بے گم --- n. --- gentlewoman
بے گناہ --- a. --- blameless/ clean handed/ guiltless/ impeccant/ inculpable/ inerrant/ innocent/ irreproachable
بے گناہی --- n. --- clean hands/ impeccancy/ inerrancy/ innocence
بے گھر --- a. --- dislodged
بے گھر --- n. --- dipossessed/ homeless
بے گھر کرنا --- v.t. --- dislodge/ dispossess
بے گھر ہونا --- v.i. --- dislodge
بے گھر(بچہ) --- n. --- waif
بے گھری --- n. --- eviction/ homelessness
بے لاگ --- a. --- unbiased
بے لاگ لپیٹ --- adv. --- nakedly
بے لباس --- a. --- naked/ unclad
بے لچک --- a. --- hard set/ inductile/ inelastic/ inflexible/ intransigent/ iron bound/ rigid/ stark/ unbending/ uncompromising
بے لچکی --- n. --- inflexibility
بے لحاظ --- a. --- indiscreet/ regardless
بے لذت --- a. --- insipid/ tasteless
بے لطف --- a. --- drab/ dreary/ insipid/ joyless/ languid/ mirthless/ unenjoyable/ unentertaining/ vapid
بے لطف --- n. --- uninteresting
بے لطفی --- adv. --- vapidity
بے لطفی --- n. --- drabness

بے لگاؤ --- a. --- unattached
بے لگام --- a. --- feral/ immoderate/ inordinate/ intractable/ irrestrainable/ obstreperous/ outspoken/ rampant/ romantic/ unbridled/ uncontrolled/ unmanageable/ wild
بے لگام --- n. --- impertinent/ loose cannon
بے لگامی --- n. --- immoderation
بے لگمی سے --- adv. --- inordinately
بے لوث --- a. --- pure/ unbiased/ uncompromising
بے لوث --- n. --- generous
بے لوچ --- a. --- inelastic/ inflexible/ stiff/ unbending
بے لیاقت --- a. --- undeserving
بے مالک --- a. --- unowned
بے مانگا --- a. --- unwanted
بے ماں کا --- n. --- motherless
بے مثال --- a. --- inimitable/ unprecedented
بے مثل --- a. --- incomparable/ unexampled/ unique/ unparalleled
بے محل --- a. --- inexpedient/ inopportune/ inordinate/ malaprop/ unapt/ uncalled for
بے محلی --- n. --- inexpedience/ unaptness
بے مخالفت --- a. --- unopposed
بے مذہب --- a. --- nullifidian
بے مرام --- a. --- unscrupulous
بے مرکز --- a. --- eccentric/ off centre
بے مروت --- a. --- bluff/ stand offish/ unaccommodating/ uncivil/ uncourteous/ unkind
بے مروتانہ --- a. --- unneighbourly
بے مزاحمت --- a. --- unconstrained
بے مزگی --- n. --- insipidity/ miasma
بے مزگی سے --- adv. --- joylessly
بے مزہ --- a. --- insipid/ joyless/ namby pamby/ tame/ tasteless/ unenjoyable/ vapid/ wishy washy
بے مسل --- a. --- unequalled
بے مصرف --- a. --- valueless
بے مصرفچھوٹا --- a. --- picayune
بے مصرفی --- a. --- valuelessness
بے مطلب --- a. --- inexpressive/ selfless
بے معنویت --- n. --- absurdity
بے معنی --- a. --- absurd/ meaningless/ senseless/ unintelligible/ unmeaning/ vague
بے معنی --- n. --- insignificant
بے معنی زبان --- n. --- Mumbo Jumbo
بے معنی طور پر --- adv. --- vacantly

بے مغز --- a. --- inane/ vacuous/ yeasty
بے مغزی --- n. --- vacuousness
بے مقابلہ --- a. --- unchallenged
بے مقامی --- n. --- malposition
بے مقدار --- a. --- copious
بے مقدور --- a. --- insolvent
بے مقصد --- a. --- aimless
بے ملازم --- a. --- unattended
بے ملاوٹ --- a. --- unadulterated
بے منظوری --- a. --- unapproved
بے موقع --- a. --- irrelevant
بے موقعہ --- a. --- ill timed/ inapposite/ inappropriate/ inexpedient/ inopportune/ out of place/ unadvised/ uncalled for
بے مہاری --- n. --- jazziness
بے مہرہ --- a. --- invertebrate
بے میل --- a. --- disaffected/ squeamish/ unadulterated/ unalloyed/ unconnected
بے میلی --- n. --- disaffection
بے ناک --- n. --- noseless
بے نام --- a. --- anonymous/ faceless/ innominate/ nameless/ (without)reputation/ unsung
بے نام --- n. --- John Doe
بے نام چیز --- n. --- widget
بے نام عورت --- n. --- Jane Doe
بے نامی --- n. --- anonymity
بے نتیجہ --- a. --- fruitless/ inefficiant
بے نتیجہ رہنا --- n. --- fall through
بے ندمت --- a. --- unrepentant
بے نذاع --- a. --- undisputed
بے نسبت --- a. --- absolute
بے نصیب --- a. --- unfortunate
بے نظیر --- a. --- inimitable/ matchless/ unequalled/ unexampled/ unique/ unmatched/ unparalleled
بے نظیر --- n. --- nonpareil
بے نفس --- a. --- selfless
بے نقاب --- a. --- debunked
بے نقاب کر دینا --- v.t. --- unmuffle
بے نقاب کرنا --- v.t. --- debunk/ uncloak
بے نقص --- a. --- inviolate/ unblemished/ unexceptional/ unimpaired
بے نقصان --- a. --- inoffensive
بے نمونہ --- a. --- atypical
بے ننگ و نام --- a. --- dishonourable/ immodest

بے نوا --- n. --- indigent
بے نور --- a. --- aphotic/ blind/ lacklustre
بے نیازی --- n. --- regardlessness/ unconcern
بے نیام --- a. --- bare/ naked/ unabated
بے واسطہ --- a. --- uninterested
بے وجہ --- a. --- (without)cause
بے وزن --- a. --- lop sided
بے وعدہ --- a. --- noncommittal
بے وفا --- a. --- faithless/ insincere/ perfidious/ treacherous/ unfaithful/ unreliable
بے وفا --- n. --- disloyal/ renegade
بے وفا عورت --- n. --- jilt
بے وفائی --- n. --- abandonment/ faithlessness/ ingratitude/ insincerity/ unfaithfulness
بے وفائی سے --- adv. --- unfaithfully
بے وفائی کرنا --- v.t. --- jilt
بے وقار --- a. --- undignified
بے وقت --- a. --- importune/ inopportune/ invalid/ untimely
بے وقت کرنا --- v.t. --- mistime
بے وقتی --- n. --- invalidity
بے وقعت --- a. --- slight/ tin pot/ valueless
بے وقعتی --- a. --- valuelessness
بے وقعتی --- n. --- nothingness
بے وقوف --- a. --- asinine/ dolt/ drab/ dull/ gawkish/ goofy/ goon/ half witted/ imprudent/ inane/ insensate/ mindless/ moony/ mulish/ oafish/ stupid/ witless/ wooden
بے وقوف --- n. --- clot/ donkey/ fool/ gander/ goof/ goop/ idiot/ jackass/ mutt/ nincompoop/ oaf/ zany
بے وقوف آدمی --- n. --- knuckle head
بے وقوف بنانا --- v.t. --- befool/ fool/ gull/ jive/ stultify
بے وقوفانہ --- a. --- moronic
بے وقوفانہ ہنسی --- n. --- smirk
بے وقوفی --- n. --- fatuity/ idiocy/ senselessness
بے وقوفی سے --- adv. --- unintelligently
بے ٹوٹ بولنا --- v.i. --- waffle
بے ٹھکانا --- a --- afloat
بے ٹھکانا --- a. --- vagrant
بے ٹھکانا --- adv. --- abroad/ adrift
بے ڈر --- a. --- undaunted
بے ڈنڈی --- a. --- stalkless
بے ڈول --- a. --- clodish/ inelegant/ uncouth
بے ڈھب --- a. --- awkward/ gauche
بے ڈھب --- n. --- handless/ slouch

بے ڈھب چال --- n. --- hobble
بے ڈھب حالت --- n. --- kettle of fish
بے ڈھبا --- a. --- unbodied
بے ڈھنگا --- a. --- cumbersome/ gawkish/ gawky/ inelegant/ odd/ queer/ raunchy/ rum
بے ڈھنگا --- n. --- lob
بے ڈھنگا پن --- n. --- gawkiness/ inelegance/ oddity/ uncouthness
بے ڈھنگی چال --- n. --- waddle
بے ہاتھ --- n. --- handless
بے ہتھیار --- a. --- bare/ unarmed
بے ہمت --- a. --- gutless/ languid
بے ہمت --- n. --- bloodless
بے ہمت کرنا --- v.t. --- demoralise
بے ہمتی --- n. --- collapse/ meekness
بے ہنر --- a. --- maladroit/ unaccomplished/ unskilled
بے ہنگم --- a. --- crude/ deformed/ inexpert/ ugly/ uncouth/ unsuitable
بے ہنگم آواز --- n. --- noise
بے ہنگم پن سے --- adv. --- uncouthly
بے ہوا --- a. --- airless
بے ہودگی --- n. --- absurdity/ frivolity/ indecorum/ naughtiness/ vulgarity
بے ہودہ --- a. --- absurd/ blatant/ foolish/ foul/ frivolous/ fulsome/ gross/ idle/ ill mannered/ indecorous/ inept/ nasty/ naughty/ nonsensical/ obscene/ pointless/ shoddy/ useless/ yeasty
بے ہودہ شخص --- n. --- jackanapes/ joker
بے ہوش --- a. --- insensible/ insentient/ unconscious
بے ہوش کر دینا --- v.t. --- knock out
بے ہوشی --- n. --- unconsciousness
بے یار و مدد گار --- a. --- helpless/ supportless
بے یقین --- a. --- uncertain
بے یقینی --- n. --- uncertainty
بےہڑ --- n. --- moor
پا --- n. --- foot/ leg/ step
پاؤ --- n. --- quarter
پاؤں --- m.p. --- feet
پاؤں --- n. --- foot/ gait/ leg/ step
پاؤں اکھاڑنا --- v.t. --- defeat/ discomfit/ disperse/ dispose/ unsettle
پاؤں اٹھنا --- v.i. --- walk
پاؤں بھاری --- a. --- gravid
پاؤں بھاری ہونا --- v.i. --- (to become)pregnant
پاؤں بیچ میں ڈالنا --- v.t. --- participate
پاؤں بیچ میں ہونا --- v.t. --- interfere/ share

پاؤں پٹخنا --- v.t. --- stomp
پاؤں پڑنا --- v.t. --- honour
پاؤں پھیلانا --- v.t. --- covet
پاؤں تلے --- adv. --- underfoot
پاؤں رگڑنا --- v.t. --- supplicate/ try
پاؤں سے کچلنا --- v.i. --- tread
پاؤں سے کچلنا --- v.t. --- trample
پاؤں کا پنجہ --- n. --- toe
پاؤں کا چکر گھومنے پھرنے کا جنون --- n. --- wanderlust
پاؤں گاری --- n. --- velocipede
پاؤں ڈگمگانا --- v.i. --- hesitate
پاؤں ڈگمگانا --- v.t. --- stagger
پائدار --- a. --- indissoluble
پائداری --- n. --- indelibility
پائن --- a. --- back/ postern
پائن --- n. --- below
پائن باغ --- n. --- backgarden
پائندہ --- a. --- lasting
پائین --- n. --- bottom
پائے --- n. --- trotter/ underpinning
پائے تخت --- n. --- capital
پائے دار --- a. --- abiding/ durable/ robust/ strong/ sturdy/ tough
پائے داری --- n. --- durability
پائے دان --- n. --- footboard/ pedal/ pedestal
پائے ستون --- n. --- pedestal
پائے گاہ --- n. --- (law)court/ office/ stall/ status
پابند --- a. --- adhering/ bound/ fettered/ following/ limited/ subordinate
پابند --- n. --- bound/ fetter/ subjugated
پابند رسوم --- a. --- wont
پابند رہنا --- v.i. --- adhere/ keep
پابند رہنا --- v.t. --- follow
پابند کرنا --- v.t. --- bind/ confine/ fetter/ limit/ subject/ subordinate
پابندی --- adv. --- punctuality
پابندی --- n. --- adherence/ cohibition/ control/ limitation/ perseverance/ regularity/ restriction/ stint/ subordination
پابندی لگانا --- v.t. --- astrict/ control/ repress/ reprime/ restrain/ restrict
پابہ گل --- a. --- helpless/ immobile/ restrained
پابہ گل --- n. --- prisoner
پاپ --- n. --- calamity/ crime/ fault/ guilt/ iniquity/ sin
پاپ کاٹنا --- v.t. --- pardon
پاپائی سفیر --- n. --- internuncio

پاپائے روم --- n. --- pope
پاپائے روم کا دربار --- n. --- Vatican
پاپائے روم کا سفیر --- n. --- nuncio
پاپائے روم کا گھر --- n. --- Vatican
پاپائے عاظم کے سفیر کا عہدہ یا مدت عہدہ --- n. --- nuniciature
پاپوش --- n. --- chaussure/ shoe
پاپڑ --- n. --- crust
پاپی --- a. --- abominable/ ungodly
پاپی --- n. --- criminal/ malefactor/ sinner/ tyrant
پاتال --- n. --- underworld
پاتالی --- a. --- infernal
پاجامہ --- n. --- trouser
پاجانا --- v.t. --- foresee
پاجی --- a. --- cad/ contemptible/ low/ vile
پاجی --- n. --- miscreant/ rascal/ scamp/ scoundrel
پاجی پن --- n. --- meanness/ rascality/ vileness/ villainousness
پاجی پن سے --- adv. --- vilely
پاخانہ --- n. --- excrement/ latrine/ privy/ toilet
پاداش --- n. --- compensation/ recompense/ requital/ revenge/ reward
پاداش عمل --- n. --- nemesis
پادری --- n. --- chaplain/ clergyman/ minister/ missionary
پادشاہ --- n. --- king/ ruler/ sovereign
پار --- adv. --- over
پار --- n. --- conclusion/ end/ opposite bank/ termination
پار --- prep. --- across
پار اترنا --- v.t. --- accomplish/ succeed
پار پہنچانا --- v.t. --- traject
پار سنگ --- n. --- countermeasure
پار کرنا --- a. --- traverse
پار کرنا --- n. --- walkover
پار کرنا --- v.t. --- thwart/ transverse
پار گزرنا --- v.t. --- transit
پارچہ --- n. --- fragment/ piece/ rag/ scrap
پارچہ باف --- n. --- weaver
پارسا --- a. --- abstemious/ abstinent/ chaste/ goody goody/ holy/ incorrupt/ pious/ pure/ righteous/ temperate/ virtuous
پارسائ سے --- adv. --- abstemiously
پارکاب --- n. --- follower/ retinue
پارلمانی --- a. --- parliamntary
پارہ --- n. --- bit/ fragment/ mercury/ part/ piece/ quicksilver
پارہ پارہ --- a. --- scrappy

پارہ پارہ کرنا --- v.t. --- shatter
پارینہ --- a. --- ancient/ antique/ old
پاس --- a. --- close/ near/ nearby
پاس --- n. --- adjacent/ custody/ deference/ (at)hand/ (to)hand/ observance/ regard/ respect/ supervision/ watching
پاس --- prep. --- at
پاس آنا --- i. --- near
پاس پاس --- n. --- cohesive
پاس پاس لیٹ کر آرام دہ ہونا --- v.i. --- nestle
پاس پڑوس --- n. --- nearness/ neighbourhood
پاس داری --- n. --- concession/ favour/ favouritism/ partiality
پاس داری کرنا --- v.t. --- favour
پاس رکھنا --- v.t. --- respect
پاس سے --- adv. --- deferentially
پاس کا --- n. --- neighbour
پاس کرنے والا --- a. --- deferent
پاسبان --- n. --- guard/ keeper/ sentinel/ watchman
پاسبانی --- n. --- watch
پاستانی --- a. --- antiquarian
پاسنگ --- n. --- balance/ counterpoise/ counter weight/ makeweight
پاش پاش --- a. --- shattered
پاش پاش کرنا --- v.t. --- shatter
پاشا --- n. --- bashaw
پاک --- a. --- blameless/ clean/ holy/ inviolate/ pure/ spotless/ undefiled
پاک باز --- a. --- inerrant/ irreproachable
پاک بازی --- n. --- inerrancy
پاک دامنی --- n. --- innocence/ modesty
پاک سامنی سے --- adv. --- modestly
پاک کردہ --- a. --- hallowed
پاک کرنا --- v.t. --- chasten/ clean/ cleanse/ defecate/ depurate/ finish/ purge/ purify
پاک یا مقدس کرنا --- v.t. --- hallow
پاکھا --- n. --- gable/ jamb
پاکھنڈ --- n. --- hypocrisy/ mischief/ pretence/ wickedness
پاکی --- n. --- defecation/ hygiene
پاکیزہ --- a. --- chaste/ clean/ heavenly/ lovely/ pure/ spruced
پاگل --- a. --- crazy/ delirious/ dement/ demented/ deranged/ dippy/ distressed/ foolish/ half baked/ insane/ loony/ mad/ moronic/ nuts/ silly/ wacky/ whacky
پاگل --- n. --- crackers/ crackpot/ kook/ loco/ madcap/ madman/ maniac
پاگل پن --- a. --- idiotic
پاگل پن --- n. --- craze/ foolishness/ idiocy/ imbecility/ insanity/ lunacy/ madness/ mania/ wackiness

پاگل پن سے --- adv. --- dementedly/ madly
پاگل خانہ --- n. --- (lunatic)asylum/ bedlam/ bedlam/ cuckooland/ lunatic asylum/ madhouse/ nuthouse
پاگل کر دینا --- v.t. --- madden
پاگل کرنا --- v.t. --- dement
پال --- n. --- sail
پالا --- n. --- business/ frost/ transaction
پالتو --- a. --- domestic/ tame
پالتو بنانا --- v.t. --- domesticate/ tame
پالتو جانور --- n. --- cosset/ critter
پالک --- n. --- spinach
پالکی --- n. --- palanquin
پالن --- n. --- nurse
پالن پوسنا --- v.t. --- foster
پالن ہار --- n. --- breeder/ nourisher/ protector
پالنا --- n. --- cradle
پالنا --- v.t. --- breed/ bring up/ keep/ nourish/ nuzzle/ protect/ raise/ rear/ tend
پالنا پوسنا --- v.t. --- breed/ bring up/ nourish/ nurse/ rear/ tame/ tend/ train
پالنے کا عمل --- n. --- nurture
پامال --- a. --- crushed/ destroyed/ downtrodden/ quotidian/ ruined/ threadbare/ trodden(under foot)
پامال کرنا --- v.t. --- crush/ destroy/ eradicate/ exterminate/ harry/ stomp/ waste
پامالی --- n. --- extermination
پان --- n. --- betel
پانا --- n. --- wrench
پانا --- v.i. --- find/ get
پانا --- v.t. --- achieve/ acquire/ get/ know/ obtain/ overtake/ procure/ receive/ recognise/ secure/ undergo
پانچ --- n. --- five
پانچ گنا --- a. --- quintuple
پانچ گنا --- n. --- fivefold
پانچ واں --- a. --- fifth
پانسا --- n. --- dice/ die
پانی --- n. --- aqua/ character/ honour/ lustre/ origin/ race/ rain/ water
پانی برسنا --- v.i. --- rain
پانی بھرنا --- v.t. --- serve
پانی پانی کرنا --- v.t. --- dissolve
پانی پانی ہونا --- v.i. --- dissolve
پانی پھر جانا --- v.i. --- lose/ suffer
پانی چھڑکنا --- v.t. --- bedash
پانی دار --- a. --- aqueous

پانی سے گھرا --- a. --- insular
پانی سے ڈھک دینا --- n. --- suffuse
پانی کر دینا --- v.t. --- dissolve/ liquefy
پانی لینا --- v.t. --- clean
پانی میں بھگونا --- v.t. --- ret
پانی میں ڈبکی مارنا --- v.t. --- beduck
پانی میں ڈوبا ہوا --- a. --- underwater
پانی وغیرہ کی تیز دھار --- n. --- jet
پانی یا کسی اور رکاوٹ والی چیز میں چلنا --- v.i. --- wade
پاٹ --- n. --- breadth
پاٹ دار --- a. --- voiceful
پاٹ دینا --- v.t. --- hoard
پاٹنا --- v.t. --- close/ fill/ shut
پاڑا --- n. --- calf/ hamlet/ ward
پایاب --- a. --- crossable/ fordable
پایاب اترنا --- v.t. --- ford/ wade
پایاں --- n. --- end/ termination
پایل --- n. --- anklet
پاینده --- a. --- sempiternal
پایہ --- n. --- cantilever/ foundation/ honour/ leg/ status
پآینده --- a. --- everlasting
پآینده --- n. --- permanence
پباندی لگانا --- v.t. --- cohibit
پپوٹا --- n. --- eyelid/ lid
پپڑی --- n. --- crust/ incrustation/ rind/ scurf
پپڑی جمانا --- v.t. --- encrust
پپڑی دار --- a. --- encrusted
پپی --- n. --- kiss
پپیتا --- n. --- papaya
پت --- n. --- honour/ respect
پت جھڑ --- n. --- autumn
پتا --- n. --- card/ courage/ endurance/ leaf/ strength
پتائی --- n. --- whitewash
پتائی کرنا --- v.t. --- paint/ whitewash
پتائی کرنے والا --- n. --- painter
پتتے توڑ ڈالنا --- v.t. --- defoliate
پتراؤ --- n. --- lamination
پتری --- n. --- lamina
پتری سے اتارنا --- v.t. --- derail
پتری سے اترنا --- v.i. --- derail
پتلا --- a. --- gaunt/ lank/ lean/ liquid/ meagre/ tenuous/ thin

n. --- effigy/ image --- **پتلا**
a. --- slim --- **پتلا دبلا**
v.t. --- attenuate/ dilute --- **پتلا کرنا**
n. --- pant --- **پتلون**
a. --- thin --- **پتلی**
n. --- doll/ jumping jack/ machine/ pupil --- **پتلی**
v.t. --- disregard --- **پتلی پھیر لینا**
n. --- vennel --- **پتلی گلی**
n. --- kite --- **پتنگ**
n. --- moth/ spark --- **پتنگا**
v.t. --- burn/ tease --- **پتنگے لگانا**
n. --- helm/ oar --- **پتوار**
n. --- oarlock --- **پتوار کا سہارا**
a. --- verdant --- **پتوں سے لدا ہوا**
a. --- hard/ heavy/ silent --- **پتھر**
n. --- hail/ rock/ stone --- **پتھر**
a. --- apathetic --- **پتھر دل**
a. --- ineffaceable/ invariable/ unalterable --- **پتھر کی لکیر**
n. --- Neolithic --- **پتھر کے زمانے کا آدمی**
n. --- lapidation/ stoning --- **پتھراؤ**
v.i. --- indurate --- **پتھرانا**
n. --- flint/ whetstone --- **پتھری**
a. --- gritty/ hilly/ rocky/ stony --- **پتھریلا**
n. --- address/ clue/ direction/ gall bladder/ hint/ place/ sign/ trace --- **پتہ**
v.t. --- detect/ extract --- **پتہ چلانا**
v.i. --- find out --- **پتہ چلنا**
v.t. --- trace --- **پتہ لگانا**
n. --- bile/ husband/ leaf/ nib/ rash/ share/ tea --- **پتی**
n. --- cauldron --- **پتیلا**
n. --- kettle/ pipkin/ stew --- **پتیلی**
n. --- priestess --- **پجارن**
n. --- priest/ worshipper --- **پجاری**
n. --- villainness --- **پجوڑی**
n. --- partiality/ partisanship/ pertinacity/ prejudice --- **پچ**
n. --- splash --- **پچ پچ**
a. --- clammy/ moist/ plashy/ soft --- **پچ پچا**
n. --- rue --- **پچ تاوا**
n. --- wedge --- **پچ چر**
v.t. --- frustrate/ interfere/ obstruct --- **پچ چر مارنا**
a. --- motley --- **پچ رنگ**
a. --- dappled/ multicoloured --- **پچ رنگا**

پچ رنگا --- varicoloured --- n.
پچ کارنا --- caress --- v.t.
پچ کاری --- douche/ squirt --- n.
پچ کاری لگانے والا --- injector --- n.
پچ کاری مارنا --- squirt --- v.t.
پچ میل --- assorted/ motley --- a.
پچ میل --- olio --- n.
پچ میل تماشہ --- vaudeville --- n.
پچارا --- dab/ fraud/ mop/ seduction/ trick --- n.
پچارا دینا --- cheat/ coax/ flatter --- v.t.
پچارنا --- dab --- v.t.
پچاس --- fifty --- n.
پچانا --- digest/ embezzle --- v.t.
پچکاؤ --- depression --- n.
پچکاری --- enema/ injection/ syringe --- n.
پچکانا --- deflate/ shrink --- v.t.
پچکنا --- shrink/ subside --- v.i.
پچوک --- costus --- n.
پچڑنا --- lag --- v.i.
پچھاڑنا --- fall/ overcome --- v.i.
پچھاڑنا --- defeat --- v.t.
پچھاڑی --- posterior --- a.
پچھاڑی --- back/ hind quarter/ rear --- n.
پچھتانا --- mourn/ repent --- v.t.
پچھتاوا --- mourning/ regret/ repentance --- n.
پچھل پائ --- witch --- n.
پچھلا --- after/ bygone/ dorsal/ former/ last/ past --- a.
پچھلا ترین --- hindmost --- a.
پچھلا حصہ --- hind --- a.
پچھلا سال --- yester year --- n.
پچھلے پاؤں پھرنا --- retreat --- v.i.
پچھلے مہینے کا --- ultimo --- adv.
پچھمی --- western --- a.
پچھنا --- wipe --- v.i.
پچھوا --- zephyr --- n.
پچھواڑا --- hind --- a.
پچھواڑا --- backside/ backyard --- n.
پچھوڑنا --- sift(grain) --- v.t.
پچھڑنا --- lose --- v.t.
پچھڑی --- underdeveloped --- a.
پچی --- attached/ bruised/ crushed/ firm/ fixed/ mangled/ rooted/ squashed --- a.

n. --- inlayer --- پچی کار
n. --- mosaic --- پچی کاری
n. --- trickster/ wrestler --- پچیت
n. --- cleverness/ fraud/ trick --- پچیتی
n. --- difficulty/ hindrance/ noise/ obstacle/ tumult --- پخ
v.t. --- object/ obstruct --- پخ لگانا
v.t. --- object --- پخ نکالنا
a. --- inveteracy --- پختگی
n. --- concotion/ durability/ experience/ indelibility/ maturity/ ripeness/ steadfastness/ strength --- پختگی
a. --- attached/ durable/ experienced/ fast/ firm/ ingrained/ mature/ ripe/ solid/ steadfast/ strengthened/ strong/ weathered/ wise --- پختہ
a. --- oldster --- پختہ عمر
a. --- experienced/ mature --- پختہ کار
v.t. --- stabilise --- پختہ کرنا
n. --- blueprint --- پختہ نقشہ
v.i. --- mature --- پختہ ہونا
v.t. --- tire --- پدانا
n. --- father --- پدر
a. --- fatherly --- پدرانہ
n. --- ancestral --- پدری
n. --- mint --- پدینہ
a. --- charged/ complete/ fraught/ full/ laden --- پر
adv. --- still/ yet --- پر
conj. --- however --- پر
n. --- blade/ down/ feather/ leaf/ pinion/ plume/ quill/ strength/ wing --- پر
prep. --- above/ at/ but/ in/ on/ over/ through/ upon --- پر
v.t. --- flutter --- پر پھڑ پھڑانا
a. --- wingy --- پر جیسا
prep. --- over --- پر سے
n. --- act on --- پر عمل
v.t. --- progress --- پر لگانا
a. --- meaningful --- پر معنی
v.t. --- deplume --- پر نوچنا
n. --- wing --- پر و بال
v.t. --- preen --- پر ٹھیک کرنا
n. --- portentous --- پر ہول
a. --- ancient/ old --- پرا چین
a. --- flaky --- پرا دار
n. --- vagueness --- پرا گندگی
a. --- vague --- پرا گندہ

پرا گندہ دماغ --- a. --- uncertain
پرات --- n. --- platter
پراثر --- a. --- dramatic/ effective/ impressive/ telling
پراچین --- n. --- aborigine
پراحتیاط --- a. --- heedful/ ware
پراحتیاطی سے --- adv. --- warily
پراحساس --- a. --- conscious
پراسرار --- a. --- eldritch/ inexplicable/ mysterious/ uncanny/ unearthly
پراسرار --- adv. --- weirdly
پراسرار طریقے سے --- adv. --- mysteriously
پراسلوب --- a. --- stylish
پراشتعال --- n. --- vexing
پراعتماد --- a. --- secure
پرافشاں --- a. --- disturbed/ fluttering/ oppressed
پراگنا --- v.i. --- fledge
پراگندگی --- n. --- dispersion
پراگندگی سے --- adv. --- haggardly
پراگندہ --- a. --- unnatural
پراگندہ دماغ --- a. --- schizoid
پرامن --- a. --- peaceful
پرامید --- a. --- hopeful
پرانا --- a. --- ancient/ clever/ experienced/ inveterate/ longstanding/ moss grown/ old/ old fashioned/ outdated/ outmoded/ stale/ used/ venerable/ warmed over/ yester
پرانا جنگل --- n. --- old growth
پرانا کر دینا --- v.t. --- wear away
پرانحطاط --- a. --- retrograde
پرانی چھکڑا --- n. --- jalopy
پرانی چیز --- n. --- oldie
پرانی طرز کا --- a. --- old style/ oldfangled
پرانی گاڑی --- n. --- veteran car/ vintage car
پرانے کپڑے --- n. --- hand me down
پرایجاد --- a. --- laconic
پرآب تاب --- a. --- grandiose
پرآسیب --- a. --- spooky
پرآشوب --- a. --- disturbed/ mischievous/ tumultous
پرآفت --- a. --- disastrous
پرآواز --- a. --- vociferous
پربت --- n. --- mountain
پربہار --- adv. --- abloom
پرپیچ --- a. --- complicated/ crooked/ difficult/ meandering
پرپیچ کرنا --- v.t. --- inweave

پرت --- n. --- encrustation/ fold/ incrustation/ lamina/ layer/ leaf/ plight/ ply/ shell
پرت اترنا --- v.i. --- flake
پرت بننا --- v.t. --- flake
پرت چڑھانا --- v.t. --- laminate
پرتاثیر --- a. --- vigorous
پرتپاک --- a. --- hearty
پرتپاکی سے --- adv. --- warmly
پرتجسس --- a. --- inquisitive
پرتشدد --- a. --- demoniac/ fierce/ heady
پرتصنوع --- a. --- artificial/ made up
پرتصور --- a. --- imaginative
پرتکلف --- a. --- ceremonious/ elaborate/ formal/ rich/ sophisticated/ sumptuous
پرتکلف ضیافت --- n. --- regale
پرتماشہ --- a. --- spectacular
پرتمنا --- a. --- wishful
پرتو --- n. --- beam/ glimpse/ light/ reflection/ shade/ splendour
پرتوجہ --- a. --- heedful
پرجا --- a. --- dependent
پرجا --- n. --- citizen/ descendant/ people/ progeny/ tenant/ vulgus
پرجلال --- a. --- awesome
پرجوش --- a. --- ardent/ enthusiasistic/ gusty/ headlong/ heated/ impassioned/ lively/ perk/ strenuous/ vivacious/ wholehearted/ zappy/ zealful/ zealous
پرجوش --- adv. --- vivace
پرجوش پجاری --- n. --- aficionado
پرجوش خطبہ دینا --- v.t --- harangue
پرجوشی --- n. --- zealotism
پرجوشی سے --- adv. --- heatedly/ vivo/ wholeheartedly
پرجوگ --- a. --- nubile
پرچ --- n. --- saucer
پرچار --- n. --- propaganda
پرچار کرنا --- v.t. --- propagate
پرچانا --- v.t. --- charm/ domesticate/ habituate/ inure/ tame
پرچم --- n. --- flag
پرچون --- n. --- groceries/ grocery
پرچھاؤں --- n. --- influence/ reflection/ shade/ shadow
پرچھاؤں ڈالنا --- v.t. --- inumbrate
پرچھاواں --- n. --- evil spirit/ nature/ shadow
پرچھتی --- n. --- loft
پرچہ --- n. --- chronicle/ examination paper/ journal/ leaflet/ magazine/ newsletter/ newspaper/ paper slip/ sheet/ slip
پرچہ نویس --- n. --- chronicler/ reporter

n. --- label/ slip/ token --- **پرچی**
v.t. --- label --- **پرچی لگانا**
n. --- animosity/ dispute/ inimicality/ malice/ quarrel/ rancour/ tumult --- **پرخاش**
n. --- bits/ parts/ pieces --- **پرخچے**
a. --- fallacious/ fallow/ wrongful --- **پرخطا**
n. --- fallow --- **پرخطا**
a. --- hazardous/ perilous/ unhealthy/ venturesome --- **پرخطر**
a. --- earnest --- **پرخلوص**
n. --- glutton --- **پرخور**
n. --- care/ cherishing/ correcting/ protection/ rearing/ rendition --- **پرداخت**
v.t. --- rear --- **پرداخت کرنا**
a. --- winged/ wingy --- **پردار**
a. --- gifted --- **پردماغ**
v.t. --- drape --- **پردوں سے آراستہ کرنا**
n. --- curtain/ eyelid/ membrane/ modesty/ pretence/ pretext/ privacy/ screen/ secrecy/ shelter/ veil/ wall --- **پردہ**
v.t. --- uncover --- **پردہ اٹھا دینا**
v.t. --- expose/ reveal/ unveil --- **پردہ اٹھانا**
a. --- masked --- **پردہ پوش**
n. --- confidant --- **پردہ دار**
v.t. --- expose --- **پردہ فاش کرنا**
v.i. --- veil --- **پردہ کرنا**
v.t. --- veil --- **پردہ کرنا**
n. --- canvas --- **پردہ نقاشی**
v.t. --- blanket/ mask --- **پردہ ڈالنا**
v.t. --- undrape --- **پردہ ہٹانا**
adv. --- abroad --- **پردیس میں**
n. --- alien/ foreigner/ stranger --- **پردیسی**
a. --- posh --- **پررونق**
a. --- telling --- **پرزور**
a. --- mechanism --- **پرزوں کی ساخت**
n. --- component/ part/ piece/ spare part --- **پرزہ**
a. --- disintegrated/ tattered --- **پرزہ پرزہ**
v.t. --- disintegrate/ hack/ hash/ mince --- **پرزے پرزے کرنا**
v.i. --- disintegrtate --- **پرزے پرزے ہونا**
n. --- holiness --- **پرسائی**
n. --- adorer/ amature/ lover/ votary/ worshipper --- **پرستار**
n. --- fairyland --- **پرستان**
n. --- adoration/ worship --- **پرستش**
a. --- reproachful --- **پرسرزنش**
n. --- enquiry/ inquiry/ interrogation --- **پرسش**

پرسکون --- a. --- halcyon/ nerveless/ peaceable/ peaceful/ quiescent/ quiet/ relaxed/ restful/ unperturbed
پرسکون --- n. --- calm
پرشباب --- a. --- buxom
پرشباب --- n. --- adult
پرشکوہ --- a. --- magnific
پرشور --- a. --- blatant/ noisy
پرشور --- n. --- loudmouth/ rowdy
پرشوری --- n. --- vociferousness
پرشوق --- a. --- intense/ zestful
پرشوکت --- a. --- luxurious
پرشہوت --- a. --- erotic
پرشہوت عورت --- n. --- nymph
پرصدا --- n. --- sonorant
پرفریب --- a. --- delusional/ insidious/ mendacious/ phoney
پرفریبی --- n. --- deviousness
پرفضا --- a. --- broad/ wide
پرفن --- a. --- clever/ cunning
پرکار --- n. --- compass/ divider
پرکالہ --- n. --- part/ piece/ portion/ spark
پرکرنا --- v.t. --- occupy
پرکرنے والا --- n. --- filler
پرکشش --- a. --- absorbing/ inviting/ irresistible
پرکھ --- n. --- connoisseurship/ examination/ experiment/ inspection/ judgement/ probation/ proof/ scrutiny/ test/ trial
پرکھنا --- v.t. --- consider/ deliberate/ examine/ inspect/ judge/ test/ weigh up
پرلا --- a. --- next/ yonder
پرلگانا --- v.t. --- fledge
پرلے درجے کا --- a. --- arrant/ excessive/ great/ ultra
پرلے درجے کا --- adv. --- utterly
پرلے سرے کی --- a. --- nth
پرمذاق --- a. --- jocose/ jocular
پرمذاقی سے --- adv. --- tastefully
پرمسرت --- a. --- joyous/ rollicking
پرمشقت --- a. --- laborious/ slavish
پرمشقت سے --- adv. --- labouriously
پرمغز --- a. --- laconic/ sententious
پرمقصد --- a. --- optimal
پرملال --- a. --- grieving/ mournful/ piteous
پرن جوش --- a. --- fanatic
پرن جوش --- n. --- zealot

n. --- spout **--- پرنالا**
n. --- water spout **--- پرنالہ**
n. --- giblets **--- پرندوں کا دل گردہ وغیرہ**
a. --- flying/ winged **--- پرندہ**
n. --- bird/ fowl **--- پرندہ**
n. --- nib **--- پرندے کی چونچ**
a. --- hateful **--- پرنفرت**
a. --- tearful **--- پرنم**
n. --- flight **--- پرواز**
a. --- authentic/ just **--- پروان**
v.i. --- develope/ increase/ prosper/ thrive **--- پروان چڑھنا**
n. --- lover/ moth/ permission/ warrant **--- پروانہ**
n. --- billet doux **--- پروانہ عشق**
n. --- mittimus **--- پروانہ قید**
n. --- anxiety/ care/ concern/ desire/ heed **--- پرواہ**
v.t. --- care/ heed **--- پرواہ کرنا**
v.t. --- laugh away/ shrug off **--- پرواہ نہ کرنا**
n. --- bringing up/ fostering/ keep/ maintenance/ nourishing/ nourishment/ nurture/ protecting/ protection/ rearing/ support/ sustenance/ upbringing **--- پرورش**
v.t. --- hatch **--- پرورش دینا**
v.t. --- bring up/ feed/ foster/ keep/ nourish/ nurse/ nurture/ nuzzle/ protect/ rear/ support **--- پرورش کرنا**
n. --- nourisher **--- پرورش کرنے والا**
n. --- Junker **--- پروشیائ امیر زادہ**
a. --- courtly **--- پروقار**
adv. --- seemly **--- پروقار**
n. --- proletarian **--- پرولتاری**
a. --- enthusiasistic **--- پرولولہ**
v.t. --- file/ penetrate/ pierce/ poke/ prog/ reeve/ spit **--- پرونا**
n. --- hierarchy **--- پروہتائ**
a. --- gruesome/ hideous/ horrible/ monstrous/ prodigious **--- پرہول**
a. --- hideous/ horrible **--- پرہیبت**
a. --- yeasty **--- پرہیجان**
n. --- abstention/ abstinence/ avoidance/ continence/ forbearance/ refrainment/ restraint **--- پرہیز**
v.i. --- abstain/ forbear/ refrain **--- پرہیز کرنا**
a. --- abstemious **--- پرہیز گار**
n. --- virtue **--- پرہیز گاری**
n. --- diet **--- پرہیزی خوراک**
n. --- fairy/ fay **--- پری**

پری پیکر --- beautiful --- a.
پری چہرہ --- beautiful --- a.
پری رو --- beautiful --- a.
پری زاد --- beautiful --- a.
پری کہانی --- fairytale --- n.
پری وش --- beautiful/ fairy like/ nymphal --- a.
پریت --- affectation/ affection/ fondness/ ghost/ love/ spook --- n.
پریتم --- beloved/ husband/ sweetheart --- n.
پریشان --- anxious/ confused/ distracted/ distressed/ dizzy/ harassed/ indigested/ jittery/ nervy/ overanxious/ perplexed/ troubled/ upset/ vexed/ worried --- a.
پریشان حال --- drawn --- a.
پریشان حالی سے --- haggardly --- adv.
پریشان کرنا --- nag --- v.i.
پریشان کرنا --- annoy/ chevy/ discomfort/ distract/ dither/ harass/ hector/ hobble/ inebriate/ jive/ molest/ pursue/ tease/ torture/ trash/ trouble/ worry --- v.t.
پریشان کن --- disquieting/ disturbing/ nettlesome/ uncomfortable/ uneasy/ worrisome --- a.
پریشان کن --- unsettling --- a./n.
پریشان کن --- bewildering/ distressing --- n.
پریشان کن معاملہ --- kettle of fish --- n.
پریشان ہونا --- pursue/ worry --- v.i.
پریشانی --- uncomfortableness --- a.
پریشانی --- anxiety/ bewilderment/ discomfiture/ distress/ disturbance/ harassment/ perplexity/ puzzlement/ quandary/ stew/ torture/ trouble/ uneasiness/ vexation/ vexedness/ woe/ worriment/ worry --- n.
پریشانی سے --- uncomfortably --- a.
پریشانی سے --- embarrassingly --- adv.
پریقین --- confident/ hardy --- a.
پریم --- friendship/ kindness/ love --- n.
پریمی --- affectionate --- a.
پرے --- separate/ yonder --- a.
پرے --- away/ beyond/ far/ further/ yon --- adv.
پرے --- beyond --- prep.
پزیر --- accepting/ admitting/ receiving --- a.
پزیر --- taking --- n.
پزیرائی --- acceptance/ audience/ reception --- n.
پزیرائی کرنا --- welcome --- v.t.
پژ مردگی --- depression/ melancholy/ mopishness/ pallor/ sadness/ witheredness --- n.
پژ مردگی سے --- morbidly --- adv.

پژ مردہ --- a. --- dejected/ depressed/ downhearted/ drooping/ mopish/ pallid/ sad/ sickly/ wilted
پژ مردہ ہو جانا --- v.i. --- pall
پژ مردہ ہونا --- v.i. --- droop/ wilt
پژح مردگی --- n. --- dejection/ doldrums
پژہ مردہ ہونا --- v.i. --- quail
پژہاوہ --- n. --- kiln
پس --- a. --- behind
پس --- adv. --- after/ assuredly/ consequently/ finally/ hence/ so/ then
پس --- conj. --- therefore
پس انداز --- n. --- remainder/ saving
پس پشت ڈالنا --- v.t. --- defer/ neglect/ postpone
پس تاب --- n. --- afterglow
پس خوردہ --- n. --- left over
پس دیدگی --- n. --- retrospection
پس ماندگی --- n. --- backwardness
پس ماندہ --- a --- backward
پس ماندہ --- a. --- depreciated/ downtrodden/ laggard/ underdeveloped/ undeveloped
پس ماندہ --- n. --- progeny
پس منظر --- n. --- background
پس و پیش --- n. --- delay/ hesitation/ indecision/ pros and cons/ reluctance/ vacillation
پسا ہوا --- a. --- milled
پسا ہوا --- pa.p. --- ground
پسائ --- n. --- grinding
پسارنا --- v.t. --- expand/ extend/ reach/ spread
پسانا --- v.t. --- leach
پسانگ --- n. --- equipoise
پسایا ہوا --- a. --- leached
پسپا --- a. --- defeated/ vanquished
پسپا کرنا --- v.t. --- repulse/ vanquish
پسپا ہونا --- v.i. --- recede/ retreat
پسپائ --- n. --- retreat
پست --- a. --- abject/ dastard/ degrading/ humble/ infamous/ mean/ plebeian/ vile/ vulgar/ wretch
پست --- adv. --- down
پست --- n. --- depression
پست خیال --- a. --- narrow minded
پست قامت --- a. --- short
پست قد --- a. --- undersize

پست کرنا --- v.t. --- debase
پستان --- n. --- mamma/ udder
پستان دار جانور --- n. --- mammal
پستانوں کی سوجن --- n. --- mastitis
پستانی --- a. --- mammary
پستہ --- n. --- pistachio
پستہ قد --- a. --- short in height
پستی --- n. --- anticlimax/ degeneracy/ demeaning/ downwardness/ inferiority
پستی سے --- adv. --- degradingly
پسر --- n. --- boy/ child/ son/ youth
پسرنا --- v.i. --- reach
پسرنا --- v.t. --- insist
پسلی --- n. --- rib
پسلی کی ہڈی --- n. --- rib bone
پسلیاں --- n. --- ribs
پسنا --- v.i. --- grind
پسند --- n. --- acceptance/ approval/ choice/ liking/ penchant/ pleasure/ preference/ volition
پسند کا اظہار کرنا --- v.t. --- applaud
پسند کرنا --- v.t. --- accept/ approve/ choose/ fancy/ like/ select
پسند نا کرنا --- v.t. --- stomach
پسند ہونا --- v.i. --- approve
پسندیدگی سے --- adv. --- enviably
پسندیدہ --- a. --- acceptable/ choice/ desirable/ enviable/ favourite/ ingratiating/ pleasing
پسندیدہ ٹھکانا --- n. --- haunt
پسو --- n. --- flea
پسیجنا --- v.i. --- perspire/ sweat
پسیجنا --- v.t. --- pity
پسینہ --- n. --- perspiration/ sweat
پسینہ آنا --- v.i. --- perspire
پسینہ آور --- a. --- hidrotic
پسینہ نکلنا --- v.i. --- perspire
پسینہ نکلنا --- v.t. --- transpire
پشت --- n. --- breech/ descent/ generation/ loin/ patron/ prop/ support
پشت پر ہونا --- v.t. --- help/ protect/ support
پشت پناہ --- n. --- helper/ supporter
پشت پناہی --- n. --- encouragement/ patronage
پشت پناہی کرنا --- n. --- bolster
پشت پناہی کرنا --- v.t. --- encourage/ support
پشت دکھانا --- v.t. --- flee/ retreat/ run away

پشت ران --- n. --- ham
پشتارا --- n. --- bundle/ burden/ heap/ load/ mass
پشتارا باندھنا --- v.t. --- heap
پشتارہ --- n. --- knapsack/ rick/ ruck
پشتہ --- n. --- barrage/ quay/ wall/ weir
پشتی --- a. --- dorsal/ generational
پشہ خوار --- n. --- nighthawk
پشم --- n. --- fur/ hair/ wool
پشم نما --- a. --- woolly
پشیمان --- a. --- abashed/ ashamed/ contrite/ penitent/ remorseful/ repentant/ ruthful
پشیمان --- n. --- penitent
پشیمان ہونا --- v.t. --- regret
پشیمانی --- n. --- abashment/ compunction/ contrition/ penitence/ regret/ remorse/ repentance/ shame
پکا --- a. --- authentic/ clever/ complete/ cooked/ correct/ cunning/ deep/ definite/ definitive/ determined/ devout/ durable/ experienced/ firm/ full/ genuine/ hard boiled/ hard headed/ indissoluble/ ingrained/ ironclad/ lasting/ loyal/ matured/ ortho / permanent/ ready/ real/ reliable/ right/ ripe/ shrewd/ sincere/ solid/ strong/ substantial/ sure/ weathered
پکا پاپی --- a. --- impenitent
پکا پکایا --- a. --- cooked/ readymade
پکا پن --- n. --- hard headedness/ indelibility
پکا پڑنا --- v.t. --- inure
پکا رنگ --- n. --- vat dye
پکا رہنا --- v.i. --- last
پکا کرنا --- v.t. --- confirm/ fortify/ re enforce
پکا گانا --- n. --- (classical)music
پکا وعدہ --- n. --- vow
پکا ہوا --- a. --- cooked/ hatched/ mellow
پکائی --- n. --- coction/ cooking
پکار --- n. --- announcement/ call/ complaint/ cry/ demand/ halloo/ howl/ invitation/ noise/ petition/ search/ shout/ summon/ turmoil
پکار کے --- adv. --- loudly/ openly
پکارنا --- i. --- inform
پکارنا --- v.i. --- call
پکارنا --- v.t. --- complain/ cry/ cry out/ evoke/ hail/ halloo/ muster/ summon
پکانا --- v.t. --- bake/ cook/ ripen
پکنا --- v.i. --- mature/ ripen/ rot
پکڑ --- n. --- arrest/ capture/ criticism/ grip/ objection/ seizing/ seizure
پکڑ جانا --- v.i. --- (to be)caught

پکڑ یا گرفت سے آزاد کرنا --- v.t. --- unclench
پکڑا ہوا --- a. --- captured
پکڑانا --- v.t. --- give/ hand
پکڑنا --- v.i. --- grab
پکڑنا --- v.t. --- capture/ catch/ clutch/ cop/ detect/ discover/ grasp/ gripe/ haul/ hitch/ hold/ prevent/ seize/ take/ tweeze
پکڑنے والا --- a. --- grabber
پکڑنے والا --- n. --- taker
پکھاوج --- n. --- timbrel
پکھراج --- n. --- topaz
پکھوا --- n. --- gable
پکھیر --- n. --- bird
پکی --- a. --- confirmed/ definite/ definitive/ indelible/ valid
پکی فہرست --- n. --- white list
پکے ارادے سے --- n. --- resoluteness
پکے رنگ کا --- a. --- swarthy
پکے کردار کا --- a. --- gritty
پگار --- n. --- pay/ salary
پگاہ --- n. --- dawn/ morn/ twilight
پگل پن --- n. --- craziness
پگل خانہ --- n. --- booby hatch
پگلا --- a. --- crazy/ mad
پگلوٹ --- a. --- bozo/ crazy/ fatuous/ imbecile/ mad/ silly
پگلوٹ --- n. --- anile/ goop/ tomfool
پگلی --- a. --- mad
پگڈنڈی --- n. --- pathway/ track
پگڑی --- n. --- honour/ quitrent/ rank/ respect/ turban
پگڑی اتارنا --- v.t. --- cheat/ dishonour
پگڑی اچھالنا --- n. --- mudslinging
پگڑی اچھالنا --- v.t. --- disgrace/ dishonour/ mock
پگڑی اچھلنا --- v.t. --- flout
پگڑی نما --- a. --- mitral
پگھلا پانی --- n. --- meltwater
پگھلا ہوا --- a. --- molten
پگھلانا --- v.i. --- melt
پگھلانا --- v.t. --- assuage/ dissolve/ liquate/ liquefy/ mollify
پگھلنا --- v.i. --- assuage/ dissolve/ liquefy/ melt/ mollify/ relent
پل --- n. --- bridge/ causeway/ edge/ embankment/ hem/ instant/ jiffy/ moment/ outskirt/ second/ viaduct
پل باندھنا --- v.t. --- exaggerate
پل بھر کے لیئے --- adv. --- momentarily

پل بھر میں --- a. --- immediately
پل بھر میں --- adv. --- instantly
پل پڑنا --- v.i. --- penetrate
پل پڑنا --- v.t. --- attack/ penetrate
پل جھپکتے --- a. --- immediately
پل جھپکتے --- adv. --- instantaneously
پل کی طرح اوپر اٹھی سڑک --- n. --- viaduct
پل کے نیچے راستہ --- n. --- underpass
پل مارتے --- a. --- immediately
پل مارتے --- adv. --- instantly
پلا --- n. --- assistance/ border/ burden/ distance/ door leaf/ flap/ protection/ pup/ puppy/ range/ shutter/ weight/ whelp
پلا مچھلی --- n. --- river shad
پلانا --- v.t. --- fill/ instil
پلپلا --- a. --- feeble/ flabby/ flaccid/ placid/ soft/ weak
پلک --- n. --- eyelash/ lash/ moment
پلک پھڑکنا --- v.i. --- twinkle
پلک جھپکاتے --- a. --- (at)once
پلک جھپکاتے --- adv. --- instantly
پلک جھپکانا --- v.t. --- bat/ blink
پلک جھپکتے --- adv. --- instantly
پلک جھپکنا --- v.i. --- blink/ wapper
پلک جھپکنا --- v.t. --- wink
پلک کی پھڑکن --- n. --- blepharism
پلک مارنا --- v.t. --- wink
پلنا --- v.i. --- thrive
پلندا --- n. --- bundle/ packet/ parcel
پلندہ --- n. --- package
پلنگ --- n. --- bed
پلنگ --- v.t. --- roost
پلنگ پوش --- n. --- bed cover
پلنگ توڑ --- a. --- jobless/ unemployed
پلو --- n. --- border
پلٹ --- n. --- reverse
پلٹ آنا --- n. --- (come)back
پلٹ آنا --- v.i. --- come back
پلٹ آنا --- v.t. --- return
پلٹ جانا --- i. --- revolve
پلٹ جانا --- n. --- (go)back
پلٹ جانا --- v.t. --- deny
پلٹ دینا --- n. --- bumbaze

پلٹ دینا --- v.t. --- confound
پلٹ کر --- adv. --- vice versa
پلٹا --- a. --- reverse
پلٹا --- n. --- flight/ requital/ retaliation/ retreat/ return/ revenge/ revert/ revolution/ slew/ throw back/ volte face
پلٹا دینا --- i. --- slew
پلٹانا --- n. --- (give)back
پلٹانا --- v.i. --- (give)back
پلٹانا --- v.t. --- return/ topple
پلٹنا --- i. --- revolve
پلٹنا --- n. --- turn back
پلٹنا --- v.i. --- come back/ recede/ retire/ reverberate/ revert/ topple
پلٹنا --- v.t. --- alter/ invert/ overturn/ rebound/ recoil/ return/ reverse/ turnover/ wend
پلٹے دینا --- v.t. --- repel/ reverse
پلہ --- n. --- position/ status
پلیا --- n. --- ponceau
پلیت --- a. --- despicable/ fouled/ unclean
پلیت --- n. --- dirty
پلید --- a. --- despicable/ fouled/ impure/ unclean
پلید --- n. --- bum/ dirty
پلے --- a. --- near
پلے --- n. --- knot/ pocket/ skirt
پلے باندھنا --- v.t. --- accept/ cherish/ marry
پن بہاؤ --- n. --- drainage
پن چکی والا --- n. --- miller
پن دھارا --- n. --- watershed
پن روک --- a. --- watertight
پن گھٹ --- n. --- well
پناہ --- n. --- aegis/ asylum/ harbour/ help/ housing/ protection/ refuge/ shelter/ support
پناہ دینا --- v.t. --- harbour/ house/ hovel/ shelter
پناہ گاہ --- n. --- cove/ hideaway
پناہ گزین --- n. --- refugee
پناہ گیر --- n. --- fugitive
پناہ لینا --- v.t. --- nestle
پناہ مانگنا --- v.t. --- avoid/ shun
پناہ ملنا --- v.i. --- stew
پنبہ --- n. --- wad/ wadding/ willow
پنبہ کار --- n. --- wadder
پنپنا --- v.i. --- bloom/ reanimate/ recover/ resuscitate/ revive/ thrive

پنتھی --- n. --- traveller/ wayfarer
پنج شنبہ --- n. --- Thursday
پنج گنا --- n. --- fivefold
پنج گوشہ --- a. --- pentagonal
پنج گوشہ --- n. --- pentagon
پنجر --- n. --- frame/ ribs/ skeleton/ thorax
پنجر پن --- n. --- infertility
پنجرا --- n. --- birdcage
پنجرہ --- n. --- cage/ grate
پنجڑی --- n. --- quinary
پنجہ --- n. --- claw/ griff/ manus/ paw/ quinary
پنجہ مارنا --- v.t. --- claw/ crab/ paw
پنچ --- n. --- advisor/ arbitrator/ jury
پنچ میل --- n. --- mélange
پنچایت --- n. --- advice/ consultation/ council
پنچایتی --- n. --- consultative
پنچھی --- n. --- bird
پنچیت --- n. --- village council
پند --- n. --- admonition/ advice/ counsel/ lesson
پندر واڑہ --- n. --- fortnight
پندھرواں --- n. --- fifteenth
پنرہ --- n. --- fifteen
پنساری --- n. --- grocer
پنساری کا سامان --- n. --- groceries
پنساری کی دکان --- n. --- convenient store/ grocery
پنکھ --- n. --- wing
پنکھ مارنا --- v.t. --- flutter
پنکھا --- n. --- fan
پنکھا جھلنا --- v.t. --- fan
پنکھا چلانا --- v.t. --- winnow
پنکھڑی --- n. --- petal
پنگوڑا --- n. --- cradle
پنا --- n. --- emerald/ page
پنڈا --- n. --- ball/ body/ bunch/ lump
پنڈاری --- n. --- free booter
پنڈال --- n. --- shed
پنڈلی --- n. --- shank
پنڈلی کی ہڈی --- n. --- tibia
پنہاں --- a. --- clandestine/ concealed/ hidden
پنی --- n. --- foil
پنیا سانپ --- n. --- hydra

پو پھٹنا --- v.i. --- dawn
پوا --- a. --- quarter
پوا --- n. --- quart
پوپلا --- a. --- edentate/ toothless
پوت --- n. --- boy/ son
پوتا --- n. --- grandchild
پوتنا --- v.t. --- whitewash
پوتھڑا --- n. --- diaper
پوتی --- n. --- grandchild
پوجا --- n. --- worship
پوجا کرنا --- n. --- deify
پوجنا --- v.t. --- glorify/ idolise/ transfigure/ venerate/ worship
پوچ --- n. --- clod/ honour
پوچھ --- n. --- respect
پوچھ گچھ --- n. --- enquiry/ examination/ inquiry/ interrogation/ investigation
پوچھ گچھ کرنا --- v.t. --- inquire
پوچھا لگانا --- v.t. --- mop
پوچھا نہ گیا --- a. --- unasked
پوچھن لگانا --- v.t. --- swab
پوچھنا --- imp.v. --- quaere
پوچھنا --- v.t. --- ask/ care/ consult/ deterge/ help/ interrogate/ investigate/ invite/ question
پوچھنی --- a. --- wiper
پوچھنے والا --- n. --- inquirer/ querist
پود --- n. --- children/ generation/ offspring/ progeny/ sapling/ spawn/ woof
پود گاہ --- n. --- nursery
پود گاہ کا مالک --- n. --- nurseryman
پود گھر --- n. --- hothouse
پود گھر میں کام کرنے والا --- n. --- nurseryman
پودا --- n. --- bush/ plant/ sapling/ seedling/ shrub
پودا خانہ --- n. --- hotbed
پودا گاڑنا --- v.t. --- implant
پودا لگانا --- v.i. --- plant
پودا لگانا --- v.t. --- plant
پودنا --- n. --- dwarf/ manikin/ pygmy/ pygmy/ shrimp/ thumbling/ trifle
پور --- n. --- batch/ city/ internode/ joint/ knuckle/ knucklebone/ town/ village
پورا --- a. --- absolute/ adept/ all/ complete/ entire/ exact/ experienced/ finalised/ full/ just/ perfect/ plenary/ powerful/ replete/ satisfied/ standard/ thorough/ total/ undivided/ whole
پورا --- adv. --- downright
پورا اترنا --- v.i. --- suffice

پورا اترنا --- v.t. --- succeed
پورا اتفاق --- n. --- unison
پورا پن --- n. --- plenitude/ thoroughness
پورا پورا --- a. --- unabridged
پورا چکر --- n. --- turn around
پورا کرنا --- v.t. --- accomplish/ achieve/ complete/ finish/ implement
پورب --- n. --- east
پوری --- a. --- full scale
پورے کا پورا --- adv. --- hand and foot
پوست --- n. --- bark/ barque/ cortex/ crust/ fell/ hull/ husk/ layer/ shell/ skin
پوست کندہ --- adv. --- explicitly/ fully
پوسی کا دودھ --- a. --- beestings
پوشاک --- n. --- garb/ garment/ gear/ habiliment/ harness/ vestment/ vesture/ wear/ weed
پوشاک ساز --- n. --- couturier
پوشش --- n. --- vestment
پوشیدگی --- n. --- secrecy
پوشیدہ --- a. --- concealed/ covered/ delitescent/ hidden/ inmost/ invisible/ masked/ mysterious/ recondite/ secret/ underhand/ underhanded/ undisclosed/ unobserved
پوشیدہ ترین --- a. --- innermost
پوشیدہ مطلب --- n. --- undersong
پول --- n. --- emptiness/ hollowness/ humbug
پول کھولنا --- v.t. --- debunk
پولا --- a. --- empty/ flabby/ inane/ light/ soft/ spongy
پولس والا --- n. --- Old Bill
پون --- n. --- air
پونا --- --- a quarter less than
پونجی --- n. --- capital/ fund/ hoard/ purse
پونچھ --- n. --- tail
پونچھنا --- v.i. --- wipe out
پونچھنا --- v.t. --- absterge/ clean/ dry/ expunge/ wipe
پونگا --- a. --- empty/ hollow/ inane
پونگا --- n. --- handset/ simpleton
پوٹا --- n. --- capacity/ craw/ status/ stomach
پوٹلی --- n. --- bundle/ trousseau
پوڑھا --- a. --- firm/ forceful/ ripe/ stout/ strong/ thick
پٹ --- a. --- immediate/ (at)once/ quick/ upset/ upturned
پٹ --- n. --- door leaf/ excitement/ flux/ screen/ seasoning/ shutter/ veil
پٹ بجنا --- n. --- firefly
پٹ سن --- n. --- jute
پٹ کھولنا --- v.t. --- bewray/ reveal

پٹا --- n. --- curl/ holding/ ringlet
پٹا پٹ --- a. --- continuous
پٹا پٹ --- adv. --- unceasingly
پٹا ہوا --- a. --- beaten
پٹائی --- n. --- battering/ caning/ cudgelling/ hiding/ lurch/ pounding/ whipping
پٹائی کرنی --- v.t. --- cudgel
پٹائی کرنا --- v.t. --- beat/ bless/ bludgeon/ drub/ flog/ manhandle/ maul/ thrash/ whang
پٹائی کی چھڑی --- n. --- ferule/ yard
پٹاخا --- n. --- smashing beauty
پٹاخہ --- n. --- cracker/ firecracker
پٹارا --- n. --- box/ hamper
پٹارہ --- n. --- coffer
پٹاری --- n. --- basket/ hamper
پٹخنا --- a. --- knockdown
پٹخنی --- n. --- knockdown
پٹخنی دینا --- a. --- knockdown
پٹخیاں دینا --- v.i. --- flounce
پٹرا --- n. --- flop/ plank
پٹرا کر دینا --- n. --- lay waste
پٹرا کر دینا --- v.t. --- demolish/ destroy/ raze
پٹرا ہونا --- i. --- flop
پٹری --- n. --- rail/ track
پٹری لگانا --- v.t. --- rail
پٹس --- n. --- lamentation
پٹس پڑنا --- v.i. --- lament
پٹکا --- n. --- belt/ clitoris/ girdle/ sash/ zone
پٹکنا --- v.t. --- throw
پٹم --- a. --- closed
پٹنا --- a. --- (to be)beaten
پٹوا --- n. --- Red Sorrel
پٹھ --- n. --- back/ loin
پٹھ کا گوشت --- n. --- undercut
پٹھو --- n. --- follower/ protégé/ supporter/ tout
پٹھوا --- n. --- behind/ ham/ haunch/ hip/ muscle/ rump
پٹھوے دار --- a. --- muscular
پٹہ --- n. --- lease document
پٹی --- n. --- band/ bandage/ belt/ clamp/ deception/ deligation/ eye wash/ fraud/ headband/ inkle/ kersey/ lath/ ligature/ line/ list/ part/ plaster/ position/ rand/ ribbon/ row/ screed/ strap/ strip/ stripe/ tab/ tape/ thong/ trick/ zone
پٹی باندھنا --- v.t. --- bandage/ blindfold/ swaddle

v.t. --- cheat/ coax/ deceive/ inveigle/ seduce/ trick **--- پٹی پڑھانا**
n. --- gasket **--- پٹی جس سے بادبان باندھا جائے**
v.t. --- plaster **--- پٹی چڑھانا**
v.t. --- list **--- پٹی لگانا**
n. --- culvert **--- پٹی نالی**
v.t. --- stripe **--- پٹی ڈالنا**
n. --- fencing **--- پٹے بازی**
n. --- occupant **--- پٹے دار**
a. --- unemployed/ unoccupied/ unused **--- پڑا**
n. --- hog deer **--- پڑا**
v.i. --- loll **--- پڑا رہنا**
n. --- army camp/ bivouac/ camp/ encampment/ halt/ stay **--- پڑاؤ**
v.t --- encamp **--- پڑاؤ ڈالنا**
v.t. --- camp/ halt **--- پڑاؤ ڈالنا**
n. --- rate/ share **--- پڑتا**
n. --- check up/ examination/ measurement/ revision/ scrutiny/ test/ verification **--- پڑتال**
v.t. --- scan **--- پڑتال کرنا**
n. --- scanner **--- پڑتال کرنے والا**
n. --- verifier **--- پڑتال کنندہ**
a. --- fallow/ uncultivated **--- پڑتی**
n. --- rest **--- پڑنا**
v.i. --- appear/ betide/ drop/ fall/ happen/ sit/ sleep/ stay/ suffer/ suit **--- پڑنا**
v.t --- encamp **--- پڑنا**
v.t. --- enter/ interfere/ mediate **--- پڑنا**
n. --- neighbourhood/ vicinage/ vicinity **--- پڑوس**
a. --- neighbouring/ vicinal **--- پڑوس کا**
a. --- nearby **--- پڑوس میں**
n. --- neighbour **--- پڑوسی**
a. --- able/ clever/ educated/ intelligent/ literate/ trained **--- پڑھا لکھا**
n. --- education/ instruction/ reading/ tuition **--- پڑھائ**
a. --- teachable **--- پڑھائ کے قابل**
n. --- book worm **--- پڑھاک**
a. --- studious **--- پڑھاکو**
i. --- inform **--- پڑھانا**
v.t. --- educate/ pervert/ teach **--- پڑھانا**
n. --- studying **--- پڑھنا**
v.i. --- learn **--- پڑھنا**
v.t. --- read/ study **--- پڑھنا**
n. --- charm/ spell **--- پڑھنت**
a. --- unreadable **--- پڑھنے کے ناقابل**

n. --- reader **--- پڑھنے والا**
n. --- embodiment/ parcel **--- پڑیا**
n. --- mattock **--- پھاؤڑا**
n. --- drizzle/ spray **--- پھار**
n. --- ploughshare **--- پھال**
n. --- ploughshare **--- پھالی**
n. --- jump **--- پھان**
n. --- leap/ sally/ vault **--- پھاند**
v.i. --- leap **--- پھاندنا**
n. --- splinter **--- پھانس**
v.t. --- catch/ ensnare/ entangle/ entrap/ involve **--- پھانس لینا**
v.t. --- catch/ ensnare/ entangle/ entrap/ gin/ implicate/ involve/ trepan **--- پھانسنا**
n. --- entrapper **--- پھانسنے والا**
n. --- execution/ halter/ hanging/ noose/ strangulation **--- پھانسی**
v.t. --- strangle **--- پھانسی دینا**
n. --- waghalter **--- پھانسی کا حق دار**
v.t. --- execute **--- پھانسی لگانا**
n. --- bit/ piece/ slice **--- پھانک**
v.i. --- jump **--- پھاننا**
n. --- cleft **--- پھاٹ**
n. --- gate/ gateway/ impediment **--- پھاٹک**
n. --- wicket **--- پھاٹک سے ملحق چھوٹا دروازہ**
n. --- cleft **--- پھاڑ**
v.t. --- rive **--- پھاڑ ڈالنا**
n. --- lacerating **--- پھاڑتا**
v.t. --- break/ burst/ cleave/ crack/ detonate/ lacerate/ mangle/ rend/ rip/ sever/ split/ tear **--- پھاڑنا**
n. --- fun/ jape/ jest/ pleasantry/ quip/ quirk **--- پھبتی**
a. --- quirky **--- پھبتی باز**
v.i. --- quip **--- پھبتی کسنا**
a. --- fat **--- پھپپھس**
n. --- uncle **--- پھپھا**
a. --- flabby **--- پھپھس**
a. --- hoary **--- پھپھوآد لگا**
n. --- blister/ bubble/ vesicle **--- پھپھولا**
v.t. --- vesicate **--- پھپھولا ڈالنا**
n. --- mildew/ mould **--- پھپھوندی**
n. --- aunt **--- پھپھی**
n. --- jumping mouse **--- پھدک چوہا**
v.i. --- hop/ jump/ leap/ skip/ trounce **--- پھدکنا**
a. --- even/ more **--- پھر**

پھر --- adv. --- afterwards/ again/ notwithstanding/ so/ then
پھر --- conj. --- although/ and
پھر --- prep. --- but
پھر بھی --- a. --- much as
پھر بھی --- adv. --- nevertheless/ nonetheless
پھر جاری ہونا --- v.i. --- resume
پھر جانا --- n. --- back out/ turn against
پھر جانا --- v.t. --- return
پھر سر کھڑا کرنا --- v.i. --- resurge
پھر سے --- a. --- resurgent
پھر سے --- adv. --- afresh/ anew
پھر سے بنائی --- n. --- retexture
پھر سے بنانا --- v.t. --- reconstitute
پھر سے جمانا --- v.t. --- reset
پھر سے چھیڑنا --- v.t. --- reopen
پھر سے قابض ہونا --- v.i. --- reoccupy
پھر سے کھولنا --- v.t. --- reopen
پھر سے مرتب کرنا --- v.t. --- rehash
پھر سے ملاقات --- n. --- reunion
پھر سے ملانا --- v.t. --- reunite
پھر سے ملنا --- v.i. --- reunite
پھر کبھی نہیں --- adv. --- nevermore
پھر کوشش کرنا --- v.t. --- retry
پھرا ہوا پیر --- n. --- clubfoot
پھرانا --- v.t. --- shift/ turn/ veer/ wheel/ whirl/ wind
پھرتی --- a. --- promptness/ quickness
پھرتی --- n. --- activity/ agility/ alacrity/ alertness/ briskness/ nimbleness/ swiftness/ volatility
پھرتیلا --- a. --- active/ agile/ brisk/ fleet/ lissome/ nifty/ nimble/ prompt/ quick/ smart/ spry/ swift/ volant
پھرتیلا پن --- n. --- agility
پھرسڑا --- n. --- noil
پھرکی --- n. --- quill/ spindle/ whirligig
پھرنا --- i. --- revolve
پھرنا --- n. --- back out
پھرنا --- v.i. --- circulate/ divagate/ ramble/ roam/ turn/ twist/ walk/ wander/ whirl
پھرنا --- v.t. --- rove
پھریرا --- a. --- dried/ dry/ half dry/ half dried
پھریری --- n. --- dab/ grue/ shiver/ shudder/ tremor
پھریری آنا --- v.i. --- grise
پھریری لینا --- v.i. --- shiver/ shudder/ tremble

پھس پھسا --- a. --- crumbling/ flabby/ flimsy/ loose/ rotten/ slack/ sleazy/ spongy/ weak
پھسر پھسر --- n. --- whispering
پھسکڑا --- n. --- squatting
پھسکڑی مارنا --- v.i. --- squat
پھسل پھندا --- n. --- snare
پھسل جانا --- v.i. --- flounder
پھسلانا --- v.i. --- disport
پھسلانا --- v.t. --- amuse/ bait/ blandish/ cajole/ coax/ coddle/ decoy/ entice/ flatter/ fondle/ humour/ inveigle/ seduce/ slide/ slip/ wheedle
پھسلاہٹ --- n. --- lure
پھسلن --- n. --- glibness/ slickness/ slip/ slipperiness
پھسلنا --- v.i. --- glide/ glissade/ slide/ slip
پھسلواں --- a. --- glib/ slippery
پھسڈی --- a. --- laggard/ last
پھکنا --- n. --- ampulla/ bladder/ vesica/ vesicle
پھکنا --- v.i. --- burn
پھکنی --- n. --- blowpipe
پھکڑ --- a. --- bankrupt/ distrained
پھکڑ --- n. --- absurd talk/ raillery
پھکڑ پن --- n. --- ribaldry
پھل --- n. --- effect/ fruit/ harvest/ knife blade/ profit/ progeny/ result/ reward/ yield
پھل پھلواری --- n. --- fruitage
پھل دار --- a. --- feracious
پھل دینا --- v.t. --- give/ reward/ yield
پھل رس --- n. --- zombie
پھل فروش --- n. --- green grocer
پھل والا --- n. --- Fruit seller
پھلاؤ --- n. --- puffiness
پھلائ --- n. --- distension
پھلانا --- n. --- puff up
پھلانا --- v.t. --- augment/ dilate/ distend/ inflate/ swell
پھلانگ --- n. --- gambol/ hop/ jump/ leap
پھلانگتے ہوئے --- a. --- jumpy
پھلانگتے ہوئے --- pr.p. --- jumping
پھلانگنا --- n. --- jump over
پھلانگنا --- v.i. --- hop/ jump/ leap/ vault
پھلانگنا --- v.t. --- stride
پھلاوٹ --- a. --- inflation
پھلکا --- n. --- vesicle
پھلکاری --- n. --- tapestry

پھلنا --- v.i. --- prosper
پھلنا پھولنا --- v.i. --- batten/ get off/ prosper/ thrive
پھلواری --- n. --- garden
پھلی --- n. --- bean/ pod
پھلی دار --- n. --- vetch like
پھلی کی گٹھلی --- n. --- putamen
پھن مارنا --- v.t. --- bite (snake)
پھندا --- n. --- difficulty/ entrapment/ gin/ grasp/ mesh/ net/ noose/ perplexity/ snare/ toil/ trap
پھندنا --- n. --- jess/ tassel/ tuft
پھندے میں لانا --- v.t. --- snare
پھندے میں لینا --- v.t. --- insnare
پھنسا --- a. --- entangled
پھنسا ہوا --- a. --- bogged
پھنسآنا --- v.t. --- interlace
پھنسنا --- n. --- (to be)trapped
پھنسنا --- v.i. --- entangle/ (to be)snared/ stuck
پھنسنا --- v.t. --- victimise
پھنسی --- n. --- pimple/ pock/ pustule/ quat/ whelk
پھنکارنا --- v.i. --- hiss(snake)
پھنگی کاٹنا --- v.t. --- detruncate/ lop
پھنندا --- n. --- clutch
پھننگ --- n. --- peak/ projection/ summit/ tip of the nose/ treetop/ vertex
پھننگی --- n. --- tip
پھوئڑ --- a. --- slovenly/ stupid/ undisciplined
پھوئڑ پن کا --- a. --- untidy
پھوپھی زاد --- a. --- cousin
پھوک --- a. --- hollow
پھوک --- n. --- dreg/ dross/ marc/ refuse
پھوکٹ --- a. --- free
پھول --- n. --- flower
پھول پتی --- n. --- embroidery
پھول توڑ ڈالنا --- v.t. --- deflower
پھول جانا --- n. --- (to be)adament
پھول جانا --- v.i. --- swell
پھول جھڑنا --- v.i. --- scintillate
پھول چھڑکنا --- v.t. --- beflower
پھول سے لدا --- a. --- florid
پھول کا کھلنا --- n. --- efflorescence
پھول کھلنا --- v.i. --- bloom/ flower
پھولا --- a. --- swollen/ tumid

a. --- fruitful/ prosperous/ successful --- **پھولا پھلا**
v.i. --- exult --- **پھولا نہ سمانا**
a. --- inflated/ pursy/ varicose/ ventricose --- **پھولا ہوا**
pr.p. --- budding --- **پھولتا**
n. --- tumescence --- **پھولن**
v.i. --- bloat/ blossom/ dilate/ effloresce/ flourish/ swell --- **پھولنا**
v.i. --- succeed --- **پھولنا پھلنا**
a. --- flower laden --- **پھولوں سے لدا ہوا**
n. --- nosegay --- **پھولوں کا گچھا**
n. --- varix --- **پھولی رگ**
v.i. --- rejoice --- **پھولے نہ سمانا**
n. --- blast/ blow/ breath/ puff/ trump --- **پھونک**
v.t. --- burn --- **پھونک دینا**
n. --- blow out --- **پھونک مارنا**
v.t. --- inspire/ insufflate --- **پھونک مارنا**
v.i. --- expire --- **پھونک نکل جانا**
v.i. --- blow --- **پھونکنا**
v.t. --- inflate/ inspire/ instigate/ kindle/ torment/ winnow --- **پھونکنا**
n. --- blowpipe --- **پھونکنی**
n. --- breach/ break/ chasm/ crack/ discord/ dissension/ dissonance/ disunion/ disunity/ division/ flaw/ gap/ hatred/ hiatus/ malice/ quarrel/ squirting --- **پھوٹ**
v.t. --- disunite --- **پھوٹ ڈالنا**
a. --- broken --- **پھوٹا**
v.i. --- appear/ bud/ burst/ diverge/ germinate/ gush out/ leak out/ split --- **پھوٹنا**
v.t. --- sprout --- **پھوٹنا**
n. --- bad luck/ misfortune --- **پھوٹی تقدیر**
n. --- abscess/ boil/ botch/ fistula/ ulcer --- **پھوڑا**
n. --- punch --- **پھوڑنا**
v.t. --- break/ burst/ divulge/ perforate/ shatter/ split --- **پھوڑنا**
a. --- dowdy/ maladroit/ raunchy --- **پھوہڑ**
n. --- drab/ draggletail/ dub/ nebbish --- **پھوہڑ**
n. --- quean --- **پھوہڑ لڑکی**
a. --- odd/ single/ unmatched --- **پھٹ**
intj. --- Fie!/ Shame! --- **پھٹ**
n. --- malediction --- **پھٹ**
v.i. --- gush --- **پھٹ پڑ کر بہنا**
v.t. --- blurt --- **پھٹ پڑنا**
a. --- broken/ fissured/ rent/ slit/ torn --- **پھٹا**
n. --- junket --- **پھٹا دودھ**
a. --- fissile/ split/ threadbare --- **پھٹا ہوا**
n. --- contempt/ curse/ lash --- **پھٹکار**

پھٹکارنا --- v.t. --- lash/ reproach/ twit/ upbraid
پھٹکر --- a. --- individual/ lonely/ miscellaneous/ odd/ separated/ single/ sundry/ uneven
پھٹکری --- n. --- alum
پھٹکل --- a. --- individual/ lonely/ miscellaneous/ odd/ separated/ single/ sundry/ uneven
پھٹکل کام --- n. --- job work
پھٹکن --- n. --- chaff/ husk/ sifting
پھٹکنا --- v.t. --- clean/ separate/ sift(grain)
پھٹکی --- n. --- bird trap/ clot/ speck/ spot/ stain
پھٹنا --- n. --- break up
پھٹنا --- v.i. --- break/ burst/ explode/ rip/ spring/ tear
پھٹی آواز سے --- adv. --- hoarsely
پھٹیچر تیز رفتار گاڑی --- n. --- hot rod
پھٹیچر گاڑی --- n. --- jalopy
پھڑ پھڑاتا --- a. --- flapping
پھڑ پھڑانا --- v.i. --- flacker/ flit
پھڑ پھڑانا --- v.t. --- flap/ flutter/ shake/ struggle
پھڑ پھڑاہٹ --- n. --- flap
پھڑک --- n. --- tic
پھڑکانا --- v.t. --- tweak
پھڑکتا ہوا --- a. --- thumping
پھڑکنا --- v.i. --- hanker/ palpitate/ pulsate/ quiver/ throb/ writhe/ yearn
پھڑکنا --- v.t. --- flutter/ twitch
پھہڑ پن --- n. --- boorishness
پھیپڑے سے متعلق --- a. --- pulmonary
پھیپھڑا --- n. --- lung
پھیر --- n. --- circle/ coil/ difference/ dilemma/ diversion/ fold/ indirectness/ maze/ misfortune/ revolution/ torsion/ trick/ turn/ twist/ winding/ yawn
پھیر پھار --- n. --- manipulation/ tricking
پھیر پھار کرنا --- v.t. --- manipulate/ wangle
پھیر دار --- a. --- circuitous/ devious/ remote
پھیر دار --- n. --- detour
پھیر دینا --- v.t. --- refund/ restore
پھیر کا --- a. --- indirect
پھیرا --- n. --- circle/ circuit/ dropping in/ haulage/ preambulation/ visitiing/ whirl
پھیرا بازی کرنا --- v.t. --- rig
پھیرا پھاری --- n. --- wangle
پھیرنا --- v.t. --- dab/ distract/ polish/ reject/ return/ reverse/ spin/ stroke/ troll/ turn/ twist/ veer
پھیری لگانا --- v.t. --- hawk

n. --- cadger/ hawker/ huckster/ pedlar/ vender/ vendor --- **پھیری والا**
a. --- bland/ bleak/ colourless/ drab/ dull/ faint/ grey/ insipid/ jejune/ languid/ light/ mawkish/ pale/ remiss/ tasteless/ vapid/ washy/ wishy washy --- **پھیکا**
n. --- wersh --- **پھیکا**
adv. --- vapidity --- **پھیکا پن**
n. --- drabness/ insipidity/ pallor --- **پھیکا پن**
v.i. --- pall/ wither --- **پھیکا پڑ جانا**
v.i. --- fade/ pale/ whiten --- **پھیکا پڑنا**
n. --- humdrum --- **پھیکی**
a. --- outspread/ outstreched/ stretched --- **پھیلا ہوا**
a. --- inflation --- **پھیلاؤ**
n. --- dispersion/ divergence/ expanse/ inflatedness/ largeness/ spread --- **پھیلاؤ**
v.t. --- aggrandise/ augment/ blue/ circulate/ diffuse/ distend/ diverge/ enlarge/ expand/ extend/ publish/ scatter/ spatter/ spread/ stretch/ ted/ teer/ unfold/ unfurl --- **پھیلانا**
n. --- inflatedness --- **پھیلاوٹ**
a. --- broadcast --- **پھیلایا ہوا**
v.i. --- diffuse/ dilate/ divaricate/ diverge/ flare/ spread/ unfold --- **پھیلنا**
a. --- expansive --- **پھیلنے والا**
n. --- ream/ scum --- **پھین**
v.t. --- ream --- **پھین بنانا**
a. --- scummy --- **پھین دار**
n. --- spume --- **پھیند**
a. --- jettisoned --- **پھینکا ہوا مال**
n. --- jetsam --- **پھینکا ہوا مال**
v.t. --- cast/ dash/ discard/ dump/ fling/ hurl/ hurtle/ jerk/ launch/ lob/ mew/ reject/ scatter/ slam/ spill/ squander/ throw/ throwaway/ tip/ toss/ waive/ warp/ waste --- **پھینکنا**
n. --- mixer --- **پھیڑ**
v.t. --- recognise --- **پہ چاننا**
n. --- mount/ mountain --- **پہاڑ**
n. --- nymph --- **پہاڑ پری**
n. --- knoll/ mountaintop --- **پہاڑ کی چوٹی**
n. --- multiplication table/ table --- **پہاڑا**
a. --- hilly/ montane/ mountainous --- **پہاڑی**
n. --- barrow/ hill/ monticule/ mound/ tor --- **پہاڑی**
n. --- yeti --- **پہاڑی جانور نما انسان**
n. --- tarn --- **پہاڑی جھیل**
n. --- sierra --- **پہاڑی سلسلہ**
n. --- highland --- **پہاڑی علاقہ**
n. --- hilside --- **پہاڑی کا ڈھلوان**

پہاڑی کوا --- n. --- raven
پہاڑی کی چوٹی --- n. --- knap
پہاڑی ڈھال --- n. --- versant
پہاڑی ڈھلان --- n. --- versant
پہاڑی ڈھلاو --- n. --- escarpment
پہاڑی(شخص) --- n. --- highlander
پہچان --- n. --- acquaintance/ discernment/ experience/ identification/ identity/ indication/ knowledge/ mark/ recognition/ sign/ token
پہچان کے قابل --- a. --- identifiable
پہچاننا --- v.i. --- experience/ understand
پہچاننا --- v.t. --- detect/ discern/ discriminate/ identify/ indicate/ know
پہرا --- n. --- guard/ time/ vigilance/ watch
پہرا دینا --- v.t. --- guard/ hedge
پہل --- a. --- beginning
پہل --- n. --- commencement/ precedence
پہل کرنا --- v.t. --- initiate
پہلا --- a. --- first/ foremost/ former/ initial/ original/ primary/ primordial
پہلا --- adv. --- previous
پہلا --- n. --- chief
پہلا اصول --- n. --- rudiment
پہلاؤ --- n. --- ambit
پہلو --- n. --- advantage/ aspect/ direction/ facet/ flank/ front/ leverage/ manner/ side/ style/ wing
پہلو با پہلو --- adv. --- aboard
پہلو با پہلو --- v.t. --- neck and neck
پہلو با پہلو رکھنا --- v.t. --- juxtapose
پہلو بچانا --- v.t. --- divert
پہلو بدلنا --- v.t. --- evade
پہلو تہی کرنا --- v.t. --- avoid/ decline/ evade/ postpone/ refuse/ shirk
پہلو دار --- a. --- faceted
پہلو دبانا --- v.t. --- overpower
پہلو کے ساتھ ساتھ --- adv. --- alongside
پہلو گرم کرنا --- v.t. --- embrace
پہلو نکالنا --- v.t. --- connote
پہلوان --- n. --- bodybuilder/ wrestler
پہلونٹھا --- a. --- eigne
پہلونٹھی --- a. --- eigne
پہلوٹا --- n. --- firstborn
پہلی --- a. --- first
پہلی فصل --- n. --- primitiae
پہلے --- a. --- fore/ senior

adv. --- ahead/ already/ before/ chiefly/ early/ (at)first/ originally **--- پہلے**
prep. --- before **--- پہلے**
v.t. --- forebode **--- پہلے بتا دینا**
v.t. --- forego **--- پہلے چلے جانا**
a. --- premeditated **--- پہلے سے سوچا ہوا**
a. --- understood **--- پہلے سے مانا ہوا**
a. --- worn **--- پہنا ہوا**
v.t. --- deck/ dress **--- پہنانا**
n. --- dress/ garb/ garment **--- پہناوا**
n. --- access/ admission/ capacity/ extent/ power/ range/ reach/ sagacity **--- پہنچ**
a. --- unavailable **--- پہنچ سے باہر**
n. --- forearm/ wrist **--- پہنچا**
v.t. --- accompany/ conduct/ convey/ escort/ reach/ transmit **--- پہنچانا**
v.i. --- arrive/ attain/ reach **--- پہنچنا**
v.t. --- bring **--- پہنچوانا**
v.i. --- clothe/ dress **--- پہننا**
v.t. --- don/ put on/ wear **--- پہننا**
n. --- enigma/ riddle **--- پہیلی**
n. --- wheel **--- پہیہ**
n. --- nave **--- پہیے کا وسط**
n. --- beloved/ husband/ lover **--- پی**
n. --- beloved/ husband/ lover **--- پیا**
n. --- flunky/ footman/ lackey/ peon **--- پیادہ**
n. --- infantry **--- پیادہ فوج**
n. --- amour/ caress/ fondness/ kiss/ love **--- پیار**
adv. --- endearingly **--- پیار سے**
v.t. --- caress **--- پیار سے ہاتھ پھیرنا**
i. --- kiss **--- پیار کرنا**
n. --- smuggle **--- پیار کرنا**
v.i. --- pet **--- پیار کرنا**
v.t. --- caress/ fondle **--- پیار کرنا**
a. --- cherished/ cute/ desirable/ loveable/ loved/ lovely/ pleasing/ sweet/ well beloved **--- پیارا**
v.t. --- endear **--- پیارا کرنا**
a. --- favourite **--- پیارہ**
a. --- cherished/ loved/ lovely **--- پیاری**
n. --- honey **--- پیاری**
a. --- dear **--- پیارے**
n. --- honey **--- پیارے**
n. --- onion **--- پیاز**
n. --- craving/ desire/ thirst **--- پیاس**

پیاس بجھانے والی چیز --- n. --- quencher
پیاس کو رفع کرنا --- v.t. --- quench
پیاسا --- a. --- thirsty
پیال --- n. --- hay
پیالہ --- n. --- bowl/ cup
پیالہ نما --- a. --- vallate
پیالی --- n. --- cup
پیام --- n. --- directive/ message
پیامبر --- n. --- herald
پیامبری کرنا --- v.t. --- herald
پیپ --- n. --- pus
پیپ بھر آنا --- v.i. --- fester
پیپ بھرا --- a. --- purulent/ pussy/ quinsy
پیپ بھرنا --- v.i. --- suppurate
پیپا --- n. --- barrel/ cade/ fat/ keg/ vat
پیپے کی ڈاٹ --- n. --- bung
پیت --- n. --- attachment/ love
پیتل --- n. --- brass
پیتم --- n. --- beloved/ husband/ sweetheart
پیچ --- n. --- coil/ complication/ conjee/ curl/ curve/ deceit/ difficulty/ fold/ indirectness/ intorsion/ kink/ null/ screw/ slew/ torsion/ twist/ volution/ wimple
پیچ دار --- a. --- complicated/ convoluted/ crabbed/ difficult/ implicative/ intricate/ kinky/ knotted/ meanderous/ tortile/ tortuous/ twisted/ whorled/ wry
پیچ دار --- n. --- winding/ zigzag
پیچ دار ہونا --- v.i. --- kink
پیچ دینا --- i. --- twirl
پیچ دینا --- v.t. --- twine/ twist/ wrest
پیچ سے --- adv. --- intricately
پیچ سے کلف دینا --- v.t. --- conjee
پیچ و تاب --- n. --- agitation/ indignation/ perplexity/ restlessness/ vexation
پیچ و تاب کھانا --- v.i. --- writhe
پیچ و خم --- n. --- curve/ intricacy/ perplexity/ trouble
پیچ ڈالنا --- v.t. --- coil/ intort/ writhe
پیچا پیچ --- n. --- winding
پیچش --- n. --- dysentery
پیچک --- n. --- ivy
پیچھا --- a. --- following
پیچھا --- n. --- backside/ behind/ chase/ pursuit/ rear
پیچھا چڑانا --- v.t. --- shake off
پیچھا کرنا --- v.t. --- chase/ chivy/ dog/ follow/ hunt/ press/ pursue/ vex
پیچھے --- a. --- after/ back/ withdrawn

پیچھے --- adv. --- after/ afterwards/ consequently/ subsequently
پیچھے --- n. --- astern
پیچھے --- prep. --- in back
پیچھے پڑنا --- v.t. --- pursue
پیچھے پیچھے --- adv. --- accompanying/ behind
پیچھے پیچے --- adv. --- following
پیچھے جانا --- v.i. --- pursue
پیچھے جانا --- v.t. --- follow/ transverse
پیچھے چھوڑ دینا --- v.t. --- outstrip
پیچھے دھکیلنا --- v.t. --- detrude/ refel/ repulse
پیچھے رہنا --- v.i. --- lag
پیچھے کو --- adv. --- aback
پیچھے گھسٹنا --- n. --- traipsing
پیچھے گھسیٹنا --- v.t. --- trail
پیچھے موڑنا --- v.t. --- retrovert
پیچھے مڑنا --- v.i. --- recede
پیچھے مڑنا --- v.t --- recurve
پیچھے ڈھکیلنا --- v.t. --- rebut
پیچھے ہو جانا --- v.i. --- lag
پیچھے ہونا --- v.i. --- lag
پیچھے ہٹنا --- v.i. --- blench/ bunt/ recede/ retire/ retrocede/ roll back/ wince
پیچھے ہٹنا --- v.t. --- retract/ retreat/ withdraw
پیچیدگی --- a. --- involution
پیچیدگی --- n. --- complication/ intricateness/ labyrinth/ wryness
پیچیدگی سے --- adv. --- inextricably
پیچیدہ --- a. --- complicated/ difficult/ entangled/ implicit/ inextricable/ involute/ involved/ labyrinthine/ mazy
پیچیدہ بات --- n. --- complex
پیچیدہ بنانا --- v.t. --- involve
پیچیدہ نقطہ --- n. --- nodus
پیچے --- adv. --- behind
پیچے --- pref. --- retro
پیچے جھکا ہوا --- a. --- retroflex
پیچے ہٹنا --- v.t. --- recoil
پیدا --- a. --- born/ clear/ created/ discovered/ manifest/ procured
پیدا --- n. --- found
پیدا شدہ --- a. --- nee
پیدا کرنا --- v.t. --- acquire/ breed/ create/ earn/ elicit/ find/ gender/ generate/ get/ invent/ manifest/ procreate/ procure/ produce/ teem/ yield
پیدا وار --- n. --- fruit/ harvest/ income/ produce/ product/ production/ profit/ result/ yield

n. --- birth/ creation/ earning/ genesis/ geniture/ nativity/ production --- **پیدائش**
a. --- congenital/ connate/ inborn/ innate/ natal/ natural/ original --- **پیدائشی**
n. --- birthright --- **پیدائشی حق**
n. --- naevus --- **پیدائشی نشان**
a. --- pedestrian --- **پیدل**
adv. --- afoot --- **پیدل**
n. --- pawn/ pedestrian --- **پیدل**
v.i. --- trudge --- **پیدل چلنا**
v.i. --- mush --- **پیدل سفر کرنا**
n. --- infantry --- **پیدل فوج**
v.t. --- engender --- **پیدہ کرنا**
a. --- aged/ old --- **پیر**
n. --- devotee/ disciple/ follower/ foot/ footstep/ hierarch/ Monday/ votary --- **پیر**
n. --- advocacy --- **پیر کاری**
n. --- saint --- **پیر مغان**
n. --- swimmer --- **پیراک**
n. --- natation/ swimming --- **پیراکی**
v.t. --- float/ swim --- **پیرانا**
n. --- apparel/ garniture --- **پیراہن**
n. --- behaviour/ conduct/ guise/ manner/ style --- **پیرایہ**
v.i. --- float/ swim --- **پیرنا**
n. --- paean --- **پیروزی نامہ**
adv. --- (on)foot/ on foot --- **پیروں**
v.t. --- entreat/ supplicate --- **پیروں پڑنا**
n. --- adherence/ follower/ obedience/ observance/ pursuit --- **پیروی**
v.t. --- follow --- **پیروی کرنا**
a. --- (old)age --- **پیری**
n. --- hierarchy --- **پیری**
n. --- slipper --- **پیزار**
v.t. --- afflict/ bray/ grind/ jam/ mill/ torment --- **پیسنا**
n. --- grinder --- **پیسنے والا**
n. --- kitty --- **پیسوں کا ڈھیر**
n. --- cash/ money/ pelf/ wealth --- **پیسہ**
v.t. --- fritter --- **پیسہ برباد کرنا**
v.t. --- remit --- **پیسے بھیجنا**
n. --- venal --- **پیسے کا لالچی**
v.t. --- defalcate --- **پیسے مارنا**
a. --- well heeled --- **پیسے والا**
a. --- fore/ presented --- **پیش**
n. --- front --- **پیش**
prep. --- before --- **پیش**

a. --- premonitory **--- پیش اگم**
a. --- forthcoming **--- پیش ایند**
n. --- foreknowledge **--- پیش آگہی**
v.i. --- behave/ happen **--- پیش آنا**
v.t. --- deport/ negotiate **--- پیش آنا**
n. --- pre emption **--- پیش بندی**
v.t. --- pre empt/ safeguard **--- پیش بندی کرنا**
n. --- forecaster **--- پیش بین**
a. --- foresight **--- پیش بینی**
n. --- prescience/ providence/ vision **--- پیش بینی**
v.t. --- foresee **--- پیش بینی کرنا**
adv. --- ahead/ forward **--- پیش پیش**
n. --- vanguard **--- پیش پیش**
adv. --- before/ first/ heretofore **--- پیش تر**
n. --- waiter/ waitress **--- پیش خدمت**
n. --- proffer **--- پیش خدمت کرنا**
v.i. --- wait **--- پیش خدمت ہونا**
a. --- advance **--- پیش داشت**
n. --- antechamber **--- پیش دالان**
a. --- obviate **--- پیش دستی کرنا**
v.t. --- forestall/ make up **--- پیش دستی کرنا**
n. --- progress **--- پیش رفت**
a. --- futuristic **--- پیش رو**
n. --- advance guard/ forerunner/ leader/ precursor/ predecessor **--- پیش رو**
n. --- dagger **--- پیش قبض**
n. --- activity/ advance/ advancement/ aggression **--- پیش قدمی**
n. --- agent/ manager/ steward **--- پیش کار**
n. --- proffer **--- پیش کرنا**
v.t. --- bid/ offer/ present/ produce/ show/ submit/ tender **--- پیش کرنا**
n. --- seer **--- پیش گو**
n. --- foreboding/ prediction **--- پیش گوئ**
v.t. --- augur/ bode/ predict/ prophesy/ vaticinate **--- پیش گوئ کرنا**
v.t. --- foretell **--- پیش گوی کرنا**
a. --- predictive **--- پیش گویانہ**
n. --- foreground **--- پیش منظر**
n. --- agenda/ programme **--- پیش نامہ**
a. --- foresight **--- پیش نظری**
n. --- pee/ piss/ urine **--- پیشاب**
a. --- diuretic **--- پیشاب آور**
n. --- chamber pot **--- پیشاب دان**
n. --- make water **--- پیشاب کرنا**

پیشاب کرنا --- v.i. --- urinate/ wee wee/ widdle
پیشاب کرنا --- v.t. --- pee/ piss
پیشاب کی دھار پر مارنا --- v.t. --- condemn/ degrade/ despise
پیشانی --- n. --- fate/ forehead/ headline
پیشانی رگڑنا --- v.t. --- entreat/ supplicate
پیشکش --- n. --- gift/ offer/ present/ presentation/ proposal/ tribute
پیشگی --- n. --- advance/ downpayment
پیشگی تاریخ ڈالنا --- v.t. --- predate
پیشگی دینا --- v.t. --- prest
پیشنگوئ کرنا --- v.t. --- prefigure
پیشوا --- n. --- guide/ hierarch/ leader
پیشوائ --- n. --- officiation
پیشہ --- n. --- calling/ career/ craft/ metier/ occupation/ office/ profession/ trade/ vocation
پیشہ حساب داری --- n. --- accountancy
پیشہ وارانہ --- a. --- occupational
پیشہ ور --- n. --- artficer
پیشہ ور بھانڈ --- n. --- jester
پیشہ ور گھڑ سوار --- n. --- jockey
پیشہ ورانہ --- a. --- professional/ vocational
پیشہ ورانہ خصوصیت --- n. --- professionalism
پیشین --- a. --- ancient/ former/ old
پیشین گو --- n. --- predictor
پیشین گوئ --- n. --- prediction
پیشین گوی --- n. --- foretelling
پیغام --- n. --- advice/ message/ mission/ missive/ news/ word
پیغام رسانی کرنا --- v.t. --- cable
پیغامبر --- n. --- courier/ nuncio/ prophet
پیغمبر --- n. --- prophet
پیغمبرانہ --- a. --- vatical
پیغمبرانہ --- n. --- mantic
پیغمبری --- n. --- prophethood
پیک --- n. --- courier/ messenger/ runner
پیک دان --- n. --- spittoon
پیکار --- n. --- confrontation/ contest/ war
پیکر --- n. --- appearance/ body/ countenance/ face/ form/ front/ icon/ shape/ visage
پیکری --- a. --- facial/ iconic
پیل --- n. --- elephant/ push
پیل بان --- n. --- elephant keeper
پیل پا --- n. --- elelphantitis
پیل پایہ --- n. --- column/ pillar

پیلا --- a. --- yellow
پیلا بخار --- n. --- yellow fever
پیلنا --- v.t. --- crush/ extract oil/ insert/ press/ push back
پیلہٹ --- n. --- yellowness
پیلی چمبیلی --- n. --- Jasmine wallichianum
پیمائش --- n. --- dimension/ measuring/ survey
پیمائش کا معیار --- n. --- yardstick
پیمائش کرنا --- v.t. --- measure
پیماشی --- a. --- mensural
پیمان --- n. --- accord/ agreement/ confirmation/ convention/ promise/ (solemn)promise/ treaty
پیمانہ --- n. --- cup/ gauge/ measure/ meter/ quantity/ quart/ scale/ yardstick
پیمانہ چھلکنا --- v.i. --- overflow
پیمانہ شراب قدح --- n. --- wineglass
پیمانی --- a. --- contractual
پیمبر --- n. --- prophet
پین پین --- n. --- bleep
پینا --- v.i. --- drink/ smoke
پینا --- v.t. --- absorb/ imbibe/ quaff/ suck/ tiff
پینترا --- n. --- volte face
پیندا --- n. --- bottom
پینگ --- n. --- swing
پینڈ --- n. --- Grobian
پینے کی چیز --- n. --- drink
پینے کے قابل --- a. --- potable
پینے والا --- n. --- drinker
پیوست --- a. --- joined
پیوست --- n. --- connection/ joint/ union
پیوست کرنا --- v.t. --- absorb/ attach/ inosculate/ solidify
پیوست ہونا --- v.i. --- inosculate
پیوستگی --- n. --- apposition/ insertion/ integration/ juxtaposition
پیوستہ --- a. --- adherent/ close/ conglomerate/ continuous/ joined/ linked/ near/ next/ old/ permanent/ sticking
پیوستہ کرنا --- v.t. --- join
پیوند --- n. --- graft/ inosculation/ joint/ patch/ transplantation/ vamp
پیوند لگانا --- n. --- addition
پیوند لگانا --- v.t. --- add/ graft/ patch/ transplant
پیٹ --- a. --- edacious/ gargantuan/ gluttonous/ voracious
پیٹ --- n. --- abdomen/ belly/ capacity/ cavity/ glutton/ gourmand/ hunger/ kyte/ livelihood/ stomach/ tummy/ venter/ womb
پیٹ اور ران کا سنگم --- n. --- groin

v.t. --- glut --- **پیٹ بھر کھانا**
a. --- carefree/ independent/ rich --- **پیٹ بھرا**
n. --- ingestion --- **پیٹ بھرنا**
v.t. --- malleate --- **پیٹ پیٹ کر چپٹا کرنا**
v.t. --- disembowel/ viscerate --- **پیٹ چیرنا**
v.t. --- purge --- **پیٹ خالی کرنا**
v.t. --- transgress --- **پیٹ سے پاؤں باہر نکالنا**
n. --- underbelly --- **پیٹ کا نچلا حصہ**
n. --- gastrotomy --- **پیٹ کی جراحی**
adv. --- ventrally --- **پیٹ کے بل**
v.i. --- crawl --- **پیٹ کے بل چلنا**
v.i. --- abort/ miscarry --- **پیٹ گرنا**
v.i. --- wamble --- **پیٹ میں مروڑ ہونا**
v.t. --- ingest --- **پیٹ میں ڈالنا**
a. --- ventricose --- **پیٹ والا**
n. --- cavity/ circle/ circumference/ estimate --- **پیٹا**
i. --- hit --- **پیٹنا**
v.i. --- knock/ wallop --- **پیٹنا**
v.t. --- bang/ bash/ batter/ beat/ bruise/ clobber/ contuse/ curry/ defeat/ ding/ drub/ pound/ punish/ smite/ strap/ strike/ tickle/ trounce/ trounce/ whack/ whomp/ whop/ yerk --- **پیٹنا**
n. --- back --- **پیٹھ**
v.t. --- knife --- **پیٹھ میں چھرا بھونکنا**
v.t. --- embolden/ encourage/ instigate --- **پیٹھ ٹھونکنا**
n. --- (ash) gourd/ squash --- **پیٹھا**
n. --- batter --- **پیٹھی**
n. --- belt/ boondoggle/ chest/ girdle/ holster/ jess/ thong --- **پیٹی**
n. --- arbor/ crotch/ tree --- **پیڑ**
n. --- nymph --- **پیڑ پری**
n. --- dollop --- **پیڑا**
n. --- generation/ pedigree --- **پیڑہی**
a. --- hereditary/ traditional --- **پیڑہی در پیڑہی**
a. --- indefatigible --- **پیہم**
adv. --- closely together/ constantly/ successively --- **پیہم**
adv. --- consecutively --- **پے در پے**
n. --- continuum --- **پے در پے**
conj. --- until --- **تا**
prep. --- up to --- **تا**
adv. --- yet --- **تا حال**
n. --- lateness/ retardation --- **تا خیر**
v.t. --- waste --- **تا راج کرنا**

تا راجی --- n. --- rapine
تا کہ --- adv. --- so that
تا وقتی کہ --- conj. --- unless
تا وقتے کہ --- conj. --- until
تا ہم --- adv. --- nevertheless/ nonetheless/ notwithstanding/ yet
تا ہم --- conj. --- however
تا ہم --- prep. --- but
تاؤ --- n. --- fusion/ heat/ heating/ huff/ passion/ wax
تاؤ دینا --- v.i. --- melt
تاؤ دینا --- v.t. --- heat
تاؤ کھانا --- a. --- (to be)enraged/ (to be)inflamed
تاؤ میں --- a. --- enraged/ heady/ inflamed
تاؤ میں آنا --- a. --- (to be)enraged/ (to be)inflamed
تائب --- a. --- contrite/ penitent/ repentant
تائب --- n. --- penitent
تائر --- n. --- bird
تائید --- n. --- assistance/ corroborating/ encouragement/ help/ justification/ partiality/ partisanship/ strengthening/ support
تائید کرنا --- v.t. --- advocate/ second/ support/ underpin
تائیدی --- a. --- corroborative
تاب --- a. --- pure
تاب --- n. --- endurance/ gleam/ heat/ power/ rage/ refulgence/ toleration
تاب دینا --- v.t. --- intort
تاب لانا --- v.t. --- bear/ endure
تاب ناک --- a. --- sparkling
تابان --- a. --- refulgent
تابش --- n. --- glitter/ heat/ sheen/ splendour/ warmth
تابش دکھانا --- v.i. --- glitter
تابع --- a. --- dependent/ dutiful/ henpecked/ obedient/ obsequious/ subordinate
تابع --- n. --- follower/ footman/ subject/ vassal
تابع احتساب --- a. --- accountable
تابع بنانا --- v.t. --- subordinate
تابع رکھنا --- n. --- (lead by the)nose
تابع کرنا --- v.t. --- yield
تابع ہونا --- v --- knuckle under
تابع ہونا --- v.i. --- yield
تابعداری --- n. --- allegiance/ compliance/ dependence/ obedience
تابناک --- a. --- sunny
تابندگی --- n. --- luminescence/ luminousness/ lustre
تابندہ --- a. --- irradiant/ shining/ sparkling
تابوت --- n. --- bier/ coffin/ repository

n. --- undertaker **--- تابوت بردار**
n. --- mortician **--- تابوت بنانے والا**
a. --- incessant/ successive **--- تابڑ توڑ**
adv. --- thickly/ unremittingly **--- تابڑ توڑ**
n. --- heckle **--- تابڑ توڑ سوال کرنا**
n. --- affect/ impression **--- تاثر**
n. --- effect/ impression **--- تاثیر**
n. --- corona/ crown/ diadem/ tiara **--- تاج**
n. --- kingship **--- تاج داری**
n. --- corolla **--- تاج گل**
n. --- businessman/ merchant/ monger/ trader/ tradesman **--- تاجر**
a. --- commercial/ mercantile **--- تاجرانہ**
n. --- irruption **--- تاخت**
n. --- destruction **--- تاخت و تاراج**
v.t. --- devastate/ rifle **--- تاخت و تاراج کرنا**
n. --- deferment/ delay **--- تاخیر**
v.t. --- delay/ retard **--- تاخیر کرنا**
a. --- uncorrected **--- تادیب**
n. --- admonition/ correction **--- تادیب**
n. --- reformatory **--- تادیب خانہ**
n. --- cable/ cord/ line/ wire **--- تار**
v.i. --- telegram **--- تار**
v.t. --- wire **--- تار بھیجنا**
a. --- tattered/ threadbare **--- تار تار**
a. --- stringed/ wiry **--- تار دار**
n. --- conduit **--- تار دان**
n. --- drawplate **--- تار کش**
n. --- tar **--- تار کول**
n. --- telegraph office **--- تار گھر**
v.t. --- cable **--- تار مہیہ کرنا**
n. --- star **--- تارا**
v.i. --- rise **--- تارا چمکنا**
v.t. --- plunder **--- تاراج کرنا**
n. --- hermit/ recluse **--- تارک الدنیا**
n. --- emigrant/ migrator **--- تارک وطن**
n. --- grid **--- تاروں کی جالی**
a. --- prevailing **--- تاری**
n. --- overpowering/ overshadowing **--- تاری**
n. --- annals/ date/ history **--- تاریخ**
n. --- hagiography **--- تاریخ انبیا**
n. --- historian **--- تاریخ دان**

تاریخ رحلت --- n. --- obit
تاریخ طبعی --- n. --- natural history
تاریخ فطری --- n. --- natural history
تاریخ موجودات --- n. --- natural history
تاریخ نویس --- n. --- historian
تاریخ نویسی --- n. --- historiography
تاریخی --- a. --- historic/ historical
تاریخی طور پر --- adv. --- historically
تاریک --- a. --- aphotic/ benighted/ dark/ dreary/ mirky/ obscure/ obscured/ opaque/ swarthy/ wan
تاریک بنانا --- v.t. --- obfuscate
تاریک تر --- a. --- darker
تاریکی --- n. --- darkness/ dreariness/ obfuscation
تازگی --- a. --- freshness
تازگی --- n. --- newness/ verdure
تازگی سے --- adv. --- breezily
تازہ --- a. --- fresh/ green/ latest/ lively/ new/ tender/ unfaded/ verdant/ young
تازہ --- n. --- maiden/ verdancy
تازہ پر والا --- n. --- fledgling
تازہ پن --- a. --- freshness
تازہ تازہ --- adv. --- newly/ recently
تازہ تر --- a. --- recent
تازہ دلی --- n. --- refreshment
تازہ دلی سے --- adv. --- refreshingly
تازہ دم --- a. --- refreshed/ vigorous
تازہ دم --- n. --- young blood
تازہ دم ہونا --- v.i. --- refresh
تازہ زمین --- n. --- virgin soil
تازہ کرنا --- v.t. --- refresh/ renew
تازی --- a. --- new
تازی ہوا آنے دینا --- v.t. --- ventilate
تازیانہ --- n. --- knout/ whip
تاسف --- n. --- concern/ grief/ sorrow
تاسیس --- n. --- institution
تاش --- n. --- playing cards
تاش کا اکّا --- n. --- ace
تاش کا ایک کھیل --- n. --- bridge
تاش کا غلام --- n. --- knave
تاش کا فالتو پتا --- n. --- joker
تاش کے پتتے بانٹنا --- v.i. --- deal
تاشہ --- n. --- kettledrum

تاک --- n. --- aim/ direction/ look/ regard/ stare/ view/ vine
تاک پروری --- n. --- viniculture
تاک جھانک --- n. --- snooping
تاک جھانک کرنا --- v.t. --- snoop
تاک جھانک کرنے والا --- a. --- nosy
تاک خانہ --- n. --- vinery
تاک ساز --- n. --- viniculturist
تاک گھر --- n. --- vinery
تاکستان --- n. --- vineyard
تاکنا --- v.i. --- stare
تاکنا --- v.t. --- look
تاکید --- n. --- compulsion/ emphasis/ inculcation/ injunction/ iteration/ order/ protestation/ reminder
تاکید کرنا --- v.t. --- force/ inculcate/ insist/ press/ remind/ urge
تاکیداً --- adv. --- emphatically/ strictly/ urgently
تاکیدی --- a. --- stringent
تاکیدیت --- n. --- intensiveness
تاگا --- n. --- thread
تال --- n. --- clap/ lake
تال دار --- a. --- rhythmical
تال سے متعلق --- a. --- palatal
تال کے ساتھ --- adv. --- rhythmically
تالا --- n. --- lock/ padlock
تالا بندی --- n. --- lockout
تالا کھولنا --- v.t. --- unbar
تالا لگانا --- v.t. --- lock
تالاب --- n. --- lake/ mere/ tank
تالف لغت --- n. --- lexicography
تالو --- n. --- palate
تالی --- n. --- clap
تالی بجانا --- v.i. --- applaud
تالی بجانے والا --- n. --- applauder
تالی پیٹنا --- v.t. --- clap
تالیاں --- n. --- plaudit
تالیف --- n. --- compilation/ editing
تالیف کرنا --- v.t. --- compile/ edit
تام چینی --- n. --- enamel
تامع --- a. --- covetous/ greedy
تامع --- n. --- grasping
تامل --- n. --- reverie
تامل سے --- adv. --- narrowly

v.t. --- ponder/ premeditate **--- تامل کرنا**
n. --- copper **--- تانبہ**
n. --- catgut **--- تانت**
n. --- row/ series/ train **--- تانتا**
n. --- cab **--- تانگا**
n. --- (to be)excited **--- تاو کھانا**
n. --- indemnity **--- تاوان**
v.t. --- indemnify **--- تاوان دینا**
n. --- plague **--- تاون**
n. --- interpretation/ paraphrase **--- تاویل**
v.t. --- paraphrase **--- تاویل کرنا**
n. --- casuistics **--- تاویلیات**
n. --- fan palm/ palmyra **--- تاڑ**
v.t. --- twig **--- تاڑ جانا**
v.t. --- ogle/ penetrate/ perceive **--- تاڑنا**
n. --- toddy **--- تاڑی**
a. --- much as **--- تاہم**
n. --- uncle **--- تایا**
adv. --- then/ whereupon **--- تب**
n. --- herpes **--- تب خالہ**
adv. --- thenceworward **--- تب سے**
n. --- exchange/ transfer **--- تبادلہ**
n. --- transfusion **--- تبادلہ خون**
v.i. --- negotiate **--- تبادلہ خیال ہونا**
n. --- chalk **--- تباشیر**
n. --- magnesia **--- تباشیر فرنگی**
n. --- dish/ salver **--- تباق**
a. --- corrupt/ depraved/ destroyed/ reprobate/ ruined/ spoiled/ wretched **--- تباہ**
v.t. --- consume/ destroy/ ruin **--- تباہ کرنا**
a. --- corrosive/ deadly/ disastrous/ internecine **--- تباہ کن**
i. --- undo **--- تباہ و برباد کر دینا**
v.t. --- decimate **--- تباہ و برباد کر دینا**
v.t. --- sack/ unbuild **--- تباہ و برباد کرنا**
n. --- devastation/ disaster/ downfall/ miserablness/ pogrom/ predating/ predation/ undoing/ wrack **--- تباہی**
n. --- decimation **--- تباہی و بربادی**
n. --- sack **--- تباہی وا بربادی**
a. --- intelligent/ quick witted/ talented **--- تبباع**
n. --- hatchet **--- تبر**
n. --- kiang/ kyang **--- تبتی جنگلی گدھا**
a. --- vapourific **--- تبخیری**

a. --- modified **--- تبدیل**
a. --- altered/ changed/ removed **--- تبدیل شدہ**
i. --- transform **--- تبدیل کرنا**
v.t. --- amend/ exchange/ process/ turn **--- تبدیل کرنا**
n. --- alteration/ amendment/ change/ innovation/ modification/ shift/ transformation/ transposition/ variation/ vicissitude **--- تبدیلی**
v.t. --- alter **--- تبدیلی کرنا**
v.t. --- modify **--- تبدیلی لانا**
n. --- exculpation **--- تبرا**
a. --- sacrament **--- تبرک**
n. --- smile **--- تبسم**
n. --- comment **--- تبصرہ**
v.i. --- gloze **--- تبصرہ کرنا**
n. --- preaching/ propaganda **--- تبلیغ**
v.t. --- propagate **--- تبلیغ کرنا**
adv. --- then **--- تبھی**
n. --- tuberculosis **--- تپ دق**
n. --- tripod **--- تپائی**
n. --- palpitating **--- تپان**
a. --- hot sun **--- تپتی دھوپ**
n. --- heat/ warmth **--- تپش**
v.t. --- disperse **--- تتر بتر کرنا**
n. --- butterfly **--- تتلی**
n. --- tailpiece **--- تتمہ**
n. --- business/ commerce/ mongering/ trade/ traffic **--- تجارت**
a. --- commercial **--- تجارتی**
n. --- Indiaman/ merchantman **--- تجارتی جہاز**
n. --- goodwill **--- تجارتی شہرت**
n. --- mercantilism **--- تجارتی نظام**
a. --- mercantile **--- تجاری**
n. --- infraction/ infringement/ nimiety/ transcendence **--- تجاوز**
v.t. --- infract/ overreach/ overstep/ transcend/ transgress **--- تجاوز کرنا**
n. --- evasion **--- تجاہل**
n. --- innovation **--- تجدد**
n. --- novation/ regeneration/ renaiscance/ renewal/ resurgence/ revival **--- تجدید**
v.t. --- renew/ renovate **--- تجدید کرنا**
v.t. --- reinvigorate **--- تجدید نو کرنا**
v.i. --- resurge **--- تجدید ہونا**
n. --- experience/ experiment/ foretaste/ gift/ lesson/ proof/ test **--- تجربہ**
a. --- experienced/ travailed/ versed/ versed/ weather beaten **--- تجربہ کار**
n. --- old hand/ old timer/ vet **--- تجربہ کار**

تجربہ کار ملاح --- n. --- old salt
تجربہ گاہ --- n. --- laboratory
تجربہ ہونا --- v.i. --- experience
تجرید --- n. --- abstraction
تجریدی --- a. --- abstract/ non objective/ non representational/ notional
تجریہ --- n. --- precedence
تجزیہ --- n. --- analysis/ decomposition/ scansion
تجزیہ کرنا --- v.t. --- breakdown
تجسس --- n. --- curiousity/ enquiry/ examining/ inquisitiveness/ interest/ investigating/ nosiness/ prying/ search
تجسس کرنا --- v.t. --- enquire/ examine/ investigate/ pry/ search
تجسسم شخصیت --- n. --- personification
تجلیل --- n. --- apotheosis
تجوری --- n. --- strong box
تجویز --- a. --- recommendation
تجویز --- n. --- gin/ plan/ plot/ project/ proposal/ scheme/ suggestion
تجویز کرنا --- v.t. --- allocate/ recommend
تجویز نکالنا --- v.i. --- plan
تجھے --- pron. --- (for)you
تحال --- n. --- spleen
تحت --- a. --- according/ under
تحت --- adv. --- beneath
تحت --- n. --- below
تحت --- prep. --- under/ underneath
تحت اش شعوری انداز کے ساتھ --- adv. --- subliminally
تحتانی --- a. --- binary
تحتانی --- n. --- ventral
تحدب --- n. --- convexity
تحدید کرنا --- v.t. --- narrow
تحریر --- n. --- document/ inditement/ inscription/ writing
تحریر کردہ --- a. --- graphic
تحریر میں لانا --- v.t. --- note/ underwrite
تحریری --- a. --- documentary/ written
تحریری اطلاع --- n. --- notification
تحریری اعلان --- n. --- notice
تحریری یا زبانی طور پر مطلع کرنا --- v.t. --- notify
تحریص --- v.t. --- abet
تحریف --- n. --- distortion/ interpolation
تحریف کرنا --- v.t. --- interpolate
تحریک --- n. --- incitement/ movement
تحسین --- a. --- admirable

n. --- sub collector **--- تحصیل دار**
a. --- acquired **--- تحصیل شدہ**
n. --- security **--- تحفظ**
v.t. --- guarantee **--- تحفظ کرنا**
n. --- boon/ gift/ gratuity/ largesse/ present **--- تحفہ**
v.t. --- donate **--- تحفہ دینا**
n. --- neglect **--- تحقیر**
n. --- ascertainment/ investigation/ probe/ research/ verification **--- تحقیق**
v.t. --- inquire/ investigate/ probe **--- تحقیق کرنا**
n. --- inquest **--- تحقیقات**
a. --- exploratory **--- تحقیقاتی**
a. --- investigative **--- تحقیقی**
n. --- nibs **--- تحکم پسند**
n. --- absorption/ analysis **--- تحلیل**
v.t. --- decompose/ dissolve **--- تحلیل کرنا**
v.i. --- dissolve/ melt **--- تحلیل ہونا**
a. --- analytic **--- تحلیلی**
n. --- dissolution **--- تحلیلی**
n. --- assignment/ conversion/ delivery/ diversion/ handfast/ transference **--- تحویل**
n. --- teller **--- تحویل دار**
v.t. --- convert **--- تحویل کرنا**
v.t. --- handover **--- تحویل میں دینا**
a. --- custodial **--- تحویلی**
n. --- couch/ seat/ throne **--- تخت**
v.t. --- throne **--- تخت پر بٹھانا**
v.i. --- throne **--- تخت پر بیٹھنا**
v.t. --- dethrone **--- تخت سے اتارنا**
n. --- regalia **--- تخت و تاج**
n. --- board/ panel/ plank **--- تختہ**
v.t. --- board **--- تختہ لگانا**
n. --- plank/ plaque/ tablet **--- تختی**
n. --- knothole **--- تختے میں سوراخ جہاں پہلے گانٹھ تھی**
n. --- noxiousness **--- تخریب**
a. --- vandalism **--- تخریب بربری**
n. --- allotment **--- تخصیص**
n. --- curtailment/ decrease/ minification/ minimisation/ mitigation **--- تخفیف**
v.t. --- abate/ decrease/ relieve **--- تخفیف کرنا**
v.i. --- abate/ decrease/ mitigate **--- تخفیف ہونا**
n. --- mitigatory **--- تخفیفی**
n. --- kenning/ nom de plume/ pen name/ pseudonym **--- تخلص**
v.t. --- create/ generate **--- تخلیق کرنا**

تخلیق نو --- n. --- regeneration
تخلیہ --- n. --- aloofness/ privacy
تخم --- n. --- nucleus/ seed
تخم دار --- a. --- seedy
تخم ریزی --- n. --- insemination
تخمی درخت --- n. --- seedling
تخمیری --- a. --- yeasty
تخمینہ --- n. --- conjecture/ estimate
تخمینہ کار --- n. --- appraiser
تخمینہ کرنا --- v.t. --- appraise/ guess
تخمینی --- a. --- notional/ valuational
تخمیں کار --- n. --- valuator
تخمیں کاری --- n. --- valuation
تخنے کی ہڈی --- n. --- malleolus
تخیل پرستی --- n. --- notionality
تخیل پرستی سے --- adv. --- aromantically
تخیل میں لانا --- v.t. --- visualise
تخیلی --- a. --- utopian
تخیمنہ کار --- n. --- valuer
تدبیر --- n. --- advice/ arrangement/ artifice/ deliberation/ device/ gadget/ gimmick/ gin/ opinion/ order/ plan/ policy/ tactic
تدبیر سوچنا --- v.i. --- plan
تدبیر کار --- n. --- tactician
تدریج --- n. --- gradation/ graduation
تدریجی --- a. --- gradual
تدریس --- n. --- schooling
تدریسی --- a. --- educational
تدریسیات --- n. --- pedagogy
تدفین --- n. --- burial/ interment
تدوین قوانین --- n. --- codification
تدوین کرنا --- v.t. --- codify
تدھین --- n. --- unction
تذاکرات کرنا --- v.t. --- imparl
تذبذب --- a. --- fickleness
تذبذب --- n. --- hesitance/ nonplus/ quandary/ uncertainty/ vacillation
تذبذب کے ساتھ --- n. --- uncertainly
تذریق --- n. --- injection
تذکرہ --- n. --- mention/ minute/ minutiae/ remembrance
تذکرہ کرنا --- v.t. --- adduce/ mention/ notice/ treat
تذکیر و تانیس --- n. --- gender
تذلیل --- n. --- abasement/ humiliation/ mortification/ vilification

v.t. --- degrade **--- تذلیل کرنا**
a. --- humid/ wet/ wettish **--- تر**
pa.p. --- wetted **--- تر**
n. --- soaking wet **--- تر با تر**
v.t. --- steep **--- تر بتر کرنا**
n. --- melon **--- تر بوز**
v.t. --- bedabble/ bedrench/ imbrue/ moil/ moisten **--- تر کرنا**
n. --- quiver **--- تر کش**
v.i. --- moisten **--- تر ہونا**
n. --- zucchini **--- ترئ**
n. --- maremma **--- ترائ**
n. --- balance/ scale **--- ترازو**
n. --- fabric/ recision **--- تراش**
n. --- make **--- تراش خراش**
v.t. --- carve/ grave/ sculp **--- تراشنا**
n. --- anthem/ symphony **--- ترانہ**
n. --- aeronautics **--- ترانیات**
a. --- freshness **--- تراوٹ**
n. --- coolness/ humidity/ moisture **--- تراوٹ**
a. --- refreshing **--- تراوٹ بخش**
n. --- watermelon **--- تربوز**
n. --- education/ internship/ training/ upbringing **--- تربیت**
n. --- trainee **--- تربیت پانے والا**
v.t. --- groom/ nurture/ nuzzle/ train/ verse **--- تربیت دینا**
n. --- nurturer **--- تربیت دینے والا**
a. --- accomplished/ versed **--- تربیت یافتہ**
n. --- arrangement/ array/ order/ organisation/ system/ trim **--- ترتیب**
v.t. --- arrange/ array/ classify/ compile/ dispose/ ordain/ organise/ systematise **--- ترتیب دینا**
n. --- schedule **--- ترتیب کار**
n. --- dobhash/ interpreter/ mouthpiece/ prolocuter/ spokesman/ translator **--- ترجمان**
n. --- interpretation/ rendition **--- ترجمانی**
n. --- translation/ version **--- ترجمہ**
n. --- interpret **--- ترجمہ کرنا**
v.t. --- construe/ translate **--- ترجمہ کرنا**
n. --- predilection/ preference/ priority **--- ترجیح**
v.t. --- prefer **--- ترجیح دینا**
a. --- preferential **--- ترجیحی**
a. --- askew/ canted/ crooked/ oblique/ wry **--- ترچھا**
n. --- obliqueness/ wryness **--- ترچھا پن**

ترچھا طرز --- n. --- italic
ترچھا ہونا --- v.i. --- lean
ترچھی --- a. --- crooked/ oblique
ترچھی چال --- n. --- sidle
ترچھی نظر --- n. --- squint
ترچھی نظر مارنا --- v.t. --- ogle
ترخان --- n. --- cabinet maker
تردد --- n. --- demur/ hesitance/ hesitancy/ hesitation/ inconsistency/ indecision/ irresolution/ perplexity/ salvo/ scruple/ vacillation
تردد کرنا --- v.i. --- demur/ falter/ hesitate/ vacillate
تردد کرنا --- v.t. --- waver
تردید --- n. --- abnegate/ dementi/ gainsay/ nay/ negation
تردید کرنا --- v.t. --- confute/ denounce/ deny/ gainsay/ impugn/ proclaim
تردیدی --- a. --- negative
ترس --- n. --- compassion/ fear/ mercy/ pity/ ruth/ terror
ترس کھانا --- v.i. --- relent
ترسیل --- n. --- despatch/ forwarding/ sending/ transmission
ترسیل کرنا --- v.t. --- send/ traject/ transmit/ waft
ترسیم نگاری --- n. --- nomography
ترسیمی --- a. --- graphic
ترسیمیات --- n. --- graphics
ترش --- a. --- acerb/ tart
ترش آب --- n. --- verjuice
ترش رو --- a. --- cynic/ gruff
ترش روئ --- n. --- grumpiness
ترش روی --- n. --- moue
ترش عرق --- n. --- verjuice
ترشہ --- n. --- acid
ترشی --- a. --- asperity
ترشی --- n. --- gruffness
ترشی سے --- adv. --- acidly/ tartly
ترشیدہ --- a. --- chiseled
ترغیب --- n. --- inducement/ lure/ temptation
ترغیب --- v.t. --- abet
ترغیب دینا --- v.t. --- bait
ترقی --- n. --- advancement/ climb/ developement/ elevation/ headway/ proficiency/ progress/ promotion
ترقی پزیر --- a. --- underdeveloped
ترقی پسند --- a. --- progressive
ترقی دینا --- n. --- explicate
ترقی دینا --- v.t. --- promote

ترقی کرنا --- develope --- v.i.
ترقی کرنا --- improve/ progress --- v.t.
ترقی ہونا --- improve --- v.i.
ترقی یافتہ --- advanced/ progressive --- a.
ترک --- disuse/ obsolescence --- n.
ترک تالور --- yataghan --- n.
ترک فعل --- nonfeasance --- n.
ترک کر دینا --- walkway --- n.
ترک کرنا --- desist --- v.i.
ترک کرنا --- abandon/ abdicate/ desert/ ditch/ evacuate/ forgo/ forsake/ leave/ quit/ throwaway/ vacate/ waive --- v.t.
ترک وطن کرنا --- emigrate --- v.i.
ترکاری --- vegetable --- n.
ترکھان --- joiner --- n.
ترکہ --- bequest/ heirloom/ inheritance/ legacy --- n.
ترکہ پانا --- inherit --- v.t.
ترکی بہ ترکی جواب --- repartee/ zinger --- n.
ترکی بہ ترکی جواب دینا --- retort --- v.t.
ترکیب --- composition --- a.
ترکیب --- configuration/ construction/ decoction/ invention/ make/ method/ mixture/ mode/ plan/ recipe/ ruse/ trick --- n.
ترکیب جاننا --- know the ropes --- a.
ترکیب دیا --- configure --- v.t.
ترکیب دینا --- meld --- v.t.
ترکیب گھڑنا --- concoct/ devise --- v.t.
ترکیب لڑانا --- contrive --- v.t.
ترکیبی --- combinative/ constitutive --- a.
ترمیم --- modification/ variation --- n.
ترمیم کرنا --- diversify --- v.t.
ترمیمی --- modulatory --- n.
ترنگ --- billow/ caprice/ conceit/ crank/ crotchet/ freak/ horse/ impulse/ vagary/ whim/ whimsy --- n.
ترنگی --- arbitrary/ capricious --- a.
ترنم --- rythm/ singing/ song --- n.
ترویج --- currency/ prevalence/ usage --- n.
ترویح --- ventilation --- n.
تری --- wetness --- n.
تریاق --- theriac --- a.
تریاق --- antidote/ guaco/ treacle --- n.
تریاق چہ --- antibody --- n.
تریاقی --- antidotal --- a.

تزئین --- n. --- garnish
تزئین دینا --- v.t. --- garnish
تزمین --- n. --- connotation
تزمینی --- a. --- connotative
تسبیح --- n. --- bead roll/ rosary
تسبیح کا دانا --- n. --- bead
تسبیحی --- a. --- moniliform
تسخیر کرنا --- v.t. --- capture
تسخیر کرنے والا --- n. --- taker
تسکین --- n. --- alleviation
تسکین بخش --- a. --- appeaser/ balmy
تسکین دہ --- a. --- gratifying
تسکین دینا --- v.t. --- gratify/ quell/ regale
تسلا --- n. --- pan
تسلسل --- n. --- concatenation/ connectedness/ consecution/ consecutiveness/ uninterruptedness
تسلط --- n. --- control/ dominance/ domination/ occupation/ possession/ sway
تسلط حاصل کرنا --- v.t. --- master
تسلط رکھنا --- v.t. --- manage/ wield
تسلی --- n. --- comfort/ consolation/ satisfaction
تسلی دینا --- v.t. --- console
تسلیت --- n. --- diversion
تسلیس --- n. --- trinity
تسلیم --- a. --- admitted
تسلیم --- n. --- acceptance/ admission/ deference/ greetings/ honouring/ rendition/ resignation/ salutation/ submission/ surrender
تسلیم شدہ --- a. --- acknowledged
تسلیم کرنا --- v.i. --- accede/ defer
تسلیم کرنا --- v.t. --- accept/ acknowledge/ avow/ render/ surrender/ yield
تسلیم کنندہ --- n. --- yielder
تسلیمات --- n. --- salute
تسمہ --- n. --- boot strap/ halter/ lace
تسمیہ کار --- n. --- nomenclator
تش کار --- intj. --- tallyho!
تشبیہ --- a. --- simile
تشبیہ دینا --- v.t. --- liken
تشخیص --- n. --- diagnosis/ prognosis
تشخیصی --- a. --- valuational
تشدد --- n. --- rigidity/ violence
تشدید --- n. --- contravention
تشریح --- n. --- gloss/ interpretation

n. --- zootomy **--- تشریح حیوانات**
n. --- interpret **--- تشریح کرنا**
v.i. --- gloss **--- تشریح کرنا**
v.t. --- asseverate/ clarify/ expatiate/ explain/ paraphrase **--- تشریح کرنا**
n. --- marginalia **--- تشریحات**
a. --- hermeneutic/ interpretive/ narratory **--- تشریحی**
v.i. --- sit **--- تشریف**
v.i. --- come **--- تشریف لانا**
n. --- calmness/ consolation/ relief/ satisfaction/ tranquillity **--- تشفی**
v.t. --- console **--- تشفی کرنا**
n. --- infidelity **--- تشکیک**
n. --- formation **--- تشکیل**
n. --- malleability **--- تشکیل پزیری**
v.t. --- form **--- تشکیل دینا**
n. --- jactation/ jactitation **--- تشنج**
n. --- desire/ longing/ thirst **--- تشنگی**
adv. --- longingly **--- تشنگی سے**
n. --- paroxysm **--- تشننج**
a. --- inexpressive/ thirsty **--- تشنہ**
n. --- inquietude **--- تشویش**
a. --- disturbing **--- تشویش ناک**
n. --- notoriety/ propaganda/ vilification **--- تشہیر**
a. --- illustrative **--- تشہیری**
n. --- coincidence **--- تصادف**
n. --- clash/ hit/ impact/ strife **--- تصادم**
v.i. --- collide **--- تصادم ہونا**
n. --- emendation/ revision **--- تصحیح**
v.t. --- correct/ disabuse **--- تصحیح کرنا**
n. --- affirmation/ assertion/ attestation/ confirmation/ credence/ nod/ ratification/ verification **--- تصدیق**
v.t. --- assert/ attest/ aver/ avouch/ avow/ confirm/ predicate/ reassure/ verify/ verify **--- تصدیق کرنا**
a. --- confirmatory/ corroborative/ notarial **--- تصدیقی**
n. --- amending/ changing/ employment/ occupancy/ possession/ turning **--- تصرف**
v.t. --- reiterate **--- تصریح کرنا**
n. --- clearance/ disposal/ mise/ settlement **--- تصفیہ**
a. --- undecided **--- تصفیہ طلب**
n. --- affect/ affectation/ artificiality **--- تصنوع**
a. --- composition **--- تصنیف**
n. --- writing **--- تصنیف**
v.t. --- indite **--- تصنیف کرنا**

تصور --- n. --- concept/ conception/ fancy/ fantasy/ idea/ imagination/ opinion/ phantasm/ thought
تصور پرست --- n. --- visionary
تصور پرستانہ --- a. --- utopistic
تصور سازی --- n. --- ideation
تصور کا دھوکا --- n. --- hallucination
تصور کرنا --- v.t. --- idealise/ ideate/ ween
تصورات --- n. --- imaginings
تصوراتی --- a. --- romantical
تصورن --- adv. --- ideally
تصوری --- a. --- fanciful/ fantastic/ fantastical/ ideal/ schematic/ theoretic
تصوریت --- n. --- ideality/ notionality
تصوریت کا --- a. --- idealistic
تصوف --- n. --- mysticism
تصویر --- a. --- iconic
تصویر --- n. --- illustration/ painting/ photograph/ picture/ portrait
تصویر بنانا --- v.t. --- draw/ illustrate/ portray/ sketch
تصویر کو بڑا یا چھوٹا کرنا --- v.i. --- zoom
تصویری خبر نامہ --- n. --- newsreel
تصویری معمہ --- n. --- rebus
تضاد --- n. --- antithesis
تضحیک --- n. --- jeer/ mockery/ vituperation
تضحیک کرنا --- v.t. --- josh/ laugh
تطہیر کرنا --- v.t. --- expurgate
تظاہر --- n. --- grimace
تظہیر --- n. --- endorsement
تعارف --- n. --- introduction/ introduction(to book)
تعارف کرانا --- v.t. --- induct/ introduce/ present
تعاقب --- a. --- following
تعاقب --- n. --- chase/ chivvying/ hounding/ pursuit
تعاقب کرنا --- v.t. --- chase/ dog/ follow/ hound/ hunt
تعامل کرنا --- v.i. --- interact
تعاون --- n. --- co operation
تعبیر کرنا --- n. --- interpret
تعبیر کرنا --- v.t. --- expound
تعبیر گو --- n. --- interpreter
تعبیری --- a. --- connotative/ interpretive
تعجب --- n. --- admiration/ amazement/ astonishment/ surprise/ wonder/ wondering/ wonderment
تعجب انگیز --- a. --- curious
تعجب خیز --- a. --- astonishing

تعجب کا اظہار --- intj. --- halloa
تعجب کا باعث --- a. --- startling
تعجب کرنا --- v.t. --- admire
تعداد --- n. --- number
تعداد بڑھانا --- v.t. --- multiply
تعداد بڑھنا --- v.i. --- multiply
تعداد کا تعین کرنا --- v.t. --- number
تعدادی --- a. --- numerical
تعدی --- n. --- infectedness
تعدیل کرنا --- v.t. --- neutralise
تعدیل گر --- n. --- neutraliser
تعدیل گری --- n. --- neutralisation
تعدیلی --- a. --- neutral
تعریف --- n. --- admiration/ applause/ commendation/ compliment/ definition/ description/ explanation/ kudos/ praise
تعریف کرنا --- v.t. --- admire/ applaud/ extol/ laud/ praise
تعریف کرنے والا --- n. --- applauder
تعزیت --- n. --- condolence/ consolling/ lamentation
تعزیت کرنا --- v.t. --- condole
تعزیز --- a. --- uncorrected
تعصب --- n. --- narrow mindedness
تعطل --- n. --- deadlock/ impasse
تعطیل --- n. --- holiday/ vacation
تعطیل گزار --- n. --- vacationer
تعطیل گزارنے والا --- n. --- vacationer
تعظیم --- n. --- aggrandisement/ reverence/ venerability
تعظیم کرنا --- v.t. --- adore
تعظیم کے لئے ٹوپی اتارنا --- v.t. --- vail
تعظیماً --- adv. --- deferentially
تعظیمی --- a. --- deferential
تعفن --- n. --- malodour
تعلق --- n. --- attachment/ concern/ connection/ connectedness/ consideration/ link/ linkage/ nexus/ rapport/ relatedness/ relation/ relativeness
تعلق پیدہ کرنا --- v.t. --- link
تعلق ہونا --- prep. --- onto
تعلق ہونا --- v.i. --- relate
تعلقات --- n. --- liaison
تعلقات بڑھانا --- v.t. --- cultivate
تعلقہ --- n. --- district/ manor
تعلیم --- n. --- education/ inculcation/ instruction/ lore/ schooling
تعلیم حاصل کرنا --- v.i. --- learn

v.t. --- educate/ instruct/ teach --- **تعلیم دینا**
a. --- educated/ trained --- **تعلیم یافتہ**
n. --- teachings --- **تعلیمات**
a. --- educational --- **تعلیمی**
n. --- didactic --- **تعلیمی**
a. --- constitutive --- **تعمیر**
n. --- building/ construction --- **تعمیر**
v.t. --- construct/ edify/ mason --- **تعمیر کرنا**
v.t. --- reconstitute --- **تعمیر نو کرنا**
n. --- act on/ implementation --- **تعمیل**
v.t. --- hale --- **تعمیل پر مجبور کرنا**
v.t. --- achieve/ implement/ obey/ perform --- **تعمیل کرنا**
n. --- amulet/ charm/ fetish/ talisman --- **تعویذ**
n. --- ordination --- **تعین**
v.t. --- quantify --- **تعین کرنا**
n. --- appointment --- **تعینات**
v.t. --- appoint/ ordain/ prescribe --- **تعینات کرنا**
n. --- inattention/ lethargy/ neglect --- **تغافل**
n. --- emblem/ insignia/ monogram/ symbol --- **تغرا**
n. --- oppression/ tyranny/ uprising/ violence --- **تغیان**
n. --- alteration/ modification/ transformation/ variablity/ variance/ vicissitude --- **تغیر**
a. --- variableness --- **تغیر پزیری**
n. --- changes --- **تغیرات**
n. --- variedness --- **تغیری کیفیت**
n. --- inquest/ inquisition/ inspection/ quest --- **تفتیش**
n. --- inquirer/ inspector --- **تفتیش کار**
v.t. --- investigate --- **تفتیش کرنا**
n. --- investigator --- **تفتیش کرنے والا**
a. --- investigative --- **تفتیشی**
n. --- denunciation --- **تفذیح**
n. --- schism --- **تفرقہ**
n. --- game/ merrymaking/ recreation/ refreshment --- **تفریح**
n. --- scow --- **تفریح کشتی**
n. --- vacationland --- **تفریح گاہ**
a. --- sportful --- **تفریحی**
n. --- hobby --- **تفریحی شوق**
n. --- yacht --- **تفریحی کشتی**
n. --- individuation --- **تفرید**
prep. --- minus --- **تفریق**
a. --- diacritical --- **تفریقی**
adv. --- differently --- **تفریقی**

n. --- exegesis/ exposition/ gloss/ interpretation/ key **--- تفسیر**
n. --- interpret **--- تفسیر کرنا**
v.t. --- construe/ paraphrase **--- تفسیر کرنا**
a. --- expository/ hermeneutic/ variorum **--- تفسیری**
adv. --- circumstantiality **--- تفصیل**
n. --- detail/ division/ elaboration/ particulars/ separation/ specification **--- تفصیل**
a. --- palaver **--- تفصیل بات**
v.t. --- detail **--- تفصیل سے بیان کرنا**
a. --- circumstantial/ detailed **--- تفصیلی**
n. --- excursus **--- تفصیلی ضمیمہ**
a. --- clarified **--- تفصیہ شدہ**
n. --- cogitation/ contemplation/ meditation **--- تفکر**
v.i. --- cogitate **--- تفکر کرنا**
n. --- matchlock man **--- تفنگ کا گھوڑا**
n. --- superiority **--- تفوفق**
n. --- vantage **--- تفوق**
n. --- devolution **--- تفویض**
n. --- inquisitor **--- تفیش کار**
n. --- collating/ comparing/ confronting **--- تقابل**
n. --- demand/ importunity/ insistence/ needfulness **--- تقاضا**
v.t. --- demand **--- تقاضا کرنا**
n. --- claim **--- تقاضہ**
v.t. --- claim **--- تقاضہ کرنا**
n. --- precedence/ priority/ progress **--- تقدم**
n. --- fate/ fortune/ luck **--- تقدیر**
n. --- apotheosis/ consecration/ venerability **--- تقدیس**
v.t. --- sanctify/ venerate **--- تقدیس کرنا**
v.t. --- precede **--- تقدیم کرنا**
n. --- nearness **--- تقرب**
n. --- appointment/ designation/ installation **--- تقرر**
n. --- ceremony **--- تقریب**
a. --- approximately/ proximate/ roughly/ round/ well nigh **--- تقریباً**
adv. --- almost/ nearly/ thereabout **--- تقریباً**
prep. --- about **--- تقریباً**
a. --- off white **--- تقریباً سفید**
adv. --- virtually **--- تقریباً مکمل طور پر**
n. --- address/ lecture/ narrative/ oration/ speech/ talk **--- تقریر**
n. --- vocable **--- تقریری**
n. --- abbreviation **--- تقسیر**
n. --- dispensation/ distribution/ division/ partition/ payment/ repartition/ sharing **--- تقسیم**

v.t. --- bisect/ deal/ dispense/ dispose/ distribute/ divide/ interrupt **--- تقسیم کرنا**
n. --- dismemberment **--- تقسیم ملک**
n. --- instillation **--- تقطیر**
a. --- following **--- تقلید**
n. --- copying/ imitating/ investiture/ recurrence **--- تقلید**
n. --- abstinence/ godliness/ piety **--- تقویٰ**
n. --- fuel **--- تقویت**
v.t. --- undergird **--- تقویت پہنچانا**
n. --- bolster **--- تقویت دینا**
v.t. --- innervate/ innerve/ underpin **--- تقویت دینا**
n. --- almanac/ calendar **--- تقویم**
a. --- godly **--- تقی**
conj. --- until **--- تک**
prep. --- till/ up to **--- تک**
n. --- versification **--- تک بندی**
a. --- hauteur **--- تکبر**
n. --- arrogance/ haughtiness/ loftiness/ pride **--- تکبر**
adv. --- arrogantly **--- تکبر سے**
v.t. --- arrogate **--- تکبر کرنا**
n. --- proliferation **--- تکثیر**
n. --- pluralism **--- تکثیریت**
v.t. --- blaspheme **--- تکذیب کرنا**
n. --- allegation/ constestation/ dacapo/ ingemination/ iteration/ jar/ quarrel/ reiteration/ repetition/ walk through **--- تکرار**
n. --- tautology **--- تکرار پسندی**
v.t. --- ingeminate/ iterate/ reiterate **--- تکرار کرنا**
n. --- tautology **--- تکرار معنی**
n. --- iterant **--- تکراری**
n. --- rehash **--- تکراری چیز**
n. --- leitmotive **--- تکراری موضوع**
n. --- reverence **--- تکریم**
a. --- reverential **--- تکریمی**
v.t. --- excommunicate **--- تکفیر کرنا**
n. --- etiquette/ formality/ luxury/ manners **--- تکلف**
n. --- ventriloquism **--- تکلم بطنی**
a. --- uncomfortableness **--- تکلیف**
n. --- burden/ difficulty/ dolour/ harassment/ hot water/ hurt/ inconvenience/ infliction/ jar/ pain/ sufferance/ teen/ torture **--- تکلیف**
n. --- ease **--- تکلیف دور کرنا**
a. --- distressful/ lamentable/ nasty/ painful/ telling/ troublesome/ uncomfortable/ vexatious **--- تکلیف دہ**

تکلیف دہ --- baleful --- n.
تکلیف دہ طریقے سے --- vexingly --- adv.
تکلیف دہ طور پر --- vexatiously --- a.
تکلیف دہی --- poignancy --- a.
تکلیف دہی --- vexatiousness --- n.
تکلیف دینا --- hurt/ inflict/ torture --- v.t.
تکلیف دینے والا --- torturer --- n.
تکلیف میں ہونا --- ail --- v.t.
تکمل --- integration --- n.
تکمیل --- achievement/ finalisation/ integration --- n.
تکمیل کار --- integrator --- n.
تکونا بادبان --- jib --- n.
تکہ --- gob --- n.
تکیہ --- cushion/ hermitage/ pillow --- n.
تکیہ غلاف --- pillow case --- n.
تکیہ کرنا --- lean --- v.t.
تکیہ لگائے --- cumbent --- a.
تکیہ لگانا --- recline --- v.i.
تگ و دو --- effort/ struggle --- n.
تگنا --- triple --- a.
تگنا --- three times --- n.
تگڈم --- trio --- n.
تگڑا --- well built --- a.
تل --- jot/ mole/ sesame seed --- n.
تل برابر --- microscopic --- a.
تل برابر --- modicum --- n.
تل بھر --- iota --- n.
تل چھٹی --- hypostatic --- a.
تلا ہوا --- intent/ weighed --- a.
تلازم --- relativity --- n.
تلاش --- curiousity/ hounding/ inquiry/ pursuit/ quest/ search/ zetetic --- n.
تلاش کرنا --- look for --- n.
تلاش کرنا --- pursue --- v.i.
تلاش کرنا --- inquire/ search --- v.t.
تلاش میں جانا --- seek --- v.t.
تلاشی --- rummage --- n.
تلاشی لینا --- frisk --- v.t.
تلاطم --- riot/ storm/ tumult/ turmoil/ uproar/ williwaw --- n.
تلافی --- compensation/ gratification/ indemnity/ recompense/ reparation/ retaliation --- n.
تلافی کرنا --- countervail --- n.

v.t. --- make good/ make up/ repay **--- تلافی کرنا**
a. --- eloquence **--- تلاقت**
n. --- recital **--- تلاوت**
n. --- deposit/ offscouring **--- تلچھٹ**
a. --- acerb/ acrimonious/ bitter/ embittered/ galling/ mordant/ pungent/ unpalatable **--- تلخ**
v.t. --- embitter **--- تلخ کرنا**
a. --- vinegary **--- تلخ مزاج**
a. --- asperity/ marah **--- تلخی**
n. --- acrimony/ bitterness/ pungency **--- تلخی**
n. --- tabloid **--- تلخیص شدہ**
v.t. --- codify **--- تلخیص کرنا**
n. --- basil **--- تلسی**
n. --- accent/ pronunciation/ utterance **--- تلفظ**
v.t. --- pronounce **--- تلفظ کرنا**
n. --- mica **--- تلق**
n. --- inculcation/ instruction **--- تلقین**
n. --- indoctrination **--- تلقین عقیدہ**
n. --- writhing **--- تلملاتا**
v.i. --- writhe **--- تلملانا**
n. --- allusion/ insinuation **--- تلمیح**
n. --- apprentice/ learner/ pupil/ scholar **--- تلمیز**
v.t. --- fry **--- تلنا**
n. --- scimitar/ sword **--- تلوار**
v.t. --- pink **--- تلوار سے بھونکنا**
v.t. --- saber **--- تلوار سے زخمی کرنا**
v.t. --- saber **--- تلوار سے قتل کرنا**
a. --- fickleness **--- تلون**
n. --- indecisiveness/ mobility/ uncertainty **--- تلون**
a. --- whimsical **--- تلون مزاج**
n. --- vagary **--- تلون مزاجی**
n. --- liniment **--- تلہ**
a. --- under **--- تلے**
adv. --- beneath/ down/ underfoot **--- تلے**
n. --- below **--- تلے**
prep. --- under **--- تلے**
pron. --- ye/ you **--- تم**
pron. --- yourself **--- تم خود**
n. --- heat **--- تمازت**
n. --- contact **--- تماس**
n. --- onlooker **--- تماش بین**

تماش گر --- n. --- viewer
تماشا --- n. --- show
تماشائ --- n. --- audience/ beholder/ bystander/ onlooker/ spectator
تماشہ --- n. --- amusement/ fun/ play/ spectacle/ sport
تماشہ خانہ --- n. --- opera
تماشہ کار --- n. --- showman
تماشہ کرنے والا --- n. --- vaudevillian
تماشہ گاہ --- a. --- theatre
تماشہ گاہ --- n. --- cirque
تمام --- a. --- all/ complete/ entire/ integral/ perfect/ total
تمام --- n. --- end
تمام تر --- adv. --- entirely
تماماً --- a. --- stark
تماماً --- adv. --- fairly/ fully/ hand and foot/ outright/ quite
تمانچہ --- n. --- pat/ slap
تمانیت --- n. --- composure/ quiet/ satisfaction
تمباکو --- n. --- tobacco
تمباکو کا زہر --- n. --- nicotine
تمباکو والا --- n. --- tobacconist
تمباکو یا کسی اور چیز کا ٹکڑا جو منہ میں رکھی جائے --- n. --- quid
تمبل --- n. --- betel
تمبولی --- n. --- betel leave seller
تمثالی --- a. --- iconic
تمثیلی --- a. --- analogous/ dramatic/ figurative/ typical
تمدن --- n. --- civilisation/ cultivation
تمدنی --- a. --- civilisational
تمرس --- n. --- tamarisk
تمرین --- n. --- walk through
تمسخر --- n. --- jeer/ scoff
تمسخر سے --- adv. --- waggishly
تمسخر کرنا --- v.i. --- laugh
تمسخرانہ --- a. --- sardonic
تمثیل --- n. --- drama
تمثیل کاری --- n. --- dramatisation
تمثیل نگار --- n. --- dramatist
تمغہ --- n. --- badge/ medal
تمغہ دینا --- v.t. --- medal
تمنا --- n. --- aspiration/ wish/ yearning
تمناؤں کو پورا کرنا --- v.t. --- gratify
تمنچہ --- n. --- pistol
تموج --- n. --- undulation/ wafture

n. --- wealth --- تمول
pron. --- your/ yours --- تمہارا
pron. --- yours truly --- تمہارا خیر طلب
pron. --- your --- تمہارے
a. --- elementary/ preparatory --- تمہیدی
n. --- body/ discernment/ discrimination/ distinction/ etiquette/ judgement --- تمیز
a. --- well behaved --- تمیز دار
v.t. --- discriminate/ distinguish --- تمیز کرنا
n. --- corpus --- تن
n. --- anger/ irritation/ vanity --- تن پھن
a. --- hale/ robust --- تن و مند
n. --- shaft/ tree trunk/ trunk --- تنا
a. --- drawn/ taut/ tight --- تنا ہوا
n. --- jitters --- تناؤ
n. --- dispute/ quarrel --- تنازع
n. --- keeping/ normal/ proportion --- تناسب
n. --- prospect --- تناظر
n. --- dining --- تناول
v.t. --- dine --- تناول کرانا
v.i. --- dine --- تناول کرنا
v.t. --- eat --- تناول کرنا
n. --- tent --- تنبو
n. --- admonition/ alert/ monition/ notice/ reprimand/ warning --- تنبیہ
v.t. --- alert --- تنبیہ کرنا
n. --- warning shot --- تنبیہی ضربت
n. --- income/ pay/ salary/ wage --- تنخواہ
n. --- payee --- تنخواہ دار
n. --- paycheck --- تنخواہ کی پرچی
n. --- raise --- تنخواہ میں اضافہ
a. --- keen/ loud/ sturdy/ violent --- تند
a. --- grumpy/ headlong --- تند خو
n. --- acrimony/ grumpiness --- تند خوئ
a. --- choleric/ peevish/ quarrelsome --- تند مزاج
a. --- irascibility --- تند مزاجی
n. --- peevishness --- تند مزاجی
a. --- healthful/ healthy/ lusty --- تندرست
n. --- health/ healthiness/ wellness --- تندرستی
n. --- oven --- تندور
n. --- gruffness/ violence --- تندی
adv. --- vehemently --- تندی سے
n. --- revelation --- تنذیل

n. --- anticlimax/ degeneration/ downfall/ revert **--- تنزل**
n. --- abolition/ nullification **--- تنسیخ**
n. --- bisection **--- تنصیف**
n. --- organising **--- تنظیم سازی**
n. --- regulator **--- تنظیم کنندہ**
v.t. --- reorganise **--- تنظیم نو کرنا**
a. --- organisational **--- تنظیماتی**
n. --- disgust/ hatred/ loathing/ odium **--- تنفر**
v.t. --- cloy **--- تنفر پیدا کرنا**
n. --- breathing **--- تنفس**
n. --- cleaning/ inquiry/ investigation/ issue **--- تنقیح**
n. --- criticism/ judgement **--- تنقید**
v.t. --- criticise **--- تنقید کرنا**
a. --- judicial **--- تنقیدی**
a. --- choleric/ iracund/ miffy/ nettlesome/ quick tempered/ temperamental **--- تنک مزاج**
n. --- iracundity/ yap **--- تنک مزاجی**
n. --- straw **--- تنکا**
a. --- close/ congested/ distressed/ harassed/ incapacious/ limited/ narrow/ straitened/ tight **--- تنگ**
adv. --- vexedly **--- تنگ آ کر**
n. --- kyle **--- تنگ آبنائے**
v.t. --- constrict **--- تنگ بنانا**
n. --- kloof **--- تنگ پہاڑی درہ**
n. --- nook **--- تنگ جگہ**
n. --- narrow **--- تنگ حصہ**
a. --- intolerant **--- تنگ خیال**
n. --- intolerrance **--- تنگ خیالی**
n. --- canyon/ ravine **--- تنگ درہ**
n. --- narrowness **--- تنگ دستی**
n. --- (from)hand to mouth **--- تنگ دستی میں ہونا**
a. --- narrow minded **--- تنگ دل**
a. --- uncharitable **--- تنگ دلانہ**
a. --- uncharitableness **--- تنگ دلی**
n. --- narrow mindedness **--- تنگ دلی**
v.t. --- annoy/ fret/ irk/ jive/ narrow/ nettle/ tease/ vex/ worry **--- تنگ کرنا**
n. --- gullet **--- تنگ کھائی**
n. --- inlet **--- تنگ کھاڑی**
n. --- flask **--- تنگ گردن والی شیشی**
n. --- narrow **--- تنگ نائے**
a. --- hide bound/ insular/ narrow/ narrow minded/ unenlightened **--- تنگ نظر**

تنگ نظری --- n. --- bias/ narrow mindedness/ pertinacity/ prejudice
تنگ وادی --- n. --- gully
تنگا نظر --- a. --- illiberal
تنگی --- n. --- congestion/ hardship/ narrowness/ poverty/ shortness/ stringency
تنو مندی --- n. --- haleness
تنہا --- a. --- alone/ lone/ lonely/ quiet/ single/ singular/ solitary/ unaccompanied/ unattended
تنہا رہنا --- n. --- keep to oneself
تنہا کرنا --- v.t. --- insulate/ isolate
تنہا کلامی --- n. --- monologue
تنہائ --- n. --- isolation/ loneliness/ seclusion
تنہائ پسند --- a. --- reclusive
تنہائ پسند --- n. --- isolationist
تنہائ پسندی --- n. --- isolationism
تو --- adv. --- so/ then
تو --- pron. --- thou
توا --- n. --- griddle/ skillet
توازن --- n. --- balance/ (counter)balance/ counterpoise/ equilibrium/ equipoise/ rhythm/ trim
تواضع --- n. --- hospitality
توافق --- n. --- integration
توالدی --- a. --- genetic
توانا --- a. --- able/ lively/ strenuous/ zippy
توانا شخص --- n. --- potentate
توانائ --- n. --- invigoration/ vim
توبڑا --- n. --- nosebag
توبہ --- intj. --- Fie!/ yech!/ yikes!
توبہ --- n. --- repentance
توبہ توبہ --- intj. --- Heaven forbid!
توپ --- n. --- cannon/ gun/ ordnanace
توپ انداز --- n. --- cannoneer
توپ چلانا --- v.t. --- cannon
توپ خانہ --- n. --- artillery
توپ کا گولہ --- n. --- cannonbal
توپچی --- n. --- bombardier/ cannoneer/ gunner
توتو میں میں --- n. --- squabble
توتو میں میں کرنا --- v.i. --- squabble
توتومیں میں --- n. --- quarrel/ spat
توتیا --- n. --- copper sulphate
توثیق --- n. --- affirmation/ attestation/ confirmation/ endorsement/ validation/ validification/ verification

a. --- validified --- توثیق شدہ
v.t. --- certify/ endorse/ predicate/ validate/ verify --- توثیق کرنا
v.t. --- countersign --- توثیقی دستخط کرنا
n. --- attention/ (close)attention/ consideration/ heed/ liking --- توجہ
v.t. --- awaken --- توجہ دلانا
v.i. --- listen --- توجہ دینا
v.t. --- hear/ heed/ reck --- توجہ دینا
v.t. --- highlight --- توجہ مبذول کرنا
v.t. --- concentrate --- توجہ مرکوز کرنا
v.t. --- balk/ ignore --- توجہ نہ دینا
v.t. --- detract --- توجہ ہٹانا
n. --- detractor --- توجہ ہٹانے والا
v.t. --- note --- توجہ یا الطفات کرنا
n. --- monisim/ monotheism --- توحید
n. --- monotheist --- توحید پرست
a. --- monotheistic --- توحید پرستانہ
n. --- manner --- تور
n. --- Old Testament --- تورات
n. --- frown/ zucchini --- توری
a. --- scowling --- توری دار
v.i. --- scowl --- توری دکھانا
v.t. --- frown --- توری دکھانا
n. --- entreaty --- توسسل
n. --- intervention/ mediation --- توسط
n. --- amplification/ enlargement/ extension/ prolongation/ propagation/ spaciousness --- توسیع
a. --- expansionist --- توسیع پسند
a. --- expansionistic --- توسیع پسندانہ
n. --- expansionism --- توسیع پسندی
v.t. --- amplify --- توسیع کرنا
a. --- expansive --- توسیعی
n. --- wallet --- توش دان
n. --- pad/ quilt/ quilting --- توشک
n. --- viaticum --- توشہ
n. --- larder/ pantry --- توشہ خانہ
n. --- commendation/ merit/ praise/ virtue --- توصیف
n. --- clarification/ definition/ explanation/ exposition --- توضیح
n. --- marginalia --- توضیحات
a. --- expository/ hermeneutic/ interpretive --- توضیحی
n. --- declaratory --- توضیحی
a. --- weather beaten --- توفن زدہ

توقع --- n. --- expectation/ foretaste/ hope
توقع کرنا --- v.t. --- anticipate
توقع کے خلاف --- adv. --- unexpectedly
توقف --- n. --- intermission
توقیف --- n. --- consecration
تول --- n. --- length/ longitude/ weighing
تول دینا --- i. --- lengthen
تول دینا --- v.t. --- expatiate
تول مول --- n. --- horse trading
تولنا --- v.t. --- estimate/ ponder/ test/ weigh
تولید --- n. --- propagation
تولیہ --- n. --- towel
توند --- n. --- belly/ paunch/ tummy/ venter
توندل --- a. --- ventricose
توندیلا پن --- n. --- ventricosity
توڑ --- n. --- antidote
توڑ پھوڑ --- n. --- destruction/ disruption/ wear and tear
توڑ کر علیحدہ کرنا --- v.t. --- knap
توڑا --- n. --- jig
توڑنا --- v.t. --- break/ crack/ dissolve/ distort/ infract/ infringe/ lacerate/ pluck/ rend/ resolve/ violate
توڑنے والا --- n. --- disintegrator
توہار --- n. --- merrymaking
توہم --- n. --- hallucination
توہین --- n. --- abasement/ affront/ aspersion/ contempt/ defamation/ disgrace/ dishonour/ indignity/ insult/ obloquy/ opprobrium/ scoffing
توہین آمیز --- a. --- uncomplimentary
توہین آمیز --- n. --- libellous
توہین آمیز سلوک --- n. --- spurning
توہین کرنا --- v.i. --- geck/ rail
توہین کرنا --- v.t. --- abase/ affront/ blot/ disgrace/ gibe/ insult
تڑپتا --- n. --- writhing
تڑپنا --- v.i. --- writhe/ yearn
تڑپنا --- v.t. --- yen
تڑکا --- n. --- dawn/ day break/ early morning/ morn
تڑکانا --- v.t. --- chap
تڑکے --- n. --- wee hours
تھا --- pa.t. --- was
تھالی --- n. --- platter
تھامنا --- v.i. --- hold
تھامنا --- v.t. --- take

a. --- thumping **--- تھپ تھپاتا ہوا**
v.t. --- comfort/ dab/ knuckle/ lull/ pat/ pet/ soothe/ thump **--- تھپ تھپانا**
n. --- pat **--- تھپ تھپی**
n. --- bop/ slap **--- تھپیڑ**
v.t. --- slap **--- تھپیڑ لگانا**
v.t. --- spank/ spat **--- تھپیڑ مارنا**
v.t. --- pacify **--- تھپکنا**
n. --- tappet **--- تھپکنی**
v.t. --- pat **--- تھپکی دینا**
n. --- blast **--- تھپیڑا**
a. --- shaking/ vibrant **--- تھر تھراتا ہوا**
v.i. --- flutter/ palpitate/ quake/ quaver/ quiver/ shake/ shiver/ tremble **--- تھر تھرانا**
n. --- vibrator **--- تھر تھرانے والا**
n. --- quake/ quiver/ tremor/ vibrancy/ vibration **--- تھر تھراہٹ**
n. --- vibrato **--- تھرکتی آواز**
v.t. --- knock out **--- تھک جانا**
v.t. --- wear out **--- تھک دینا**
a. --- travailed/ weary **--- تھکا**
v.t. --- knock up/ wear down **--- تھکا دینا**
a. --- exhausting **--- تھکا دینے والا**
a. --- jaded **--- تھکا ہارا**
a. --- bedridden/ effette/ exhausted/ fatigued/ tired/ weariful/ worn out **--- تھکا ہوا**
v.t. --- cloy/ fag/ knock up/ tire/ trash **--- تھکانا**
n. --- jadedness **--- تھکاوٹ**
n. --- fatigue/ tiredness/ weariness **--- تھکن**
v.i. --- fag/ tire **--- تھکنا**
a. --- quaggy **--- تھل تھل**
v.t. --- hold **--- تھمانا**
n. --- mamma/ udder **--- تھن**
v.t. --- ascribe/ dab **--- تھوپنا**
n. --- inane **--- تھوتھا**
n. --- nozzle **--- تھوتھنی**
v.t. --- nuzzle **--- تھوتھنی سے چھونا یا رگڑنا**
v.t. --- nuzzle **--- تھوتھنی کے ساتھ کریدنا**
n. --- crammer **--- تھورنے والا**
n. --- batch/ bulk/ heap/ lot/ mass/ saliva/ spit/ spittle/ sputum/ wholesale **--- تھوک**
v.t. --- manufacture **--- تھوک پر بنانا**
n. --- cuspidor/ spittoon **--- تھوک دان**
n. --- merchant **--- تھوک کا بیوپاری**
v.t. --- insalivate **--- تھوک ملانا**
v.i. --- spit **--- تھوکنا**

v.t. --- sully/ vilify --- تھوکنا
n. --- pillar/ post/ prop --- تھونی
n. --- underpinning --- تھونیاں
a. --- few/ little/ narrow/ scanty/ scarce/ small/ some/ trifling --- تھوڑا
n. --- insufficient --- تھوڑا
v --- inch --- تھوڑا تھوڑا آگے بڑھنا
v.t. --- sprinkle --- تھوڑا تھوڑا بکھیرنا
a. --- (a) little/ slight --- تھوڑا سا
adv. --- slightly --- تھوڑا سا
n. --- nuncheon --- تھوڑا سا کھانا
v.t. --- underestimate --- تھوڑا سمجھنا
v.t. --- decrease --- تھوڑا کرنا
v.i. --- decrease --- تھوڑا ہو جانا
v.t. --- ingurgitate --- تھوڑنا
v.t. --- duck --- تھوڑی دیر کے لئے پانی میں سر ڈبونا
n. --- (by a)nose --- تھوڑی کسر سے
n. --- (by a)nose --- تھوڑے فرق سے
n. --- cactus --- تھوہر
pa.t. --- was --- تھی
n. --- bag/ sack/ trolley --- تھیلا
n. --- bag/ poke/ pouch/ sac/ vesica --- تھیلی
a. --- utricular --- تھیلی نما
v.i. --- were --- تھے
a. --- mannerliness --- تہذیب
n. --- culture/ gentility/ humanism/ kultur/ refinement --- تہذیب
a. --- vandalism --- تہذیب سوزی
v.t. --- vandalise --- تہذیب سوزی کرنا
a. --- civilised/ cultured --- تہذیب یافتہ
a. --- treble/ triple --- تہرا
n. --- imputation --- تہمت
n. --- mudslinging --- تہمت طرازی
v.t. --- accuse/ ascribe/ impute/ tax --- تہمت لگانا
n. --- recrimination --- تہمت متقابل
a. --- accusatory --- تہمتانہ
a. --- gala --- تہوار
n. --- celebration/ festival/ tide --- تہوار
a. --- festive --- تہواری
n. --- encrustation/ fold/ incrustation/ lamina/ layer/ plight/ ply/ ruck/ stratum/ tab/ wimple --- تہہ
n. --- infoldment --- تہہ بندی
v.t. --- encrust --- تہہ جمانا

تہہ چڑھانا --- v.t. --- galvanise
تہہ خانہ --- n. --- basement/ cellar/ undercroft
تہہ دار --- a. --- encrusted
تہہ داری --- n. --- lamination
تہہ دینا --- v.t. --- underlay
تہہ کرنا --- v.t. --- fake/ fold/ invaginate
تہہ لگانا --- v.t. --- line
تہہ و بالا --- a. --- overthrown
تہہ و بالا کر دینا --- v.t. --- vitiate
تہہ و بالا کرنا --- v.i. --- disrupt
تہہ و بالا کرنا --- v.t. --- overthrow
تہی --- a. --- empty/ vacant/ vain/ void
تہی --- n. --- inane
تہی دست --- a. --- poor
تہیہ --- n. --- determination/ preparation/ readiness
تیار --- a. --- alert/ finished/ prepared/ ready/ ripe/ yare
تیار --- n. --- (on)hand
تیار کرنا --- v.i. --- get up
تیار کرنا --- v.t. --- coin/ concoct/ fabricate/ fatten/ make/ prepare/ process
تیار ہونا --- v.i. --- prepare
تیاری --- n. --- arrangement/ mobilisation/ plumpness/ preparedness/ preparation/ provision/ readiness
تیاری کرنا --- v.t. --- prepare
تیاگ --- n. --- abandonment/ disuse
تیاگ دینا --- v.t. --- abdicate
تیاگی --- n. --- recluse
تیتر --- n. --- grey partridge
تیتری --- n. --- butterfly
تیر --- a. --- passed
تیر --- n. --- arrow
تیر انداز --- n. --- archer/ bowman/ marksman
تیر اندازی --- n. --- archery
تیر با ہدف --- v.t. --- (to the)point
تیر دان --- n. --- quiver
تیر کرنا --- v.i. --- pass
تیر مارنا --- v.t. --- achieve
تیرا --- pron. --- thine/ thy
تیراک --- n. --- swimmer
تیراکی --- n. --- natation/ swimming
تیراکی کا عمل --- n. --- natation
تیرانا --- v.t. --- swim

n. --- oology **--- تیرانیات**
adv. --- afloat **--- تیرتا**
a. --- natant **--- تیرتا ہوا**
n. --- darkness/ ghastliness/ gloom/ obscurity **--- تیرگی**
v.i. --- swim **--- تیرنا**
a --- thirteen **--- تیرہ**
a. --- black/ cheerless/ dismal/ dreary/ ghastful/ trist **--- تیرہ**
a. --- thirteenth **--- تیرہواں**
a. --- acid/ acrid/ active/ acute/ brainy/ brisk/ caustic/ clever/ edgy/ fast/ feisty/ fiery/ glib/ high handed/ hot/ intense/ keen/ keen witted/ lively/ loud/ mordacious/ nipping/ piercing/ piquant/ poignant/ pungent/ quick/ rapid/ sharp/ smart/ spicy/ spry/ strong/ swank/ tart/ violent/ vivid/ wing footed/ yare/ zappy/ zippy **--- تیز**
n. --- shrill/ spunk **--- تیز**
n. --- pong **--- تیز بدبو**
v.t. --- smarten **--- تیز بننا**
v.i. --- zoom **--- تیز بھن بھناہٹی آواز نکالنا**
v.t. --- yelp **--- تیز بھونکنا یا چیخنا**
n. --- yelper **--- تیز بھونکنے والا کتا**
n. --- bay leaf/ laurel **--- تیز پات**
n. --- bay leaf **--- تیز پتا**
a. --- rapid **--- تیز پہاڑی ندی**
a. --- acclerated/ faster **--- تیز تر**
a. --- quickest **--- تیز ترین**
v.i. --- barrel **--- تیز تیز آگے بڑھنا**
v.i. --- scuttle **--- تیز تیز دوڑنا**
v.t. --- scurry **--- تیز تیز دوڑنا**
v.t. --- batter **--- تیز تیز مارنا**
n. --- riposte **--- تیز جواب**
n. --- repartee **--- تیز جوابی**
n. --- zest **--- تیز چاشنی**
v.i. --- boom/ gallop **--- تیز چلنا**
n. --- dash **--- تیز حرکت**
v.t. --- skeet **--- تیز حرکت کرنا**
a. --- odoriferous **--- تیز خوشبو والا**
v.t. --- quicken **--- تیز دوڑانا**
n. --- knife edge **--- تیز دھار**
v.i. --- jet **--- تیز دھار نکلنا**
n. --- rapids **--- تیز دھارا**
n. --- twang **--- تیز ذائقہ**
a. --- nimble **--- تیز ذہن**
a. --- rapid/ speedy **--- تیز رفتار**

n. --- acceleration/ rapidity **--- تیز رفتاری**
a. --- fleet/ swift **--- تیز رو**
a. --- nobby **--- تیز طرار**
n. --- hustler **--- تیز طرار**
n. --- patter **--- تیز طرار بولی**
v.i. --- gab **--- تیز طراری سے بولنا**
a. --- deft/ knowing/ witty **--- تیز فہم**
a. --- quickness **--- تیز فہمی**
n. --- acumen/ quick wittedness **--- تیز فہمی**
v.t. --- irritate/ sharpen/ step up **--- تیز کرنا**
a. --- rapid **--- تیز گام**
a. --- hasty/ vehement **--- تیز مزاج**
n. --- ginger **--- تیز مزاج**
n. --- acrimony **--- تیز مزاجی**
a. --- observant **--- تیز نظر**
n. --- clear sightedness/ visual acuity **--- تیز نظری**
a. --- perspicacious **--- تیز نگاہ**
n. --- perspicacity **--- تیز نگاہی**
n. --- acid/ aqua fortis **--- تیزاب**
v.i. --- vex **--- تیزاب زدہ ہونا**
v.t. --- fret **--- تیزاب زدہ ہونا**
a. --- acid **--- تیزابی**
a. --- asperity/ poignancy/ quickness **--- تیزی**
n. --- acuity/ agility/ cleverness/ flippancy/ fury/ glibness/ haste/ heat/ liveliness/ nimbleness/ pertness/ piquancy/ pungency/ quickness/ rapidity/ sharpness/ speed/ swiftness/ vehemence/ vividnes/ volatility **--- تیزی**
v.t. --- glib **--- تیزی دکھانا**
adv. --- keenly/ readily **--- تیزی سے**
v.i. --- boom **--- تیزی سے امیر ہونا**
v.t. --- make tracks **--- تیزی سے حرکت کرنا**
v.i. --- whirl **--- تیزی سے گھومنا**
adv. --- acutely **--- تیزی کے ساتھ**
a --- thirty **--- تیس**
a. --- thirtieth **--- تیس واں**
adv. --- as **--- تیسا**
a. --- third **--- تیسرا**
n. --- chopper **--- تیشہ**
n. --- dagger/ scimitar/ sword **--- تیغ**
v.t. --- swordsman **--- تیغ زن**
v.t. --- swordsmanship **--- تیغ زنی**
n. --- ascertainment/ certitude **--- تیقن**

adv. --- assuringly **--- تیقن کے ساتھ**
a. --- elegant/ fine/ hot/ piercing/ pungent/ smart/ spicy/ sprightly/ sulky **--- تیکھا**
a. --- finesse **--- تیکھا پن**
a. --- elegant/ fine/ piercing/ smart/ spicy/ sprightly **--- تیکھی**
n. --- shrill **--- تیکھی**
n. --- dope/ oil **--- تیل**
n. --- tanker **--- تیل بردار جہاز**
n. --- oiler **--- تیل دینے والا**
a. --- oily **--- تیل سے بھرا**
n. --- oil drum **--- تیل کا پیپہ**
n. --- oil field **--- تیل کا چشمہ**
n. --- oil well **--- تیل کا کنواں**
v.t. --- oil **--- تیل ڈالنا**
n. --- spike/ spoke/ stick **--- تیلی**
n. --- nurse **--- تیمار دار جو کم زور یا بیماروں کی دیکھ بھال کرے**
n. --- nursing **--- تیمار داری**
n. --- (put out to)nurse **--- تیمار داری کے لئے کہیں داخل کرنا**
n. --- care **--- تیمر**
n. --- booby hatch **--- تیمرستان**
a./n. --- three **--- تین**
n. --- jig **--- تین تالا**
a. --- treble **--- تین گنا**
adv. --- thrice **--- تین گنا**
n. --- scowl **--- تیور**
a. --- orinthological **--- تیوراتی**
n. --- inflection **--- تیڑھ**
a. --- askew/ awry/ bent/ cranky/ crooked/ crotchety/ deformed/ displeased/ **--- تیڑھا**
flagging/ inflexed/ irregular/ obstinate/ opposing/ wicked/ wry
n. --- offended **--- تیڑھا**
n. --- crank/ crookedness/ obliquity/ wryness **--- تیڑھا پن**
v.t. --- bend/ crumple/ incurvate **--- تیڑھا کرنا**
n. --- zigzag **--- تیڑھا میڑہا**
v.i. --- vacillate **--- تیڑھا میڑہا چلنا**
a. --- bent/ cranky/ crooked/ deformed/ displeased/ obstinate/ wicked **--- تیڑھی**
n. --- offended **--- تیڑھی**
n. --- wiggle **--- تیڑھی میڑی لکیر**
adv. --- wryly **--- تیڑھے پن سے**
n. --- oilseed **--- تے کا بیج**
n. --- drum stick/ hoof/ island/ isle **--- ٹاپ**
n. --- hencoop **--- ٹاپا**
v.t. --- leap over **--- ٹاپنا**

ٹاٹ --- matting --- a.
ٹاٹ باہر --- odd man out --- n.
ٹال --- putting off --- n.
ٹال جانا --- equivocate --- v.t.
ٹال دینا --- stand off --- v.t.
ٹال مٹول --- deferment/ deferral/ delay/ evasion/ excuse/ postponement/ prevarication --- n.
ٹالنا --- delay/ dodge/ ignore/ postpone --- v.t.
ٹانکا --- stitch/ suture --- n.
ٹانکا لگانا --- weld --- v.t.
ٹانکے لگانا --- sew --- v.t.
ٹانگ --- leg --- n.
ٹانگ اڑانا --- intermeddle --- v.i.
ٹانگ اڑانا --- deter/ hinder/ meddle --- v.t.
ٹانگ اڑانے والا --- interloper --- n.
ٹانگیں پھیلانا --- straddle --- v.t.
ٹانگیں ملا کر باندھ دینا --- hobble --- v.t.
ٹاٹ --- burlap/ sackcloth --- n.
ٹاٹ بہر --- ostracised --- a.
ٹاٹ کی بوری --- gunny bag/ sack --- n.
ٹپا --- ditty/ hop --- n.
ٹپا لگانا --- hop --- v.i.
ٹپکاؤ --- instillation --- n.
ٹپکانا --- dribble/ drop/ percolate --- v.t.
ٹپکتا ہوا --- leaking --- a.
ٹپکنا --- fall(like fruit)/ make water --- n.
ٹپکنا --- drip/ drop/ leak --- v.i.
ٹپکنے والا --- drippy --- a.
ٹخنا --- ankle --- n.
ٹخنا پوش --- gaiter --- n.
ٹرانا --- speak harshly --- n.
ٹرخانا --- crack --- v.t.
ٹس سے مس ہونا --- budge --- v.i.
ٹسک --- (throbbing)pain --- n.
ٹسوے --- (crocodile)tears --- n.
ٹک ٹک کرنا --- click --- v.i.
ٹکانا --- bestow/ place --- v.t.
ٹکر --- collision/ competition/ encounter/ hit/ impact/ knock/ rivalry --- n.
ٹکراؤ --- jostlement/ jostling --- n.
ٹکرانا --- hit/ jounce --- i.
ٹکرانا --- run into --- n.

ٹکرانا --- v.i. --- click/ collide/ foul/ impinge/ knock
ٹکرانا --- v.t. --- strike/ strike together
ٹکروں ٹکڑوں میں بٹا ہوا --- a. --- zonate
ٹکسال --- n. --- mint
ٹکسالی --- a. --- chaste/ genuine/ true
ٹکسالیا --- n. --- minter
ٹکنا --- v.i. --- keep/ last
ٹکنا --- v.t. --- put
ٹکٹکی --- n. --- gaze
ٹکٹکی باندھ کر دیکھنا --- v.i. --- gaze
ٹکڑا --- n. --- bit/ dab/ fraction/ fragment/ fritter/ morsel/ part/ patch/ piece/ portion/ truncheon
ٹکڑی --- n. --- gang/ group
ٹکڑے کرنا --- v.t. --- hack/ intersect
ٹکڑے ٹکڑے --- a. --- frittered/ riven/ shattered
ٹکڑے ٹکڑے --- pa.t. --- chopped
ٹکڑے ٹکڑے کرنا --- n. --- dispart
ٹکڑے ٹکڑے کرنا --- v.t. --- break/ dismember/ fritter/ mangle
ٹکیا --- n. --- pellet/ pill
ٹلنا --- v.i. --- delay/ go away
ٹم ٹم --- n. --- dog cart
ٹمٹمانا --- v.i. --- gleam/ glimmer
ٹمٹماہٹ --- n. --- gleam/ glimmering/ twinkling
ٹن ٹن --- v.t. --- ring
ٹن ٹنانا --- v.t --- tink
ٹنکی --- n. --- fat/ reservoir/ vat
ٹنگڑی لگانا --- v.i. --- interfere
ٹنگڑی لگانا --- v.t. --- trump
ٹنٹنانا --- n. --- tinkle
ٹنٹنانا --- v.i. --- jingle
ٹنٹنی --- n. --- bell
ٹنٹوا دبانا --- v.t. --- choke
ٹوپی --- n. --- cap/ hat/ head dress/ headpiece/ lid
ٹوپی اتارنا --- v.t. --- doff/ uncap
ٹوپی بنانے والا --- n. --- hatter
ٹوک --- a. --- hinder
ٹوک --- n. --- check/ hindrance
ٹوکا --- n. --- hack
ٹوکری --- n. --- basket/ crib
ٹوکنا --- v.t. --- avert/ censure/ check/ hinder/ prevent/ question
ٹولنا --- v.i. --- fumble

n. --- band/ clique/ faction/ gang/ group/ troop/ troupe --- **ٹولی**
n. --- amulet/ fetish --- **ٹونا**
n. --- faucet/ jet/ nose piece/ nozzle/ spigot/ tap --- **ٹونٹی**
n. --- abruption/ breaking/ fracture/ loss --- **ٹوٹ**
n. --- fall upon --- **ٹوٹ پڑنا**
v.t. --- attack/ fake/ mob --- **ٹوٹ پڑنا**
v.i. --- break --- **ٹوٹ جانا**
a. --- broken --- **ٹوٹا**
a. --- ramschackle --- **ٹوٹا پھوٹا**
a. --- kaput --- **ٹوٹا ہوا**
n. --- amulet/ fetish/ nostrum --- **ٹوٹکا**
n. --- break up --- **ٹوٹنا**
v.i. --- break --- **ٹوٹنا**
n. --- inquiry/ quest/ search --- **ٹوہ**
v.t. --- search --- **ٹوہ لگانا**
n. --- quidnunc --- **ٹوہ لگانے والا**
v.i. --- fumble --- **ٹوہنا**
n. --- bidet/ hack/ nag/ pony/ tit --- **ٹٹو**
n. --- espalier/ hurdle --- **ٹٹی**
n. --- grasshopper/ locust --- **ٹڈی**
n. --- posture --- **ٹھاٹ**
a. --- luxurious/ posh --- **ٹھاٹ کا**
n. --- decoration/ design/ equipage/ fashion/ frame/ plan/ pomp/ splendour --- **ٹھاٹھ**
i. --- flop --- **ٹھپ ہونا**
n. --- die/ impress/ impression/ stamp --- **ٹھپا**
v.t. --- impress/ imprint/ incuse --- **ٹھپا لگانا**
v.t. --- etch --- **ٹھپہ لگانا**
n. --- mentum --- **ٹھدی**
n. --- hooch --- **ٹھرا**
a. --- inanimate/ matter of fact --- **ٹھس**
a. --- chockfull/ stuffed --- **ٹھسا**
n. --- hiding/ pummeling --- **ٹھکائ**
v.t. --- clobber/ maul/ whop --- **ٹھکائ کرنا**
n. --- abode/ asylum/ bearing/ goal/ limit/ mansion/ (proper)place --- **ٹھکانا**
v.t. --- reject/ spurn/ waive --- **ٹھکرا دینا**
v.t. --- recalcitrate/ recuse/ repugn --- **ٹھکرانا**
a. --- rejected --- **ٹھکرایا ہوا**
a. --- undersize --- **ٹھگنا**
i. --- jockey --- **ٹھگنا**
v.t. --- victimise --- **ٹھگنا**
n. --- grift --- **ٹھگی**

n. --- clangour **--- ٹھن ٹھن**
v.i. --- clang **--- ٹھن ٹھنانا**
n. --- chink/ clink **--- ٹھنک**
v.t. --- jilt **--- ٹھنکنا**
a. --- undergrown **--- ٹھنگنا**
n. --- stub **--- ٹھنٹھ**
n. --- chill/ cold/ coldness **--- ٹھنڈ**
a. --- cold/ cool/ unimpassioned/ vapid **--- ٹھنڈا**
v.t. --- allay **--- ٹھنڈا کرنا**
v.t. --- undercool **--- ٹھنڈا یخ کرنا**
n. --- chill **--- ٹھنڈک**
adv. --- dispassionately/ nonchalantly **--- ٹھنڈے دل سے**
a. --- brainy/ compact/ hard/ heavy/ massive/ solid/ terse/ tight **--- ٹھوس**
a. --- compactness **--- ٹھوس پن**
n. --- consistency/ consolidation/ hardness/ massiveness/ massiness **--- ٹھوس پن**
v.t. --- cram/ stuff **--- ٹھوسنا**
v.t. --- nudge **--- ٹھوکا لگانا**
n. --- kick/ stumble **--- ٹھوکر**
v.t. --- kick up **--- ٹھوکر سے اوپر اٹھانا**
v.i --- trip **--- ٹھوکر کھانا**
v.i. --- misstep/ stumble/ titubate **--- ٹھوکر کھانا**
i. --- kick **--- ٹھوکر مارنا**
n. --- punter **--- ٹھوکر مارنے والا**
n. --- kicker **--- ٹھوکر مارنے یا ضرب لگانے والا**
n. --- ingurgitation **--- ٹھونس ٹھان**
v.t. --- stodge/ tuck **--- ٹھونسنا**
v.t. --- peck **--- ٹھونک مارنا**
v.t. --- clap/ ding/ knock/ thump **--- ٹھونکنا**
n. --- chin/ mentum **--- ٹھوڑی**
a. --- stand still **--- ٹھٹک جانا**
v.i. --- freeze **--- ٹھٹک جانا**
v.t. --- stop short **--- ٹھٹک جانا**
n. --- mob **--- ٹھٹھ**
n. --- brouhaha/ mirthfulness/ mock/ mockery **--- ٹھٹھا**
v.i. --- laugh **--- ٹھٹھا مارنا**
a. --- stunted **--- ٹھٹھرا**
a. --- numb **--- ٹھٹھرا ہوا**
v.t. --- stunt **--- ٹھٹھرانا**
a. --- comical/ droll/ facetious/ humourous/ jocular **--- ٹھٹھول**
n. --- fun/ humour/ jest/ jocosity/ waggery/ witticism **--- ٹھٹھول**
n. --- tinker **--- ٹھٹھیرا**

ٹھٹھے باز --- wag --- n.
ٹھڈی --- chin --- n.
ٹھیراؤ --- intermission --- n.
ٹھیرانا --- allocate/ delay/ intermit/ lodge/ stop --- v.t.
ٹھیرنا --- abide/ delay/ intermit/ lodge/ stay/ stop/ wait --- v.i.
ٹھیس پہنچانا --- hurt --- v.t.
ٹھیک --- all right/ correct/ fitting/ good/ incorrupt/ indubitable/ just/ OK/ valid/ veracious --- a.
ٹھیک --- indeed/ well --- adv.
ٹھیک کرنا --- correct/ disabuse/ fix/ mend/ repair/ restore --- v.t.
ٹھیک وقت پر --- critically --- adv.
ٹھیک ٹھاک --- hunky dory --- a.
ٹھیک ٹھیک --- unbiased --- a.
ٹھیک ٹھیک --- validly --- adv.
ٹھیک ٹھیک --- accuracy --- n.
ٹھیکہ --- contract --- n.
ٹھیکہ داری --- monopolise --- v.t.
ٹھیکے دار --- contractor --- n.
ٹھیکے دارانہ --- contractual --- a.
ٹھیکے کا کام --- journey work --- n.
ٹھیلا --- dray/ handcart --- n.
ٹھیلنا --- impel/ push/ shove --- v.t.
ٹھیلنا یا جھنجھوڑنا --- jog --- v.t.
ٹہلنا --- mosey/ walk --- v.i.
ٹہنی --- twig --- n.
ٹیپ کا بند --- refrain --- n.
ٹیپ کا مسرا --- refrain --- n.
ٹیپ ٹاپ --- ostentation --- n.
ٹیس --- ache/ twinge --- n.
ٹیک --- shore/ underpinning --- n.
ٹیک دینے والی --- underlaid --- a.
ٹیک لگانا --- lean/ underpin --- v.t.
ٹیکا --- blemish/ injection/ inoculation/ spot/ vaccine/ vaccination --- n.
ٹیکا بلی --- quant --- n.
ٹیکا کاری --- inoculation --- n.
ٹیکا لگانا --- vaccinate --- i.
ٹیکا لگانا --- inject/ inoculate --- v.t.
ٹیکا لگانے کے متعلق --- vaccinal --- a.
ٹیکسی اڈا --- cab stand --- n.
ٹیکن --- prop/ shore --- n.
ٹیکہ لگانا --- variolate --- v.t.

n. --- vaccinee **--- ٹیکہ لگوانے والا**
n. --- barrow/ hillock/ knap/ knoll/ monticule/ mound/ mount/ tump **--- ٹیلا**
n. --- hillock **--- ٹیلہ**
a. --- monticulate **--- ٹیلہ دار**
n. --- larynx **--- ٹینٹوا**
a. --- confirmed/ correct/ enduring/ established/ firm/ fixed/ incorrupt/ ingrained/ invariant/ lasting/ one piece/ proved/ remaining/ solid/ sound/ stabile/ strong/ substantial/ unbroken/ valid/ whole **--- ثابت**
n. --- certified **--- ثابت**
a. --- assiduous/ determined/ firm/ gritty/ immovable/ persevering/ resolute/ staunch/ steady/ sturdy/ unbending/ undeterred/ unflinching/ unwavering **--- ثابت قدم**
n. --- firmness/ resoluteness **--- ثابت قدمی**
a. --- unwaveringly **--- ثابت قدمی سے**
adv. --- firmly/ resolutely **--- ثابت قدمی سے**
n. --- ascertain **--- ثابت کرنا**
v.t. --- prove **--- ثابت کرنا**
a. --- shining/ shining brightly/ splendid/ sublime **--- ثاقب**
a. --- mediator/ third **--- ثالث**
n. --- arbiter/ arbitrator/ juror/ jury/ moderator/ umpire **--- ثالث**
v.i. --- intercede **--- ثالث بننا**
n. --- arbitrage/ arbitration/ mediation **--- ثالثی**
v.i. --- interpose **--- ثالثی کرنا**
v.t. --- mediate **--- ثالثی کرنا**
adv. --- secondly **--- ثانئہً**
a. --- secondary **--- ثانوی درجے کا**
n. --- gymnasium **--- ثانوی مدرسہ**
a. --- equal **--- ثانی**
n. --- mash/ match/ second **--- ثانی**
n. --- moment/ second **--- ثانیئہ**
n. --- constancy/ determination/ endurance/ firmness/ permanence/ resolution/ stability/ steadfastness/ validity **--- ثبات**
n. --- impression/ inscription/ seal/ writing **--- ثبت**
v.t. --- impress/ inscribe/ write **--- ثبت کرنا**
n. --- certificate/ constancy/ conviction/ demonstration/ evidence/ proof/ testimony/ validity/ vindication **--- ثبوت**
n. --- affluence/ influence/ lucre/ opulence/ power/ riches/ richness/ wealth **--- ثروت**
a. --- wealthy **--- ثروت مند**
n. --- nutcracker **--- ثروتا**
n. --- culture/ kultur **--- ثقافت**
n. --- burden/ weight **--- ثقالت**
n. --- burden/ heaviness/ load **--- ثقل**

a. --- burdensome/ heavy/ indigestible **--- ثقیل**
n. --- weighty **--- ثقیل**
n. --- production/ profit **--- ثمر**
n. --- eulogy/ praise **--- ثنا**
v.t. --- praise **--- ثناخوانی کرنا**
n. --- admirer **--- ثناخواں**
n. --- charity/ recompense/ reward **--- ثواب**
n. --- oat **--- جئی**
a. --- oaten **--- جئی کا بنا**
n. --- oatmeal **--- جئی کا چورا**
n. --- locality/ occasion/ place **--- جا**
v.i. --- alight **--- جا اترنا**
v.t. --- confront/ face **--- جا بھڑنا**
n. --- goes **--- جا رہا ہے**
pr.p. --- going **--- جا رہا ہے**
n. --- goes **--- جا رہی ہے**
pr.p. --- going **--- جا رہے ہیں**
n. --- mole **--- جا سوس**
n. --- latrine/ privy **--- جا ضرور**
n. --- vassalage **--- جا گیر**
n. --- vassalage **--- جا گیر دارانہ نظام کی لگان داری**
a --- vassal **--- جا گیری اسامی**
v.t. --- arrest/ catch up/ overtake **--- جا لینا**
n. --- deputy/ heir/ successor/ viceregent **--- جا نشین**
n. --- succession **--- جا نشینی**
intj. --- Go! **--- جاؤ**
n. --- daughter **--- جائی**
n. --- nutmeg **--- جائی پھل**
n. --- nutmeg **--- جائی فل**
n. --- asset/ estate/ property/ standing crop **--- جائداد**
n. --- immovable property **--- جائداد غیر منقولہ**
n. --- landlord **--- جائداد کا مالک**
n. --- joint tenancy **--- جائداد کی مشترکہ ملکیت**
n. --- legacy **--- جائداد متروکہ**
n. --- chattel **--- جائداد منقولہ**
a. --- admissible/ allowable/ authentic/ authorised/ kosher/ lawful/ legal/ legitimate/ permissible/ permitted/ valid/ warrantable **--- جائز**
n. --- admissibility **--- جائزپن**
a. --- checking **--- جائزہ**
n. --- examination/ inspection/ muster/ review/ survey/ view **--- جائزہ**
v.t. --- canvass/ check/ examine/ inspect/ view **--- جائزہ لینا**

n. --- haven/ hideaway/ sanctuary **--- جائے پناہ**
n. --- birthplace/ habitat **--- جائے پیدائش**
a. --- on site **--- جائے سقوع پر**
n. --- tryst **--- جائے ملاقات**
n. --- locality/ locus/ venue **--- جائے وقوع**
n. --- despot/ tyrant **--- جابر**
a. --- high handed/ onerous/ oppressive **--- جابرانہ**
n. --- childbirth/ delivery **--- جاپا**
n. --- jaconet **--- جاپان ناتھی**
n. --- zen **--- جاپانی بدھ مت**
n. --- yen **--- جاپانی سکہ**
pa.p. --- gone **--- جاتا**
pr.p. --- going **--- جاتا**
pr.p. --- going **--- جاتا ہوا**
adv. --- gradually **--- جاتے جاتے**
n. --- charm/ conjuring/ enchantment/ gramary/ hocus pocus/ juggling/ magic/ spell/ witchcraft **--- جادو**
v.t. --- bewitch/ conjur **--- جادو کرنا**
n. --- moly **--- جادو کی بوٹی**
n. --- conjurer/ magician/ sorcerer/ warlock/ wizard **--- جادو گر**
n. --- hag/ sorceress **--- جادو گرنی**
a. --- hagborn **--- جادو گرنی سے جنم لیا ہوا**
n. --- occultism **--- جادو گری پر یقین**
n. --- Freemasons' Lodge **--- جادو گھر**
n. --- incantation **--- جادو منتر**
a. --- magical **--- جادوانہ**
n. --- road/ way **--- جادہ**
a. --- alluring/ attractive/ inviting/ magnetic/ soaking/ winsome **--- جاذب**
n. --- absorbent/ attractor/ blotting paper **--- جاذب**
n. --- allurement/ attraction/ magnetism/ seduction **--- جاذبیت**
adv. --- engagingly **--- جاذبیت سے**
n. --- sorghum **--- جار**
a. --- aggressive/ invasive **--- جار حانہ**
n. --- aggressor **--- جارح**
a. --- imperious **--- جارحانہ**
n. --- aggression/ militarism/ offensiveness **--- جارحیت**
adv. --- aggressively **--- جارحیت سے**
n. --- broom **--- جاروب**
n. --- janitor/ sweeper **--- جاروب کش**
a. --- continuing/ continuous/ current/ effluent/ flowing/ prevalent/ rife/ running/ unstoppable **--- جاری**

جاری رکھنا --- v.t. --- continue/ keep up/ perpetuate
جاری رہنا --- v.t. --- continue
جاری شدہ --- a. --- issued
جاری کرنا --- v.t. --- establish/ issue/ ordain
جاری ہونا --- v.i. --- issue/ keep
جاز موسیقی پر رقص --- n. --- jive
جاسوس --- n. --- emissary/ informer/ keeker/ provocateur/ scout/ snoop/ spy
جاسوسی --- n. --- espionage/ snooping
جاسوسی کرنا --- v.t. --- spy
جاشن --- n. --- festival
جافری --- n. --- lattice
جاگا --- pa.t --- woke
جاگا ہوا --- a. --- aroused/ awake/ wide awake
جاگنا --- v.i. --- wake
جاگیر --- n. --- estate/ fief/ manor
جاگیر دار --- n. --- landholder/ suzerain
جاگیر داری --- n. --- fiefdom/ suzerainity
جال --- n. --- catch/ entrapment/ grid/ latch/ net/ network/ plexus/ snare/ toil/ trap/ trepan/ web
جال پھیلانا --- n. --- spread a net
جال میں پھانسنا --- v.t. --- mesh/ net/ snare
جالا --- n. --- web
جالب --- n. --- attractor
جالدی کرنا --- v.t. --- rush
جالی --- n. --- gauze/ grate/ grille/ lattice/ mesh/ net
جالی بنانا --- v.t. --- mesh
جالی کا ٹکڑا --- n. --- netting
جالی کاڑھنے والا --- n. --- knitter
جالے دار --- a. --- reticular
جام --- n. --- goblet
جام دانی --- n. --- valise/ wallet
جام شراب --- n. --- wineglass
جام گل --- n. --- corolla
جامد --- a. --- well set
جامع --- a. --- comprehensive/ laconic/ unabridged
جامع طور پر --- adv. --- extensively
جامع و وسیع --- a. --- unconfined
جامن --- n. --- Eugenia/ rose apple/ rose apple
جامہ --- n. --- kirtle
جامہ فروش --- n. --- clothier
جامہئ شب --- n. --- night gown

جان --- beloved/ life/ mind/ soul/ spirit/ sweetheart/ vigour/ vitality/ zing --- n.
جان باز --- hardy/ intrepid/ venturesome/ venturous --- a.
جان بچانا --- avoid/ rescue/ retrieve/ shun --- v.t.
جان بلب --- moribund --- a.
جان بہ لب --- moribund --- a.
جان توڑنے والا --- moribund --- a.
جان جانے کا ڈر --- jeopardy --- n.
جان جوکھم --- moribundity --- n.
جان چھڑوانا --- dehort --- v.t.
جان فشان --- zealot --- n.
جان فشانی --- labour/ zeal --- n.
جان فضا --- invigorant --- a.
جان کا محافظ --- lifeguard --- n.
جان کنی --- agony --- n.
جان گزیں ہونا --- inhere --- v.i.
جان لینا --- murder --- v.t.
جان لیوا --- deadly/ fatal/ feral/ internecine/ lethal/ tough --- a.
جان لیوا --- mortal --- n.
جان نثار --- devotee/ martyr --- n.
جان نثاری --- martyrdom --- n.
جان ڈالنا --- ginger/ innerve/ invigorate/ vivify --- v.t.
جانا --- repair/ travel/ walk --- v.i.
جانا --- go --- v.t
جانا بوجھا --- intentional --- a.
جانا پہچانا --- familiar/ homely --- a.
جانب --- behalf/ side --- n.
جانب دار --- ex parte/ partial/ partway --- a.
جانب دارانہ --- partially --- adv.
جانب داری --- bias/ predilection --- n.
جانب داری کرنا --- favour --- v.t.
جانب شمال --- northward --- adv.
جانبی --- lateral --- a.
جانبیت سے --- laterally --- adv.
جانچ --- judgement/ scrutiny/ verification --- n.
جانچ پڑتال --- scrutiny --- n.
جانچ پڑتال کے لئے آنا جانا --- visit --- n.
جانچنا --- consider/ examine/ inspect/ monitor/ number/ palp/ scan/ verify/ view/ weigh up --- v.t.
جانفشانی --- diligence --- n.
جانگھ --- groin/ thigh --- n.

جانگیا --- n. --- brief/ knickers/ knickerbockers/ underdrawers/ underpants/ underwear
جاننا --- v.i. --- learn
جاننا --- v.t. --- judge/ know/ wis
جاننا --- v.t./i. --- wist
جاننے کے طور پر --- adv. --- understandably
جاننے کے قابل --- a. --- knowable
جاننے والا --- n. --- knower
جانور --- a. --- inhuman
جانور --- n. --- animal
جانور پسندی --- n. --- zoophilia
جانور خانہ --- n. --- zoo
جانور کا پیٹ --- n. --- maw
جانوروشناس --- n. --- zoologist
جانوروں کا باڑا --- n. --- ranch
جانوروں کی دوا --- n. --- veterinary medicine
جانی --- adv. --- mortally
جانی --- n. --- beloved/ lover
جانی ہئ --- a. --- known
جانے بوجھے --- adv. --- deliberately/ intentionally/ knowingly/ wittingly
جاوا کپاس --- n. --- kapok
جاوتری --- n. --- mace
جاودان --- a. --- eternal/ everlasting
جاودان بنانا --- v.t. --- perpetuate
جاوید --- a. --- eternal/ everlasting
جاڑا --- n. --- winter
جاڑا چڑھنا --- n. --- shivering fit
جاہ --- n. --- dignity/ power/ prestige/ rank
جاہ طلب --- a. --- ambitious
جاہ و جلال --- n. --- grandeur/ pomp
جاہل --- a. --- barbarous/ ignoramus/ ignorant/ illiterate/ inscient/ uneducated/ unenlightened/ unintelligent/ untalented/ untaught
جاہل --- n. --- barbarian
جاہل مطلق --- a. --- know nothing
جاہلیت --- n. --- ignorance/ paganism/ unintelligence
جایئے --- intj. --- Go!
جایا --- n. --- son
جاگ اٹھنا --- v.i. --- wake up
جآمد --- a. --- quiescent
جب --- adv. --- when
جب بھی --- adv. --- whenever/ wherever

adv. --- so long as/ until and unless --- **جب تک**
con. --- whilst --- **جب تک**
conj. --- until --- **جب تک**
conj. --- since --- **جب سے**
adv. --- whenever --- **جب کبھی**
adv. --- among --- **جب کہ**
conj. --- whereas --- **جب کہ**
n. --- while --- **جب کہ**
prep. --- in --- **جب کہ**
a. --- mighty/ omnipotent/ overbearing --- **جبار**
n. --- giant/ oppressor/ Orion --- **جبار**
n. --- gown/ robe/ vestment --- **جبہ**
n. --- coercion/ compulsion/ force/ oppression/ violence --- **جبر**
a. --- aggrieved --- **جبر دیدہ**
n. --- highhandedness --- **جبر و استبداد**
adv. --- by force/ forcibly --- **جبراً**
n. --- reparative --- **جبرانی**
a. --- compulsory/ forced/ high handed --- **جبری**
n. --- impressment --- **جبری بھرتی**
v.t. --- press --- **جبری بھرتی کرنا**
n. --- quarantine --- **جبری حراست**
n. --- forced labour --- **جبری مشقت**
n. --- Gibralter --- **جبل الطارق**
n. --- instinct --- **جبلت**
adv. --- instinctively --- **جبلتاً**
a. --- constitutional/ inherent/ innate/ instinictive/ intrinsic/ unconditioned --- **جبلی**
n. --- jaw/ jowl/ mandible --- **جبڑا**
n. --- jawbone/ mandible/ maxilla --- **جبڑے کی ہڈی**
n. --- brow/ forehead --- **جبین**
n. --- cultivation/ ploughing/ tillage --- **جتائی**
v.t. --- admonish/ communicate/ emphasise/ remind/ warn --- **جتانا**
n. --- device/ effort/ plan/ scheme --- **جتن**
adv. --- as many as --- **جتنا**
v.i. --- drudge/ yoke --- **جتنا**
v.t. --- labour --- **جتنا**
n. --- crowd --- **جتھا**
n. --- band/ batch/ cabal/ clique/ group/ team/ troop --- **جتھہ**
a. --- cliquish --- **جتھے باز**
v.i. --- befit --- **جچنا**
n. --- ancestor/ effort/ forefather/ genitor/ progenitor/ toil --- **جد**
n. --- grandfather --- **جد امجد**

a. --- apart/ asunder/ different/ distinct/ parted/ peculiar/ separate/ separated/ severed **--- جدا**
a. --- various **--- جدا جدا**
adv. --- individually/ one by one/ separately **--- جدا جدا**
v.t. --- abstract/ discriminate/ dismember/ insulate/ isolate/ separate **--- جدا کرنا**
adv. --- aside/ differently/ independently/ separately **--- جدا گانہ**
v.i. --- separate **--- جدا ہونا**
n. --- absence/ parting/ separation **--- جدائ**
n. --- novelty **--- جدت**
n. --- striver **--- جدد و جحد کرنے والا**
n. --- creativity/ innovation/ newness **--- جددت**
n. --- modernist **--- جددت پسند**
n. --- modernism **--- جددت پسندی**
v.t --- vaccinate **--- جدرین کاری کرنا**
a. --- vaccinatory **--- جدرین کاریت**
n. --- conflict/ contest/ constestation **--- جدل**
n. --- list/ schedule/ table **--- جدول**
n. --- scheduler **--- جدول کار**
v.t. --- schedule **--- جدول میں شامل کرنا**
a. --- tabular **--- جدولی**
a. --- whither **--- جدھر**
adv. --- where/ wheresoever/ wherever **--- جدھر**
a. --- avital/ hereditary **--- جدی**
n. --- ancestral/ prot **--- جدی**
a. --- atavistic **--- جدی کردار**
a. --- modern/ new/ novel/ recent **--- جدید**
a. --- newish **--- جدید انداز کا**
n. --- water closet **--- جدید پاخانہ**
n. --- unconventionality **--- جدید پزیری**
a. --- ultramodern **--- جدید تر**
v.t. --- modernise **--- جدید رنگ میں رنگنا**
a. --- modernistic **--- جدید سوچ کا**
n. --- modernism/ modernity **--- جدیدیت**
a. --- frugal **--- جذ راس**
a. --- thrifty **--- جذ رس**
n. --- leprosy **--- جذام**
a. --- leprous **--- جذامی**
n. --- leper **--- جذامی**
a. --- absorbed **--- جذب**
n. --- absorption **--- جذب**
a. --- imbibed **--- جذب شدہ**

جذب کرنا --- v.i. --- drink
جذب کرنا --- v.t. --- absorb/ assimilate/ imbibe/ incorporate
جذب ہونا --- v.t. --- imbibe
جذبات انگیز --- a. --- emotive
جذبات خیز --- a. --- impressive
جذبات سے بھرا --- a. --- impassioned
جذبات کو ٹھیس پہنچانا --- v.t. --- offend
جذباتی --- a. --- ardent/ emotional/ fervent/ fiery/ impassionate/ impassioned/ lackadaisical/ languishing/ maudlin/ mawkish/ mettlesome/ zealful
جذباتی لگن --- n. --- zeal
جذباتیت --- n. --- goo/ mushiness/ zealotism
جذبہ --- n. --- affect/ desire/ emotion/ enthusiasm/ feeling/ fervency/ ginger/ mettle/ passion/ rage/ sentiment
جذر --- a. --- neap
جذر --- n. --- square root
جذم --- n. --- deciding/ determination
جذیل --- n. --- Afghan Rifle
جر مانہ --- n. --- fine
جرائم پیشہ --- n. --- jailbird
جراب --- n. --- hose/ socks/ stockings
جرات --- n. --- gut/ moxie/ valiantness
جرات کرنا --- i. --- dare
جرات کرنا --- v.i. --- venture
جرات کرنا --- v.t. --- mint
جراثیم --- n. --- bacteria/ germs
جراثیم سے پاک --- a. --- uncontaminated
جراثیم سے پاک کرنا --- n. --- disinfect
جراح --- n. --- operator/ surgeon
جراحت --- n. --- vivisection
جراحی --- n. --- surgery
جراحی کا --- a. --- surgical
جراحی کرنا --- v.t. --- operate
جرار --- a. --- brave/ warlike
جرثومہ --- n. --- germ/ microbe
جرثومی --- a. --- bacterial
جرح --- n. --- argument/ cross examination/ examination/ scar/ sore/ wound
جرح کرنا --- v.t --- remonstrate
جرح کرنا --- v.t. --- examine/ impugn
جرس --- n. --- bell/ gong
جرعہ --- n. --- draught/ gulp/ nip
جرم --- n. --- crime/ fault/ felony/ guilt/ iniquity/ malefaction/ offence/ sin/ wrong

جرم کا الزام لگانا --- v.t. --- delate
جرم کا ساتھی --- n. --- accomplice
جرم کی ترغیب --- n. --- subornation
جرما کرنا --- v.t. --- misdo
جرمانہ --- n. --- forfeit/ mulct/ penalty/ retaliation
جرمانہ لگانا --- v.t. --- fine
جرمانے کا --- a. --- retaliatory
جرموق --- n. --- gaiter
جری --- a. --- bold/ brave/ dashing/ gutty/ valiant/ venturesome/ venturous
جری --- n. --- manful
جریان --- n. --- gleet/ gonorrhoea
جریب --- n. --- goad/ staff
جریدہ --- n. --- magazine/ newspaper/ paper
جریدی --- a. --- gazetted
جز --- n. --- ingredient/ part/ particle
جز بز --- a. --- displeased
جز بز --- n. --- offended
جز دان --- n. --- portfolio
جز رس --- a. --- penetrating
جزا --- n. --- apodosis/ nemesis/ quittance/ recompense/ repayment/ requital/ vengeance
جزا سزا --- n. --- wage
جزر --- n. --- ebb/ origin/ root
جزوی --- a. --- partial/ petty/ trivial
جزیات --- n. --- detail
جزیان --- adv. --- partially
جزیرہ --- n. --- island/ isle
جزیرے کا --- n. --- islander
جزیہ --- n. --- capitation/ duty/ toll
جس پر انگلی نہ اٹھی ہو --- a. --- unchallenged
جس پر بھوت تاری ہو --- a. --- haunted
جس پر چوٹ یا تکلیف کا اثر نہ ہو --- a. --- impassible
جس پر حملہ نہ کیا گیا ہو --- a. --- unassailed
جس چیز پر خاص طور پر نظر رکھی جائے --- n. --- notandum
جس چیز سے کٹ کٹانے کی آواز آئے --- n. --- knacker
جس سے --- adv. --- whereby/ wherewith
جس شے کا وجود نا ممکن ہو --- n. --- never never land
جس کا --- pron. --- whose
جس کا انکار نہ ہو سکے --- a. --- undenied
جس کا بھروسہ نہ ہو --- a. --- undependable
جس کا دیکھنے بھالنے والا کوئی نہ ہو --- a. --- unattended

جس کا زمانہ گزر چکا ہو --- n. --- has been
جس کا مذاق اڑایا جائے --- n. --- laughing stock
جس کا یقین نہ آیا ہو --- a. --- unconvinced
جس کی اصل معلوم نہ ہو --- a. --- unfathered
جس کی کوئ وضاحت نہ کی گئ ہو --- a. --- unaccounted for
جس کے پاس رہنے کی جگہ نا ہو --- a. --- unaccommodated
جس کے نیچے خط لگا ہو --- a. --- underscored
جس میں سے بجلی نہ گزر سکے --- n. --- non electric
جس میں مطابقت پیدا نہ کی گئ ہو --- a. --- unadapted
جس میں مغز کا مزہ ہو --- a. --- nutty
جسارت --- a. --- boldness
جسارت --- n. --- audacity/ courage/ daring/ temerity
جسارت سے --- adv. --- audaciously/ fearlessly/ undauntedly
جسارت کرنا --- i. --- dare
جسامت --- n. --- body/ bulk/ burliness/ corpulence/ corpulency/ heft/ hugeness/ largeness/ massiveness/ quantity/ volume
جست --- n. --- hop/ jerk/ jump/ leap/ vault/ zinc
جست خیز --- n. --- jumper
جست لگانا --- v.i. --- frisk/ jump/ vault
جست لگانا --- v.t. --- hop
جست مارنا --- v.i. --- jump
جست نگاری --- n. --- zincography
جست و خیز کن --- a. --- swank
جستجو --- n. --- enquiry/ inquiry/ investigation/ pursuit/ quest/ search/ zetetic
جستہ جستہ --- adv. --- little by little
جستی طباعت --- n. --- zincograph
جستی لباس --- n. --- jump suit
جستی نقش --- n. --- zincograph
جستی نمک --- n. --- zincate
جسد --- n. --- corpus
جسم --- n. --- body/ corpus/ trunk
جسم سے کٹائ --- n. --- amputation
جسم کا حصہ بنانا --- n. --- incept
جسم کا نچلا حصہ --- n. --- underpart
جسمانی --- a. --- corporal/ corporeal/ material/ physical
جسمانی --- adv. --- worldly
جسمانی رگ --- n. --- vas
جسمانی سزا --- n. --- corporal punishment
جسمانی طاقت --- n. --- vigour
جسمانی طور پر --- adv. --- physically
جسمی --- a. --- corporal

جسور --- a. --- audacious/ bumptious/ daring/ fearless/ undaunted/ venturesome
جسیم --- a. --- bulky/ corpulent/ enormous/ fat/ huge/ hulking/ large/ massive/ portly/ whacking
جسیم القد --- a. --- colossal
جسے بھلایا نہ جا سکے --- a. --- unforgettable
جسے پروانہ دیا جائے --- n. --- warrantee
جسے پڑھا جا سکے --- a. --- legible
جسے سفید نہ کیا گیا ہو --- a. --- unbleached
جسے ضرورت سے ناکافی خوراک ملی ہو --- a. --- undernourished
جسے کاٹا نہ گیا ہو --- a. --- uncut
جسے ٹالا نہ جا سکے --- a. --- unavoidable
جسے ہٹایا یا مٹایا نہ جا سکے --- a. --- non removable
جشن --- a. --- gala
جشن --- n. --- celebration/ feast/ festivity/ fiesta/ jubilation/ rejoicing
جشن مسرت --- n. --- jubilee
جشن منانا --- v.i. --- feast
جشن منانا --- v.t. --- celebrate/ regale
جشن یاد گاری --- n. --- commemoration
جعفری --- n. --- chervil/ espalier
جعل --- n. --- counterfeit
جعل باز --- a. --- swindler
جعل ساز --- a. --- forger/ swindler
جعل ساز --- n. --- fraudster
جعل سازی --- a. --- simulation
جعل سازی --- n. --- fabrication/ falsification/ forgery
جعل سازی کرنا --- v.t. --- counterfeit/ fake/ falsify
جعل کرنا --- v.t. --- invent
جعلی --- a. --- fabricated/ fabulous/ forged/ phoney/ postiche/ sham/ spurious
جعلی --- n. --- apocryphal/ dud/ kitsch
جعلیا --- a. --- forger
جغرافہ --- n. --- gazetteer
جغرافیائی --- v.t. --- geographical
جغرافیہ --- n. --- geography
جفا --- n. --- cruelty/ injury/ injustice/ oppression/ violence
جفا کار --- n. --- oppressor/ tyrant
جفا کش --- a. --- energetic/ hardworking/ hardy/ industrious/ laborious/ strenuous
جفا کش --- n. --- labourer
جفا کشی سے --- adv. --- labouriously
جفت --- n. --- couple/ pair
جفت انگشتہ --- a. --- zygodactyl
جفت ساز --- n. --- shoemaker

جفت سازی --- n. --- shoe making
جفت نبات --- n. --- zygophyte
جفتا --- n. --- zygote
جفتی --- a. --- binary
جفتی --- n. --- mating/ zygosis
جفتی کھانا --- v.t. --- copulate
جکڑ بند --- a. --- fast bound/ well strung
جکڑ بند --- n. --- hooper
جکڑ جانا --- v.i. --- congeal
جکڑ جانا --- v.t --- stiffen
جکڑ دینا --- v.t. --- bind
جکڑنا --- a. --- pinion
جکڑنا --- i. --- stiffen
جکڑنا --- v.t. --- bind/ chain/ fasten/ shackle/ tighten
جکڑی --- a. --- stiff
جگ --- n. --- cycle/ époque
جگا ہوا --- a. --- wakeful
جگالی --- n. --- chewing of cud/ rumination
جگالی کرنا --- v.t. --- champ/ ruminate
جگالی کرنے والا جانور --- n. --- ruminant
جگانا --- v.i. --- waken
جگانا --- v.t. --- arouse/ awake/ awaken/ call/ kindle/ knock up/ rouse/ wake
جگت --- a. --- universal
جگت --- n. --- allitration/ epigram/ ingenuity/ macrocosm/ quibble/ quirk/ skill/ universe/ wit/ world
جگت باز --- n. --- equivocator/ quibbler
جگر --- n. --- heart/ liver/ mind/ soul
جگر افگار --- a. --- heart broken
جگری --- a. --- closest/ dearest/ intimate
جگمگاہٹ --- n. --- brilliance/ glitter/ twinkling
جگن --- n. --- firefly/ glow worm
جگن ناتھ --- n. --- juggernaut
جگہ --- n. --- accommodation/ habitation/ locality/ locus/ noun/ place/ room/ space/ vacancy
جگہ --- prep. --- about
جگہ دینا --- v.i. --- yield
جگہ دینا --- v.t. --- install/ make way
جگہ لینا --- v.t. --- override
جگہ مہیا کرنا --- v.t. --- house
جگہ ڈھونڈنا --- v.t. --- locate

جل --- n. --- deceit/ diversion/ duplicity/ fraud/ hoax/ hoodwinking/ sophistry/ trickery/ water
جل اٹھنا --- v.i. --- flare up
جل پری --- n. --- mermaid/ nymph/ undine
جل تھلیا --- a. --- amphibian
جل دینا --- v.t. --- beguile/ cheat/ deceive/ fudge/ hoodwink/ trick
جل مانس --- a. --- merman
جلا --- n. --- brightness/ lustre/ lustre(gems)/ varnish
جلا دینا --- v.t. --- brighten/ polish
جلا کر خاک کرنا --- v.t. --- gut
جلا وطن کرنا --- v.t. --- banish/ exile/ relegate
جلا وطنی --- n. --- banishment/ deportation/ exile/ proscription/ relegation
جلا وطنی کرنے والا --- n. --- banisher
جلا ہوا --- n. --- combust
جلا ہوا --- pa --- burnt
جلا ہوا --- pa.t. --- carbonised
جلاب --- n. --- purgative
جلاپا --- n. --- anger/ jealousy/ spite
جلاجل --- n. --- cymbals
جلاد --- a. --- cruel/ merciless
جلاد --- n. --- executioner/ hangman/ headsman
جلال --- n. --- anger/ awfulness/ glory/ magnificence/ majesty/ splendour
جلانا --- n. --- set fire
جلانا --- v.t. --- burn/ combust/ conflagrate/ flame/ foster/ inflame/ light/ quicken/ vex
جلانے وال --- a. --- mordant
جلاہا --- a. --- block head
جلاہا --- n. --- weaver
جلب --- n. --- acquiring/ deriving/ getting
جلتا ہوا --- a. --- ablaze
جلتا ہوا --- adv. --- afire
جلتا ہوا --- n. --- flaming
جلد --- a. --- brisk/ fast/ instant/ rapid/ speedy
جلد --- adv. --- briskly/ quickly/ soon
جلد --- n. --- binding(of a book)/ cuticle/ cutis/ derm/ skin/ volume(of a book)
جلد از جلد --- adv. --- as soon as
جلد باز --- a. --- desultory/ foolhardy/ hasty/ headlong/ heady/ impetuous/ precipitator/ rash
جلد باز --- n. --- precipitous
جلد بازی --- n. --- haste
جلد بازی سے --- adv. --- hastily/ headlong/ hurriedly

جلد بندی --- n. --- book binding
جلد جلد بولنا --- v.t. --- yabber
جلد چلنا --- v.t. --- hie
جلد ساز --- n. --- book binder
جلد سازی --- n. --- binding/ book binding
جلد کتاب --- n. --- wrapper
جلد کی ایک بیماری --- n. --- psoriasis
جلد کے نیچے ورم --- n. --- wen
جلد ہی --- adv. --- shortly
جلدی --- a. --- cutaneous/ post haste/ quick/ quickness/ rapid/ skinny
جلدی --- adv. --- quickly
جلدی --- n. --- haste/ hurry/ speed/ velocity
جلدی ترقی کرنا --- v.i. --- boom
جلدی جلدی --- adv. --- apace
جلدی جلدی بڑے بڑے نوالے نگلنا --- v.t. --- gulp
جلدی جلدی کرنا --- n. --- scurry
جلدی جلدی کرنا --- v.i. --- scuttle
جلدی سے --- adv. --- handily/ pronto/ quickly
جلدی سے پھینکنا --- v.t. --- wap
جلدی سے جانا --- v.i. --- zap
جلدی سے کھینچنا --- v.t. --- wap
جلدی کا --- a. --- unadvised
جلدی کا کام --- a. --- perfunctory
جلدی کرنا --- v.i. --- launch/ pike
جلدی کرنا --- v.t. --- hasten/ hie/ hurry/ make haste/ make time
جلدی میں نگلنا --- v.t. --- gobble
جلدی ہار ماننے والا --- n. --- quitter
جلسہ --- n. --- meeting
جلسہ عام --- n. --- mass meeting
جلسہ کرنا --- v.t. --- congress
جلن --- n. --- burn/ burning/ envy/ heart burning/ ignition/ jealousy
جلن سے --- adv. --- enviously
جلنا --- v.i. --- burn/ flame/ light/ meet/ spunk
جلنے لگنا --- v.i. --- flame
جلنے والا --- a. --- envious
جلو --- n. --- bridle/ equipage/ retinue
جلوت --- n. --- congregation/ crowd
جلوس --- n. --- cortége/ parade/ procession
جلوہ --- n. --- display/ lustre/ parade
جلوہ دکھائی --- n. --- show
جلوہ دکھانا --- v.i. --- show

جلوہ کا گیت --- n. --- epithalamium/ nuptial song
جلوہ گاہ --- a. --- theatre
جلوہ گری --- n. --- appearance
جلی --- a. --- bold letters/ conspicous
جلی --- n. --- sash
جلی کٹی --- a. --- sardonic
جلی کٹی --- n. --- sneering
جلیس --- n. --- companion/ comrade
جلیل --- a. --- glorious/ magnificent/ majestic
جلے تن --- a. --- jealous/ tempered
جم غفیر --- n. --- multitude
جم گھٹ --- n. --- mob/ rabble/ rout
جم گھٹا --- n. --- crowd
جما --- a. --- planted
جما دینا --- v.t. --- embed
جما ہوا --- a. --- embedded/ fast/ firm/ ice bound/ insistent/ rooted/ stabile
جماؤ --- n. --- cohesion/ consolidation/ multitude
جماع --- a. --- unanimous
جماع --- n. --- cohabitation/ copulation
جماع کرنا --- v.t. --- copulate
جماعت --- n. --- class/ consortium/ organisation/ party/ society/ team
جماعتوں کی انجمن --- n. --- bloc
جماعی --- a. --- venereal
جمال --- n. --- beauty/ elegance/ handsomeness/ loveliness/ prettiness
جمالیات --- n. --- aesthetics
جمانا --- v.t. --- congeal/ enfreeze/ implant/ indurate/ set
جماہی --- n. --- yawn
جماہی لینا --- v.i. --- gape/ yawn
جماہی لینے والا --- n. --- yawner
جمع --- a. --- amassed/ assembled/ gathered/ plural
جمع --- n. --- capital/ collection/ outlay/ sum
جمع بندی --- n. --- settlement
جمع تفریق کرنا --- v.t. --- calculate
جمع دار --- n. --- janitor
جمع شدہ --- a. --- accumulated/ gathered
جمع قدم --- n. --- foothold
جمع کرنا --- i. --- tot
جمع کرنا --- v.t. --- accumulate/ aggregate/ amass/ bunch/ collect/ garner/ gather/ group/ ingather
جمع ہوا --- a. --- congealed/ settled
جمع ہونا --- v.i. --- convene/ gather/ meet

جمع ہونا --- v.t. --- congress
جمعت --- n. --- gang/ group
جمعرات --- n. --- Thursday
جمعۃ الخیر --- n. --- Good Friday
جملہ --- n. --- phrase/ sentence
جملہ بندی --- n. --- wordage
جملہ معترضہ --- n. --- parenthesis
جمنا --- v.i. --- congeal/ consolidate/ freeze/ grow/ harden/ indurate/ jell/ set
جمنا --- v.t. --- take root
جمود --- n. --- deadlock/ inaction/ indolence/ inertness/ inertia
جمود سے --- adv. --- inertly
جمہور --- n. --- commonality/ demos/ laity
جمہورہ --- n. --- republic
جمہوری --- a. --- democratic/ republican
جمہوریت --- n. --- democracy
جمیعت --- n. --- assemblage/ composure
جمیل --- a. --- bonny/ comely/ handsome
جن --- n. --- genie/ ghost
جنائی --- n. --- midwife/ midwife's charges
جناب --- intj. --- (Your) honour!/ sir!
جناب --- n. --- esquire/ Mister
جنابت --- n. --- dirtiness/ pollution
جناپا --- n. --- maternity
جنازہ --- n. --- bier/ funeral/ obsequy
جنازے کی گاڑی --- n. --- hearse
جنانا --- v.t. --- ken
جنبش --- n. --- movement/ vibration/ waft/ wag
جنبش دینا --- v.t. --- jerk
جنبش سر --- v.i. --- nutate
جنبش شناسی --- n. --- kinetics
جنبشی --- a. --- nutational
جنبہ --- n. --- aspect/ corner/ side
جنبہ داری --- n. --- partiality
جنت --- n. --- Eden/ heaven/ paradise
جنت میں شہیدوں کی جگہ --- n. --- Valhalla
جنت نصیب --- a. --- deceased/ late
جنتری --- n. --- almanac/ calendar/ drawplate
جنتی --- a. --- heavenly
جنجال --- n. --- entanglement/ trouble/ worry
جنس --- n. --- gender/ genus/ goods/ grain/ kind/ sex/ species/ ware
جنس زن --- n.pl. --- womenfolk

جنس سنبل --- n. --- valerian
جنس مشترک --- n. --- neuter
جنسی --- a. --- carnal/ genetic/ sexual
جنسی ادب --- n. --- erotica
جنسی بھوک --- n. --- lust
جنسی بیماری --- n. --- venereal disease
جنسی تواویر --- n. --- erotica
جنسی چاہت --- n. --- eroticism
جنسی طلب --- n. --- libido
جنسی طلب والا --- a. --- libidinous
جنسی کشش --- n. --- sex appeal
جنسی ملاپ --- n. --- intercourse
جنسیات --- n. --- sexology
جنسیات سے متعلق --- n. --- sexological
جنگ --- n. --- battle/ combat/ fight/ war
جنگ افروز --- n. --- warmonger
جنگ آزمودہ سپاہی --- n. --- vet
جنگ آوری --- n. --- warfare
جنگ برپا کرنا --- v.t. --- wage
جنگ بندی --- n. --- cease fire
جنگ بندی کرنا --- v.t. --- cease fire
جنگ جاری رکھنا --- v.t. --- wage
جنگ جو --- a. --- militant
جنگ جو --- n. --- warmonger
جنگ جہانی --- n. --- world war
جنگ زر گری --- n. --- joust
جنگ سے پہلے --- n. --- ante bellum
جنگ طلبی --- n. --- bellicosity
جنگ کا نعرہ --- n. --- war cry
جنگ کرنا --- v.t. --- go to war
جنگ کی آگ بھڑکانے والا --- n. --- warmonger
جنگ کی راہ --- n. --- warpath
جنگ کے بادل --- n. --- war clouds
جنگ لڑنا --- v.t. --- combat
جنگ میں پھنسا ہوا --- a. --- war torn
جنگاسا --- n. --- crotch
جنگجو --- a. --- pugnacious
جنگجو --- n. --- combatant/ warrior
جنگجووطن پرست --- n. --- jingo
جنگجووطن پرستی --- n. --- jingoism
جنگجویانہ --- a. --- chauvinistic/ jingoistic

جنگجویانہ طور پر --- chauvinistically --- adv.
جنگجویانہ وطن پرستی --- chauvinism --- n.
جنگجویانہ وطن پرستی کا حامل --- jingoistic --- a.
جنگل --- boondocks/ forest/ thicket/ wood/ woods --- n.
جنگل بان --- woodman --- n.
جنگل برباد کرنا --- disforest --- v.t.
جنگل کاٹ ڈالنا --- deforest --- v.t.
جنگل کی آگ --- wildfire --- n.
جنگلا --- grate/ grating/ handrail/ handrail/ railing --- n.
جنگلات سے بھر پور --- woody --- a.
جنگلہ --- grid/ gridiron/ grill/ grille/ palisade --- n.
جنگلی --- feral/ heathenish/ rustic/ savage/ uncivilised/ uncivilised/ uncouth/ untamed/ wild/ wild/ wilding --- a.
جنگلی بطخ --- mallard --- n.
جنگلی پن سے --- wildly/ wildly --- adv.
جنگلی چوہا --- jerboa --- n.
جنگلی سور --- boar/ wild boar --- n.
جنگلی علاقہ --- woodland --- n.
جنگلیات --- forestry --- n.
جنگلے دار --- grated --- a.
جنگی --- warlike/ warlike --- a.
جنگی جرم --- war crime --- n.
جنگی جہاز --- battleship/ warplane/ warship --- n.
جنگی خزانہ --- war chest --- n.
جنگی روداد --- war story --- n.
جنگی سردار --- warlord --- n.
جنگی قیدی --- internee --- n.
جنگی کاروائی --- campaign/ warpath --- n.
جنگی کاروائی کی ورزش --- war game --- n.
جنگی کشتی --- man of war --- a.
جنگی کوس --- warison --- n.
جنگی گھوڑا --- warhorse --- n.
جنگی نام --- nom de guerre --- n.
جنگی نامہ نگار --- war correspondent --- n.
جنگی نعرہ --- war cry --- n.
جنگی وسیلے --- war machine --- n.
جنم --- birth/ life --- n.
جنم بھومی --- birthplace --- n.
جنم پتری --- horoscope --- n.
جنم دن --- birthday --- n.
جنم دینا --- procreate --- v.t.

جنمی --- innate --- a.
جننا --- yean --- i.
جننا --- beget/ give birth/ procreate --- v.t.
جنوانا --- beget --- v.t.
جنوب --- south --- n.
جنوبی --- southern --- n.
جنون --- craziness/ fury/ insanity/ lunacy/ madness/ mania/ rage/ zealotry --- n.
جنون حور --- nympholepsi --- n.
جنون سرقہ --- kleptomania --- n.
جنونونی --- lunatic --- a.
جنونی --- maenadic/ manic/ nympholeptic/ rabid --- a.
جنونی حد تک جنسی خواہش --- nymphomania --- n.
جنونی عاشق --- nutty --- a.
جنین --- embryo/ foetus --- n.
جو --- que --- a.
جو --- barley/ what --- n.
جو --- whatsoever/ who --- pron.
جو ابھی وجود میں نہ لایا گیا ہو --- uncreated --- a.
جو آسانی سے بے وقوف بن سکے --- gullible --- a.
جو بچوں کی دیکھ بھال کرے --- nurser --- n.
جو بھی --- whichever --- a.
جو بھی --- whoever --- n.
جو بھی --- whoever --- prob.
جو بھی --- whatever/ whomever/ whosoever --- pron.
جو پر وان چڑھائے یا غذا دے --- nutriment --- n.
جو توڑا جا سکے --- violable --- a.
جو جل نہ سکے --- non inflammable --- a.
جو جلدی آگ نہ پکڑے --- non combustible --- a.
جو دے --- hander --- n.
جو زمین سے گھرا ہوا ہو --- landlocked --- n.
جو سایہ ڈالے --- umbrage --- n.
جو سخت نہ ہو --- non rigid --- a.
جو فروخت نہ کیا گیا ہو --- undisposed --- a.
جو کچھ --- que --- a.
جو کسی حساب نہ لایا گیا ہو --- unaccounted for --- a.
جو کسی کام کرنے کا ذمہ لے --- undertaker --- n.
جو کسی کھاتے میں نہ ہو --- unaccounted for --- a.
جو کم نہ ہوا ہو --- unabated --- a.
جو گنا جا سکے --- numerable --- a.
جو مل سکے --- obtainable --- a.
جو موٹا نہ کرے --- non fattening --- a.

جو نشہ نہ دے سکے --- n. --- non intoxicant
جو نہ پھسل سکے --- a. --- non skid
جو واہمہ پیدا کرے --- n. --- hallucinogenic
جو ڈھالا نہ گیا ہو --- a. --- uncoined
جوئیں نکالنا --- v.t. --- delouse
جوئے خون --- n. --- bloodstream
جوا --- n. --- gamble/ gambling/ garlic (clove)/ hazard/ yoke
جوا کھیلنا --- v.i. --- gamble
جواب --- a. --- equal
جواب --- n. --- answer/ counterpart/ match/ obverse/ paragon/ parallel/ refusal/ rejection/ rejoinder/ reply/ response
جواب دہ --- a. --- answerable/ liable
جواب دہ --- n. --- responsible
جواب دہی --- n. --- liability/ responsibility
جواب دینا --- v.i. --- respond
جواب دینا --- v.t. --- answer/ counter/ reciprocate/ replicate/ reply
جواب دے جانا --- v.t. --- breakdown
جواب ملنا --- v.i. --- correspond
جوابن --- adv. --- again
جوابی تجویز --- n. --- counterproposal
جوابی چوٹ --- n. --- counterpunch
جوابی ضرب --- n. --- counterpunch
جوابی مکا --- n. --- counterpunch
جوار --- n. --- high water/ high water
جوار بھاٹا --- n. --- tide
جواز --- n. --- excuse/ justification/ legality/ propriety/ validity/ warrant
جواز دینا --- v.t. --- validate/ validify
جواز کاری --- n. --- validation
جواز کرنا --- v.t. --- exceed/ outrun/ surpass/ transcend
جوازن --- adv. --- validly
جوالا --- n. --- fire/ flame
جوالا مکھی --- n. --- volcano
جوان --- a. --- young
جوان --- n. --- adult/ Johnny/ young man/ youth
جوان بخت --- a. --- fortunate
جوان گھوڑی --- n. --- filly
جوان لڑکی --- n. --- missy
جوان مرد --- a. --- gallant/ manly/ valorous
جوان مرد --- n. --- hunk/ knight/ sportsmanlike
جوان مردی --- n. --- gallantry/ manhood/ valour
جوانی --- n. --- virilism

جواہر --- n. --- gems/ jewels
جواہرات --- n. --- jewellery
جوبن --- a. --- freshness
جوبن --- n. --- heyday
جوبن پر --- a --- abloom
جوت --- n. --- brilliancy/ lustre/ yoke
جوتا --- n. --- boot/ chaussure/ shoe
جوتا پوش --- n. --- galosh
جوتشی --- n. --- astrologer
جوتنا --- v.t. --- cultivate/ yoke
جوتی --- n. --- mule/ shoe/ slipper
جوتی پر مارنا --- v.t. --- despise
جوتی چکنا --- v.i. --- fawn/ slaver
جوتے اٹھانا --- i. --- lackey
جوتے چمکانے والا --- a. --- shoeblack
جوتے کا تسمہ --- a. --- shoelace
جود --- n. --- generosity/ liberality
جودت --- a. --- intelligence
جودت --- n. --- ingenuity
جوذ دار --- a. --- nutty
جوذ کی بہتات --- a. --- nutty
جور --- n. --- oppression/ tyranny/ violence
جورو --- n. --- wife
جوش --- n. --- boiling/ coction/ dither/ élan/ emotion/ excitement/ fervour/ frenzy/ gusto/ heat/ impetus/ lust/ passion/ spiritedness/ verve/ vim/ vivacity/ warmth/ zeal
جوش بھرا --- a. --- hair raising/ youthful
جوش پر آنا --- v.i. --- surge/ well up
جوش حیات --- n. --- vinegar
جوش خروش --- n. --- enthusiasm
جوش دانہ --- n. --- rash
جوش دلانا --- v.t. --- enthuse/ excite/ galvanise/ impassion/ kindle/ rouse/ whip up
جوش دینا --- v.t. --- boil
جوش سے --- adv. --- vehemently
جوش کار --- n. --- welder
جوش کاری کرنا --- v.t. --- weld
جوش کم ہو جانا --- v.i. --- quench
جوش میں آنا --- n. --- (to be)excited
جوش میں آنا --- v.i. --- boil over
جوش و خروش --- n. --- hoopla/ zeal
جوشن --- n. --- armour

جوشیلا --- a. --- dashing/ enthusiasistic/ fervent/ fiery/ gushing/ impassioned/ impetuous/ passionate/ riotous/ romantical/ spunkey/ vehement/ warm/ zealous
جوشیلا --- adv. --- vivace
جوشیلا --- n. --- aficionado/ enthusiast/ zealot
جوشیلا پن --- n. --- zealotism
جوشیلا وطن پرست --- n. --- chauvin
جوع --- n. --- appetite/ hunger
جوغ --- n. --- yoke
جوف --- n. --- abdomen/ belly/ cavity/ hollow/ niche/ vacancy/ vacuity/ vacuum
جوف دل --- n. --- ventricle
جوق --- n. --- troop
جوکھم --- n. --- danger/ hazardous undertaking/ jeopardy/ venture
جوکھم میں ڈالنا --- v.t. --- jeopardise
جوکھوں --- n. --- misfortune/ peril/ risk
جوکہ --- pron. --- which
جوگ --- a. --- monkhood
جوگ --- n. --- yoga
جوگ پودا --- n. --- zygophyte
جوگا --- n. --- zygote
جوگی --- a. --- ascetic
جوگی --- n. --- hermit/ yogi
جولان --- n. --- fetter/ springing/ wandering
جولان گاہ --- n. --- circus/ cirque
جولانی --- n. --- acumen/ strength/ swiftness
جوں --- adv. --- as
جوں --- n. --- nit
جوں سا --- pron. --- which
جوں سا بھی --- a. --- which so ever
جونک --- n. --- leech
جوڑ --- a. --- total
جوڑ --- n. --- account/ addition/ confluence/ connection/ connectedness/ contender/ contiguity/ inosculation/ joint/ junction/ juncture/ kinship/ knuckle/ knuckle joint/ link/ linkage/ marrow/ match/ seam/ soldering/ sum/ suture/ vamp
جوڑ بٹھانا --- v.t. --- dovetail/ fit
جوڑ توڑ --- n. --- contrivance/ device/ intrigue/ manipulation
جوڑ توڑ کرنا --- n. --- countervail
جوڑ توڑ کرنا --- v.t. --- contrive/ manoeuvre
جوڑ توڑ کرنے والا --- n. --- contriver/ manipulator/ tactician
جوڑ دار --- a. --- geniculate/ jointed
جوڑ کا درد --- n. --- rheuma
جوڑا --- a. --- double

جوڑا --- n. --- couple/ duo/ pair/ suit/ twain
جوڑا بنانا --- v.t. --- double/ pair
جوڑا بننا --- v.t. --- mate
جوڑنا --- v.t. --- add/ annex/ append/ attach/ cement/ combine/ conjugate/ connect/ inosculate/ interconnect/ invent/ join/ knit/ link/ patch/ unite
جوڑنے کا عمل --- n. --- joinder
جوڑنے والا --- n. --- jointer
جوڑی --- n. --- equal/ match/ pair/ yoke
جوں --- n. --- lice
جوں جوں --- a. --- just as
جوں جوں --- adv. --- as long as
جوں کا انڈا --- n. --- nit
جوں کا توں --- a. --- intact/ unabridged/ unaffected/ unchanged
جوہر --- n. --- atom/ essence/ gem/ hypostasis/ jewel/ mettle/ quiddity/ quintessence
جوہر رسان --- a. --- quintessential
جوہری --- a. --- atomic/ consubstantial/ essential/ nuclear
جوہری --- n. --- jeweller/ lapidary
جوہری توانائ --- a. --- atomic energy
جوہری توانائ --- n. --- nuclear energy
جوہری طبیعات --- n. --- nuclear physics
جوہری قوت --- n. --- nuclear force
جوہی --- n. --- Jasmine auriculatum
جویا --- n. --- inquirer/ quester/ seeker
جویاں --- a. --- inquiring/ seeking
جویاں --- n. --- hunter
جٹ دھارا --- n. --- jet stream
جٹ سے تھکان --- n. --- jet lag
جٹنا --- v.i. --- unite
جڑ --- n. --- base/ foundation/ rhizome/ root
جڑ اکھیڑنا --- v.t. --- root out
جڑ پکڑنا --- v.t. --- take root
جڑ خودنے والا --- n. --- underminer
جڑ سے اکھاڑنا --- v.t. --- deracinate
جڑ کھودنا --- i. --- undermine
جڑ لگانا --- v.t. --- enroot
جڑ ڈالنا --- v.t. --- root
جڑا --- a. --- attached/ conjugate/ joined
جڑا ہوا --- a. --- combinate/ composed/ connected/ contiguous/ inveterate
جڑائ --- a. --- inlaid/ inwrought/ lapping
جڑائ کام --- n. --- inlay
جڑانا --- v.t. --- stud

n. --- jewel/ jewellery --- **جڑاو زیور**
v.i --- combine --- **جڑنا**
v.i. --- attach/ conjugate/ copulate/ inosculate/ join/ knot/ stud/ unite --- **جڑنا**
v.t. --- confederate/ enroot/ infix/ inlay --- **جڑنا**
v.t. --- stud --- **جڑوانا**
a. --- twin --- **جڑواں**
n. --- twin --- **جڑواں**
n. --- drug/ herb/ medicinal herbs/ medicinal roots --- **جڑی بوٹی**
n. --- underwood --- **جڑی بوٹیاں**
a. --- fibrous --- **جڑیلا**
n. --- tamarisk --- **جھائ**
n. --- coop --- **جھابا**
n. --- cum/ foam/ froth/ lather/ ream/ scum/ spume --- **جھاگ**
v.t. --- scum --- **جھاگ اتارنا**
v.i. --- ream --- **جھاگ اٹھنا**
a. --- reaming/ scummy --- **جھاگ دار**
v.t. --- ream --- **جھاگ نکالنا**
v.t. --- spume --- **جھاگ نکلنا**
n. --- champagne --- **جھاگ والی شراب**
n. --- flounce/ frill/ fringe/ jabot/ lace/ ruff/ vair --- **جھالر**
a. --- valanced --- **جھالر دار**
a. --- frilly --- **جھالر در**
v.t. --- season/ solder --- **جھالنا**
v.t. --- cover --- **جھانپنا**
n. --- bluff/ deception/ hoax/ trickery --- **جھانسا**
v.t. --- bamboozle/ hoax --- **جھانسا دینا**
v.t. --- jilt --- **جھانسے دینا**
n. --- peek/ peep/ squint --- **جھانک**
v.i. --- keek/ peek/ peer/ pink --- **جھانکنا**
v.t. --- peep --- **جھانکنا**
v.i. --- nose --- **جھانکنا یا دخل دینا**
n. --- peep show --- **جھانکی**
n. --- pumice stone --- **جھانواں**
n. --- comet --- **جھاڑ**
n. --- cleansing --- **جھاڑ پونچھ**
n. --- insufflation --- **جھاڑ پھونک**
v.t. --- clean/ sweep --- **جھاڑ دینا**
a. --- wiper --- **جھاڑن**
n. --- dust cloth/ duster --- **جھاڑن**
v.t --- dust --- **جھاڑنا**
v.t. --- admonish/ brush off/ sweep --- **جھاڑنا**

n. --- broom --- **جھاڑو**
n. --- brushwood/ shrub/ thicket --- **جھاڑی**
n. --- scrub forest --- **جھاڑی دار جنگل**
n. --- scrub --- **جھاڑیوں کا جھنڈ**
a. --- hairy/ pilose --- **جھبرا**
adv. --- briskly --- **جھپا جھپ**
n. --- blast --- **جھپیڑ**
n. --- blinking/ winking --- **جھپک**
v.t. --- wiggle --- **جھپک جھپک کر چلنا**
n. --- blink/ drowsiness/ glimpse/ wink --- **جھپکی**
v.i. --- doze --- **جھپکی لینا**
v.t. --- nap --- **جھپکی لینا**
v.i. --- doze off --- **جھپکی لے لینا**
n. --- dash --- **جھپٹ**
v.t. --- snap --- **جھپٹ کر کاٹنا**
v.t. --- hent/ nab/ nip/ raunch/ snatch --- **جھپٹ لینا**
n. --- pitcher --- **جھجر**
n. --- demur/ fear/ shyness/ ugh --- **جھجھک**
v.i. --- demur/ flinch --- **جھجھکنا**
v.i. --- wince --- **جھر جھرانا**
n. --- zip --- **جھر جھراٹا**
n. --- jar --- **جھر جھری**
v.t. --- jar --- **جھر جھری دینا**
v.i. --- flinch --- **جھر جھری لینا**
n. --- shoal --- **جھرمٹ**
n. --- cascade/ waterfall --- **جھرنا**
n. --- gazebo/ niche --- **جھروکا**
n. --- apse --- **جھروکہ**
n. --- cranny/ crevice/ fissure/ ruck/ slit/ wrinkle --- **جھری**
v.i. --- crumple/ pucker/ rivel --- **جھری پڑنا**
a. --- pursy/ rivelled/ rugose/ vallecular/ wrinkly --- **جھری دار**
v.t. --- rivel --- **جھری ڈالنا**
n. --- babble/ jabbering --- **جھک**
n. --- altercation/ jargon/ wrangling --- **جھک جھک**
a. --- verging/ wilted --- **جھکا**
a. --- condescending/ downcast/ flagging/ languid/ nutant --- **جھکا ہوا**
v.i. --- sag --- **جھکا ہونا**
n. --- cant/ declivity/ proclivity/ tilt/ trend --- **جھکاؤ**
v.t. --- bend/ bow/ incline/ inflect/ lean/ nod/ tilt/ tip --- **جھکانا**
i. --- languish --- **جھکنا**

جھکنا --- v.i. --- bow/ condescend/ droop/ incline/ kneel/ lean/ propend/ recline/ slouch/ stoop/ tilt/ verge/ wilt
جھکنا --- v.t. --- lob
جھکولا --- n. --- waft
جھکڑ --- n. --- bluster/ gale/ gust
جھکڑ چلنا --- v.i. --- bluster
جھکی --- n. --- chatterer/ clatterer/ hair splitter/ jabberer/ talker
جھگ ڑالوو --- a. --- quarrelsome
جھگڑ پڑنا --- n. --- fallout
جھگڑا --- n. --- conflict/ contest/ dispute/ disunion/ disunity/ feud/ fight/ gainsay/ hassle/ jar/ kick up/ litigation/ quarrel/ row/ squabble/ strife/ wrangle/ wrangling
جھگڑا کرنا --- v.i. --- squabble
جھگڑا کرنا --- v.t --- litigate
جھگڑا کرنا --- v.t. --- disunite
جھگڑالو --- a. --- militant/ obstreperous/ querulous
جھگڑالو --- n. --- jangler/ rowdy/ vixen/ wrangler
جھگڑالو پن --- a. --- querulousness
جھگڑالو پن سے --- adv. --- quarrelsomely
جھگڑنا --- i. --- dispute
جھگڑنا --- v.i. --- bicker/ quarrel/ vie/ wrangle
جھگڑنا --- v.t. --- argue/ insist upon/ spat
جھگی --- n. --- hovel/ hut/ shack
جھگی بنانا --- v.t. --- hovel
جھلا --- a. --- hasty/ irascible/ quick tempered/ snarly
جھلا --- n. --- geezer
جھلا پن --- a. --- irascibility
جھلانا --- v.t. --- dangle/ vibrate
جھلانے والا --- a. --- vibratory
جھلسا ہوا --- a. --- sear
جھلسانا --- v.t. --- parch/ singe
جھلسآنا --- v.t. --- torrefy
جھلسنا --- v.i. --- parch
جھلسنا --- v.t. --- sear
جھلک --- n. --- gleam/ glim/ glitter/ lustre/ peep/ reflection
جھلک دار --- a. --- transparent
جھلک دار --- n. --- limpid
جھلکنا --- v.i. --- glisten/ glitter/ shine
جھلکورا --- n. --- jerk
جھلملانا --- v.i. --- twinkle
جھلملانا --- v.t. --- flicker
جھلملاہٹ --- n. --- twinkling

جھلملی --- n. --- jalousie/ venetian blind
جھلی --- n. --- hymen/ membrane/ veil/ web
جھلی دار --- a. --- velate
جھمکا --- n. --- earring/ Ursa Major
جھمیلا --- n. --- bother/ difficulty/ entanglement/ imbroglio/ mess/ quarrel/ trouble
جھن --- n. --- clank
جھن جھنا --- n. --- rattle
جھن جھناہٹ --- n. --- jingle
جھنجھلاہٹ --- n. --- annoyance/ discomfort/ huffiness
جھنجھوڑنا یا صدمہ پہنچانا --- v.t. --- concuss
جھنجھٹ --- n. --- tangle/ trouble
جھنک --- n. --- clang
جھنکار --- n. --- clang/ clank/ clink/ jingle/ ping/ resonance
جھنکارنا --- n. --- tinkle
جھنکارنا --- v.i. --- clang/ jingle
جھنکارنا جھگڑا کرنا --- v.i. --- jar
جھنکاری --- a. --- clangourous
جھنم --- n. --- inferno
جھنڈ --- n. --- drove/ group/ grove
جھنڈا --- n. --- banner/ ensign/ flag/ standard/ streamer
جھنڈا گاڑنا --- v.t. --- conquer/ establish
جھنڈا لگانا --- v.t. --- flag
جھنڈا لہرانا --- v.t. --- unfurl a flag
جھنڈی --- n. --- bunting/ flag/ streamer
جھنڈی ہلانا --- v.t. --- wigwag
جھوک --- n. --- hamlet
جھول --- n. --- contraction/ crease/ pucker/ trappings
جھول جھال --- n. --- delay/ weakness
جھول نکالنا --- v.t. --- smoothen
جھول ڈالنا --- v.t. --- crumple
جھولا --- a. --- baggy/ loose/ slack
جھولا --- n. --- bag/ knapsack/ paralysis/ swing/ waft
جھولا جھولنا --- v.t. --- swing
جھولتا ہوا --- a. --- dangling
جھولن کھٹولا --- n. --- hammock
جھولنا --- v.i. --- dangle/ flit/ loll/ vibrate
جھولنا --- v.t. --- swing
جھولی --- n. --- lap/ paunch
جھوم جھوم کر چلنا --- v.i. --- sashay
جھومتی چال --- n. --- waddle
جھومر --- n. --- assembly/ gathering

جھومنا --- v.i. --- reel/ rock/ wabble
جھونپڑا --- n. --- cottage/ hovel/ hut
جھونپڑی --- n. --- hut/ shebang/ tilt
جھونج --- n. --- bird's nest
جھونک دینا --- v.t. --- risk/ stake
جھونکا --- n. --- blast/ flatus/ waft
جھونکنا --- v.t. --- pour
جھونکنے والا --- n. --- stoker
جھوٹ --- n. --- brag/ counterfeit/ fallow/ falsehood/ falsification/ fiction/ hypocrisy/ insincerity/ inveracity/ lie/ mendacity/ untruth
جھوٹ بلوانا --- v.t. --- couch
جھوٹ بولنا --- v.i. --- prevaricate
جھوٹ خبر دینا --- v.t. --- misinform
جھوٹ موٹ --- n. --- fairytale
جھوٹا --- a. --- alloyed/ faithless/ false/ fallow/ feigned/ half eaten/ inconsistent/ insincere/ liar/ mendacious/ spurious/ untrue/ untruthful/ vain
جھوٹا --- n. --- braggart/ duplictious/ fake/ knave
جھوٹا الزام لگانا --- v.t. --- malign
جھوٹا بنانا --- v.t. --- belie/ falsify
جھوٹا بیان --- n. --- misstatement
جھوٹا حلف اٹھوانا --- v.t. --- perjure
جھوٹا عقیدہ --- n. --- misbelief
جھوٹا کرنا --- a. --- invalidate
جھوٹا مشہور --- a. --- touted
جھوٹا نخرہ --- n. --- prudery
جھوٹائ --- a. --- lying
جھوٹن --- n. --- food leftovers
جھوٹی --- a. --- fabricated/ mock/ pseudo
جھوٹی تعبیر دینا --- n. --- misinterpret
جھوٹی تعریف --- n. --- flattery
جھوٹی تعریف کرنا --- v.t. --- tout
جھوٹی خبر --- n. --- canard/ misinformation
جھوٹی لڑائ --- n. --- joust
جھوٹی یا مبالغہ آمیز خبریں دینے والے اخبارات --- n. --- yellow press
جھٹ پٹ --- adv. --- instantaneously/ readily
جھٹ پٹ --- n. --- row
جھٹ پٹا --- n. --- dusk/ gloaming/ glooming/ twilight
جھٹ سے نتیجہ نکالنا --- v.i. --- jump
جھٹائ کرنا --- v.t. --- garble
جھٹکا --- n. --- hitch/ jerk/ mishap/ quirk/ shock/ tremor/ tug/ yank
جھٹکا دینا --- v.t. --- jolt

v.i. --- jar --- **جھٹکا دے کر چل دینا**
v.t. --- yerk --- **جھٹکا دے کر گانٹھ لگانا**
v.t. --- yank --- **جھٹکا مار کر اکھاڑنا**
v.t. --- hitch/ jerk/ twitch --- **جھٹکنا**
v.t. --- yerk --- **جھٹکے سے جوتے کی سلائ کرنا**
a. --- jerky --- **جھٹکے والا**
n. --- jig --- **جھٹکے والی حرکت**
v.t. --- blaspheme/ debunk/ falsify --- **جھٹلانا**
v.t. --- belie --- **جھٹوانا**
n. --- affair/ clash/ fight/ skirmish/ velitation --- **جھڑپ**
v.t. --- chide/ rate/ rebuff/ rebuke/ scold/ snub --- **جھڑکنا**
n. --- chiding/ rebuff/ rebuke/ repulse/ scolding/ snub --- **جھڑکی**
v.i. --- drop/ peel off --- **جھڑنا**
n. --- lake/ loch/ mere --- **جھیل**
n. --- lakefront/ lakeside --- **جھیل کا کنارا**
v.i. --- suffer --- **جھیلنا**
v.t. --- bear/ endure/ go through/ undergo --- **جھیلنا**
n. --- limnology --- **جھیلوں کا علم**
a. --- gawky/ unassertive --- **جھینپ**
n. --- abashment/ gawk/ gawkiness/ modesty/ nebbish/ shame/ shyer/ shyness --- **جھینپ**
adv. --- shyly --- **جھینپتے ہوئے**
v.t. --- blush/ feel ashamed/ feel shy --- **جھینپنا**
n. --- prawn --- **جھینگا**
n. --- shrimp --- **جھینگا مچھلی**
n. --- cricket/ grasshopper/ grig --- **جھینگر**
n. --- ship/ vessel --- **جہاز**
v.t. --- board --- **جہاز پر سوار ہونا**
n. --- mariner/ navigator/ pilot --- **جہاز راں**
n. --- navigation/ shipping --- **جہاز رانی**
v.t. --- navigate --- **جہاز رانی کرنا**
n. --- ship builder --- **جہاز ساز**
n. --- gangway --- **جہاز سے راستہ**
n. --- jump ship --- **جہاز کو ترک کرنا**
n. --- jetty --- **جہازوں کا پشتہ**
a. --- nautical --- **جہازی**
n. --- caboose --- **جہازی باورچی خانہ**
n. --- barbarity/ blindness/ ignorance --- **جہالت**
n. --- obscurant/ obscurantist --- **جہالت پسند**
n. --- obscurantism --- **جہالت پسندی**
adv. --- ignorantly --- **جہالت سے**

جہالت میں گرفتار --- a. --- benighted
جہانگرد --- n. --- tourist
جہاں --- a. --- whither
جہاں --- adv. --- where/ whereon
جہاں --- n. --- world
جہاں بھی --- adv. --- wherever
جہاں پناہ --- n. --- His Majesty
جہاں تمباکو نوشی کی اجازت نہ ہو --- n. --- non smoking
جہاں دیدہ --- a. --- experienced/ seasoned/ weather beaten
جہاں دیدہ --- n. --- worldy wise
جہاں روحیں رہتی ہوں --- a. --- haunted
جہاں سے --- adv. --- whereat
جہاں کھالیں کمائ جائیں --- n. --- tannery
جہت --- n. --- modality
جہد --- n. --- effort/ endeavour/ heft
جہل --- n. --- stupidity
جہنم --- n. --- hell/ netherworld/ underworld
جہنم کی آگ --- n. --- hell fire
جہنمی --- a. --- hellish/ infernal
جہیذ --- n. --- dower
جہیز --- n. --- dowry
جہیز دینا --- v.t. --- endow
جہیز کا سامان --- n. --- trousseau
جی --- adv. --- yes
جی --- n. --- soul/ spirit/ temperament
جی --- pron. --- selves
جی اچاٹ ہونا --- v.i. --- get bored
جی آنا --- n. --- fall in love
جی برا ہونا --- v.i. --- vomit
جی بڑھانا --- v.t. --- encourage
جی بھر --- n. --- fill
جی بھر کر --- a. --- replete
جی بہلانا --- v.t. --- amuse oneself
جی چرنا --- v.t. --- shirk
جی چلنا --- v.t. --- desire
جی حضوریا --- n. --- yes man
جی دار --- a. --- mettlesome/ spunkey
جی داری --- n. --- spunkiness
جی لگا کر --- adv. --- assiduously/ intently
جی لگانا --- v.t. --- interest
جی ہلکا کرنا --- v.t. --- unburden

جیالا پن --- n. --- valorousness
جیب --- n. --- pocket/ poke/ pouch
جیب خرچ --- n. --- pocket money
جیب کترا --- n. --- pickpocket
جیبی --- a. --- pocket size
جیت --- n. --- advantage/ conquest/ gain/ success/ triumph/ victory/ winning
جیت کر --- adv. --- triumphantly
جیت کی دیوی --- n. --- Nike
جیت منانا --- v.i. --- triumph
جیتا جاگتا --- a. --- alive/ healthy
جیتنا --- v.i. --- prevail/ walk off
جیتنا --- v.t. --- conquer/ gain/ triumph/ win
جیتنے والا --- a. --- victor
جیتنے والا --- n. --- conqueror
جید --- a. --- monumental
جیسا --- a. --- just as/ like(as)/ similar/ such as
جیسا --- adv. --- as
جیسا کہ --- adv. --- qua
جیسے --- adv. --- qua
جیش --- n. --- army corp
جینا --- v.i. --- exist
جیوری کا رکن --- n. --- juror
جیون --- n. --- existence/ life
جیوٹ --- a. --- brave/ spunkey
جیید --- a. --- great
چا لیس --- a. --- forty
چاؤ --- n. --- coquetry/ cordiality/ desire/ gusto/ pleasure/ relish/ warmth/ wish/ zeal
چائے --- n. --- tea
چائے پانی --- n. --- refreshment
چائے پوش --- n. --- teacosy
چائے خانہ --- n. --- teahouse
چائے دان --- n. --- canister
چائے دانی --- n. --- teakettle/ teapot
چائے کا ڈبا --- n. --- caddy
چائے کی پیالی --- n. --- teacup
چائے کی ضیافت --- n. --- tea party
چائے گھر --- n. --- teahouse
چاب --- n. --- mastication
چابک --- n. --- horsewhip/ lash/ quirt/ scourge/ whip
چابک دست --- a. --- clever/ neat/ nimble/ volant
چابک دست --- n. --- adroit/ manipulator

چابک زنی --- n. --- hiding
چابک سوار --- n. --- jockey/ rough rider
چابک لگانا --- v.i. --- wallop
چابک مارنا --- v.t. --- lash/ stripe
چابی --- n. --- key
چابی دینا --- v.t. --- wind
چابی کے لئے سوراخ --- n. --- keyhole
چابیوں کا چھلا --- n. --- key ring
چاپ --- n. --- chop/ footstep
چاپ گر --- n. --- printer
چاپلوس --- a. --- obsequious
چاپلوس --- n. --- fawner/ flatterer/ insinuator/ sycophant/ toady/ yes man
چاپلوسی --- n. --- blarney/ flattery/ insinuation/ sycophancy/ toadyism/ wheedling
چاپلوسی سے --- adv. --- obsequiously
چاپلوسی کرنا --- v.i. --- fawn
چاپلوسی کرنا --- v.t. --- adulate/ blandish/ coax/ flatter/ gloze/ ingratiate/ wheedle
چاپنا --- v.t. --- imprint
چادر --- n. --- bedsheet/ cascade/ counterpane/ curtain/ lamina/ mantle/ sheet/ veil/ waterfall
چادر چڑھانا --- n. --- lay wreath
چار --- n. --- four
چار آئینہ --- n. --- armour plate/ breast plate
چار پہیوں والی بگھی --- n. --- victoria
چار پہیہ گاڑی --- n. --- jeep
چار خانہ --- n. --- check
چار دیواری --- n. --- fence/ parvis
چار گنا --- a. --- four fold/ quadruplicate
چار و نا چار --- adv. --- inevitably
چار و نا چار --- n. --- willy nilly
چارا --- n. --- feed/ fodder
چارا مہیا کرنا --- v.t. --- forage
چاروں کا ڈبہ --- n. --- canister
چارہ --- n. --- aid/ bait/ cure/ forage/ help/ means/ redress/ remedy/ resource
چارہ جوئی --- n. --- appeal
چارہ گر --- n. --- helper
چارہ گری کرنا --- v.t. --- rectify/ redress
چارہ لگانا --- v.t. --- bait
چاشنی --- n. --- flavour/ taste
چاشنی دار --- a. --- tasty
چاق --- a. --- active/ alert/ erect/ fat/ healthy/ ready/ smart/ sturdy/ vigorous
چاق --- n. --- virile

چاق چوبند --- a. --- lively
چاق و چوبند --- a. --- hale and hearty/ prompt
چاقو --- n. --- knife
چاقو چھری تیز کرنے کی جگہ --- n. --- grindery
چاقو چھری تیز کرنے والا --- n. --- knife grinder
چاقو سے تراشنا --- v.t. --- whittle
چاقو کا خول --- n. --- boondoggle
چاقو مارنا --- v.t. --- knive
چاک --- a. --- slit
چاک --- n. --- cleft/ cut/ fissure/ incision/ kerf/ millstone/ potter's wheel/ stoma
چاک کرنا --- v.t. --- chap/ slit
چاکر --- n. --- menial servant/ varlet
چاکری کرنا --- v.t --- lackey
چال --- n. --- activity/ antic/ conduct/ custom/ deceit/ deception/ fashion/ gadget/ gait/ gimmickry/ guile/ indirection/ manoeuvre/ move/ movement/ ruse/ shenanigan/ stratagem/ strategy/ tactic/ trick/ trickery/ walk
چال باز --- a. --- artful/ crafty/ disingenous/ dodgy/ treacherous
چال باز --- n. --- dodger/ fraudulent/ trickster
چال بازی سے --- adv. --- archly
چال بازی کرنا --- v.t --- wriggle
چال بازی کرنا --- v.t. --- squirm
چال بڑھانا --- v.t. --- accelerate
چال چلن --- n. --- character/ conduct
چال چلنا --- v.t. --- manoeuvre/ move
چال کام کرنا --- v.t. --- scamp
چال کرنا --- v.t. --- institute/ rig
چال واپس لینا --- v.t. --- retract
چال(شطرنج) --- n. --- gambit
چالاک --- a. --- agile/ astute/ clever/ cunning/ deceitful/ deft/ expert/ ingenious/ leery/ nimble/ quirky/ slick/ smart/ tricky/ wilful
چالاک --- n. --- adroit/ manipulator
چالاک بننا --- v.i. --- prink
چالاکی --- n. --- alacrity/ artfulness/ cleverness/ craftiness/ deftness/ foxiness/ fraud/ knack/ liveliness/ manipulation/ pertness/ tact/ tactfulness/ wilfulness
چالاکی سے --- adv. --- cannily/ deftly
چالان --- n. --- indictment/ ticket
چالان جاری کرنا --- v.t. --- subpoena
چالک --- a. --- crafty
چالو ہونا --- v.i. --- operate
چالیس دن --- n. --- quarantine
چام --- n. --- leather

چاند --- n. --- moon/ target
چاند سے متعلق --- a. --- lunar
چاند سے منور --- a. --- moonlit
چاند کا کنارہ --- n. --- cusp
چاند ماری --- n. --- (firing)range
چاند نما کوئ بھی چیز --- n. --- lune
چاندنی --- n. --- moonbeam/ moonlight/ moonshine
چاندی --- n. --- silver
چاندی تانبے یا کانسی کا ملمع --- n. --- vermeil
چاندی کا ورق --- n. --- silver foil/ silver leaf
چانک --- a. --- dramatic
چانٹا --- n. --- slap
چاول --- n. --- rice
چاٹ --- n. --- craving/ habit/ longing
چاٹ جانا --- v.t. --- devour
چاٹ دینا --- v.t. --- allure/ entice/ tempt
چاٹنا --- v.t. --- lap/ lick/ slick
چاہ --- n. --- affection/ demand/ desire/ liking/ longing/ love/ necessity/ need/ urgency/ volition/ want/ well/ wishing/ yearning
چاہ سے --- adv. --- longingly
چاہئے --- aux.v. --- must/ ought/ should
چاہئے --- v.i. --- need
چاہت --- n. --- affection/ appetite/ craving/ desire/ hankering/ love/ urge
چاہت کرنا --- v.t. --- crave
چاہنا --- aux.v. --- ought
چاہنا --- v.i. --- hanker/ yearn
چاہنا --- v.t. --- cherish/ desire/ like/ want/ wish/ yen
چب چبا کر گفتگو کرنا --- v.t. --- drawl
چبائ --- n. --- mastication
چبانا --- v.i. --- chew
چبانا --- v.t. --- crunch/ grind/ masticate/ munch
چبانا(تمباکو) --- v.t. --- chaw
چبانے والا --- n. --- muncher
چبھتی ہوئ --- a. --- nipping
چبک سے پٹائ --- n. --- stripe
چبلا --- a. --- unpolished
چبلا پن --- n. --- peurility
چبوترا --- n. --- platform/ terrace
چبوترہ --- n. --- stage
چبھتا ہوا --- a. --- mordacious/ mordant
چبھتے ہوئے --- adv. --- mordaciously

n. --- mordacity/ pinch/ pricking/ stitch/ twinge **--- چبھن**
v.i. --- pierce **--- چبھنا**
a. --- poignant **--- چبھنے والا**
i. --- jab **--- چبھونا**
v.t. --- pierce/ prick/ prog/ stick/ sting/ transfix **--- چبھونا**
a. --- mum/ quiet/ silent/ still/ voiceless **--- چپ**
intj. --- hist!/ Hush! **--- چپ**
n. --- quietness **--- چپ**
a. --- nonchalant/ unobtrusive **--- چپ چاپ**
adv. --- secretly/ silently **--- چپ چاپ**
a. --- remorseful/ sad/ speechless **--- چپ چپ**
v.t. --- becalm/ hush/ quiet/ quieten/ silence **--- چپ کرانا**
v.i. --- quiet/ quieten **--- چپ کرنا**
v.t. --- gag/ quiet/ quieten **--- چپ کرنا**
v.i. --- quiet/ quieten **--- چپ ہونا**
n. --- galley **--- چپؤن یا بادبان کی مدد سے چلنے والا چھوٹا جہاز**
n. --- bread **--- چپاتی**
v.t. --- slap **--- چپت رسید کرنا**
a. --- clammy/ cloggy/ glutinous/ gummy/ sticky/ viscid/ viscous **--- چپچپا**
n. --- adhesiveness/ clamminess/ gaum/ viscosity **--- چپچپاہٹ**
n. --- peon **--- چپراسی**
n. --- altercation/ hue and cry/ noise/ throng **--- چپقلش**
n. --- adhesion/ agglutination **--- چپک**
a. --- quiet **--- چپکا**
a. --- agglutinant **--- چپکائ**
v.t. --- join/ paste/ stick **--- چپکانا**
v.i. --- adhere **--- چپکنا**
v.t. --- agglutinative **--- چپکنے والا**
adv. --- quietly **--- چپکے سے**
n. --- chaussure/ espadrille **--- چپل**
n. --- oar/ paddle **--- چپو**
v.t. --- paddle **--- چپو چلانا**
a. --- compressed/ flat/ flattened/ levelled **--- چپٹا**
n. --- flat **--- چپٹا**
a. --- flatness **--- چپٹا پن**
n. --- platitude **--- چپٹا پن**
v.t. --- compress/ flatten **--- چپٹا کرنا**
a. --- flattened **--- چپٹا کیا ہوا**
v.i --- stick **--- چپٹنا**
v.i. --- adhere/ cling **--- چپٹنا**
v.t. --- embrace/ hug **--- چپٹنا**

چپٹی ٹوپی --- n. --- kepi
چپڑا --- a. --- oily
چپڑنا --- v.t. --- anoint/ butter/ gaum/ grease/ oil
چپڑی --- a. --- greasy/ oiled
چپیٹ --- n. --- loss/ misfortune
چپیٹ --- v.t. --- damage
چت --- a. --- fallen
چت کبرا --- a. --- roan
چتا --- n. --- pyre
چتان --- n. --- bluff
چتت --- n. --- gutta
چتتا --- a. --- blank
چتتی --- n. --- freckle/ freckling/ speck/ spot/ stain/ variole
چتتی دار --- a. --- freckled/ speckled
چتتی دار --- n. --- spotted
چتتی دار پتھر --- n. --- variolite
چتکبرا --- a. --- dappled
چتون --- n. --- glance/ look
چچا --- n. --- uncle
چچا زاد --- a. --- avuncular/ cousin
چچی --- n. --- aunt
چخ --- n. --- alteration/ discord/ rupture
چخ چخ --- n. --- patter
چر جانا --- v.i. --- rip
چر جانا --- v.t.. --- depasture
چر چرانا --- v.i. --- creak
چر چراہٹ --- n. --- creak
چر مر کرنا --- v.t. --- crunch
چر مرانا --- v.i. --- creak
چر مراہٹ --- n. --- creak/ crunch
چر مری --- a. --- crunchy
چر واہا --- n. --- goatherd/ grazier
چرا گاہ --- n. --- meadow/ pasture
چرا لے جانا --- v.t. --- kidnap
چرائ --- n. --- rit
چرائ کروانا --- v.t.. --- depasture
چرائ ہوئ --- a. --- stolen
چراغ --- n. --- lamp
چراغ جلانا --- v.t. --- lighten
چراغ کی روشنی میں پڑھنا --- v.i. --- lucubrate
چراغ کی طرح جھلملانا --- v.i. --- glimmer

چراغان --- n. --- illumination
چرانا --- a. --- cabbage
چرانا --- v.i. --- thieve
چرانا --- v.t --- pickle
چرانا --- v.t. --- embezzle/ filch/ graze/ mooch/ nick/ pasture/ pinch/ prig/ purloin/ rob/ scrounge/ smouch/ steal/ twitch
چراہ گاہ --- n. --- grassland
چرب دست --- a. --- dextrous/ ingenious
چرب زبان --- a. --- flattering/ flippant/ plausible/ voluble
چرب زبانی --- n. --- flattery/ flippancy/ greasiness
چربہ --- n. --- facsimile/ likeness/ replica
چربہ اتارنا --- v.t. --- copy/ portray/ replicate/ trace
چربی --- n. --- cholesterol/ fat/ grease/ tallow
چربی دار --- a. --- greasy/ unctuous
چربی لگا --- a. --- tallowy
چربیلا --- a. --- tallowy
چرچا --- n. --- fame/ gossip/ mention/ publicity/ rumour
چرچا کرنا --- v.t. --- mention
چرخ --- n. --- sky/ wheel
چرخ برین --- n. --- (seventh)heaven
چرخ حیات --- n. --- zoetrope
چرخ ضامن دار --- n. --- ratchet
چرخہ --- n. --- spinning wheel
چرخہ کاتنا --- v.t. --- spin
چرخی --- n. --- pulley/ wharve/ winch
چرس پلانا --- v.t. --- dope
چرسی --- n. --- druggie/ junkie
چرکا --- n. --- fraud/ gash/ hack/ loss/ trick
چرم --- n. --- hide/ leather/ skin
چرنا --- v.i. --- graze
چرنی --- n. --- hayrack/ manger
چرواہا --- n. --- herdsman/ shepherd
چری --- n. --- fodder
چسپاں --- a. --- adherent/ affixed
چسپندہ --- a. --- adhesive
چسپیدہ --- n. --- cohesive
چست --- a. --- able/ active/ agile/ alert/ clever/ nimble/ prompt/ quick/ quick witted/ spry/ tight
چست --- n. --- adroit
چست و چالاک لڑکی --- n. --- tomboy
چستی --- n. --- agility/ alertness/ haleness

چسکا --- zest --- n.
چسکنا --- ache --- v.i.
چسکنا --- suck --- v.t.
چسکی --- draught/ gulp/ nip/ sip/ tiff --- n.
چسکی لینا --- sip/ tiff --- v.t.
چسکی لے کر پینا --- sip --- v.t.
چسنی --- nipple/ pap/ teat --- n.
چشم --- eye/ hope --- n.
چشم پوشی --- baulk/ connivance/ negligence/ waiver --- n.
چشم پوشی کرنا --- baulk --- v.t.
چشم پوشی کرنے والا --- conniver --- n.
چشم پوشی ہونا --- connive --- v.i.
چشم زداً --- jiffy --- n.
چشم لوبا --- hilum --- n.
چشم نمائی --- rebuke/ reproof --- n.
چشمک --- misunderstanding/ rivalry/ unpleasentness/ wink/ winking --- n.
چشمہ --- beck/ eyeglass/ spectacles/ spring/ wellhead --- n.
چشمے والا --- bespectacled --- a.
چغد --- stupid --- a.
چغد --- owl --- n.
چغل خور --- backbiter/ telltale --- n.
چغل خوری --- backbiting --- n.
چغل خوری کرنا --- backbite --- v.t.
چق --- door screen/ venetian blind --- n.
چق مق --- magnet --- n.
چکا وک --- warbler --- n.
چکاچوند --- dazzle/ glitter --- n.
چکاچوند کرنا --- bedaze/ bedazzle/ glare --- v.t.
چکاچوند کرنے والی --- dazzling --- n.
چکارا --- muntjac/ spike fiddle --- n.
چکان --- distilling/ dropping --- a.
چکانا --- wind up --- n.
چکانا --- complete/ decide/ finish/ pay/ pony/ quit/ repay/ settle --- v.t.
چکتا ادائیگی --- payoff --- n.
چکر --- cycle/ giddiness/ gyre/ indirectness/ misfortune/ perplexity/ revolution/ slew/ swoon/ tour/ wheel/ whirl/ whirlwind --- n.
چکر دار --- vertiginous --- a.
چکر دینا --- slew --- v
چکر غوطہ --- tailspin --- n.
چکر کا --- indirect --- a.
چکر کاٹنا --- revolve --- v.t

چکر لگانا --- roam --- v.i.
چکر لگانا --- circle --- v.t.
چکر مارنا --- travel --- v.i.
چکر میں ڈالنا --- perplex/ pose --- v.t.
چکر میں ڈلنا --- puzzle --- v.t.
چکر یا دائرے میں گھومنا --- gyrate --- v.i.
چکرا دینا --- baffle --- v.t.
چکراتا --- reeling --- a.
چکراتا ہوا --- vertiginous --- a.
چکرانا --- faint/ reel/ wobble --- v.i.
چکرایا ہوا --- maudlin --- a.
چکری --- clique --- n.
چکل --- keel --- n.
چکلا --- wide --- a.
چکلا --- prostitution den --- n.
چکلا پن --- width --- n.
چکلہ --- bordello/ brothel/ whorehouse --- n.
چکما --- beguilement/ damage/ fraud/ hoax/ loss/ trick --- n.
چکما دینا --- fool/ trick --- v.t.
چکمہ --- gyp --- n.
چکن --- embroidery/ needlework --- n.
چکنا --- balmy/ creamy/ flashy/ glib/ glossy/ greasy/ oily/ polished/ silky/ sleek/ slick/ slippery/ smooth/ smug/ unctuous --- a.
چکنا پن --- smoothness --- n.
چکنا چپڑا --- groomed --- a.
چکنا ہٹ --- unctuousness --- n.
چکنائ --- dope/ fat/ grease/ greasiness/ tallow --- n.
چکناہٹ --- greasiness/ slickness --- n.
چکنی چپڑی --- blandishment --- n.
چکنی چپڑی بات --- blarney --- n.
چکنی چپڑی باتیں --- unctuousness --- n.
چکوا --- drake --- n.
چکوترا --- grapefruit --- n.
چکوترے کی ایک ذات --- shaddock --- n.
چکور --- partridge --- n.
چکڑا --- wheelcart --- n.
چکھنا --- taste --- v.i.
چکھنا --- degust/ enjoy/ relish --- v.t.
چکی --- mill --- n.
چکی کا پاٹ --- millstone --- n.
چکی میں ہوا یا پسنے والا غلہ --- grist --- n.

i. --- pickle **--- چگنا**
v.t. --- peck **--- چگنا**
n. --- itchiness/ prurience/ titillation **--- چل**
v.i. --- die **--- چل بسنا**
v.t. --- start **--- چل پڑنا**
v.t. --- starter **--- چل پڑنے والا**
n. --- itch **--- چل چل**
a. --- prurient **--- چل چلا**
a. --- blazing **--- چل چلاتا**
n. --- blazing sun/ (blazing)sun **--- چل چلاتی دھوپ**
v.i. --- itch **--- چل چلانا**
v.t. --- scream/ shriek **--- چل چلانا**
v.i. --- decamp/ disappear/ march **--- چل دینا**
v.t. --- leave/ vamose **--- چل دینا**
v.i. --- repair/ resort **--- چلا جانا**
n. --- driving **--- چلاؤ**
i. --- yammer **--- چلانا**
v.i. --- drive **--- چلانا**
v.t --- bellow **--- چلانا**
v.t. --- initiate/ manage/ operate/ run/ stir/ weep **--- چلانا**
pa.t. --- yelled **--- چلایا**
a. --- frisky **--- چلبلا**
a. --- kittenish **--- چلبلی**
n. --- kitten **--- چلبلی لڑکی**
a --- afoot **--- چلتا**
a. --- nifty **--- چلتا پرزہ**
a. --- moving **--- چلتا پھرتا**
n. --- mobile home **--- چلتا گھر**
n. --- nut pine/ piñon **--- چلغوزہ**
n. --- blind/ venetian blind **--- چلمن**
n. --- course/ currency/ custom/ fashion/ habit **--- چلن**
i. --- go **--- چلنا**
v.i. --- come/ operate/ proceed/ run/ tread/ walk **--- چلنا**
v.t. --- move/ pace **--- چلنا**
a. --- walking **--- چلنے والا**
n. --- walker **--- چلنے والا**
n. --- (committed) worship **--- چلہ**
v.i. --- depart **--- چلے جانا**
v.t. --- clear out **--- چلے جانا**
n. --- leather worker **--- چمار**
n. --- grandiflorum/ jasmine/ Jasmine grandiflorum **--- چمبیلی**

چمپئی --- a. --- tawny/ yellow
چمپت ہو جانا --- v.t. --- make off
چمپت ہونا --- v.i. --- mizzle
چمپی --- n. --- tripsis
چمپی کرنے والا --- n. --- masseur
چمچہ --- n. --- hanger on/ scoop/ spoon
چمچہ بھر --- a. --- scoopful
چمچی --- n. --- spoon
چمرنگ --- n. --- mangrove
چمک --- a. --- shine
چمک --- n. --- brilliancy/ flash/ flashing/ gleam/ glint/ glitter/ lightning/ luminescence/ polish/ scintilla/ sheen/ twinkle/ varnish
چمک اٹھنا --- v.i. --- flare/ lighten
چمک دار --- a. --- bright/ garish/ sleek
چمک دار سیاہ --- a. --- jetty
چمک دمک --- n. --- brightness/ bunk/ glitter/ gloss/ splendour
چمکار --- n. --- caress
چمکارا --- n. --- glare
چمکارا --- v.i. --- glimmer
چمکارنا --- v.t. --- blandish/ coax/ cosset/ fondle/ pet
چمکانا --- n. --- irradiate
چمکانا --- v.t. --- brighten/ excite/ gleam/ polish/ scour/ shine/ varnish
چمکتا --- a. --- luminous/ radiant
چمکتا ہوا --- a. --- bright
چمکنا --- v.i. --- brighten/ flash/ fulgurate/ glint/ glitter/ glow/ radiate/ resplend/ scintillate/ shine/ twinkle
چمکی --- n. --- spangle/ tinsel
چمکیلا --- a. --- bright/ brilliant/ fulgent/ garish/ gaudy/ glittering/ glossy/ lively/ luculent/ luminescent/ lustrous/ rutilant/ sheen/ shining/ slick/ tawdry
چمکیلی --- a. --- tinselly
چمگادڑ --- n. --- bat/ flying fox/ fox bat/ reremouse/ vampire
چمن --- n. --- flower garden/ garden
چمٹ کر بیٹھنا --- v.i. --- nuzzle
چمٹا --- n. --- tong
چمٹانا --- v.t. --- embrace/ hug
چمٹنا --- v.i. --- adhere/ cling/ stick to
چمٹنا --- v.t. --- clasp
چمٹی --- n. --- forceps/ nipper
چمٹے رہنا --- v.i. --- keep
چمڑا --- n. --- derm/ fell/ leather/ skin
چمڑا ساز --- n. --- currier

v.t. --- flay/ fleece/ rook/ skin --- چمڑی ادھیڑنا
a. --- leathern --- چمڑے جیسا
a. --- leathern --- چمڑے کا
n. --- kurbash --- چمڑے کا کوڑا
n. --- welt --- چمڑے کی پٹی
n. --- vellum --- چمڑے کی جھلی
n. --- gram --- چنا
a. --- selective --- چنا ہوا
n. --- election --- چناؤ
n. --- selectivity --- چناؤ پن
n. --- selection --- چنائ
n. --- plane tree/ platan --- چنار
adv. --- withal --- چنانچہ
conj. --- therefore/ thereupon --- چنانچہ
a. --- buxom/ coltish/ fitful/ gay/ mercurial/ restless/ vivacious/ wanton --- چنچل
n. --- changing/ flirt --- چنچل
n. --- filly --- چنچل چھوری
n. --- giglet --- چنچل لڑکی
--- a few --- چند
a. --- diverse/ few/ several/ several/ some --- چند
n. --- spattering --- چند بوندیں
a. --- manifold --- چند در چند
a. --- (of)late --- چند روز سے
a. --- transitory --- چند روزہ
n. --- temporary --- چند روزہ
n. --- whip round --- چندا
a. --- bleary eyed --- چندھا
n. --- contribution/ donation/ kitty/ levy/ subscription --- چندہ
v.t. --- canvass --- چندہ جمع کرنا
n. --- kick in --- چندہ دینا
v.t. --- contribute --- چندہ دینا
n. --- noddle/ vertex --- چندیا
n. --- lute/ lyre/ tambourine --- چنگ
n. --- scintilla/ spark --- چنگاری
n. --- drag --- چنگال
n. --- chela/ claw/ clutch/ paw --- چنگل
n. --- talon --- چنگل پنجہ
v.t. --- claw --- چنگل مارنا
n. --- clamour/ scream --- چنگھاڑ
v.i. --- roar --- چنگھاڑنا
v.t. --- scream/ trumpet --- چنگھاڑنا

n. --- octroi/ pike/ tariff/ toll --- **چنگی**
v.t. --- choose/ elect/ pick/ pick out/ pluck/ select --- **چننا**
n. --- crease/ pleat/ ruff/ wrinkle --- **چنٹ**
n. --- jabot --- **چنٹ دار جھالر**
n. --- junkie --- **چنڈ باز**
a. --- low born/ miserly/ outcast/ wretch --- **چنڈال**
n. --- femme fatale --- **چنڈال**
a. --- choisest --- **چنیدہ**
n. --- chickpeas --- **چنے**
a. --- quadrantal --- **چو پہلا**
n. --- molar --- **چو گھڑ**
v.t. --- instil --- **چوانا**
n. --- timber/ wood --- **چوب**
n. --- stick bearer/ verger --- **چوب دار**
v.t. --- bludgeon --- **چوب دستی کرنا**
n. --- knurling --- **چوب کاری میں ابھری ہوئ نمائشی پٹی**
n. --- boom --- **چوب گیر**
a. --- wooden/ woody --- **چوبی**
n. --- cask --- **چوبی پیپا**
n. --- mallet --- **چوبی درمٹ**
n. --- nog --- **چوبی کھونٹی**
v.t. --- quarter --- **چوپارہ کرنا**
n. --- animal/ beast/ four footed/ tetrapod --- **چوپایہ**
n. --- quadruped --- **چوپایہ جانور**
a. --- quadrifoliate --- **چوپتی**
n. --- quadrille/ quatrefoil --- **چوپتیا**
a. --- quadruple --- **چوپرت**
a. --- blank/ desolate/ destroyed/ fallen --- **چوپٹ**
n. --- mess --- **چوپٹ**
n. --- innuendo/ pique --- **چوت**
n. --- fourth --- **چوتھا**
n. --- quarter --- **چوتھا حصہ**
a. --- fourth/ quarter --- **چوتھائ**
n. --- quarter/ quartette --- **چوتھائ**
n. --- clitoris --- **چوچولا**
n. --- mammilla/ teat/ tit --- **چوچی**
a. --- quadrilocular --- **چوخانہ**
n. --- hegemony --- **چودھراہٹ**
n. --- fourteenth --- **چودھواں**
n. --- fourteen --- **چودہ**
a. --- intoxicated/ powdered/ tired --- **چور**

چور --- n. --- filcher/ pilferer/ thief/ yegg
چور بازار --- n. --- black market
چور بازاری --- n. --- black marketing
چور چور کرنا --- v.t. --- smash/ squabash
چور خانہ --- n. --- cache
چور گڑھا --- n. --- pitfall
چور نظر --- n. --- leer
چورا --- n. --- crumb/ detritus/ filings/ powder/ sawdust
چورا چورا کرنا --- v.t. --- crumble
چورا کرنا --- v.t. --- bruise/ grind/ powder
چوراگا --- n. --- quartette
چوراہا --- a. --- quadrivial
چورس --- a. --- rectangular
چورنگ --- a. --- quadriform
چورنگ کرنا --- v.t. --- quarter
چوری --- n. --- concealment/ filching/ heist/ larceny/ theft/ thievery
چوری چوری --- adv. --- secretly
چوری چھپے --- a. --- tiptoe
چوری چھپے کام کرنے والا --- a. --- sneaker
چوری چھپے گھسنا --- n. --- sneak in
چوری کرنا --- v.t. --- pilfer/ rob/ steal
چوزہ --- n. --- chick/ fledgling/ hatchling/ poult
چوس لینا --- v.i. --- drink
چوسنا --- v.t. --- absorb/ imbibe/ suck
چوطرفہ --- a. --- quadrilateral
چوغلا --- n. --- quadroon
چوغہ --- n. --- capote/ cloak/ gown/ kirtle/ wrapper
چوغہ یا لبادہ اتارنا --- v.t. --- uncloak
چوک --- a. --- quadrivial
چوک --- n. --- agora/ misgiving/ neglect/ square/ venial sin/ wrong/ yard
چوکر --- n. --- husk
چوکر ملا کھانا --- n. --- wholemeal
چوکس --- a. --- alert/ diligent/ guarded/ knowing/ vigilant/ (on the)watch/ watchful
چوکس آدمی --- a. --- undeceivable
چوکس گروہ --- n. --- vigilante
چوکسی --- n. --- alertness/ keeping/ vigilance/ watch
چوکسی سے --- adv. --- jealously/ vigilantly
چوکنا --- v.i. --- err/ flinch
چوکنا --- v.t. --- neglect
چوکننا --- a. --- alert/ cautious/ guarded/ scared/ vigilant/ wary/ watchful/ wide awake

چوکنا پن --- n. --- alertness
چوکنا رہنا --- v.i. --- beware
چوکنا کرنا --- v.t. --- alert
چوکور --- a. --- quadratic
چوکور --- n. --- quadrangle/ quadrate/ square
چوکڑی --- n. --- bounce
چوکڑی بھرنا --- v.i. --- jump/ leap
چوکڑی بھرنا --- v.t. --- bounce
چوکڑی ناچ --- n. --- quadrille
چوکھٹ --- n. --- entrance/ threshold
چوکھٹا --- n. --- frame/ outline
چوکی --- n. --- choir/ desk/ outpost/ pedestal/ post
چوکیدار --- n. --- doorman/ gate keeper/ guard/ keeper/ sentinel/ watchman
چوکیدار پاسبان --- n. --- sentry
چوکیداری --- n. --- watch
چوگنا --- a. --- quadrifarious/ quadruple
چوگنا --- n. --- four time
چول --- n. --- pivot
چولہا --- n. --- fireplace/ hearth/ ingle/ stove
چولی --- n. --- bodice/ bustier/ (small)jacket/ midriff
چومنا --- i. --- kiss
چومنے والا --- n. --- kisser
چونا --- n. --- lime/ make water/ quick lime
چونا --- v.i. --- drip/ leak/ ooze
چونا بھرا --- a. --- chalky
چونا لگانا --- v.t. --- deceive
چونچ --- n. --- beak/ bill/ rostrum
چونچال --- a. --- lively
چونچلا --- n. --- airs/ coquetry/ playfullness
چونچلے --- n. --- blandishment
چونکا دینا --- v.t. --- spook
چونکانا --- v.t. --- knock up/ startle
چونکنا --- v.i. --- startle/ wake up
چونکہ --- adv. --- now that
چونکہ --- conj. --- whereas
چونگا --- n. --- handset
چونٹا --- n. --- ant
چونٹی --- n. --- ant
چونٹی خور --- n. --- anteater
چونے کی بھٹی --- n. --- lime kiln
چونے کی قلعی --- n. --- limewash

چوٹ --- n. --- abuse/ bale/ blow/ bruise/ concussion/ contusion/ dint/ hit/ hurt/ injury/ invective/ jeer/ jest/ nuisance/ quirk/ sarcasm/ scathe/ scoff/ taunt/ trauma/ wisecrack/ wound/ wrong
چوٹ دینا --- v.t. --- scar
چوٹ کا شکار --- a. --- vulnerable
چوٹ کرنا --- v.t. --- taunt
چوٹ کسنا --- v.i. --- snap
چوٹ کسنا --- v.t. --- fling/ gibe/ scoff/ twit
چوٹ کھانا --- v.i. --- suffer
چوٹ لگاتا --- n. --- lacerating
چوٹ لگان --- v.t. --- injure
چوٹ لگانا --- v.i. --- jest
چوٹ لگانا --- v.t. --- contuse/ knock/ knock up/ lacerate
چوٹی --- n. --- acme/ apex/ cop/ hilltop/ peak/ pinnacle/ queue/ summit/ top/ vertex/ zenith
چوٹی گوندھنا --- v.t. --- braid
چوڑا --- a. --- broad/ deep/ extensive/ wide
چوڑا چکلا --- a. --- broad
چوڑا کرنا --- v.t. --- widen
چوڑا ہونا --- v.i. --- flanch
چوڑائی --- n. --- breadth/ latitude/ width
چوڑی --- n. --- bangle
چوں کہ --- conj. --- since
چوہا --- n. --- mouse
چوہل باز --- a. --- hilarious
چوہویں کا چاند --- n. --- plenilune
چوہے جیسا --- a. --- mousey
چوہے دان --- n. --- mouse trap
چٹ --- adv. --- at once/ instantly/ promptly
چٹ پٹا --- a. --- hot/ spicy
چٹ کر جانا --- v.t. --- devour/ swindle
چٹا --- a. --- white
چٹائی --- a. --- matting
چٹائی --- n. --- bast/ mat/ pallet/ slicking
چٹائی کرنا --- v.t. --- trim
چٹان --- a. --- bluff
چٹان --- n. --- boulder/ knap/ rock
چٹانوں کا سلسلہ --- n. --- key
چٹخارا --- n. --- zest
چٹخانا --- v.t. --- knap
چٹخنی --- n. --- bolt/ clicket/ hasp/ latch

چٹخنی کھول دینا --- v.t. --- unbolt
چٹک --- n. --- click
چٹکلا --- n. --- anecdote/ pleasantry/ pun/ witticism
چٹکلے سنانے والا --- n. --- raconteur
چٹکنا --- v.i. --- click/ shine
چٹکی --- n. --- pinch
چٹکی --- v.i. --- snap of the fingers
چٹکی بھر --- n. --- dash
چٹکی بھرنا --- v.t. --- pinch
چٹکی کاٹنا --- v.t. --- pinch
چٹکی لینا --- v.t. --- nip
چٹکیلا --- a. --- bright/ pungent/ tasty
چٹنی --- n. --- dope
چٹورا --- a. --- edacious
چٹورا --- n. --- epicure
چٹھی --- n. --- certificate/ chit/ draft/ letter/ missive/ order/ pass
چٹھی رساں --- n. --- postman
چٹی --- a. --- white
چٹی --- n. --- fete
چٹیل --- a. --- barren
چٹیل پن --- a. --- flatness
چٹیل میدان --- n. --- flat
چڈا --- n. --- groin
چڈھی --- n. --- ride
چڈھی لینا --- v.t. --- ride
چڑ چڑ --- n. --- peeve
چڑ چڑا --- a. --- cranky/ cross/ franzy/ fretful/ gruff/ grumpy/ huffish/ irascible/ moody/ peevish/ querulous/ vexed/ vinegary
چڑ چڑا آدمی --- n. --- grump
چڑ چڑا پن --- a. --- irascibility/ querulousness
چڑ چڑا پن --- n. --- gruffness/ grumbling/ grumpiness/ jet lag/ moodiness/ moue/ peevishness/ vexation
چڑ چڑانے والا --- a. --- off putting
چڑ چڑایا --- a. --- nervous
چڑ چڑھا --- a. --- testy
چڑ چڑی عورت --- n. --- virago
چڑ چڑے پن سے --- adv. --- moodily
چڑ چڑے پن سے بولنا --- v.i. --- yap
چڑالو --- n. --- hag
چڑانا --- v.t. --- rile
چڑچڑا --- a. --- snarly

چڑھ --- n. --- abhorrence/ irritation/ jeer
چڑھا جانا --- v.t --- guzzle
چڑھا منہ --- n. --- grimace
چڑھاؤ --- n. --- ascension
چڑھائ --- a. --- steep
چڑھائ --- n. --- ascendancy/ ascent/ assault/ attack/ climb/ incursion/ invasion/ mounting
چڑھائ کرنا --- v.i. --- irrupt
چڑھائ کرنا --- v.t. --- invade
چڑھائ کرنے والا --- n. --- invader
چڑھان --- n. --- acclivity
چڑھانا --- v.i. --- drink
چڑھانا --- v.t. --- exalt/ flout/ hoist/ jeer/ lift/ mock/ praise/ quaff/ scout
چڑھاوا --- n. --- oblation/ offering/ sacrifice
چڑھتا --- a. --- upward
چڑھتا ہوا --- a. --- ascending/ insurgent
چڑھنا --- v.i. --- cloak/ increase/ rise
چڑھنا --- v.t --- climb
چڑھنا --- v.t. --- ascend/ excel/ mount/ ride/ scale/ soar
چڑھنے والا --- n. --- climber
چڑھے دم --- a. --- indefatigible
چڑی مار --- n. --- bird catcher/ fowler
چڑیا --- n. --- bird/ fowl
چڑیا کی آنت --- n. --- ventriculus
چڑیا گھر --- a. --- zoological gardens
چڑیا گھر --- n. --- zoo
چڑیوں کا جھرمٹ --- n. --- bevy
چھا جانا --- a. --- shutdown
چھا جانا --- v.t. --- overshadow
چھا جانے والا --- a. --- obsessional
چھاؤنی --- n. --- camp
چھاؤں --- n. --- shade/ umbra/ umbrage
چھابا --- n. --- crate
چھاپ --- n. --- impression/ imprint/ print/ seal impression
چھاپا --- n. --- attack/ incursion/ razzia
چھاپا خانہ --- n. --- printing press
چھاپا مارنا --- v.t. --- attack
چھاپا مارنے کے لئے چھپا رہنا --- v.t. --- waylay
چھاپنا --- v.t. --- impress/ print
چھاپنے والا --- n. --- printer
چھاپہ --- n. --- onset/ raid

چھاپہ خانہ --- n. --- press/ publishing house
چھاپہ مار --- n. --- raider
چھاپہ مارنا --- v.t. --- raid
چھاتا --- n. --- gamp/ umbrella
چھاتا بردار --- n. --- parachutist/ paratroop
چھاتی --- n. --- breast/ chest/ mamma/ titty
چھاجن --- n. --- eczema
چھاچھ --- n. --- whey
چھال --- n. --- bark/ barque/ cortex/ rind
چھالا --- n. --- blain/ bleb/ vesicle
چھالنا --- v.t. --- riddle
چھالوں دار --- a. --- blebby
چھالہ --- n. --- warble
چھالیہ --- n. --- betel nut
چھالے پیدا کرنا --- v.t. --- vesicate
چھالے دار --- a. --- warbled
چھالے ڈالنے والا --- n. --- vesicant
چھان بورا --- n. --- swill
چھان بین --- n. --- inquisition/ investigation/ probe/ scrutiny
چھان بین کرنا --- v.t. --- inquire/ investigate/ probe/ sift
چھان پھٹک --- n. --- rehash
چھان مارنا --- v.t. --- search
چھانا --- v.t. --- cover/ roof/ thatch
چھاننا --- v.t. --- filter/ garble/ sift/ strain/ sye/ winnow
چھانٹ --- n. --- picking
چھانٹنا --- v.t. --- choose/ hew/ infiltrate/ pick/ preen/ select
چھانٹی کرنا --- v.t. --- retrench
چھاونی --- n. --- cantonment
چھایا --- n. --- umbra/ umbrage
چھبکا --- n. --- jig saw
چھبیلا --- a. --- graceful/ shapely/ sprightly
چھبیلا --- n. --- gay
چھپ کر سننا --- v.t. --- eavesdrop
چھپ کر گولی چلانے والا --- n. --- sniper
چھپا --- a. --- concealed/ covered/ ensconced/ hidden/ recondite/ recondite/ secret/ veiled
چھپا ہوا --- a. --- printed/ underground/ undisclosed
چھپائ --- n. --- occultation/ printing
چھپائ کا سستا کاغذ --- n. --- newsprint
چھپائ کی غلطی --- n. --- misprint

v.t. --- befog/ blanket/ conceal/ cover/ ensconce/ hide/ mantle/ mask/ obscure/ palliate/ smother/ veil --- **چھپانا**
n. --- thatched roof --- **چھپر**
n. --- bed stead --- **چھپر کھٹ**
v.i. --- hide/ mooch --- **چھپنا**
v.t. --- etch --- **چھپنا**
a. --- obscure --- **چھپی**
a. --- obscured --- **چھپی ہوئ**
adv. --- invisibly --- **چھپے چھپے**
n. --- roof --- **چھت**
n. --- ceiling --- **چھت(اندر سے)**
n. --- parasol/ umbrella --- **چھتّر**
n. --- parachute/ umbrella --- **چھتری**
n. --- hive --- **چھتہ**
n. --- awning/ balcony --- **چھجا**
n. --- gazebo/ visor --- **چھجہ**
n. --- ricochet --- **چھچھل**
a. --- low/ shallow/ shoal --- **چھچھلا**
n. --- keel --- **چھچھلے پیندے والی کشتی**
a. --- mean/ puerile/ shallow/ undignified/ yeasty --- **چھچھورا**
n. --- showy --- **چھچھورا**
n. --- meanness --- **چھچھورا پن**
n. --- musk rat/ squib --- **چھچھوندر**
a. --- sparse/ thin --- **چھدرا**
v.i. --- thrill --- **چھدنا**
n. --- chopper/ knife/ pebble/ pellet/ small shot --- **چھرا**
n. --- knife/ table knife --- **چھری**
n. --- knife box --- **چھری رکھنے کا ڈبہ**
a. --- lean/ thin --- **چھریرا**
n. --- chug --- **چھک چھک کی آواز**
v.t. --- mistake --- **چھکنا**
a. --- ramschackle --- **چھکڑا**
n. --- dray/ truck --- **چھکڑا**
n. --- fraud/ lie --- **چھل**
n. --- hoop/ loop/ lug/ ring --- **چھلا**
n. --- gambol/ jerk/ vault --- **چھلانگ**
v.i. --- leap --- **چھلانگ لگانا**
n. --- jumper --- **چھلانگ لگانے والا**
v.t. --- hop --- **چھلانگ مارنا**
n. --- will o' the wisp --- **چھلاوا**
a. --- wispy --- **چھلاوا نما**

چھلکا --- n. --- bark/ barque/ cortex/ crust/ hull/ husk/ peel/ rind/ scale/ shell/ skin
چھلکا اتار لینا --- v.t. --- hull
چھلکا اتارنا --- v.t. --- pare/ peel/ rind
چھلکے دار --- a. --- husky
چھلن --- n. --- snippet
چھلنا --- v.t. --- excoriate
چھلنی --- n. --- sieve/ strainer/ sye/ tea maker
چھلنی کر دینا --- v.t. --- riddle
چھلوری --- n. --- blister/ whitlow
چھما چاٹی کرنا --- v.t. --- lollygag
چھنال --- n. --- femme fatale/ harlot
چھنکار --- n. --- jangle
چھنکارنا --- v.t. --- jangle
چھنگلی --- n. --- pinkie/ pinky
چھننا --- a. --- searce
چھننا --- n. --- strainer
چھوت --- n. --- contamination/ defilement/ infectedness/ infection/ moile/ pollution
چھوت کا --- a. --- infectious
چھوچی --- n. --- boob
چھوکرا --- n. --- youngster
چھوکری --- n. --- backfisch/ girl/ hussy/ lass/ wench
چھولا --- n. --- clitoris
چھولے --- n. --- chickpeas(green)
چھونا --- v.t. --- feel/ hand/ handle/ touch
چھونکنا --- v.t. --- season
چھوٹ --- n. --- detachment/ divorce/ exemption/ injunction/ leaving/ licence/ relinquishment/ separation
چھوٹ --- v.t. --- release
چھوٹا --- a. --- common/ inconsequential/ junior/ laconic/ less/ little/ low/ meagre/ mean/ mini/ minor/ minute/ narrow/ one horse/ paltry/ petty/ potty/ short/ small/ smallish/ tiny/ young
چھوٹا --- n. --- busboy/ midget/ winglet
چھوٹا اور خوبصورت --- a. --- mignon
چھوٹا بچہ --- n. --- bambino/ mite/ moppet/ tad/ toddler
چھوٹا بیٹا --- n. --- cadet
چھوٹا پن --- n. --- shortness
چھوٹا پیالہ --- n. --- noggin
چھوٹا پیپا --- n. --- kilderkin
چھوٹا ترین ٹکڑا --- n. --- whit
چھوٹا جزیرہ --- n. --- holm/ islet
چھوٹا خربوزہ --- n. --- cantaloup

چھوٹا دروازہ --- hatch/ wicket --- n.
چھوٹا راستہ --- shortcut --- n.
چھوٹا سا --- shortish --- a.
چھوٹا سا جیبی --- vest pocket --- n.
چھوٹا سا قطرہ --- droplet --- n.
چھوٹا سا کمرہ --- zeta --- n.
چھوٹا سا گل دستہ --- nosegay --- n.
چھوٹا سا ڈبا --- bin/ cannikin --- n.
چھوٹا سا ڈنڈا --- baton --- n.
چھوٹا سور --- grice --- n.
چھوٹا سوراخ --- prick/ ventage --- n.
چھوٹا شفا خانہ --- infirmary --- n.
چھوٹا شیطان --- imp --- n.
چھوٹا کپڑا --- bodice/ corset --- n.
چھوٹا کر دینا --- reduce --- v.t.
چھوٹا کرنا --- lessen/ minify/ scantle/ shorten --- v.t.
چھوٹا کمرہ --- garderobe --- n.
چھوٹا کیڑا --- mite --- n.
چھوٹا گاؤں --- hamlet --- n.
چھوٹا گیت --- ditty --- n.
چھوٹا لنگر --- kedge/ killick --- n.
چھوٹا لڑکا --- buster --- n.
چھوٹا مجسمہ --- figurine --- n.
چھوٹا مچھر --- gnat --- n.
چھوٹا نمونہ --- maquette --- n.
چھوٹا ڈول --- keg --- n.
چھوٹا ہرن --- muntjac --- n.
چھوٹا ہونا --- lessen --- v.i.
چھوٹائی --- smallness --- n.
چھوٹی --- minute --- a.
چھوٹی الماری --- locker --- n.
چھوٹی آب جو --- rill --- n.
چھوٹی بانسری --- fife --- n.
چھوٹی بلی --- kitten --- n.
چھوٹی پہاڑی --- hillock/ knoll --- n.
چھوٹی پیٹی --- valise --- n.
چھوٹی تصویری سرخی --- vignette --- n.
چھوٹی توپ --- mortar --- n.
چھوٹی جھاڑی --- undershrub --- n.
چھوٹی چھوٹی مچھلی --- fry --- n.
چھوٹی خلیج --- inlet --- n.

چھوٹی خندق --- n. --- grip
چھوٹی دوربین --- n. --- spyglass
چھوٹی ذات کا باز --- n. --- kestrel
چھوٹی ذات کا کھیرا --- n. --- gherkin
چھوٹی سی پرچی --- n. --- tab
چھوٹی سی تھیلی --- n. --- utricle
چھوٹی سی چیز --- n. --- knickknack/ snippet
چھوٹی سی دوڑ --- n. --- sprint
چھوٹی سی رکاوٹ --- n. --- hitch
چھوٹی سی گرہ --- n. --- nodule
چھوٹی سی نظم یا سر --- n. --- jingle
چھوٹی شیشی --- n. --- flask
چھوٹی کلہاڑی --- n. --- hatchet
چھوٹی گاڑی --- n. --- minicab
چھوٹی گودی --- n. --- marina
چھوٹی گولی --- n. --- globule
چھوٹی لاٹھی --- n. --- bludgeon
چھوٹی لہر --- n. --- ripple
چھوٹی موٹی غلطی --- n. --- peccadillo
چھوٹی مہر --- n. --- signet
چھوٹی نوکیلی ڈاڑھی --- n. --- Vandyke beard
چھوٹے بچوں کا مدرسہ --- n. --- kindergarten
چھوٹے جانور کی کھال --- n. --- kip
چھوٹے چھوٹے سوراخ سے بھرا --- a. --- vacuolate
چھوٹے حرف والا --- a. --- minucular
چھوٹے قد کا --- a. --- undergrown
چھوٹے قد کا فوجی --- n. --- bantam
چھوڑ بھاگنا --- v.i. --- scamper
چھوڑ جانا --- v.i. --- exit
چھوڑ جانا --- v.t. --- make off
چھوڑ دینا --- n. --- walkway
چھوڑ دینا --- v.t. --- abdicate/ desert/ disuse/ forsake/ uncouple/ vacate
چھوڑ دینے والا --- n. --- quitter
چھوڑا ہوا --- a. --- uncorked
چھوڑنا --- n. --- let go
چھوڑنا --- v.i. --- abstain/ quit
چھوڑنا --- v.t. --- abandon/ abdicate/ avoid/ desert/ discharge/ ditch/ divorce/ emit/ evict/ forgo/ forsake/ give up/ leave/ let/ pardon/ release/ relinquish/ render/ resign/ set aside/ shoot/ spare/ waive/ yield
چھوہارا --- n. --- (dried)date
چھٹا --- a. --- sixth

چھٹائ کرنا --- prune --- v.t.
چھٹپن --- childhood/ infancy --- n.
چھٹکا دلانا --- relieve --- v.t.
چھٹکارا --- deliverance/ exemption/ liberation/ quietus/ quittance --- n.
چھٹکارا دلانا --- rid --- v.t.
چھٹکارہ --- impunity --- n.
چھٹکنا --- scatter --- v.i.
چھٹکنا --- intersperse --- v.t.
چھٹنا --- escape --- v.i.
چھٹی --- discharge/ dismissal/ holiday/ intermission/ leave/ leisure/ liberation/ permission/ release/ vacation --- n.
چھٹی دینا --- dismiss --- v.t.
چھٹی کا دن --- off day --- n.
چھٹی کرانا --- sack --- v.t.
چھٹی کی پرچی --- walking papers --- n.
چھٹی منانے والا --- vacationist --- n.
چھڑا --- single/ solitary/ uncoupled/ unmarried --- a.
چھڑا لینا --- redeem --- v.t.
چھڑانا --- rescue --- v.t.
چھڑکنا --- dabble/ sprinkle/ strew --- v.t.
چھڑنا --- begin/ commence --- v.i.
چھڑی --- baton/ rod/ walking stick/ wand/ wattle --- n.
چھڑی سے پٹائ کرنا --- baste --- v.t.
چھڑیلا --- virgate --- a.
چھہ --- six --- n.
چھی --- Fie!/ fy!/ pooh!/ tush! --- intj.
چھید --- bore/ hole/ mouth --- n.
چھید کرنا --- gride --- v.t
چھیدنا --- punch --- n.
چھیدنا --- barb/ bore/ perforate/ pierce/ pink/ prog/ thrill --- v.t.
چھیل چھبیلا --- spruced --- a.
چھیلا --- dandy/ Johnny --- n.
چھیلنا --- peel/ scrape --- v.t.
چھیلنا یا گھسنا --- corrade --- v.t.
چھین لینا --- despoil/ nab/ nip --- v.t.
چھین لینے والا --- despoiler --- n.
چھینا جھپٹی --- jostlement/ jostling/ scramble/ snatching --- n.
چھینا جھپٹی کرنا --- jostle --- v.t.
چھینک --- sneeze --- n.
چھینکا --- gag --- n.
چھینکنا --- sneeze --- v.i.

چھیننا --- grab --- v.i.
چھیننا --- dispossess/ hent/ raunch/ seize/ snatch/ twitch/ wrest --- v.t.
چھینٹ --- chintz/ stain --- n.
چھینٹا --- gutta/ shower/ splash --- n.
چھینٹے بکھرنا --- splutter --- v.i.
چھینی --- chisel --- n.
چھینی سے تراشنا --- chisel --- v.t.
چھیڑ --- annoyance/ fillip/ joke/ taunt --- n.
چھیڑ چھاڑ --- fling/ molestation --- n.
چھیڑ چھاڑ کرنا --- fling --- v.t.
چھیڑنا --- kid --- v.t
چھیڑنا --- annoy/ disturb/ fillip/ irritate/ joke/ molest/ nettle/ taunt/ tease/ tickle/ vex --- v.t.
چھیڑنے والا --- vexatious --- a.
چھیڑنے والا --- teaser --- n.
چہار آہنگ --- quartette --- n.
چہار تہہ --- quadruple --- a.
چہار راہ --- quadrivial --- a.
چہار شنبہ --- Wednesday --- n.
چہار گوشہ --- quadrangle --- n.
چہارم --- fourth/ quarter --- n.
چہچہا زن --- warbling --- a.
چہچہانا --- twitter --- v.i.
چہچہانا --- chirp/ warble --- v.t.
چہچہاہٹ --- chirping/ twitter --- n.
چہچہے --- jollity --- n.
چہرا اترنا --- weaken --- v.i.
چہرہ --- face/ mask/ mien/ visage --- n.
چہرہ بشرا --- countenance --- n.
چہرے کا چربہ --- mask --- n.
چہکا --- masonry (course) --- n.
چہکنا --- chatter --- v.t.
چہل باز --- teaser --- n.
چہل پہل --- bustle/ jubilation/ stir --- n.
چہل چراغ --- candelabrum --- n.
چہل قدمی --- airing/ ramble/ stroll --- n.
چہل قدمی کرنا --- walk --- v.i.
چہیتا --- darling/ dear/ endeared/ favourite --- a.
چہیتی --- favourite --- a.
چیپ --- adhesive/ gum/ mucus/ paste/ pus/ stickiness --- n.
چیتا --- leopard --- n.

چیتل --- n. --- spotted deer
چیتھڑا --- n. --- fritter/ rag/ tatter
چیتھڑے کرنا --- v.t. --- tatter
چیچک --- n. --- chickenpox/ variola
چیخ --- n. --- cry/ holler/ howl/ scream/ shout/ squeal/ yell
چیخ پکار --- n. --- outcry/ shriek/ vociferance/ vociferation
چیخ پڑنا --- v.i. --- howl
چیخ کر رونا --- v.t --- yammer
چیخ مارنا --- v.t. --- scream
چیخا --- pa.t. --- yelled
چیختا ہوا --- a. --- vociferant
چیخم دھار --- n. --- blatancy
چیخم دھاڑ --- v.i. --- yell
چیخنا --- i. --- shout
چیخنا --- v.i. --- halloo/ squeal/ yell
چیخنا --- v.t. --- blare/ cry/ scream/ shriek/ vociferate
چیدہ --- a. --- quintessential
چیدہ چیدہ --- a. --- choisest/ selected
چیر --- n. --- kerf/ rent
چیرا --- n. --- laceration
چیرتا --- a. --- trenchant
چیرتا --- n. --- lacerating
چیرنا --- v.i. --- disrupt
چیرنا --- v.t. --- cleave/ cut/ ganch/ hack/ incise/ intersect/ lacerate/ rip/ rit/ rive/ tear
چیرنے والا --- n. --- hewer
چیرہ دستی --- n. --- oppression/ violence
چیز --- n. --- article/ belonging/ commodity/ item/ noun/ object/ thing/ ware
چیز مار لینا --- v.t. --- arrogate
چیستان --- n. --- enigma/ puzzle/ riddle
چیل --- n. --- eagle/ kite/ pariah kite/ puttock
چیلا --- n. --- apprentice/ disciple
چیمڑ --- a. --- tough
چین --- n. --- Cathay/ comfort/ contentment/ ease/ happiness/ peace/ relief/ repose/ rest
چین کرنا --- v.t. --- enjoy
چینی --- a. --- Sinic
چینی --- n. --- sugar
چینی سمندری جہاز --- n. --- junk
چینی طرز پر آقا کے آگے سجدہ کرنا --- n. --- kowtow
چینی کا برتن --- n. --- porcelain

چینی کڑھائ --- n. --- wok
چینی مورت --- n. --- joss
چینی مٹی --- n. --- kaolin
چینیوں یا جاپانیوں سے فرضی خطرہ --- n. --- yellow peril
چیڑنا --- v.t. --- spur
حائل --- a. --- hindering/ intercurrent/ interjacent/ interposing/ intervening/ mediate/ obstructing/ preventing
حائل --- n. --- interceptor/ intervener/ obstructionist
حائل کرنا --- v.t. --- interject/ interpose
حائل ہونا --- v.i. --- hinder/ interpose
حائل ہونا --- v.t. --- disturb/ fend/ impede/ interrupt/ intervene/ rouse
حاتم --- n. --- generous
حاجب --- n. --- chamberlain/ curtain/ doorkeeper
حاجت --- n. --- lack/ necessity/ need/ requirement/ want
حاجت مند --- a. --- needy
حاجت مند --- n. --- indigent
حاجز --- n. --- insulator
حادثہ --- n. --- accident/ calamity/ episode/ haphazard/ happening/ misfortune/ misventure/ occurrence/ phenomenon/ tragedy
حادس --- a. --- new/ recent
حادہ --- a. --- acute
حاذق --- a. --- gifted/ ingenious/ proficient/ versed
حارث --- n. --- cultivator
حارج --- a. --- obstructive
حارج --- n. --- hinderer/ hindrance/ molester/ obstructor
حاسد --- a. --- envious/ jaundiced/ jealous
حاسدانہ --- a. --- jaundiced
حاشیائ --- a. --- marginal
حاشیہ --- n. --- border/ commentary/ footnote/ hem/ marge/ margin/ moulding/ rand/ retinue
حاشیہ بردار --- n. --- satellite/ servant
حاشیہ چڑھانا --- v.t. --- exaggerate
حاشیہ لگانا --- v.t. --- marginate
حاشیہ نشین --- n. --- companion/ courtier/ varlet
حاصل --- a. --- realised
حاصل --- n. --- consequence/ crop/ custom/ duty/ effect/ gain/ harvest/ inference/ proceeds/ produce/ product/ result/ return/ revenue/ sum
حاصل جمع --- a. --- total
حاصل جمع --- n. --- sum total/ summation
حاصل ضرب --- n. --- multiple
حاصل کردہ --- a. --- acquired/ obtained

حاصل کرنا --- v.t. --- achieve/ acquire/ collect/ draw/ earn/ find/ gain/ get/ obtain/ pick up/ possess/ procure/ receive/ wrangle
حاصل کلام --- adv. --- in short
حاصل کلام --- n. --- meaning/ motive/ sense/ substance
حاصل نہ حصول --- adv. --- uselessly
حاضر --- a. --- (in)attendance/ instant/ prepared/ present/ presented/ ready/ ubiquitous/ willing
حاضر --- n. --- attendant
حاضر جواب --- a. --- impudent/ quick witted
حاضر جوابی --- n. --- quick wittedness/ wordplay
حاضر جوابی سے --- adv. --- quick wittedly
حاضر دماغی --- a. --- quickness
حاضر دماغی --- n. --- resourcefulness
حاضر کرنا --- v.t. --- present/ produce
حاضر ہونا --- v.i. --- join
حاضرات --- n. --- séance
حاضرت --- n. --- clairvoyance
حاضری --- a. --- attendance
حاضری --- n. --- appearance/ presence/ roll call
حاضرین --- n. --- audience
حافظ --- a. --- retentive
حافظ --- n. --- guardian/ protector/ warden
حافظہ --- n. --- memory
حافظہ پرور --- a. --- mnemonic
حافظے سے متعلق --- n. --- mnemonic
حاکم --- a. --- dominant
حاکم --- n. --- commander/ dominator/ governor/ judge/ magistrate/ master/ official/ ruler/ satrap
حاکم عدل --- n. --- justice of peace
حاکم مطلق --- n. --- autocrat
حاکمانہ --- a. --- authoritative/ imperious/ magisterial
حاکمانہ --- adv. --- authoritatively/ commandingly/ judicially
حاکمانہ --- n. --- praetorian
حاکمانہ انداز سے --- adv. --- peremptorily
حاکمیت --- n. --- imperium
حال --- n. --- affair/ circumstance/ condition/ instant/ life/ mood/ narrative/ position/ predicament/ present/ present tense/ rapture/ situation/ state/ statement/ vitality
حال --- pron. --- this
حال و قال --- n. --- condition/ state
حال ہی میں --- a. --- (of)late
حال ہی میں --- adv. --- newly/ recently

a. --- new fashioned **--- حال ہی میں مروج**
adv. --- violably **--- حالات فسخ**
adv. --- notwithstanding/ though **--- حالانکہ**
conj. --- although/ however/ whereas **--- حالانکہ**
n. --- while **--- حالانکہ**
n. --- case/ circumstance/ condition/ liking/ noun/ plight/ stance/ state/ trim **--- حالت**
n. --- morbidness **--- حالت بیماری**
n. --- mobilisation **--- حالت جنگ**
n. --- craze **--- حالت دیوانگی**
n. --- jag **--- حالت نشہ**
a. --- current/ instant/ new/ recent **--- حالیہ**
n. --- bearer/ landholder **--- حامل**
a. --- expectant/ gravid/ pregnant **--- حاملہ**
v.t. --- knock up **--- حاملہ کرنا**
v.i. --- conceive **--- حاملہ ٹھیرنا**
v.i. --- (to become)pregnant/ teem **--- حاملہ ہونا**
n. --- adherent/ affirmative/ defender/ patron/ protector/ supporter/ supportive/ upholder **--- حامی**
v.t. --- confirm **--- حامی بھرنا**
a. --- obsessive/ perfect/ prevailing/ skilled **--- حاوی**
adv. --- obsessively **--- حاوی ہوتے ہوئے**
v.t. --- dominate/ govern **--- حاوی ہونا**
n. --- haik **--- حایک**
n. --- desire **--- حب**
n. --- patriot **--- حب الوطن**
n. --- patriotism **--- حب الوطنی**
n. --- bubble **--- حباب**
n. --- vesicle **--- حبابہ**
n. --- choking/ confinement/ fug/ gaol/ imprisonment/ incarceration/ internment/ prison/ suffocation/ sultriness **--- حبس**
n. --- unlawful detention/ wrongful confinement **--- حبس بیجا**
n. --- asthma **--- حبس دم**
n. --- lifetime imprisonment **--- حبس دوام**
v.t. --- mew **--- حبس کرنا**
n. --- muggy **--- حبس والا**
n. --- choke **--- حبسہ**
n. --- beloved/ comrade/ friend/ sweetheart **--- حبیب**
n. --- ladylove **--- حبیبہ**
a. --- definitive/ ultimate **--- حتماً**
adv. --- decisively **--- حتماً**
a. --- certain/ cocksure/ definite/ final/ last/ permanent **--- حتمی**

حتی --- as far as --- adv.
حتی --- till/ up to --- prep.
حتی الامکان --- so far as possible --- adv.
حتی الامکان --- utmost/ uttermost --- n.
حتی کہ --- even/ insofar --- adv.
حتی کہ --- until --- conj.
حج --- appearance/ pilgrimage --- n.
حجاب --- bashfulness/ curtain/ modesty/ pudency/ veil --- n.
حجاب حاجز --- midriff --- n.
حجاب کرنا --- cover/ veil --- v.t.
حجام --- barber/ hairdresser/ tonsor --- n.
حجامت --- haircut/ shave/ tonsure --- n.
حجامت بنانا --- cheat/ rob --- v.t.
حجامت کا انداز --- haircut --- n.
حجامت کرنا --- barb --- v.t.
حجت --- altercation/ argument/ contention/ contest/ discussion/ disputation/ horse trading/ pretext/ quarrel --- n.
حجت بازی --- constestation --- n.
حجت طلب --- moot --- a.
حجت کرنا --- dispute --- i.
حجت کرنا --- argue/ challenge/ contest/ discuss/ moot/ plead --- v.t.
حجت لانا --- prove --- v.t.
حجتی --- polemical --- a.
حجتی --- jangler/ polemicist --- n.
حجر --- stone --- n.
حجرت --- immigration --- n.
حجرت کرنا --- emigrate/ immigrate --- v.i.
حجرہ --- cell/ chamber/ closet/ hermitage --- n.
حجلا --- garderobe --- n.
حجم --- burliness/ thickness/ volume --- n.
حجو --- lampoon --- n.
حجیم --- voluminous --- a.
حد --- at most --- a.
حد --- barrier/ boundary/ edge/ limit/ limitation/ march/ mark/ mete/ mete/ outgoing/ quantity/ utmost --- n.
حد آخر --- utmost point --- a.
حد آخر --- deadline --- n.
حد باندھنا --- confine --- v.t.
حد بندی --- definition/ landmark/ limitation --- n.
حد بندی کرنا --- demarcate/ stint --- v.t.
حد رسدی --- quota --- n.

حد سے زیادہ --- a. --- ultra/ undue
حد لگانا --- v.t. --- prosecute
حد نصاب --- n. --- quorum
حد نظر میں --- a. --- offing
حدت --- n. --- acrimony/ fury/ heat/ warmth
حدود --- n. --- ambit/ boundaries/ penal laws
حدود حکومت --- n. --- bailiwick/ jurisdiction
حدود کے بغیر --- a. --- unconfined
حدیث --- n. --- tradition
حذب --- n. --- faction/ party
حذف --- n. --- deletion/ elimination/ omission
حذف کرنا --- v.t. --- cut off/ delete/ omit
حرارت --- n. --- ardour/ fervour/ fever/ heat/ temperature/ warmth
حرارہ --- n. --- anger/ (a)calory/ rage
حراست --- n. --- arrest/ capture/ care/ charge/ custody/ detainment/ detention/ handfast/ imprisonment/ lockup
حراست میں لینا --- v.t. --- detain
حراف --- a. --- clever/ cunning/ deceitful/ tricky
حرام --- a. --- adulterous/ forbidden/ illegitimate/ unlawful/ wicked/ wrong
حرام --- n. --- adultery
حرام خور --- a. --- corrupt
حرام خور --- n. --- usurer
حرام کا مال --- a. --- ill gotten
حرام کرنا --- v.t. --- forbid/ proscribe
حرام مغز --- n. --- spinal marrow
حرامزادہ --- a. --- misbegotten/ unfathered
حرامزادہ --- n. --- bastard/ rascal/ scoundrel/ villain
حرامی --- a. --- bastard
حرب --- n. --- battle/ conflict/ fight/ war/ warfare
حربہ --- n. --- assault/ attack/ invasion/ thrust
حربی --- a. --- warlike
حربی فنون --- n. --- martial arts
حرج --- n. --- harm/ injury/ loss/ sedition/ trouble
حرج کرنا --- v.t. --- disturb/ interrupt/ rouse
حرص --- n. --- ambition/ avarice/ covetousness/ cupidity/ desire/ greed/ greediness/ mammon/ voracity
حرص کرنا --- v.t. --- covet
حرف --- n. --- letter
حرف آخر --- n. --- ultimatum
حرف بہ حرف --- adv. --- literally/ verbatim
حرف جار --- n. --- preposition

حرف صحیح --- n. --- consonant
حرف صدائ --- n. --- vowel
حرف علت --- n. --- vowel
حرف گیرانہ --- a. --- hypercritical
حرف گیری --- n. --- criticism
حرف مسمت --- n. --- consonant
حرف مصوت --- n. --- vowel
حرف ندا --- n. --- interjection
حرف و حکایت --- n. --- intimate discourse
حرفت --- a. --- crafty
حرفت --- n. --- art/ artifice/ craft/ industry/ skill/ trade
حرفتی --- a. --- artful/ cunning/ industrial/ intriguing/ vocational
حرفی --- a. --- literal
حرکت --- n. --- action/ fault/ gest/ gesticulation/ gesture/ mischief/ motion/ move/ movement/ wag
حرکت --- v.i. --- act
حرکت دینا --- v.t. --- jog/ kedge/ move
حرکت کرنا --- v.i. --- mosey
حرکت میں لانا --- v.t. --- goad/ trigger
حرکیات --- n. --- kinetics
حرم سرا --- n. --- seraglio
حرمت --- n. --- dignity/ esteem/ honour/ reputation/ reverence/ sanctity/ venerability
حروف غنہ --- n. --- nasality
حروف کج --- n. --- italic
حریت --- n. --- emancipation/ freedom
حریت پسند --- a. --- liberal
حریت پسندی --- n. --- liberalism
حریر --- n. --- silk
حریص --- a. --- avaricious/ avid/ close fisted/ covetous/ curmudgeon/ gluttonous/ grabber/ greedy/ insatiable/ miserly/ ravenous
حریص --- n. --- grasping
حریص پن سے کھانا --- v.t. --- wolf
حریف --- n. --- adversary/ anti/ contestant/ enemy/ nemesis/ opponent/ rival
حریم --- n. --- house
حزن --- n. --- affliction/ dismay/ grief/ mourning/ sadness/ sorrow/ sorrows/ woe
حزین --- a. --- afflicted/ melancholy/ sad/ sorrowful/ woebegone/ woeful
حس --- n. --- feeling/ sense/ sensitiveness/ sentiment
حساب --- n. --- account/ bill/ calculation/ computation/ estimate/ estimation/ list/ rate/ reckoning/ score/ tally
حساب دار --- n. --- accountant
حساب کتاب --- n. --- liquidation

حساب لگانا --- v.t --- tot
حساب لگانا --- v.t. --- calculate/ count/ estimate/ figure/ reckon
حساب لینا --- v.t. --- account
حساس --- a. --- huffy/ keen/ kittle/ perceptive/ percipient/ sensitive/ sentimental/ touchy
حساسی --- n. --- touchiness
حسب --- n. --- lineage/ pedigree
حسب ذیل --- adv. --- as follows/ as mentioned/ as under
حسب قاعدہ --- adv. --- normally
حسب معمول --- a. --- normal
حسب معمول --- adv. --- as usual
حسب معیار --- adv. --- normatively
حسب نسخہ --- a. --- formulaic
حسب و نسب --- n. --- lineage
حسد --- n. --- envy/ grudge/ heart burning/ jealousy/ malice
حسد کرنا --- v.t. --- envy/ grudge
حسد ہونا --- v.i. --- grudge
حسرت --- n. --- desire/ longing/ regret/ wish
حسرت زدگی --- n. --- languor
حسرت سے --- adv. --- longingly
حسن --- a. --- good/ noble/ worthy
حسن --- n. --- attractiveness/ beauty/ comeliness/ elegance/ fine/ handsomeness/ loveliness
حسیت پسندی --- n. --- sensationalism
حسین --- a. --- attractive/ beautiful/ charming/ comely/ elegant/ goodly/ graceful/ handsome
حسینہ --- n. --- belle/ queen
حشاشین --- n. --- assassin
حشر --- n. --- end/ lamentation/ resurrection/ tumult
حشرات --- n. --- vermin
حشراتی --- a. --- reptilian
حشرت الارض --- n. --- insect
حشم --- n. --- equipage/ suit/ train
حشمت --- n. --- dignity/ pomp/ state
حشو --- n. --- rubbish/ trash
حصار --- n. --- citadel/ enclosure/ fence/ fort/ fortification/ siege
حصول --- n. --- achievement/ acquisition/ advantage/ attainment/ product/ profit/ realisation
حصول کرنا --- v.i. --- attain
حصوں میں تقسیم --- n. --- zonation

حصہ --- n. --- deal/ dividend/ dole/ ingredient/ lot/ part/ piece/ portion/ proportion/ quantum/ quota/ section/ share/ take/ zone
حصہ بانٹنا --- v.t. --- mete
حصہ کرنا --- v.t. --- apportion/ distribute/ divide/ share
حصہ لینا --- v.t. --- partake/ participate/ wage
حصے بخرے --- n. --- dismemberment
حصے دار --- n. --- stockholder
حضرت --- intj. --- sir!
حضرت --- n. --- lord/ title(of respect)
حضرت عیسیٰ --- n. --- Jesus
حضرت مریم --- n. --- Madonna
حضور عالی --- intj. --- (Your)Highness!
حضوری --- a. --- attendance
حضوری --- n. --- audience/ presence
حفاظت --- n. --- custody/ facing/ guardianship/ keep/ keep/ protection/ safeguard/ safety/ security/ watch
حفاظت کرنا --- n. --- warrant
حفاظت کرنا --- v.t. --- defend/ guard/ hedge/ preserve/ protect/ safeguard
حفظ کرنا --- v.i. --- learn
حفظ ما تقدم --- a. --- foresight
حفظ ما تقدم --- n. --- forearming/ precaution
حفظان صحت --- n. --- hygiene
حفظی --- a. --- mnemonic
حق --- a. --- just/ right/ true/ truth
حق --- n. --- desert/ lot/ portion/ righteousness
حق استرداد --- n. --- veto
حق بہ جانب --- a. --- deserving/ justified
حق پر --- a. --- just
حق تصنیف --- n. --- copyright
حق تلفی --- n. --- hurt/ violation of right
حق حلال --- n. --- lawful right
حق خصوصی --- n. --- prerogative/ privilege/ vested interest
حق خودداریت --- n. --- right of self determination
حق دار --- a. --- deserving/ entitled
حق دار --- n. --- heir/ rightful claimant
حق دار بنانا --- v.t. --- entitle
حق دار بننا --- v.t. --- deserve
حق رائے --- n. --- vote
حق رائے دہی --- n. --- right of vote
حق رائے دہی چھیننا --- v.t. --- disfranchise
حق شفعا --- n. --- right of pre emption

حق کھو دینا --- v.i. --- forfeit
حق مارنا --- v.t. --- defraud
حق نا حق --- adv. --- arbitrarily/ wrongfully
حق وراثت --- n. --- heirdom
حق یا مراعات کا عدم استعمال --- n. --- nonuser
حقارت --- n. --- nausea/ scorn
حقارت آمیز --- a. --- contemptuous/ snooty
حقارتی --- a. --- abhorrent
حقدار --- n. --- vested
حقفت پسند --- n. --- realist
حقن --- adv. --- yea
حقہ --- n. --- hubble bubble/ waterpipe
حقیر --- a. --- abominable/ humiliated/ insultable/ minor/ regardless/ trivial/ vile/ wretch/ wretched
حقیر --- n. --- nothing/ rip/ underdog
حقیر ترین --- a. --- lowliest
حقیر سمجھنا --- v.i. --- geck
حقیر کرنا --- v.t. --- degrade/ diminish/ humble/ trivialise
حقیق --- a. --- verminous
حقیقت --- n. --- condition/ fact/ genuineness/ reality/ truth/ verity
حقیقت پسند --- n. --- truth loving
حقیقت پسندانہ --- a. --- realistic
حقیقت پسندانہ انداز سے --- adv. --- realistically
حقیقت پسندی --- n. --- naturalism
حقیقت شے --- n. --- noumenon
حقیقت شے سے متعلق --- a. --- noumenal
حقیقتاً --- adv. --- genuinely/ in fact/ in reality
حقیقتاً --- n. --- (in) fact/ really
حقیقی --- a. --- genuine/ ortho / substantial/ valid/ veridical/ veritable/ veritableness/ virtual
حقیقی بنانا --- v.t. --- objectify
حکایت --- n. --- anecdote
حکم --- n. --- behest/ bidding/ command/ commandment/ (judicial)decree/ directive/ imperium/ law/ notice/ order/ ordinance/ statute/ umpire/ verdict/ warrant/ writ
حکم امتناعی --- n. --- stay order
حکم چلانا --- v.i. --- bluster
حکم چلانا --- v.t. --- boss
حکم چلانے والا --- a. --- commanding
حکم دینا --- n. --- dictate
حکم دینا --- v.t. --- bid/ bid/ command/ commandeer/ order
حکم صادر کرنا --- v.t. --- order

حکم ماننا --- conform --- v.i.
حکم مکرر کرنا --- reorder --- v.t.
حکم نامہ --- brief/ (judicial)decree/ injunction --- n.
حکمت --- cleverness/ contrivance/ device/ diplomacy/ gin/ ingenuity/ knowledge/ philosophy/ skill/ tact/ wisdom/ wiseness --- n.
حکمت عملی --- expediency/ policy/ strategy --- n.
حکمت والا --- sage --- n.
حکمران --- ruling --- a.
حکمران --- ruler/ sovereign --- n.
حکمرانی --- governance/ king --- n.
حکمرانی کرنا --- govern --- v.t.
حکومت --- administration/ authority/ dominion/ dominion/ governance/ government/ power/ regime/ regiment/ rule/ state --- n.
حکومت چلانا --- domineer --- v.t.
حکومت کرنا --- dominate/ govern/ rule --- v.t.
حکومتی --- governmental --- a.
حکیم --- doctor/ philosopher --- n.
حل --- absorption/ solution --- n.
حل کرنا --- melt --- v.i.
حل کرنا --- dilute/ disolve/ dissolve/ liquefy/ resolve/ solve/ stir --- v.t.
حل ہونا --- disolve/ dissolve/ liquefy --- v.i.
حلال --- admissible/ lawful/ legal/ permitted --- a.
حلال شدہ --- kosher --- a.
حلالی --- legitimate --- a.
حلاوت --- deliciousness/ sweetness --- n.
حلف --- oath --- n.
حلف اٹھانا --- objure --- v.i.
حلف اٹھانا --- nuncupate/ swear --- v.t.
حلف اٹھانے والا --- jurant --- n.
حلف اٹھانے یا تصدیق کرنے والا --- notary --- n.
حلف اٹھوانا --- objure --- v.t.
حلف میں بیان شدہ --- juratory --- n.
حلف نامہ نتھی کرنا --- verify --- v.t.
حلفی --- juratory --- n.
حلفیہ اقرار --- asseveration --- n.
حلفیہ اقرار کرنا --- asseverate --- v.t.
حلق --- swallow/ throat/ weasand --- n.
حلق سے اگلنا --- hawk --- v.t.
حلق سے نکلنے والا --- guttural --- a.
حلق کا کوا --- uvula --- n.
حلق کے کوے کے متعلق --- uvular --- a.

حلقوم --- n. --- glottis
حلقہ --- n. --- ambit/ annulus/ area/ circle/ circuit/ district/ fraternity/ girdle/ group/ hoop/ loop/ noose/ ring/ ward/ zone/ zonule/ zoster
حلقہ بہ گوش --- a. --- devout
حلقہ بہ گوش --- n. --- disciple
حلقہ دائرہ --- n. --- gamut
حلقہ دار --- a. --- vertebrate
حلقی --- a. --- guttural
حلقیذہ --- n. --- zonule
حلقے دار --- a. --- convoluted/ zonular
حلقے میں لینا --- v.t. --- encircle/ gird
حلمہ --- n. --- teat/ tit
حلوا --- n. --- confect
حلوائی --- n. --- confectioner
حلوان --- n. --- kid
حلوہ کدو --- n. --- squash
حلیف --- n. --- ally/ associate
حلیف بنانا --- v.t. --- ally
حلیم --- a. --- lenient/ mild
حلیہ --- n. --- countenance/ features/ identity/ visage
حماقت --- n. --- folly/ indiscretion/ infatuation/ madness/ stupidity/ torpor
حمال --- n. --- porter
حمام --- n. --- john/ lavatory/ stew
حمایت --- n. --- advocacy/ appui/ backing/ defence/ encouragement/ patronage/ protection/ support/ vindication
حمایت حاصل کرنا --- v.t. --- tout
حمایت کار --- n. --- champion
حمایت کرنا --- v.t. --- accommodate/ advocate/ defend/ endorse/ second/ side/ support
حمایتی --- a. --- vindicatory
حمایتی --- n. --- abettor/ pro/ supporter
حمذ --- n. --- acid
حمل --- n. --- burden/ conception/ conveyance/ embryo/ gestation/ gravidity/ load/ pregnancy/ shipping/ transportation
حمل گرنا --- v.i. --- abort
حملہ --- n. --- aggression/ assault/ attack/ incursion/ invasion/ irruption/ offence/ offensive/ onfall/ onset/ onslaught/ stroke
حملہ آور --- a. --- incursive/ invasive
حملہ آور --- n. --- aggressor/ assailant/ invader/ offender
حملہ آور ہونا --- v.i. --- descend
حملہ روکنا --- v.t. --- defend

حملہ کرنا --- v.t. --- assail/ assault/ attack/ charge/ go at/ invade/ raid/ storm
حملہ کرنا(زبانی) --- v.t. --- oppugn
حملہ کرنے کا انتظار --- n. --- lurch
حملہ متقابل --- n. --- counter attack/ counter offensive
حملے سے محفوظ --- a. --- unassailable
حنا --- n. --- henna
حواری --- n. --- apostle/ associate/ claque/ companion/ disciple/ follower/ protégé
حواس --- n. --- senses
حواس باختہ --- a. --- flabbergasted/ nervous/ stupefied
حواس باختہ کر دینا --- v.t. --- unnerve
حواس باختہ کرنا --- v.t. --- stun
حواس بخت کرنا --- v.t. --- bemuse
حوالات --- n. --- custody/ lockup/ slammer
حوالدار --- n. --- sergeant
حوالہ --- n. --- allusion/ care/ charge/ citation/ mention/ quotation/ reference/ remit
حوالہ پزیر --- n. --- quotable
حوالہ دینا --- v.t. --- cite/ mention/ quote/ refer
حوالہ نگاری --- n. --- documentation
حوالے کرنا --- a. --- delegate
حوالے کرنا --- v.t. --- consign/ delegate/ entrust/ handover
حور --- n. --- nymph
حوصلہ --- n. --- capacity/ courage/ desire/ morale/ resolution/ spirit
حوصلہ افزا --- a. --- encouraging
حوصلہ افزائ --- n. --- encouragement
حوصلہ افزائ کرنا --- v.t. --- encourage/ nourish
حوصلہ افزائ کرنے والا --- a. --- cohortative
حوصلہ مند --- a. --- valiant
حوصلہ مندی --- n. --- valiance
حوض --- n. --- basin/ mere/ piscina/ pond/ reservoir/ tank
حوضک --- n. --- tank
حونہ --- n. --- udder
حویلی --- n. --- mansion
حیا --- a. --- shameless
حیا --- n. --- bashfulness/ coyness/ decency/ modesty/ pudency/ shame/ shyness
حیا دار --- a. --- coy/ modest
حیا دار --- n. --- retiring
حیات --- n. --- biography/ existence/ life
حیات بخش --- a. --- vital
حیات بعد الموت --- n. --- afterlife
حیات ما بد --- n. --- afterlife
حیاتی --- a. --- ontic/ vital

حیاتین --- n. --- vitamin
حیثیت --- n. --- ability/ account/ appearance/ capability/ capacity/ merit/ place/ position/ prestige/ rank/ station/ status
حیران --- a. --- amazed/ confounded/ distracted/ disturbed/ gaping/ perplexed/ puzzled/ wide eyed/ worried
حیران کرنا --- v.t. --- amaze/ confound/ harass/ perplex/ tease
حیران کن --- a. --- astounding/ baffling/ monstrous/ wonderful
حیرانی --- n. --- amazement/ astonishment/ confusion/ consternation/ distress/ nonplus/ wonder
حیرت --- n. --- amazement/ astonishment/ awe/ quandary/ surprise/ wonder/ wonderment
حیرت انگیز --- a. --- marvellous/ miraculous/ striking/ unbelievable/ wondrous
حیرت زدگی --- n. --- nonplus/ puzzlement
حیرت زدہ --- a. --- aghast/ astounded/ wide eyed/ wonder sruck
حیرت کا اظہار --- intj. --- zooks!
حیرت کن --- a. --- awful/ stupendous
حیرت میں ڈالنا --- v.t. --- astonish
حیرت ناک طور پر --- adv. --- wonderously
حیض --- adv. --- monthly
حیض --- n. --- menses/ menstruation
حیض آنا --- v.i. --- menstruate
حیف --- intj. --- alack!/ alas!
حیف --- n. --- inequity/ pity/ ruth
حیلہ --- n. --- deception/ device/ disguise/ excuse/ feint/ fraud/ pretext/ quibble/ trepan/ trick/ wile
حیلہ باز --- a. --- deceitful
حیلہ بازی --- n. --- prevarication
حیلہ پرور --- a. --- wilful
حیلہ پروری --- n. --- wilfulness
حیلہ جو --- n. --- quibbler
حیلہ حوالہ --- n. --- chicanery/ evasion/ pretence
حیلہ ساز --- a. --- artful/ dodgy
حیلہ ساز --- n. --- dodger
حیلہ کرنا --- v.t. --- wile
حیلہ گر --- a. --- wily
حیلہ گر --- n. --- fraudulent
حیلہ گری --- n. --- deceit
حیلے بازی --- n. --- knavery
حیوان --- a. --- bestial
حیوان --- n. --- animal/ beast/ brute/ idiot
حیوان پرست --- n. --- zoolator

حیوان پرستی --- n. --- zoolatry
حیوان پسند --- a. --- zoophilic
حیوان پیکر --- a. --- zoomorphic
حیوان پیمائ --- n. --- zoometry
حیوان خور --- a. --- zoophagous
حیوان شکلہ --- a. --- zoomorphic
حیوان کشی --- n. --- zoomorphism
حیوان ناطق --- n. --- man
حیوان نباتی --- a. --- zoophytic
حیوان نما --- n. --- zoid
حیوان یا گاڑی کا نچلا حصہ --- n. --- underbody
حیوانات نامہ --- n. --- zoography
حیوانات نگار --- n. --- zoographer
حیوانات نگاری --- n. --- zoography
حیوانی --- n. --- zoon
حیوانی تخم --- n. --- zoosperm
حیوانی سریش --- n. --- zoogloea
حیوانی مرض --- n. --- zoonosis
حیوانیات --- n. --- zoology
حیوانیاتی --- a. --- zoological
حیوانیت --- n. --- beastliness/ brutality
خائف --- a. --- afraid/ faint hearted/ fearing/ frightened/ timid/ timorous
خائفین --- n. --- Quakers
خائن --- a. --- dishonest/ faithless/ untrustworthy
خائن --- n. --- deceiver/ defalcator/ malpractitioner/ traitor/ treacher/ warlock
خاتف --- a. --- fulminating
خاتم --- n. --- seal/ terminator
خاتمہ --- n. --- despatch/ end/ ending/ eradication/ finale/ finish/ termination
خاتمہ بل خیر --- n. --- happy ending
خاتمہ کرنا --- v.t. --- overthrow
خاتمہ کرنے والا --- n. --- queller
خاتمہ ہونا --- v.i. --- die/ end
خاتون --- n. --- burd/ lady
خاتون صفت --- a. --- ladylike
خادم --- n. --- attendant/ factotum/ flunky/ footman/ lackey/ manservant/ pursuivant/ varlet
خادم شخصی --- n. --- valet
خادمہ --- n. --- girl/ handmaiden/ maidservant
خار --- n. --- barb/ cocksspur/ grudge/ prickle/ thistle/ thorn
خار دار --- a. --- barbed/ thorny
خار دار تار --- n. --- barbed wire

n. --- thicket **--- خار زار**
v.t. --- envy **--- خار کھانا**
a. --- excluded/ exempt/ omitted/ ousted/ outcast/ rejected **--- خارج**
prep. --- without **--- خارج**
a. --- irrelevant **--- خارج از بحث**
n. --- quotient **--- خارج القسمت**
v.t. --- effuse/ emit/ exclude/ excrete/ expel/ expurgate/ geld/ interdict/ quash/ strike off/ throw out **--- خارج کرنا**
adv. --- externally/ outwardly **--- خارجن**
a. --- exterior/ external/ foreign/ outside **--- خارجہ**
a. --- exoteric/ extraneous/ inessential/ outer/ outward/ schismatic **--- خارجی**
n. --- heretic/ schismatic **--- خارجی**
n. --- heterodoxy **--- خارجیت**
n. --- itch/ measles/ psora/ scabies **--- خارش**
a. --- measly/ scruffy **--- خارش زدہ**
v.i. --- itch **--- خارش ہونا**
n. --- treasurer **--- خازن**
n. --- dust/ rubbish/ trash **--- خاشاک**
a. --- close/ definite/ distinct/ especial/ exclusive/ extraordinary/ favourite/ main/ major/ noble/ particular/ peculiar/ personal/ private/ special/ specific/ uncommon **--- خاص**
n. --- highlight **--- خاص جھلکی**
adv. --- especially/ notably **--- خاص طور پر**
n. --- nut tree **--- خاص طور پر فندق کا درخت**
adv. --- particularly **--- خاص کر**
n. --- kingpin **--- خاص گروہ کا سب سے اہم شخص**
n. --- mettle **--- خاص مزاج**
v.t. --- handpick **--- خاص مقصد کے لئے چننا**
a. --- considerable **--- خاصا**
adv. --- considerably **--- خاصا**
--- a lot **--- خاصہ**
a. --- pretty **--- خاصہ**
adv. --- quite/ rather **--- خاصہ**
n. --- bodyguard **--- خاصہ بردار**
a. --- sizable **--- خاصہ بڑا**
n. --- attribute/ peculiarity **--- خاصیت**
v.i. --- appertain **--- خاصیت ہونا**
n. --- lecturer **--- خاطب**
n. --- behalf/ choice/ favour/ memory/ mind/ sake **--- خاطر**
n. --- cordiality/ entertainment/ hospitality **--- خاطر داری**
a. --- valueless/ vestigial **--- خاک**

خاک --- n. --- ash/ dust/ earth/ grave/ land
خاک ریز --- n. --- weir
خاک کرنا --- v.t. --- cremate
خاک میں ملانا --- v.t. --- crush/ demolish/ destroy/ waste
خاک نائے --- n. --- isthmus
خاک ڈالنا --- v.t. --- abandon/ bury
خاکروب --- n. --- sweeper
خاکسار --- a. --- humble/ low/ modest/ poor
خاکساری --- n. --- modesty
خاکساری سے --- adv. --- modestly
خاکستر --- n. --- ashes
خاکہ --- n. --- caricature/ delineation/ draft/ map/ outline/ profile/ schema/ sketch
خاکہ --- v.t. --- monkey
خاکہ اترنا --- v.t. --- trace
خاکہ اڑانا --- v.t. --- caricature/ ridicule
خاکہ بنانا --- v.t. --- profile/ sketch
خاکی --- a. --- dusty/ earthly/ nut brown/ terrene/ terrestrial
خاکی --- adv. --- worldly
خال --- n. --- macula/ mole
خال خال --- a. --- dotty/ infrequent
خال خال --- adv. --- occasionally/ rarely
خالص --- a. --- fair/ fine/ genuine/ immaculate/ incorrupt/ inviolate/ mere/ native/ neat/ net/ pure/ ultimate/ unadulterated/ unalloyed/ unblemished/ virgin
خالص --- n. --- virginity
خالص آمدنی --- n. --- net income
خالص پن --- n. --- genuineness
خالص قومی پیدا وار --- n. --- net national product
خالص کرنا --- v.t. --- defecate
خالص نفع --- n. --- net profit
خالصانہ --- adv. --- candidly
خالق --- n. --- creator/ demiurge/ maker
خالو --- n. --- uncle
خالہ --- n. --- aunt
خالہ زاد --- a. --- cousin
خالی --- a. --- addle/ bare/ blank/ depleted/ deserted/ devoid/ empty/ inane/ jejune/ unengaged/ uninhabited/ unoccupied/ vacant/ void
خالی از ذہن --- a. --- brain washed
خالی اسامی یا عہدہ --- n. --- vacancy
خالی پن --- n. --- emptiness/ nothingness/ vacancy/ vacantness/ vacuity
خالی جانا --- v.i. --- fail
خالی جگہ --- n. --- interstice/ lacuna/ void

خالی خولی --- a. --- vain
خالی کرنا --- v.t. --- clean out/ deplete/ empty/ evacuate/ unpack/ vacate
خالی مقام --- n. --- vacancy
خالی وقت --- n. --- leisure
خام --- a. --- crude/ deficient/ embryonic/ green/ immature/ imperfect/ inelegant/ inexperienced/ inexpert/ puerile/ raw/ undressed/ unperfect/ unripe/ unsound
خام خیالی --- n. --- apprehension/ whim
خام عقل --- n. --- moron
خاموش --- a. --- composed/ mousey/ mum/ noiseless/ orderly/ quiet/ serene/ silent/ tacit/ unobtrusive
خاموش --- intj --- silence!
خاموش --- intj. --- hist!/ Hush!
خاموش --- n. --- calm/ wordless
خاموش رہنے کی رشوت --- n. --- hush money
خاموش طبع --- a. --- taciturn
خاموش طبیعت --- a. --- reticent
خاموش طبیعت --- n. --- wallflower
خاموش کرانا --- v.t. --- becalm
خاموش کرنا --- v.t. --- appease/ hush/ mollify/ silence
خاموش ہو جانا --- v.i. --- quiesce
خاموشی --- n. --- calmness/ lull/ noiselessness/ quiet/ quietness/ repose/ serene/ silence/ undemonstrativeness/ unobtrusiveness
خاموشی سے --- adv. --- noiselessly/ quiescently/ quietly/ silently/ unobtrusively
خامہ --- n. --- pen
خامہ فرسائی کرنا --- v.t. --- pen/ write
خامی --- adv. --- infirmity
خامی --- n. --- defect/ deficiency/ drawback/ immaturity/ imperfection/ inefficacy/ inexperience/ rawness/ shortcoming/ weakness
خاندان --- n. --- dynasty/ family/ family tree/ household/ kin/ lineage
خاندانی --- a. --- domestic
خاندانی جھگڑا --- n. --- feud
خاندانی دشمنی --- n. --- vendetta
خانساماں --- n. --- cook/ major domo/ steward
خانسامہ --- n. --- housekeeper
خانقاہ --- n. --- abbey/ hermitage/ hospice/ monastery/ monkery
خانگی --- a. --- domestic/ interior/ menial
خانم --- n. --- lady/ princess/ wife
خانہ --- n. --- compartment/ division/ dwelling/ habitation/ house/ panel/ partition/ pigeonhole/ receptacle/ room/ section
خانہ آبادی --- n. --- marriage/ prosperity
خانہ بد دوش --- a. --- migratory

خانہ بدوش --- a. --- vagabond/ vagrant/ wandering
خانہ بدوش --- n. --- faw/ gipsy/ gypsy/ nomad/ nomadic/ rom/ Romany/ wanderer
خانہ بدوش بھانڈ --- n. --- jongleur
خانہ بدوشانہ --- adv. --- vagrantly
خانہ بدوشی --- n. --- nomadism/ vagrancy/ wandering
خانہ بر انداز --- n. --- destroyer
خانہ بندی --- n. --- house arrest
خانہ بہ دوشی --- n. --- itinerancy
خانہ پری --- n. --- bureaucratic formality/ red tape
خانہ جنگی --- n. --- civil war/ domestic feud/ internal strife
خانہ دار --- a. --- chambered
خانہ دار --- n. --- homemaker
خانہ داری --- n. --- housekeeping/ menage
خانہ ساز --- a. --- home made
خانہ نشین --- n. --- indweller
خاور --- n. --- sun
خاوری --- a. --- solar
خاوند --- n. --- husband
خباثت --- n. --- baseness/ corruption/ depravity/ dirtiness/ impurity/ nefariousness/ turpitude/ viciousness/ wickedness
خباثت سے --- adv. --- viciously/ wickedly
خبر --- a. --- intelligence
خبر --- n. --- account/ awareness/ care/ information/ item/ knowledge/ message/ notice/ report/ rumour/ watchfulness/ word
خبر بھیجنا --- v.t. --- wire
خبر دینا --- v.t. --- communicate
خبر رساں --- n. --- harbinger/ informant
خبر رساں ادارہ --- n. --- news agency
خبر گیر --- n. --- scout
خبر گیرا --- n. --- quidnunc
خبر گیری --- n. --- watch
خبر لینا --- v.t. --- enquire/ punish/ seek/ trace
خبر نامہ --- n. --- newscast/ newsletter
خبر نگار --- n. --- newsman
خبردار --- a. --- acquainted/ careful/ (on)guard/ knowing/ vigilant/ watchful
خبردار رہنا --- v.i. --- watchout
خبردار کرنا --- v.t. --- awaken/ caution/ forewarn/ forewarn/ precaution/ warn
خبردار ہونا --- n. --- take care
خبریں --- n. --- news
خبریں سنانے والی --- n. --- newsgirl
خبریں نشر کرنے والا --- n. --- newscaster

خبط --- a. --- lunatic
خبط --- n. --- crank/ craze/ craze/ derangement/ distraction/ fatuity/ flam/ foolishness/ gawkiness/ idiosyncrasy/ insanity/ lunacy/ madness/ mania/ monomania/ obsession/ rage/ wackiness/ whim/ whimsy
خبط پنا --- adv. --- dementedly
خبط سوار ہونا --- v.t. --- besot
خبطی --- a. --- besotted/ cranky/ crazy/ delirious/ dement/ demented/ deranged/ dippy/ fatuous/ foolish/ insane/ kooky/ mad/ maenadic/ manic/ nuts/ potty/ queer/ visionary/ wacky/ whacky
خبطی --- n. --- crackpot/ gawk/ kook/ lunatic/ madman/ maniac
خبطی عورت --- n. --- maenad
خبیث --- a. --- malignant/ villainous
خبیث --- n. --- malevolent/ rogue/ ruffian
خبیثانہ --- adv. --- malevolently
خبیثہ --- a. --- devilish
خت --- n. --- handwriting
ختم --- a. --- ended/ finished
ختم --- n. --- completion/ conclusion/ finis/ termination
ختم --- prep. --- through
ختم کرنا --- v.t. --- cease/ complete/ conclude/ end/ finish/ kill/ knock off/ quash/ terminate/ wash out
ختم ہو جانا --- n. --- (breathe one's)last
ختنہ --- n. --- circumcision
ختنہ کرنا --- v.t. --- circucise
خثت --- n. --- meanness
خجالت --- n. --- bashfulness/ shame
خجل --- a. --- abashed/ ashamed/ coy
خجل --- n. --- bashful
خجل کرنا --- v.t. --- embarrass
خچر --- n. --- hybrid/ mule
خد --- n. --- jowl
خدا --- n. --- deity/ God/ maker
خدا بنانا --- v.t. --- idolise
خدا پر یقین --- n. --- theism
خدا پرست --- a. --- godly/ pious
خدا پرستی --- n. --- piety
خدا ترس --- a. --- compassionate/ God fearing/ humane/ merciful/ sympathetic
خدا حافظ --- intj --- adieu
خدا حافظ --- intj. --- Goodbye!
خدا داد --- n. --- godsend
خدا را --- intj. --- zounds!

n. --- Godspeed **--- خدا کا ساتھ**
n. --- divine wrath **--- خدا کی مار**
n. --- apotheosis **--- خدا گردانی**
conj. --- lest **--- خدا نخواستہ**
intj. --- zooks! **--- خدا نخواستہ**
n. --- interloper **--- خدائ فوجدار**
n. --- alarm/ apprehension/ danger/ risk/ solicitude **--- خدشہ**
v.i. --- hang **--- خدشہ ہونا**
n. --- ministrative **--- خدماتی**
n. --- duty/ function/ office/ service **--- خدمت**
n. --- factotum/ jobber/ lackey/ menial **--- خدمت گار**
n. --- subsurvience **--- خدمت گزاری**
n. --- willow **--- خدنگ**
n. --- potsherd **--- خذف**
v.t. --- abate **--- خذف کرنا**
v.i. --- abate **--- خذف ہونا**
n. --- donkey/ jackass **--- خر**
n. --- melon/ muskmelon **--- خر بوزہ**
a. --- boastful/ ill tempered/ proud/ stupid **--- خر دماغ**
n. --- stole **--- خر قہ**
n. --- encampment **--- خر گاہ**
n. --- jinks **--- خر مستیاں**
a. --- bad/ contaminated/ corrupt/ corrupted/ damaged/ defective/ flawed/ kaput/ mucuous/ nasty/ obscene/ offensive/ out of order/ perverse/ polluted/ putid/ rotten/ ruined/ spoiled/ unchaste/ unclean/ wicked/ wonky/ wretch/ wretched/ wry **--- خراب**
v.t. --- flub **--- خراب کر دینا**
n. --- vitiating **--- خراب کرتا**
v.t. --- befoul/ contaminate/ corrupt/ defile/ infect/ injure/ knock up/ mar/ mess/ moil/ pervert/ pollute/ ruin/ spoil/ take down/ vitiate/ worsen **--- خراب کرنا**
v.i. --- last **--- خراب نا ہونا**
v.i. --- fester **--- خراب ہو جانا**
v.i. --- corrupt/ degenerate/ rot/ spoil/ worsen **--- خراب ہونا**
n. --- affliction/ corruption/ defect/ demerit/ desolation/ destruction/ drawback/ evil/ flaw/ foible/ malfunction/ shortcoming/ trouble/ vitiation/ wickedness **--- خرابی**
v.t. --- chasten/ refine **--- خرابی دور کرنا**
v.t. --- weed out **--- خرابی دور کہنا**
n. --- eviction/ gavel/ geld/ homage/ impost/ revenue/ tax/ tribute **--- خراج**
n. --- compliment **--- خراج تحسین**
n. --- tributary **--- خراج مند**
n. --- lathe **--- خراد**
v.t. --- turn **--- خرادنا**

n. --- turner **--- خرادی**
n. --- hurt/ scrapping/ scratch **--- خراش**
a. --- raspy **--- خراش دار**
n. --- nonsense/ rubbish/ trump **--- خرافات**
n. --- fiction **--- خرافت**
n. --- gait/ pace **--- خرام**
a. --- walking **--- خراماں**
a. --- experienced/ old/ seasoned rogue **--- خرانٹ**
n. --- snoring/ snort **--- خراٹا**
v.i. --- snore/ snort **--- خراٹے لینا**
n. --- consumption/ cost/ expenditure/ expense/ input/ outgoing/ outlay/ spending **--- خرچ**
v.t. --- expend/ maintain **--- خرچ اٹھانا**
v.t. --- spend/ use **--- خرچ کرنا**
v.i. --- retrench **--- خرچ کم کرنا**
n. --- costs/ expenses **--- خرچہ**
a. --- intelligence/ junior/ little/ minute/ small/ young **--- خرد**
n. --- common sense/ intellect/ savvy/ wisdom **--- خرد**
n. --- graft **--- خرد برد**
v.t. --- embezzle/ misappropriate **--- خرد برد کرنا**
n. --- microprint **--- خرد تصویر**
a. --- minor/ underage **--- خرد سال**
n. --- microphysics **--- خرد طبعیات**
a. --- sagacious/ wise **--- خرد مند**
a. --- intelligence **--- خرد مندی**
n. --- judgement/ sagacity/ wisdom/ wiseness **--- خرد مندی**
n. --- microscope **--- خردبین**
n. --- infancy **--- خردی**
n. --- moneychanger **--- خردیا**
n. --- sun **--- خرشید**
n. --- superstition **--- خرفت**
a. --- mendicant **--- خرقہ پوش**
n. --- doe/ hare/ rabbit/ scut **--- خرگوش**
n. --- rabbitry **--- خرگوش باڑا**
v.t. --- rabbit **--- خرگوش پکڑنا**
n. --- warren **--- خرگوش کا باڑا**
a. --- boon/ cheerful/ fain/ gay/ glad/ happy/ joyful/ merry **--- خرم**
n. --- barn/ garner/ harvest **--- خرمن**
n. --- dormoush **--- خرموش**
n. --- egress/ eruption/ excretion/ exodus **--- خروج**
n. --- chart/ map **--- خریتہ**

n. --- purchase **--- خرید**
pa.p. --- buying **--- خرید**
a. --- shopper **--- خرید کار**
n. --- business/ marketing/ shopping **--- خرید و فروخت**
n. --- buyer/ customer/ vendee **--- خریدار**
n. --- shopping **--- خریداری**
pa.p. --- buying **--- خریداری**
n. --- shopping bag **--- خریداری تھیلا**
i. --- shop **--- خریداری کرنا**
v.t --- shop **--- خریدنا**
v.t. --- buy/ purchase **--- خریدنا**
n. --- autumn **--- خریف**
a. --- autumnal **--- خریفی**
n. --- bursar/ cashier/ paymaster/ questor/ treasurer **--- خزانچی**
n. --- treasure/ treasury **--- خزانہ**
n. --- repertoire **--- خزانہ فن**
n. --- coffer **--- خزانے کا صندوق**
n. --- autumn/ old age **--- خزاں**
a. --- reptilian **--- خزندہ**
n. --- reptile **--- خزندہ**
n. --- mint **--- خزینہ**
n. --- rubbish **--- خس**
prov. --- good riddance **--- خس کم جہاں پاک**
n. --- litter **--- خس و خاشاک**
n. --- damage/ deficit/ harm/ loss **--- خسارہ**
n. --- crispiness/ exhaustion/ jadedness/ languor/ ruination/ sickness/ tiredness/ weariness **--- خستگی**
a. --- broken/ crisp/ sorrowful/ tired/ wayworn/ worn out/ wounded **--- خستہ**
a. --- degenerate/ miserable/ tired/ wearifu/ weary **--- خستہ حال**
n. --- haggard **--- خستہ حال**
v.t. --- indispose **--- خستہ حال بنانا**
v.i. --- degenerate **--- خستہ حال ہونا**
n. --- decrepitude **--- خستہ حالی**
a. --- indisposed **--- خستہ حل**
adv. --- regally **--- خسروانہ**
a. --- regal **--- خسروی**
n. --- chickenpox/ measles **--- خسرہ**
n. --- miserliness/ stinginess **--- خسست**
n. --- husband **--- خسم**
a. --- base/ close/ close fisted/ ignoble/ illiberal/ mean/ miser/ narrow/ paltry/ shabby/ sordid/ stingy/ tin pot/ vulgar **--- خسیس**

خسیس --- adv. --- niggardly
خسیس --- n. --- huckster
خش خاش --- n. --- poppy seeds
خش خاش کا پھول --- n. --- poppy
خش خشی --- a. --- hoary
خشک --- a. --- arid/ barren/ desiccated/ dry/ humourless/ husky/ juiciness/ parched/ withered
خشک کرنا --- v.t. --- desiccate/ dry/ sear
خشک مزاج --- a. --- cynic/ impersonal
خشک نالہ --- n. --- ravine
خشک ہونا --- v.i --- desiccate
خشک ہونا --- v.i. --- dry/ wither
خشکہ --- n. --- (boiled)rice
خشکی --- adv. --- vapidity
خشکی --- n. --- aridity/ barrenness/ cynicism/ dandruff/ dearth/ drought/ dryness/ land/ scurf
خشم --- n. --- anger/ fury/ rage/ wrath
خشم گین --- a. --- indignant/ irate
خشم ناکی --- n. --- infuriation
خشوع --- n. --- humility
خشونت --- n. --- grossness
خصلت --- n. --- dispension/ nature/ peculiarity/ quality/ talent/ temper
خصوصاً --- adv. --- chiefly/ mainly
خصی --- n. --- emasculated/ eunuch
خصی بلی --- n. --- gib
خصی بنانا --- v.t. --- geld
خصی بھیڑا --- n. --- wether
خصی جانور --- n. --- gelding
خصی کرنا --- v.t. --- emasculate
خصی گھوڑا --- n. --- gelding
خصیہ --- n. --- testicle
خضاب --- n. --- hair dye
خط --- n. --- letter/ line/ mark/ note
خط استوا --- n. --- equator
خط استوائی --- a. --- equatorial
خط اوسط --- n. --- midline
خط بنانا --- v.t. --- shave
خط پرواز --- n. --- trajectory
خط جدی --- n. --- tropic of capricorn
خط حامل --- n. --- vector
خط حرکت --- n. --- trajectory

خط سرطان --- n. --- tropic of cancer
خط کتابت --- n. --- correspondence
خط کشیدہ --- n. --- underline
خط کشیدہ کرنا --- v.t. --- underline
خط متوازی --- n. --- parallel line
خط مستقیم --- n. --- straight line
خط و کتابت کا کاغذ --- n. --- notepaper
خط و کتابت کرنا --- v.i. --- correspond
خطا --- a. --- fallacy/ wrong
خطا --- n. --- bevue/ blunder/ delict/ error/ fault/ guilt/ iniquity/ lapse/ misapprehension/ misdoing/ mistake/ oversight/ slip/ transgression
خطا پزیر --- a. --- mistakable
خطا کار --- a. --- guilty/ peccant
خطا کار --- n. --- culprit/ mistaker
خطا کاری --- n. --- peccancy/ wrongdoing
خطا کرنا --- v.i. --- err
خطا وار --- a. --- peccable
خطاب --- n. --- accost/ address/ epithet/ speech/ title
خطاب کرنا --- v.t. --- accost/ address
خطاب وداعی --- n. --- valedictory
خطابت --- n. --- oratory/ preaching/ rhetoric
خطاتی --- n. --- calligraphy
خطبہ --- n. --- homily/ lecture/ oration/ sermon
خطر پسند --- n. --- knight errant
خطرناک --- a. --- devilish/ hazardous/ hideous/ horrible/ malign/ malignant/ perilous/ ugly
خطرناک --- n. --- dangerous
خطرناک --- v.t. --- diabolic
خطرناک کام کا بیڑا اٹھانا --- v.i. --- venture
خطرہ --- n. --- apprehension/ danger/ fear/ hazard/ insecurity/ jeopardy/ menace/ misgiving/ peril/ pitfall/ risk/ venture
خطرہ مول لینا --- v.t. --- risk/ venture
خطرہ مول لینے پر مائل --- a. --- venturesome
خطرہ مول لینے والا --- a. --- venturous
خطرے سے بچانا --- v.t. --- rescue/ salvage/ save
خطرے سے محفوظ --- a. --- invulnerable
خطرے میں ڈالنا --- v.t. --- endanger/ imperil/ peril/ venture
خطرے میں ڈلوانا --- v.t. --- importune
خطوط --- n. --- network
خطہ --- n. --- region/ territory/ zone
خطی --- a. --- linear

n. --- orator --- خطیب
a. --- big/ huge --- خطیر
a. --- angry/ displeased/ enraged/ indignant/ ireful/ vexed/ wroth --- خفا
n. --- offended --- خفا
v.t. --- rile --- خفا کرنا
a. --- hallucinative/ hallucinatory --- خفقانی
v.t. --- hallucinate --- خفقانی بنانا
n. --- anger/ displeasure/ huff/ indignation/ ire/ sullenness/ umbrage/ vexation --- خفگی
adv. --- sullenly --- خفگی سے
n. --- concealment --- خفہ
a. --- imperceptible/ implicit --- خفی
a. --- jejune/ light/ negligible/ nimble/ nugatory/ petty/ slight/ trivial/ unimportant --- خفیف
n. --- insignificant --- خفیف
n. --- trifle --- خفیف سا
n. --- vert --- خفیف سبز
adv. --- negligibly --- خفیفانہ
a. --- close/ confidential/ covert/ hidden/ hush hush/ in camera/ inside/ secret/ under the counter/ undercover/ underground --- خفیہ
adv. --- privately/ secretly --- خفیہ
n. --- occult/ secrecy --- خفیہ
n. --- countersign --- خفیہ اشارہ
a. --- undercurrent --- خفیہ چال
n. --- underminer --- خفیہ طور پر کمزور یا برباد کرنے والا
n. --- countermine --- خفیہ طور سے کوشش ناکام کرنا
a. --- undercover --- خفیہ کام کرنے والا
a. --- (in the)know --- خفیہ معلومات کا حامل
a. --- uncoupled --- خلا
n. --- chasm/ niche/ vacuity/ vacuum/ void --- خلا
a. --- disruptive --- خلا انگیز
n. --- cosmonaut --- خلا باز
a. --- vacuum packed --- خلا بند
v.t. --- unchain --- خلا چھوڑنا
n. --- intimacy --- خلا ملا
n. --- astronaut --- خلا نورد
n. --- longshoreman/ tent pitcher --- خلاسی
n. --- brief/ content/ epitome/ extract/ gist/ kernel/ outline/ précis/ quintessence/ substance/ summary/ synopsis --- خلاصہ
a. --- recapitulate --- خلاصہ بنانا
v.t. --- epitomise --- خلاصہ بنانا

v.t. --- abbreviate/ abridge/ curtail/ dock/ summarise **--- خلاصہ کرنا**
n. --- deliverance/ escape/ exemption/ freedom/ immunity/ liberation/ redemption/ release/ relief/ stevedore **--- خلاصی**
a. --- contradictory/ contrary/ opposite **--- خلاف**
adv. --- in opposition to **--- خلاف**
prep. --- against/ versus **--- خلاف**
a. --- uncomplimentary **--- خلاف اخلاق**
a. --- unneighbourly **--- خلاف ادب**
a. --- unexpected **--- خلاف امید**
a. --- unconstitutional **--- خلاف آئین**
a. --- uncomplimentary **--- خلاف تواضع**
a. --- questionable **--- خلاف تہذیب**
a. --- unfashionable **--- خلاف چلن**
a. --- undiplomatic **--- خلاف حکمت**
a. --- unwonted **--- خلاف دستور**
v.t. --- warn off **--- خلاف رائے دینا**
a. --- unconventional **--- خلاف رواج یا دستور**
a. --- unconstitutional **--- خلاف ضابطہ**
a. --- unconscionable **--- خلاف ضمیر**
a. --- unaccustomed **--- خلاف عادت**
a. --- unconstitutional **--- خلاف قاعدہ**
a. --- illegal/ illicit/ irregular/ under the counter **--- خلاف قانون**
v.t. --- outlaw **--- خلاف قانون قرار دینا**
a. --- contradictious **--- خلاف گو**
n. --- contradiction **--- خلاف گوئ**
a. --- inadvisable/ unadvisable/ undiplomatic **--- خلاف مصلحت**
a. --- abnormal/ extraordinary **--- خلاف معمول**
adv. --- unusually **--- خلاف معمول**
n. --- breach/ violation **--- خلاف ورذی**
v.t. --- violate **--- خلاف ورذی کرنا**
n. --- violator **--- خلاف ورذی کرنے والا**
n. --- toothpick **--- خلال**
n. --- jumble/ medley/ mélange/ mingle **--- خلت**
a. --- chaotic/ intermixed/ jumbled **--- خلت ملت**
n. --- gallimaufry/ intermixture **--- خلت ملت**
v.t. --- huddle/ intermix/ muddle **--- خلت ملت کرنا**
v.i. --- welter **--- خلت ملت ہونا**
n. --- paradise **--- خلد**
n. --- anxiety/ apprehension/ mordacity/ pain/ pinch/ prick/ sting **--- خلش**
n. --- descendant/ heir/ scion/ son/ successor **--- خلف**
n. --- chaos/ perplexity **--- خلفشار**

خلق --- n. --- humanity/ mankind
خلقت --- n. --- creation/ multitude
خلقی --- a. --- congenital/ constitutional/ native/ unconditioned
خلقی طور پر --- adv. --- genetically
خلقیت --- n. --- humanity
خلل --- n. --- breach/ hindrance/ interruption/ kink/ mischief/ rupture
خلل اعصاب --- n. --- nervous breakdown
خلل انداز --- n. --- infringer/ violator
خلل اندازی --- n. --- violation
خلل ڈالنا --- v.i. --- disrupt
خلل ڈالنا --- v.t. --- disturb/ impede/ infringe/ intercept/ interfere/ interrupt/ violate
خلوت --- n. --- privacy/ recess/ retirement/ seclusion/ solitude
خلوت پسند --- a. --- insociable
خلوت کرنا --- v.i. --- cohabit
خلوت گاہ --- n. --- chamber/ ivory tower
خلوتی --- n. --- confidant
خلوص --- n. --- cordiality/ heartiness/ integrity/ openness/ sincerity
خلوص سے --- adv. --- heartily/ unaffectedly
خلی چھٹی دے دینا --- v.t. --- unchain
خلیج --- n. --- bay/ gulf/ haven
خلیق --- a --- good fellow
خلیق --- a. --- affable/ complaisant/ courteous/ folksy/ genial/ mellow/ obliging/ polite/ praiseworthy
خلیہ --- n. --- cell/ utricle
خم --- n. --- bend/ coil/ curl/ curve/ incurvature
خم دار --- a. --- bent/ curved/ indirect/ kinky/ tortile/ twisted/ wry
خم دینا --- v.t. --- curl/ incurvate
خم کرنا --- v.i. --- stoop
خم نکالنا --- v.t. --- uncurl
خم یازہ --- n. --- consequence/ loss/ punishment/ retribution
خم یازہ --- v.t. --- damage
خم یازہ بھگتنا --- v.i. --- retribute
خم یازہ دینا --- v.t. --- retribute
خمار --- n. --- drowsiness/ intoxication/ languor
خمار آلود --- a. --- inebriate
خمار آور --- n. --- intoxicating
خماری --- a. --- orgiastic
خمدت کرنا --- v.t. --- serve
خمیدگی --- n. --- curvature
خمیدہ --- a. --- flagging/ languid/ nutant
خمیدہ طور پر --- a. --- reflexively

n. --- ferment/ yeast **--- خمیر**
v.t. --- ferment **--- خمیر اٹھانا**
v.i. --- ferment **--- خمیر اٹھنا**
a. --- yeasty **--- خمیر دار**
n. --- yeast extract **--- خمیر کا نشاستہ**
n. --- yeast **--- خمیر مایہ**
n. --- electuary/ leaven **--- خمیرہ**
a. --- leavened **--- خمیری**
n. --- dagger/ poniyard **--- خنجر**
a. --- joyous/ laughing/ merry/ smiling **--- خندان**
n. --- dike/ ditch/ dyke/ gully/ moat/ trench **--- خندق**
v.i. --- trench **--- خندق بن جانا**
v.t. --- moat/ trench **--- خندق بنانا**
v.t. --- grip **--- خندق کھودنا**
n. --- laughter **--- خندہ**
n. --- cheerfulness **--- خندہ پیشانی**
a. --- jovial **--- خندہ پیشانی والا**
n. --- hog/ pig **--- خنزیر**
a. --- hammy **--- خنزیر لحمی**
a. --- cold/ cool **--- خنک**
n. --- chill/ coldness/ coolness **--- خنکی**
n. --- character/ deportment/ habit/ manners/ nature **--- خو**
n. --- habituation **--- خو پزیری**
n. --- habituation **--- خو گری**
n. --- dream/ fancy/ sleep/ vision **--- خواب**
a. --- drowsy/ sleepy/ soporific **--- خواب آلودہ**
v.t. --- dream **--- خواب دیکھنا**
n. --- bedchamber/ bedroom **--- خواب گاہ**
a. --- moony **--- خواب ناک**
a. --- dreamlike **--- خوابی**
a. --- dormant **--- خوابیدہ**
n. --- dormient/ latent **--- خوابیدہ**
n. --- bevy **--- خواتین کا جھرمٹ**
n. --- Mister **--- خواجہ**
n. --- eunuch **--- خواجہ سرا**
a. --- abject/ degenerate/ deserted/ friendless/ poor/ wretch/ wretched **--- خوار**
n. --- abasement/ abashment/ indignity/ infamy **--- خواری**
a. --- all for nothing **--- خوامخواہ**
adv. --- gratuitously/ inevitably/ perforce **--- خوامخواہ**
n. --- willy nilly **--- خوامخواہ**
n. --- platter **--- خوان**

خوانچے والا --- n. --- kidder
خواندگی --- n. --- education/ literacy/ reading
خواندہ --- a. --- educated/ literate
خواہ --- conj. --- whether
خواہ مخواہ --- adv. --- unduly
خواہ مخواہ کا --- a. --- uncalled for
خواہاں --- a. --- appetent/ desirous/ seeking/ wishful/ wishing for
خواہر --- n. --- sister
خواہش --- n. --- demand/ desire/ hunger/ keenness/ liking/ request/ urge/ want/ will/ wish
خواہش کرنا --- v.t. --- demand/ desire/ wish
خواہش مند --- a. --- ambitious
خوب --- a. --- amiable/ beautiful/ buxom/ excellent/ gentle/ good/ heavenly/ OK/ ultra/ well
خوب --- n. --- really
خوب پیٹنا --- v.t. --- belabour/ slate
خوبانی --- n. --- apricot
خوبصورت --- a. --- beautiful/ bonny/ good looking/ lovely/ pretty/ sheen/ well favoured
خوبصورت دوشیزہ --- n. --- nymph
خوبصورتی --- n. --- beauty/ comeliness/ pulchritude
خوبی --- n. --- elegance/ excellence/ goodness/ grace/ handsomeness/ masterwork/ merit/ niceness/ virtue/ wellness/ worth
خوبی سے --- adv. --- excellently/ thoroughly
خوبی سے خالی --- a. --- virtueless
خوجہ --- n. --- eunuch
خود --- adv. --- oneself/ personally
خود --- n. --- helmet/ number one
خود --- pron. --- himself/ itself/ selves
خود اعتمادی --- n. --- self confidence
خود انحصار --- a. --- self reliant
خود آپ --- pron. --- themselves
خود آرا --- a. --- self admiring
خود آگاہ --- a. --- self conscious
خود بخود --- a. --- all by oneself/ instinictive
خود بخود --- adv. --- automatically/ instinctively/ ipso facto/ spontaneously/ voluntarily
خود بخود --- pron. --- itself
خود بین --- a. --- egocentric/ vain
خود بین --- n. --- braggart/ nibs
خود بینی --- a. --- assumption

n. --- cockiness/ egoism/ introspection --- **خود بینی**
v.t. --- introspect --- **خود بینی کرنا**
a. --- proud/ self conceited --- **خود پرست**
n. --- egoism --- **خود پرستی**
n. --- self aggrandisement --- **خود پروری**
a. --- perk/ prudish/ stuck up --- **خود پسند**
n. --- adamant/ egoist/ egotist --- **خود پسند**
a. --- egoistic/ egotistic --- **خود پسندانہ**
a. --- inflation --- **خود پسندی**
n. --- highhandedness --- **خود پسندی**
n. --- self contradiction --- **خود تضادی**
n. --- self esteem --- **خود توقیری**
a. --- egoistic --- **خود خرضانہ**
a. --- proud/ self respecting/ self respecting --- **خود دار**
n. --- self respect/ self respect --- **خود داری**
a. --- automatic --- **خود رو**
a. --- fictitious/ romantic/ self appointed --- **خود ساختہ**
n. --- vainglory --- **خود ستائی**
a. --- arrogant/ egocentric/ headstrong/ independent/ peevish/ pertinacious/ tenacious/ uppity/ vagarious/ wayward --- **خود سر**
n. --- egotist/ masterful/ stubborn --- **خود سر**
a. --- egotistic --- **خود سرانہ**
n. --- peevishness/ vagary/ waywardness --- **خود سری**
n. --- suicide --- **خود سوزی**
a. --- unaided --- **خود سے**
n. --- aplomb --- **خود سے مطمئن**
a. --- calculating/ self seeking/ selfish --- **خود غرض**
a. --- egotistic --- **خود غرضانہ**
n. --- individualism/ interest/ mercenariness/ selfishness --- **خود غرضی**
a. --- self deceptive --- **خود فریبانہ**
n. --- self deceit/ self deception/ self delustion --- **خود فریبی**
v.t. --- beguile --- **خود فریبی کرنا**
a. --- self propelled/ self working --- **خود کار**
n. --- robot --- **خود کار**
v.t. --- automate --- **خود کار کر لینا**
n. --- automation --- **خود کاری**
n. --- suicide --- **خود کشی**
n. --- monologue/ soliloquy --- **خود کلامی**
a. --- autonomous/ independent --- **خود مختار**
n. --- independence/ independency/ sovereignty --- **خود مختاری**
a. --- self appointed --- **خود مقررہ**

a. --- priggish **--- خود نما**
n. --- bunkum/ claptrap/ hokum/ levity/ perkiness/ swank/ vanity **--- خود نمائی**
v.t. --- swank **--- خود نمائی کرنا**
n. --- flaunt **--- خود نمائش**
pron. --- themselves **--- خود ہی**
n. --- conceit/ ego/ egotism **--- خودی**
n. --- ravine **--- خور**
n. --- diet/ dose/ dosage/ feed/ food/ foodstuff/ nutriment/ provender/ ration/ victuals **--- خوراک**
n. --- fraction/ fragment/ retail **--- خوردہ**
n. --- pedlar/ retailer **--- خوردہ فروش**
n. --- haberdasher **--- خوردہ فروشی**
a. --- content/ contented/ fain/ frolicsome/ gay/ glad/ happy/ jolly/ joyful/ joyous/ pleasing/ riant/ satisfied/ uncomplaining **--- خوش**
a. --- courteous/ genial/ mannerly/ obliging/ well mannered **--- خوش اخلاق**
n. --- debonair **--- خوش اخلاق**
a. --- mannerliness/ well manneredness **--- خوش اخلاقی**
n. --- blandness/ courtesy **--- خوش اخلاقی**
a. --- ladylike **--- خوش اسلوب**
a. --- neatness **--- خوش اسلوبی**
adv. --- excellently/ fairly/ neatly **--- خوش اسلوبی سے**
a. --- well formed **--- خوش اندام**
v.t. --- greet **--- خوش آمد کہنا**
a. --- welcome **--- خوش آمدید**
v.t. --- hail/ welcome **--- خوش آمدید کرنا**
n. --- canorous/ mellifluous **--- خوش آہنگ**
a. --- merrymaker/ rollicking **--- خوش باش**
a. --- lucky **--- خوش بخت**
a. --- optimitic **--- خوش بین**
n. --- optimist **--- خوش بین**
a. --- nobby/ posh **--- خوش پوش**
n. --- gallantry **--- خوش پوشاکی**
a. --- booming/ prosperous/ well appointed/ well to do **--- خوش حال**
v.i. --- prosper **--- خوش حال بننا**
v.i. --- batten **--- خوش حال ہونا**
n. --- heyday/ prosperity/ thrift/ verdure/ weal/ welfare **--- خوش حالی**
n. --- glad tidings/ good news **--- خوش خبری**
a. --- kindly/ unctuous **--- خوش خلق**
n. --- unctuousness **--- خوش خلقی**
a. --- lively **--- خوش دل**
n. --- jollity/ liveliness/ spiritedness **--- خوش دلی**

خوش ذائقہ --- a. --- palatable/ savoury/ tasteful
خوش ذائقہ --- n. --- toothsome
خوش ر --- a. --- handsome
خوش روئی --- n. --- handsomeness
خوش سلیقگی --- n. --- nattiness
خوش طبع --- a. --- gay/ jocose/ lively/ mirthful
خوش طبع ہونا --- v.i. --- laugh
خوش طبعی --- n. --- jocosity/ jocundity
خوش طبعی سے --- adv. --- mirthfully
خوش قسمت --- a. --- fortunate/ lucky
خوش قسمت ترین --- a. --- luckiest
خوش قسمت سال --- n. --- vintage year
خوش قسمتی --- n. --- good fortune
خوش قسمتی سے --- adv. --- fortunately/ luckily
خوش قسمتی سے محروم ہونا --- a. --- (his)number is up
خوش کرنا --- i. --- lackey
خوش کرنا --- v.i. --- disport
خوش کرنا --- v.t. --- amuse/ beatify/ delight/ gladden/ please/ satisfy/ suit/ tickle
خوش کن --- a. --- hopeful/ ingratiating/ pleasurable/ quaint
خوش لباس --- a. --- natty/ well dressed/ well groomed
خوش لباسانہ --- adv. --- nattily
خوش لباسی --- n. --- smartness
خوش لگام --- a. --- manageable
خوش مزاج --- a. --- gay/ jocose/ jolly/ jovial
خوش مزاج --- n. --- good natured
خوش مزہ --- a. --- yummy
خوش نما --- a. --- gracious/ handsome/ picturesque/ plausible
خوش نما اور مسرت بخش علاقہ --- n. --- vacationland
خوش نمائ --- n. --- graciousness/ nattiness
خوش نوا --- a. --- melodius/ musical
خوش نودی --- n. --- pleasure
خوش نودی --- vn. --- good offices
خوش نویس --- n. --- calligrapher
خوش نویسی --- n. --- calligraphy
خوش وضع --- a. --- natty
خوش وضعانہ --- adv. --- nattily
خوش ہونا --- v.i. --- laugh/ rejoice
خوشامد --- n. --- flattery/ wheedling
خوشامد کرنا --- v.t. --- blandish/ make up/ wheedle
خوشامدانہ --- a. --- unflattering
خوشامدنا --- a. --- adulatory

خوشامدی --- n. --- fawner/ fawning/ insinuator/ insinuation/ lackey/ sycophant/ toady/ toadyism/ yes man
خوشامدی کرنا --- v.i. --- fawn
خوشامدی کرنا --- v.t. --- adulate/ curry favour
خوشبو --- n. --- aroma/ fragrance/ odorant/ perfume/ scent/ smell
خوشبو دار --- a. --- aromatic/ fragrant/ odorous/ redolent
خوشبو لگانا --- v.t. --- perfume
خوشبواش --- a. --- dashing
خوشگوار --- a. --- delectable/ delightful/ grateful/ jocund/ luscious/ nice/ pleasant/ smacking/ velvety
خوشگواری سے --- adv. --- breezily
خوشہ --- n. --- blossom/ bunch/ cluster/ raceme
خوشہ چین --- n. --- gleaner
خوشی --- a. --- beatitude
خوشی --- n. --- gladness/ glee/ happiness/ hilarity/ joy/ jubilation/ lark/ merriness/ pleasure/ rejoicing/ well being/ willingness
خوشی دینا --- v.t. --- gratify
خوشی سے --- adv. --- gleefully/ happily/ laughingly/ merilly
خوشی کا نعرہ --- n. --- hurrah/ hurray
خوشیاں مناتے ہوئے --- adv. --- jubilantly
خوشیاں منانے والا --- a. --- jubilant
خوف --- n. --- awe/ danger/ dismay/ dread/ fear/ fearfulness/ fright/ horror/ intimidation/ jeopardy/ jitters/ peril/ terror/ threat/ ugh
خوف حیوانت --- n. --- zoophobia
خوف دلانا --- v.i. --- terrify
خوف دلانا --- v.t. --- appal/ frighten/ threaten
خوفزدہ --- a. --- afraid/ dismayed/ fearful/ horrified/ wild eyed
خوفزدہ کرنا --- v.t. --- frighten/ ghast/ scare
خوفزدہ ہونا --- v.i. --- fear/ frighten
خوفناک --- a. --- alarming/ dreadful/ fearful/ fearsome/ frightful/ ghastly/ grim/ grisy/ hair raising/ horrendous/ horrific/ intimidating/ lurid/ minatory/ monstrous/ terrifying
خوفناک --- n. --- dangerous
خوفناکی --- n. --- dreadfulness/ ghastliness
خوگر --- a. --- acclimatised/ accustomed/ addicted/ used to/ wont/ wonted
خوگر کرنا --- v.t. --- habituate
خوگر ہونا --- v.t. --- accustom/ inure
خول --- n. --- case/ cover/ hollow/ husk/ sheath/ shell
خون --- n. --- blood/ gore/ homicide/ killing/ murder/ slaughter
خون آشام --- a. --- bloodthirsty
خون آشام --- n. --- vampire

خون آشامی --- n. --- vampirism
خون آلود --- a. --- blood stained/ bloody
خون بہا --- n. --- blood money/ wergild
خون بہنا --- v.i. --- bleed
خون چوس چمگادڑ --- a. --- vampire bat
خون چوس مکھی --- n. --- gadfly
خون خرابا --- n. --- feud
خون ریز --- a. --- bloody/ internecine
خون ریزی --- n. --- carnage/ massacre
خون کا بہاؤ --- a. --- haemorrhage
خون کا بہنا --- n. --- bleeding
خون کا پیاسا --- a. --- bloodthirsty
خون کا دباؤ --- n. --- blood pressure
خون کی پیاس --- n. --- bloodlust
خون کی کمی --- n. --- anaemia
خون میں لتھڑنا --- a. --- beweltered
خونی --- a. --- gory/ internecine/ sanguine/ sanguinary
خونی --- n. --- murderer
خونی بدلہ --- n. --- vendetta
خونی رشتے دار --- n. --- next of kin
خونی ناک --- n. --- noser
خوں خوار --- a. --- blood sucker/ bloodthirsty/ ferocious
خوں خوار --- n. --- tiger/ vampire
خوں خواری --- n. --- murderousness/ vampirism
خوں خواری سے --- adv. --- ferociously
خویش پروری --- n. --- nepotism
خیابان --- n. --- avenue/ flower bed/ flower garden/ mall
خیاط --- n. --- tailor
خیال --- n. --- care/ conception/ fancy/ fantasm/ heed/ idea/ imagination/ judgement/ notion/ opinion/ phantasm/ phantom/ respect/ suspicion/ thinking/ thought/ vision/ whim/ whimsy
خیال پرست --- a. --- quixotic
خیال پرست --- n. --- idealist/ visionary
خیال پرست شخص --- n. --- utopist
خیال پرستی --- n. --- futurism/ idealism/ utopianism
خیال خام --- n. --- reverie
خیال دوڑانا --- v.t. --- conjecture
خیال رکھنا --- v.t. --- care
خیال کرنا --- v.t. --- care/ consider/ fancy/ figure/ heed/ imagine/ mind/ obey/ observe/ premeditate/ reck/ reflect/ regard/ think
خیال ماضی --- n. --- retrospection

خیال میں لانا --- v.t. --- remember
خیالات کا اظہار کرنا --- v.t. --- voice
خیالی --- a. --- fanciful/ fantastic/ fantastical/ fictive/ ghostly/ hallucinative/ ideal/ idealistic/ illusionary/ imaginary/ insubstantial/ mental/ mythical/ notional/ unreal/ unrealistic/ utopian/ vaporous/ viewy/ visionary
خیالی بنانا --- v.t. --- idealise
خیالی پلاؤ --- n. --- castles in the air/ reverie
خیالی جنت --- n. --- utopia
خیالی دنیا --- n. --- dreamland
خیانت --- n. --- embezzlement/ malpractice/ misappropriation
خیر --- a. --- best/ good
خیر --- adv. --- anyway
خیر --- n. --- happiness/ weal/ welfare/ well being
خیر اندیش --- a. --- sincere/ well wisher
خیر باد --- intj. --- vale!
خیر خواہ --- a. --- kindly
خیر مقدم --- n. --- welcome
خیر و عافیت --- n. --- welfare
خیرات --- n. --- almoner/ charity
خیراتی --- a. --- non profit
خیرگی --- n. --- dazzle/ stupification
خیرہ --- a. --- dark/ dazzled/ obscure/ stupefied
خیرہ کن --- a. --- garish
خیرہ کن --- n. --- dazzling/ glaring
خیریت --- n. --- safety
خیمہ --- n. --- camp/ marquee/ pavilion/ tent/ tilt
خیمہ گاڑنا --- v.t. --- camp/ pitch
دئ --- n. --- disunion
داؤ --- n. --- net/ wager
داؤ پر لگانا --- v.t. --- venture
داؤ کھیلنا --- v.t. --- beguile
داؤ لگنا --- v.t. --- gage
داؤں --- n. --- inning/ opportunity/ stratagem/ trick/ turn
دائ --- n. --- midwife
دائر --- a. --- current/ pending/ rotary
دائرہ --- n. --- circle/ gyre/ orb/ orbit/ roundel/ scope
دائرہ اختیار --- n. --- bailiwick/ domain/ jurisdiction
دائرہ اختیار سے باہر --- a./adv. --- ultra vires
دائرہ نظر --- n. --- horizon
دائرے کا چوتھای --- n. --- quadrant
دائم --- a. --- continual/ imperishable/ permanent/ unceasing/ undying

adv. --- continuously/ perpetually **--- دائم**
adv. --- always/ ever/ habitually **--- دائماً**
a. --- lasting/ perpetual/ unending **--- دائمی**
adv. --- ad infinitum **--- دائمی**
n. --- everlastingly **--- دائمی**
adv. --- unceasingly **--- دائمی طور پر**
v.t. --- outflank **--- دائیں بائیں بڑھ جانا**
a. --- rightist **--- دائیں بازو کا**
n. --- authority/ awe/ press/ weight **--- داب**
v.t. --- frighten **--- داب جمانا**
v.t. --- massage/ squeeze **--- دابنا**
a. --- admitted/ entered/ inserted **--- داخل**
n. --- inside **--- داخل**
prep. --- within **--- داخل**
v.t. --- enter/ incorporate/ induct/ inject/ insert/ inset/ intromit/ receive **--- داخل کرنا**
i. --- thrust **--- داخل ہونا**
v.i. --- enrol **--- داخل ہونا**
v.t. --- infiltrate/ join **--- داخل ہونا**
n. --- admission/ entrance/ ingress **--- داخلہ**
v.t. --- enrol **--- داخلہ دینا**
a. --- domestic/ indoor/ inherent/ inmost/ inner/ inside/ interior/ internal/ intestine/ intramural/ imward **--- داخلی**
v.t. --- internalise **--- داخلی بنانا**
n. --- acclamation/ appeal/ applause/ herpes/ justice/ ovation/ praise/ ringworm **--- داد**
n. --- complainant/ plaintiff **--- داد خواہ**
v.t. --- acclaim/ applaud/ praise/ redress **--- داد دینا**
n. --- tyranny **--- داد نہ فریاد**
n. --- bully **--- دادا**
n. --- gangster/ hector/ racketeer **--- دادا گیر**
adv. --- archly **--- دادا گیری سے**
n. --- grandma/ grandmother **--- دادی**
n. --- abode/ alcohol/ country/ cure/ drug/ gallows/ gibbet/ house/ remedy **--- دار**
n. --- asylum **--- دار الامان**
n. --- capital **--- دار الحکومت**
n. --- capital **--- دار الخلافہ**
n. --- library **--- دار الکتب**
v.t. --- execute/ hang **--- دار پر کھینچنا**
n. --- cinnamon **--- دار چینی**
n. --- basis/ dependence **--- دار و مدار**
n. --- medicine **--- دارو**

داروغئ قید خانہ --- n. --- jailer
داروغگی --- n. --- stewardship
داروغہ --- n. --- yeoman
داری دلی سے --- adv. --- munificently
داستان --- n. --- epic/ fable/ narrative/ saga/ story/ tale
داستان گو --- n. --- narrator/ story teller
داستان گوئ --- n. --- storytelling
داشتہ --- n. --- concubine/ keep/ keep/ ladylove/ mistress
داعی --- n. --- appellant/ claimant/ host/ plaintiff
داغ --- n. --- blemish/ blot/ botch/ brand/ calamity/ fleck/ grief/ infamy/ loss/ macula/ mark/ moile/ scar/ speck/ spot/ stain/ stigma/ taint
داغ بیل --- n. --- beginning/ demarcation
داغ دینا --- v.t. --- brand/ burn/ scar
داغ لگانا --- v.t. --- blot/ cauterise/ maculate/ stain
داغ لگنا --- v.i. --- brand/ burn
داغ یا بٹا لگانا --- v.t. --- taint
داغدار --- a. --- branded/ maculate/ scarred/ stained/ tainted/ uncleared
داغنا --- v.t. --- fire/ maculate
دافع --- a. --- impulsive/ repulsing
دال --- n. --- lentils/ pulses
دال کا آٹا --- n. --- revalenta
دالان --- n. --- gallery/ hall/ hallway/ lobby/ vestibule
دام --- n. --- bait/ bid/ conspiracy/ cost/ decoy/ latch/ loan/ money/ net/ price/ snare/ trepan/ value
دام دینے والا --- n. --- bamboozler
دام سازی --- n. --- netting
دام گیر کرنا --- v.t. --- insnare
دام لگانا --- v.t. --- appraise/ bid/ price
دام لگانے والا --- n. --- bidder
دام مہلک --- n. --- booby trap
دام میں لانا --- v.t. --- bait/ ensnare/ entrap/ snare
دامن --- n. --- flap/ lap/ (foot of a)mountain/ skirt
دامن پھیلانا --- v.t. --- beg/ petition/ supplicate
دامن کوہ --- n. --- piedmont
دانا --- a. --- judicious/ learned/ wise
دانا --- n. --- kernel/ prickle/ savant/ whitehead
دانا نما نادان --- n. --- wise guy
داناِئ --- n. --- sagacity/ wisdom
دانادانا بننا --- v.i. --- kern
دانت --- m.p. --- teeth
دانت --- n. --- tooth

n. --- teething **--- دانت پھوٹنا**
i. --- gnash **--- دانت پیسنا**
n. --- grin **--- دانت دکھائ**
v.t. --- knap **--- دانت سے توڑنا**
n. --- toothache **--- دانت کا درد**
v.t. --- bite **--- دانت کاٹنا**
v.t --- gnash **--- دانت کٹ کٹانا**
v.t. --- defeat/ frustrate **--- دانت کھٹے کرنا**
n. --- dent/ nick/ nock/ notch/ prong/ sawtooth **--- دانتا**
v.t. --- nick **--- دانتا بنانا**
n. --- domestic quarrel/ wrangling **--- دانتا کلکل**
a. --- jagged **--- دانتیلا**
a. --- notched **--- دانتے دار**
v.t. --- indent **--- دانتے ڈالنا**
n. --- judgement **--- دانست**
a. --- intentional **--- دانستہ**
adv. --- advisedly/ deliberately/ knowingly **--- دانستہ**
a. --- ulterior **--- دانستہ چھپایا ہوا**
n. --- cognition/ knowledge/ learning/ pride/ science/ wisdom **--- دانش**
a. --- considerate/ knowing **--- دانش مند**
n. --- savant **--- دانش مند**
n. --- philosophy/ tact/ wisdom **--- دانش مندی**
n. --- insipience **--- دانش مندی کا فقدان**
a. --- highbrow **--- دانش ور**
n. --- inteligentsia **--- دانشوران**
n. --- corn/ grain/ iota/ pimple/ pock/ whelk/ zit **--- دانہ**
n. --- livelihood/ victuals **--- دانہ پانی**
a. --- granulated **--- دانہ دار**
a. --- beady/ grained/ grainy/ granular/ zitty **--- دانے دار**
v.t. --- granulate **--- دانے دار بنانا**
n. --- antic **--- داوں**
n. --- grinder/ jaw tooth **--- داڑھ**
v.t. --- eat/ have a snack **--- داڑھ گرم کرنا**
n. --- beard **--- داڑھی**
a. --- bearded **--- داڑھی والا**
adv. --- right **--- دایاں**
n. --- midwife/ nurse **--- دایہ**
n. --- midwifery **--- دایہ گری**
v.i. --- relent **--- دب جانا**
n. --- undertone **--- دبا دبا لہجہ**
v.t. --- quash **--- دبا دینا**

دباؤ --- n. --- constraint/ governance/ hegemony/ influence/ pressure/ stress/ suppression
دباؤ ڈالنا --- v.t. --- influence/ pressurise/ weigh down
دباؤ یا جبر سے آزاد --- a. --- unconfined
دبانا --- n. --- hush up
دبانا --- v.t. --- astrict/ compress/ gripe/ oppress/ press/ quell/ quench/ repress/ reprime/ restrain/ smother/ suppress/ weigh down
دبانے والا --- n. --- queller
دبباغ --- n. --- leather worker/ tanner
دبباغ خانہ --- n. --- tannery
دبغت --- n. --- tanning
دبتے ہوئے --- adv. --- yieldingly
دبدبہ --- n. --- awe/ dignity/ majesty/ pomp/ power
دبک جانا --- v.i. --- duck
دبک کر چلنا --- v.i. --- sidle
دبکنا --- v.t. --- duck/ hide
دبکی لگانے والا --- n. --- plunger
دبلا --- a. --- jimp/ lank/ lanky/ lean/ meagre/ slender/ thin
دبلا --- n. --- haggard
دبلا پتلا --- a. --- bony
دبلا کرنا --- v.t. --- emaciate
دبلا ہونا --- v.i. --- attenuate
دبنا --- v.i. --- condescend
دبنگ --- a. --- bold/ burly/ courageous/ dauntless/ fearless/ outspoken/ sturdy
دبنگ --- n. --- presumptious
دبو --- a. --- yielding
دبوچنا --- v.t. --- pounce upon/ seize/ squeeze/ strangle
دبھدھا --- n. --- doubt
دبی آواز میں --- a. --- hushed tones
دبی دبی ہنسی --- n. --- chuckle
دبیز --- a. --- coarse/ thick
دبیل --- a. --- mansuete/ tame
دبے دبے انداز میں پیش کرنا --- v.t. --- underplay
دپٹ --- n. --- frown/ gallop/ race
دجال --- n. --- antichrist
دخ اندازی --- n. --- contravention
دخان --- n. --- steam
دخانی جہاز --- n. --- steamer/ steamship
دختر --- n. --- daughter
دخل --- n. --- access/ competence/ concern/ entry/ grasp/ intrusion/ jurisdiction/ knowledge/ proficiency/ reach/ skill

دخل انداز --- a. --- intrusive
دخل انداز --- n. --- intermeddler/ intervener/ meddler
دخل انداز ہونا --- v.i. --- intermeddle
دخل انداز ہونا --- v.t. --- constrain/ infringe/ invade/ violate
دخل اندازی --- a. --- meddling
دخل اندازی --- n. --- interception/ interference/ interjection/ interruption
دخل اندازی کرنا --- i. --- tamper
دخل اندازی کرنا --- v.t. --- contravene/ influence/ intercept/ interrupt/ meddle
دخل دینا --- v.i. --- interfere
دخل دینا --- v.t --- tamper
دخل دینا --- v.t. --- interfere
دخل کرنا --- v.t. --- admit
دخول --- n. --- entrance/ entry/ incorporation/ infiltration/ influx/ ingression/ initiation/ injection/ insertion/ penetration/ registration
در --- a. --- valve
در --- n. --- door/ entrance/ gate/ pearl
در --- prep. --- about/ by/ in/ to/ within
در اسنا --- adv. --- meantime
در اصل --- adv. --- in fact/ in the first place/ indeed
در اصل --- n. --- (in) fact
در انداز --- n. --- interloper/ spoiler
در ایں اثنا --- adv. --- meanwhile
در ایں اثنا --- n. --- while
در بار --- n. --- court/ (royal)court
در باری --- a. --- courtly
در باری --- n. --- courtier
در بان --- n. --- doorkeeper/ janitor/ keeper
در بدر --- a. --- ousted
در بدر --- n. --- homeless/ vagabond
در بدر کرنا --- v.t. --- expel/ march/ oust
در بندی --- n. --- lockout
در پردہ --- a. --- in camera/ ulterior/ veiled
در پن --- n. --- mirror
در پیش --- a. --- facing
در پیش --- n. --- confronting
در پیش --- prep. --- on hand/ under consideration
در جن --- n. --- dozen
در حقت --- conj. --- whereas
در حقیقت --- adv. --- actually/ forsooth/ in fact/ in reality/ indeed/ veritably/ yea
در خواست --- n. --- appeal/ application/ imploration/ petition/ plea/ request/ suit/ wish

در خواست کرنا --- v.t. --- beg/ entreat/ implore/ request/ require
در کار --- a. --- necessary/ needed/ required/ wanted
در گاہ --- n. --- shrine
در گذشتہ --- n. --- yore
در گزر --- n. --- amnesty
در گزر کرنا --- v.t. --- condone
در ماندہ --- a. --- impoverished
در ماہ گذشتہ --- adv. --- ultimo
در موش --- n. --- dormouse
در ہم --- a. --- shook up
دراز --- a. --- extended/ lengthy/ long
دراز --- n. --- chasm/ chink/ cleaveage/ cleft/ cranny/ fent/ loophole/ rift
دراز قد --- a. --- tall
دراز ہونا --- v.i. --- sit
درازی --- n. --- extension/ length/ tallness
درانتی --- n. --- scythe/ sickle
درانتی کا پھل --- n. --- nib
دراوڑی --- n. --- Dravidian
دراڑ --- n. --- gap/ hiatus/ opening
درآمد --- n. --- import/ input
درآمد کرنا --- v.t. --- import
درج --- a. --- entered/ included/ registered
درج شدہ --- a. --- recorded
درج فہرست --- a. --- listed
درج کرنا --- v.t. --- enroll/ enter/ include/ insert/ record
درج ہونا --- v.i. --- enrol
درجہ --- a. --- level
درجہ --- n. --- category/ class/ compartment/ degree/ grade/ marks/ rank/ station/ tier
درجہ افتخار دینا --- n. --- brevet
درجہ اول --- n. --- tiptop
درجہ با درجہ --- a. --- gradual
درجہ بندی --- n. --- classification/ rating
درجہ بندی کرنا --- v.t. --- nesting/ place
درجہ بڑھانا --- v.t. --- promote
درجہ حرارت --- n. --- temperature
درجہ حرارت مطلقہ --- n. --- absolute temperature
درجہ کم کرنا --- v.t. --- degrade
درجہ وار --- a. --- hierarchical
درجہ واری --- n. --- hierarchy
درخ شان --- a. --- bright/ glittery/ illuminated/ resplendent/ shining

n. --- arbor/ tree **--- درخت**
v.t. --- fell **--- درخت کاٹنا**
n. --- knurl **--- درخت کی گانٹھ**
n. --- gnarl/ knar **--- درختی گانٹھ**
adv. --- aflame **--- درخشاں**
a. --- irradiant **--- درخشندہ**
v.t. --- suit **--- درخواست کرنا**
n. --- ache/ affliction/ compassion/ dole/ dolour/ dreg/ hurt/ languor/ pain/ pathos/ sediment/ sorrow/ teen/ vexation **--- درد**
n. --- neuralgia **--- درد اعصاب**
a. --- pathetic **--- درد انگیز**
n. --- labour pain **--- درد ذہ**
n. --- headache/ worry **--- درد سر**
a. --- queasy **--- درد شکم میں مبتلا**
n. --- palliative **--- درد کم کرنے والی(دوا)**
a. --- compassionate/ lamentable/ pitiful **--- درد مند**
n. --- kindness/ sympathy **--- درد مندی**
a. --- compassionate/ doleful/ painful/ passionate/ piteous/ pitiful/ tragic **--- درد ناک**
adv. --- piteously **--- درد ناکی سے**
v.i. --- ache **--- درد ہونا**
a. --- distressful/ dolourous **--- دردا ناک**
a. --- heartrending **--- دردناک**
n. --- breach/ crack/ flaw/ gap/ hiatus/ interstice/ opening/ seam/ split **--- درز**
n. --- nogging **--- درز بھرائی**
a. --- chinky **--- درز دار**
v.t. --- rift **--- درز ڈالنا**
n. --- needlewoman **--- درزن**
n. --- tailor **--- درزی**
a. --- tailored **--- درزی کا سیا**
n. --- instruction/ lecture/ lesson/ teaching/ tuition **--- درس**
v.t. --- instruct/ prelect/ teach **--- درس دینا**
n. --- college/ educational institution/ school **--- درس گاہ**
n. --- teaching **--- درس و تدریس**
a. --- accurate/ conscionable/ correct/ fit/ gradely/ indubitable/ intact/ integral/ just/ OK/ permissible/ precise/ prim/ proper/ right/ safe/ sound/ suitable/ true/ valid/ well/ well balanced **--- درست**
n. --- appropriate **--- درست**
adv. --- rightly **--- درست طور پر**
a. --- iron out **--- درست کرنا**
v.t. --- adjust/ correct/ meliorate/ mend/ rectify/ repair/ restore **--- درست کرنا**
a. --- misfit **--- درست نہ بیٹھنا**

درستی --- n. --- accuracy/ amendment/ appropriateness/ betterment/ correction/ exactitude/ fitness/ integrality/ mend/ probity/ reparation/ soundness/ uprightness/ validation
درستی سے --- adv. --- appropriately
درسی --- a. --- textual
درسی کتاب --- n. --- textbook
درشت --- a. --- coarse/ dour/ fell/ ferocious/ fierce/ galling/ gruff/ grum/ hard/ harsh/ hoarse/ horrid/ off colour/ oppressive/ rigid/ rough/ rude/ stern/ sturdy/ terse
درشت --- n. --- felon/ surly
درشت گو --- a. --- abusive
درشتی --- n. --- bitterness/ dourness/ harshness/ hoarseness/ inclemency/ roughness/ severeness/ severity/ stiffness
درشتی --- v.t. --- sternness
درشتی سے --- adv. --- coarsely/ ferociously
درشن --- n. --- appearance
درمان --- n. --- cure/ drug/ medicine/ palliative/ relief/ remedy
درمیان --- adv. --- between/ in the midst of
درمیان --- n. --- interval/ medium/ middle/ midst
درمیان --- prep --- betwixt
درمیان --- prep. --- among/ during/ into
درمیان کا --- a. --- median
درمیانہ --- a. --- intermediate/ mezzo
درمیانی --- a. --- central/ interim/ interjacent/ mean/ medial/ mesial/ middle
درمیانی --- n. --- interceder/ mid
درمیانی خلا --- n. --- interstice
درمیانی دور حکومت --- n. --- interregnum
درمیانی راستہ --- n. --- via media
درمیانی شخص --- n. --- negotiator
درمیانی طبقہ --- n. --- middle class
درمیانی عرصہ --- n. --- interregnum
درمیانی مدت --- n. --- midterm
درندگی --- n. --- barbarism
درنگ --- n. --- dilemma/ evasion
دروازہ --- n. --- door/ gate/ gateway/ ingression/ opening/ port
دروازے کی گھنڈی --- a. --- doorknob
دروغ --- n. --- falsehood/ inveracity/ lie/ mendacity
دروغ حلفی --- n. --- perjury
دروغ گو --- a. --- liar
دروغ گوئ --- a. --- lying
درون --- n. --- inside
درون گردانی --- n. --- introversion

درویش --- a. --- mendicant
درویشانہ --- a. --- monkish
درویشی --- n. --- beggary/ mendicancy
درویشی فاقہ --- n. --- poverty
درہ --- n. --- gorge/ knout/ mountain pass/ pass/ vale/ whip
درہ دار --- a. --- valvate
درہ لگانا --- v.t. --- knout
درہم برہم --- a. --- indigested/ woebegone
درہم برہم کرنا --- v.t. --- overturn
درہم جاری --- a. --- interfluent
درہمی برہمی --- n. --- farrago
دری --- n. --- rug
دریا --- n. --- river
دریا دلی --- n. --- munificence
دریا کنارے --- a. --- onshore
دریا کی ترائ --- n. --- river basin
دریا کے کنارے والا --- n. --- riparian
دریائ --- a. --- aquatic/ marine/ maritime/ riverine
دریائ شیر --- n. --- walrus
دریائ گزر گاہ --- n. --- river bed
دریائ گھاس --- n. --- kelp
دریائ گھوڑا --- n. --- hippopotamus
دریافت --- n. --- ascertainment/ detection/ discovery/ enquiry/ exploration/ inquiry/ invention/ quest
دریافت کرنا --- imp.v. --- quaere
دریافت کرنا --- v.t. --- discover/ explore/ unearth
دریچہ --- a. --- valve
دریچہ --- n. --- casement/ window
دریدہ --- a. --- open/ split/ torn
دریغ کرنا --- v.t. --- grudge
دزد --- n. --- thief
دزدی --- n. --- larceny
دس --- n. --- ten
دس نکاتی --- a. --- ten point
دسپنا --- n. --- nipper
دست --- n. --- diarrhoea/ grip/ hand
دست انداز --- n. --- interferer/ molester
دست اندازی --- n. --- encroachment/ intrusion/ molestation
دست اندازی کرنا --- v.i. --- intrude
دست بدست لڑائ --- n. --- melee
دست برد --- n. --- despoliation/ embezzlement/ plunder

دست برد --- usurpation --- v.t.
دست بردار ہونا --- leave/ quit/ withdraw --- v.t.
دست برداری --- abandonment/ abdication/ abnegate/ relinquishment/ renunciation/ retraction/ revulsion/ withdrawal --- n.
دست بند --- wristlet --- n.
دست پناہ --- tong --- n.
دست دراز --- invasive --- a.
دست درازی --- assault/ excess/ outrage/ violence --- n.
دست راست --- henchman --- n.
دست فروش --- huckster --- n.
دست گیر --- collborator/ patron --- n.
دست گیری --- abetment/ aid/ assistance/ ministration/ patronage/ protection/ succour/ support --- n.
دست گیری --- patronise --- v.t.
دست گیری کرنا --- aid --- v.t.
دست مال --- handkerchief/ kerchief/ napery/ napkin --- n.
دست یاب --- available --- a.
دستار --- turban --- n.
دستان گو --- fabulist --- n.
دستانہ --- glove --- n.
دستاویز --- book/ deed/ document/ muniment/ writing --- n.
دستاویز کاری --- documentation --- n.
دستاویزی --- documentary --- a.
دستخط --- autograph/ endorsement/ initials/ signature --- n.
دستخط ثبت کرنا --- undersign --- v.t.
دستخط کرنے والا --- signatory --- n.
دستر خوان --- diaper/ napery --- n.
دسترس --- know how --- a.
دسترس --- access/ mastery --- n.
دسترس میں --- (at)hand/ (to)hand --- n.
دستک --- hand clap/ knock/ knocking/ tapping --- n.
دستک دینا --- knock --- v.i.
دستک دینے والا --- knocker --- n.
دستک کی کنڈی --- knocker --- n.
دستکار --- artisan/ handicraftsman/ mechanic --- n.
دستکاری --- handcraft/ handicraft/ handiwork --- n.
دستور --- constitution/ custom/ guise/ habitude/ law/ manner/ rule/ usage --- n.
دستور العمل --- modus operandi --- n.
دستور خدا --- commandment --- n.
دستوری --- constitutional/ institutional --- a.
دستوری --- broker's commission/ fee --- n.

دستوری اساس کے خلاف --- adv. --- unconstitutionally
دستہ --- a. --- doorknob
دستہ --- n. --- brigade/ cohort/ contingent/ fleet/ haft/ hilt/ hilt/ knop
دستہ لگانا --- v.t. --- hilt
دستی --- a. --- manual
دستی اری --- n. --- handsaw/ handsaw
دستی اشتہار --- n. --- handbill
دستی بٹوہ --- n. --- handbag
دستی تربیت --- n. --- manual training
دستی سنناعی کا --- a. --- handcrafted
دستی سنناعی کا --- n. --- handmade
دستی کتاب --- n. --- manual
دسواں --- a. --- tenth
دسواں --- n. --- tenth
دسواں حصہ --- n. --- tithe
دشمن --- a. --- inimical
دشمن --- n. --- adversary/ enemy/ fiend/ foe
دشمنانہ --- a. --- adversarial/ adverse/ devilish/ fiendish/ hostile/ oppugnant
دشمنی --- n. --- animosity/ antagonism/ beef/ enmity/ hostility/ ill will/ inimicality
دشنام --- n. --- abuse/ invective
دشنام تراز --- a. --- abusive
دشنہ --- n. --- dagger
دشوار --- a. --- difficult/ hard/ inconvenient/ intractable/ laborious/ operose/ trying
دشوار سے --- adv. --- labouriously
دشوار گزار --- a. --- arduous
دشواری --- n. --- difficulty/ hardness/ hardship
دعا --- n. --- bead/ benedictions/ blessing/ invocation/ prayer/ wish
دعا دینا --- v.t. --- bless
دعا کرنا --- v.t. --- invocate/ invoke
دعوت --- n. --- banquet/ call/ feast/ invitation/ junket/ party/ repast
دعوت دینا --- v.t. --- accourt/ bid/ entertain/ invite
دعوت کھانا --- v.i. --- feast/ regale
دعوت نامہ --- n. --- invite
دعویٰ --- n. --- accusation/ challenge/ charge/ claim/ contention/ demand/ indictment/ lawsuit/ pretention/ pronouncement/ proposition/ theory
دعویٰ جسے روک دیا جائے --- n. --- non suit
دعویٰ جسے واپس لے لیا جائے --- n. --- non suit
دعویٰ کرنا --- v.t. --- affirm/ claim/ postulate/ profess
دعویٰ متقابل --- n. --- counter claim
دغا --- n. --- betrayal/ deceit/ deception/ delusion/ double cross/ indirection/ wile
دغا باز --- a. --- treacherous

v.i. --- welsh **--- دغا دینا**
v.t. --- cheat/ deceive/ dodge/ wile **--- دغا دینا**
adv. --- treacherously **--- دغا سے**
v.t --- jockey **--- دغا کرنا**
a. --- deceitful/ insidious/ knavish/ tricky/ unfaithful/ wilful **--- دغاباز**
n. --- deluder/ knave/ traitor **--- دغاباز**
n. --- double dealing/ infidelity/ knavishness/ quackery/ treachery/ unfaithfulness/ wilfulness **--- دغابازی**
adv. --- knavishly **--- دغابازی سے**
n. --- qualm **--- دغدغا**
n. --- alarm/ perturbation **--- دغدغہ**
n. --- duplicity **--- دغل فصل**
n. --- tambourine **--- دف**
n. --- defence **--- دفاع**
v.t. --- fend **--- دفاع کرنا**
n. --- apologist **--- دفاع کرنے والا**
a. --- defence **--- دفاعی**
n. --- defensive **--- دفاعی**
n. --- bureau/ cahier/ muster/ notebook/ notepad/ office/ portfolio/ record/ register **--- دفتر**
n. --- bureaucracy/ officialdom **--- دفتر شاہی**
n. --- officialese **--- دفتر شاہی کی زبان**
n. --- office hours **--- دفتر کے اوقات**
a. --- clerical **--- دفتری**
n. --- book binder/ packer **--- دفتری**
n. --- bureau **--- دفتری میز**
n. --- excess **--- دفرات**
n. --- corporal **--- دفع دار**
v.t. --- avert/ dispel/ repel/ ward off **--- دفع کرنا**
v.t. --- zap **--- دفعتاً برباد کرنا**
a. --- unexpected **--- دفعتن**
adv. --- headlong **--- دفعتن**
n. --- class/ occasion/ section/ time/ turn **--- دفعہ**
n. --- tambourine **--- دفلی**
a. --- interred **--- دفن**
n. --- concealment **--- دفن**
v.t. --- bury/ inhume/ inter **--- دفن کرنا**
v.t. --- inurn **--- دفنانا**
n. --- buried treasure/ cache/ hoard **--- دفینہ**
a. --- distressed/ tormented/ troubled/ vexed **--- دق**
i. --- kid **--- دق کرنا**

دق کرنا --- v.i. --- nag
دق کرنا --- v.t. --- grind/ hagride/ harass/ irk/ molest/ plague/ tease/ torment/ vex
دق کرنے والا --- n. --- harasser/ vexer
دق ہو کر --- adv. --- vexedly
دقت --- n. --- difficulty/ dilemma/ hardness/ intricacy/ labour/ perplexity/ problem/ trouble
دقت نظر --- n. --- minuteness
دقیانوسی --- a. --- fuddy duddy
دقیق --- a. --- abstract/ abstruse/ critical/ deep/ delicate/ difficult/ fine/ minute/ nice/ scholastic/ subtle/ thin
دقیقہ --- n. --- granule/ minute/ moment/ particle
دقیقہ رس --- a. --- discerning/ intelligent/ penetrating
دکان --- n. --- outlet/ shop/ store
دکان چور --- n. --- shoplifter
دکان دار --- n. --- haberdasher/ shopkeeper
دکھ --- n. --- ache/ dolour/ harm/ sufferance/ suffering/ vexation
دکھ بٹانا --- v.t. --- sympathise
دکھ بھرا --- a. --- agonised
دکھ جھیلنا --- v.t. --- incur
دکھ دینا --- v.t. --- afflict/ hurt/ torment
دکھ سے مبرا --- a. --- untroubled
دکھا کر --- adv. --- demonstrably
دکھائی --- n. --- appearance/ showing
دکھائی دینا --- v.i. --- appear
دکھاما --- v.t. --- profess
دکھانا --- v.t. --- blazon/ demonstrate/ display/ exhibit/ hurt/ point/ show
دکھاوا --- n. --- claptrap/ display/ gloss/ ostentation/ parade/ pretence/ pretention/ seeming/ seemingness/ semblance/ show/ show off/ splurge/ veneer
دکھاوا --- v.i. --- act
دکھاوٹ --- n. --- brag/ foppishness/ glitter
دکھاوٹ سے --- adv. --- sanctimoniously
دکھاوٹی --- a. --- finical/ flamboyant/ flash/ frustrate/ priggish/ pseudo / sanctimonius/ swanky/ vain
دکھاوٹی --- n. --- braggart/ coxcomb/ fop/ poseur/ rhetoric/ showy
دکھاوٹی تقدس --- n. --- sanctimony
دکھاوٹی جشن --- n. --- gaud
دکھاوے --- v.t. --- vary
دکھاوے کا --- a. --- theatrical
دکھاوے کے بغیر --- adv. --- unassumingly
دکھنا --- v.i. --- ache/ appear/ pain/ show
دکھڑا --- n. --- jeremiad

دکھی --- n. --- ailing
دکھی ہونا --- v.t. --- ail
دکھیا --- a. --- pitiable/ unfortunate
دکھیا --- n. --- sufferer
دکھیا ہونا --- v.i. --- suffer
دگر گون --- a. --- topsyturvy/ upside down
دگنا --- adv. --- twice
دگنا کرنا --- v.t. --- double
دگنی --- n. --- double
دل --- a. --- solidity
دل --- n. --- courage/ generosity/ generosity/ heart/ inclination/ soul/ swarm/ thickness/ wish
دل اویز --- a. --- picturesque
دل بند --- a. --- attractive/ charming/ winsome
دل بھرا --- a. --- blasé
دل بہلانا --- v.t. --- comfort/ divert/ lull
دل بہلانے والا --- a. --- upbeat
دل بہلاوا --- n. --- believe
دل بیٹھنا --- v.i. --- droop
دل پسندی --- n. --- desirablity
دل پھیرنا --- v.t. --- indispose
دل جئی --- n. --- sympathy
دل جمعی --- n. --- sangfroid
دل جوئی کرنا --- v.t. --- gratify
دل جوئی کرنے والا --- a. --- appeaser
دل دار --- a. --- charming/ fleshy/ thick
دل دار --- n. --- beloved/ sweetheart
دل داری --- n. --- consolation
دل داری کرنا --- v.t. --- charm/ console
دل دوز --- a. --- heart piercing/ mordacious/ mordant
دل دوزی --- n. --- mordacity
دل ربا --- a. --- alluring/ fascinating/ winning
دل ربا --- n. --- captivating
دل ربا(گرفتار) --- n. --- taking
دل رکھنا --- v.t. --- encourage/ oblige
دل سوختہ --- a. --- grieved
دل سوختہ --- n. --- suffering
دل سوز --- a. --- pathetic/ touching
دل شاد --- a. --- blithe/ cheerful/ glad/ vivacious/ winsome
دل شاد کرنا --- v.t. --- gladden
دل شکستہ --- a. --- inconsolable

دل فریب --- a. --- alluring/ beautiful/ charming/ enticing/ gracious/ ingratiating
دل فریب --- n. --- captivating
دل فریبی --- n. --- graciousness
دل فگار --- a. --- melancholy
دل کا بوجھ ہٹانا --- v.t. --- unburden
دل کھٹا کرنا --- v.t. --- displease/ offend
دل کی دھڑکن --- n. --- heartbeat
دل کی گھنڈی کھولنا --- v.t. --- unbosom
دل گداز --- a. --- heartrending
دل گردہ --- n. --- bravery/ courage
دل گیر --- a. --- dreary/ melancholy/ moody/ mopish/ pensive/ vexed
دل گیر --- n. --- mope
دل گیر رہنا --- v.i. --- mope
دل گیری --- n. --- mopishness
دل لگانا --- v.t. --- interest
دل لگی --- n. --- amusement/ attachment/ diversion/ fun/ joke/ lark/ mirthfulness/ yak
دل لگی باز --- a. --- mirthful/ waggish/ waggish
دل لگی باز --- n. --- teaser/ wag
دل لگی بازی --- n. --- waggishness
دل لگی سے --- adv. --- mirthfully
دل لگی کرنا --- v.t. --- joke/ make time
دل لگی یا ہنسی مذاق --- n. --- waggery
دل نشینی --- n. --- instillation
دل نواز --- a. --- lenient/ soothing
دل والا --- a. --- liberal
دل والا --- n. --- generous
دلائ --- n. --- quilt
دلاب --- n. --- noria/ wheel
دلار دکھانا --- v.t. --- cosset
دلارا --- a. --- cherished
دلارا --- n. --- cosset/ pet
دلارنا --- v.t. --- blandish/ coax
دلاری --- a. --- cherished
دلاسا --- n. --- comfort/ consolation
دلاسا دینا --- v.t. --- console
دلال --- n. --- auctioneer/ broker/ flesh monger/ intermediary/ intermediate/ jobber/ pander
دلالت --- n. --- indication/ sign
دلالت کرنا --- v.t. --- presuppose
دلالی کرنا --- v.t. --- pander/ pimp

دلاور --- a. --- brave/ gutty/ manly/ valiant
دلاور --- n. --- warrior
دلبر --- a. --- friendly/ lovely
دلبر --- n. --- sweetheart
دلبری --- n. --- loveliness
دلچسپ --- a. --- absorbing/ alluring/ charming/ delightful/ entertaining/ fascinating/ ingratiating/ interesting/ inviting/ juicy/ pleasant/ pleasing
دلچسپ شے --- n. --- gadget
دلچسپی --- n. --- fascination/ interest
دلخراش --- a. --- heartrending
دلدادگی --- n. --- affectionateness
دلدل --- n. --- bog/ fen/ marsh/ mire/ morass/ quag/ quagmire/ quicksand/ slough/ sump/ swamp/ wetland
دلدل میں پھنسنا --- v.i. --- mire
دلدلی --- a. --- boggy/ marshy/ miry/ quaggy
دلدلی جگہ --- n. --- swamp
دلدلی علاقہ --- n. --- marshland
دلق --- n. --- hair shirt
دلکش --- a. --- alluring/ attractive/ charming/ desirable/ finical/ goodly/ inviting/ loveable/ lovely/ magnetic/ nice/ picturesque/ pleasant/ tempting/ winning/ winsome
دلکش --- n. --- adorable/ taking/ temptress
دلکش لڑکی --- n. --- crumpet
دلکشی --- n. --- attractiveness/ comeliness
دلکی چال --- n. --- trot
دلکی چلنا --- v.t. --- trot
دلگیری --- n. --- moodiness
دلنا --- v.t. --- grind
دلہن --- n. --- bride
دلی --- a. --- heartfelt/ hearty/ inmost
دلی آرزو ہونا --- v.i. --- hanker/ yearn
دلی خواہش --- n. --- yearning
دلی طور پر --- a. --- heartfelt
دلیر --- a. --- brave/ doughty/ gutty/ hardy/ intrepid/ manly/ spunkey/ valiant/ valorous/ venturesome/ venturous
دلیر --- n. --- manful/ spunk/ valiance
دلیرانہ --- adv. --- intrepidly/ manfully/ valorously
دلیری --- n. --- bravery/ daring/ dauntlessness/ gallantry/ intrepidity/ manliness/ undauntedness/ valiantness/ valour/ valorousness
دلیل --- n. --- argument/ evidence/ guide/ proof/ reason
دلیل لانا --- v.t. --- argue
دلیلانہ --- a. --- evidentiary

n. --- gruel/ mush/ porridge **--- دلیہ**
n. --- brawn/ breath/ courage/ end/ energy/ extremity/ gut/ heft/ impetus/ inertia/ instant/ life/ might/ moment/ pneuma/ tail/ temper/ tug/ vitality/ zap **--- دم**
a. --- aghast/ confounded/ dumb struck **--- دم بخود**
v.t. --- stupefy **--- دم بخود کر دینا**
a. --- breathtaking **--- دم بخود کرنے والا**
adv. --- momently **--- دم بدم**
a. --- choky **--- دم بند**
v.t. --- inflate **--- دم بھرنا**
adv. --- constantly/ incessantly/ repeatedly/ successively **--- دم بہ دم**
v.i. --- wheeze **--- دم پھولنا**
n. --- (breathe one's)last **--- دم توڑنا**
v.i. --- die **--- دم توڑنا**
n. --- hanger on/ tag **--- دم چھلا**
n. --- strength/ vigour **--- دم خم**
a. --- mettlesome **--- دم خم والا**
n. --- comet **--- دم دار ستارہ**
v.t. --- assuage **--- دم دلاسہ دینا**
v.t. --- brew **--- دم دینا**
adv. --- quietly **--- دم سادھے**
v.t. --- insufflate **--- دم کرنا**
n. --- inhaler **--- دم کش**
n. --- breathing/ insufflation **--- دم کشی**
v.t. --- choke/ suffocate **--- دم گھوٹنا**
v.i. --- choke/ suffocate **--- دم گھٹنا**
v.t. --- heave **--- دم لگا کر اٹھانا**
v.t. --- enforce/ exert/ heave/ inhale/ tug **--- دم لگانا**
n. --- catch one's breath **--- دم لینا**
v.i. --- die **--- دم نکلنا**
v.i. --- wag **--- دم ہلانا**
n. --- airs/ brain/ conceit/ head/ intellect/ mind/ nous **--- دماغ**
n. --- jay **--- دماغ چٹ**
a. --- brainy **--- دماغ والا**
a. --- imward/ mental/ psychic **--- دماغی**
n. --- aberration **--- دماغی خلل**
n. --- brilliance/ flush/ gleam/ glitter/ glow/ lustre **--- دمک**
a. --- glowing **--- دمکتا**
adv. --- aflame **--- دمکتا**
v.i. --- gleam/ glitter/ glow **--- دمکنا**
a. --- glittery **--- دمکیلا**
n. --- asthma **--- دمہ**

n. --- day **--- دن**
adv. --- gradually **--- دن بہ دن**
adv. --- openly **--- دن دھاڑے**
n. --- showy **--- دنا ساز**
n. --- abjectness **--- دنایت**
n. --- abscess/ anthrax/ boil/ node **--- دنبل**
a. --- toothy **--- دنتو**
n. --- dentist **--- دندان ساز**
n. --- dentistry **--- دندان سازی**
n. --- jag **--- دندانا**
n. --- nick/ notch **--- دندانہ**
n. --- nicker **--- دندانہ یا نشان بنانے والا**
a. --- dental **--- دندانی**
v.t. --- cog/ notch **--- دندانے بنانا**
a. --- notched **--- دندانے دار**
v.t. --- jag **--- دندانے ڈالنا**
n. --- slugfest **--- دنگ فساد**
n. --- tournament **--- دنگل**
n. --- world/ worldly goods **--- دنیا**
n. --- worldling **--- دنیا پسند**
n. --- worldliness **--- دنیا پسندی**
adv. --- worldly minded **--- دنیا دار**
n. --- laity **--- دنیا دار**
n. --- laity **--- دنیا دار لوگ**
a. --- crafty/ cunning/ disingenous **--- دنیا ساز**
a. --- mundane/ profane/ secular/ temporal/ terrene **--- دنیاوی**
adv. --- worldly **--- دنیاوی**
n. --- worldly affairs **--- دنیاوی امور**
n. --- secularism **--- دنیاویت**
n. --- demon/ two **--- دو**
adv. --- again/ anew **--- دو بارہ**
a. --- reconstruct **--- دو بارہ بنانا**
v.t. --- reconstitute **--- دو بارہ بنانا**
v.t. --- refill/ replenish **--- دو بارہ بھرنا**
v.t. --- countercheck **--- دو بارہ پڑتال کرنا**
v.t. --- reanimate/ revivify **--- دو بارہ جان ڈالنا**
v.t. --- renovate **--- دو بارہ جنم دینا**
v.t. --- rejuvenate **--- دو بارہ جوان کرنا**
v.t. --- reprint **--- دو بارہ چھاپنا**
v.t. --- regain **--- دو بارہ حاصل کرنا**
v.t. --- re enter **--- دو بارہ داخل ہونا**

دو بارہ رکھنا --- v.t. --- reset
دو بارہ سمانا --- v.t. --- refit
دو بارہ سمت بندی کرنا --- v.t. --- reorient
دو بارہ شروع ہونا --- v.t. --- resume
دو بارہ قانون سازی --- n. --- re enactment
دو بارہ کرنا --- v.t. --- renew
دو بارہ گرم کرنا --- v.t. --- warm over
دو بارہ منگوانا --- v.t. --- reorder
دو بول --- n. --- matrimony
دو بھر --- a. --- unbearable
دو بیتی --- n. --- quatrain
دو پتی --- a. --- bifoliate
دو پہر --- adv. --- midnoon
دو پہر --- n. --- afternoon/ midday/ noon
دو پہر کا کھانا --- n. --- lunch/ luncheon
دو پہر کا کھانا کھانا --- v.i. --- lunch
دو پہر کا کھانے کی چھٹی --- n. --- lunchbreak/ lunch hour
دو پہر کا وقت --- n. --- noonday/ noontide
دو پہر کے کھانے کی چھٹی --- n. --- lunch time
دو پہیہ گاڑی --- n. --- cabriolet
دو پیکاری --- n. --- monstrousness
دو تہہ والا --- a. --- bifold
دو جانبہ --- a. --- bilateral
دو جانبی سے --- adv. --- bilaterally
دو جنسیا --- n. --- hermaphrodite
دو چار ہونا --- v.t. --- cope/ meet
دو چند --- adv. --- doubly
دو چند کرنا --- v.t. --- double
دو چھتی --- n. --- mezzanine
دو حذبی --- a. --- bipartisan
دو حذبیت --- n. --- bipartisanship
دو حصے میں کاٹنا --- v.t. --- bisect
دو خانہ --- a. --- bicameral
دو دلا --- a. --- indecisive/ irresolute/ oscillating/ undecisive/ wavering/ whimsical
دو دلی --- n. --- hesitancy/ indecision
دو دم والی جھنڈی --- n. --- burgee
دو دھات جوڑنا --- v.t. --- weld
دو رخا --- a. --- double faced
دو رنگا --- a. --- insincere
دو رنگی --- n. --- duplicity
دو زبان والا --- a. --- bilingual

n. --- diglot --- **دو زبان والا**
n. --- bilingualism --- **دو زبانیت**
a. --- biannual/ biennial --- **دو سالہ**
n. --- twibill --- **دو سری کلہاڑی**
n. --- bicentenary --- **دو سو سالہ**
a. --- bifurcate/ dichotomous --- **دو شاخہ**
v.i. --- bifurcate --- **دو شاخہ ہونا**
n. --- Monday --- **دو شنبہ**
a. --- bilateral --- **دو طرفہ**
n. --- double decker --- **دو عرشہ**
a. --- dichotomous --- **دو قسمی**
a. --- dichotomous --- **دو کاٹ**
a. --- binary/ double --- **دو گنا**
adv. --- doubly/ twice --- **دو گنا**
n. --- kick --- **دو لتی**
i. --- kick --- **دو لتی جھاڑنا**
a. --- bimonthly --- **دو ماہی**
n. --- double decker --- **دو منزلہ**
a. --- bifacial --- **دو منہ والا**
a. --- double barrelled --- **دو نالی**
a. --- half bred --- **دو نسلا**
n. --- hybrid --- **دو نسلا**
a. --- gargantuan/ gigantic --- **دو نما**
a. --- clear cut/ decisive/ express --- **دو ٹوک**
a. --- bi weekly --- **دو ہفتوی**
a. --- bilabial --- **دو ہونٹ والا**
n. --- difference/ doubt/ duality --- **دوئ**
n. --- drug/ medicament/ medicine/ remedy --- **دوا**
n. --- apothecary/ dispensary/ hospital/ pharmacy --- **دوا خانہ**
v.t. --- dispense --- **دوا دینا**
n. --- chemist/ dispenser/ druggist/ pharmacist --- **دوا ساز**
n. --- pharmaceutical --- **دوا سازی سے متعلق**
n. --- apothecary --- **دوا فروش**
n. --- healing pill/ pill --- **دوا کی گولی**
n. --- drug/ medicine --- **دوائ**
vn. --- potion --- **دوائ**
v.t. --- cure --- **دوائ دینا**
v.t. --- medicate --- **دوائ سے علاج کرنا**
n. --- inkhorn/ inkpot/ inkwell --- **دوات**
n. --- eternity/ infinity/ permanency/ perpetuation --- **دوام**
adv. --- permanently --- **دوامن**

a. --- constant/ continual/ incessant/ lasting/ perennial/ permanent --- **دوامی**
v.t. --- regenerate --- **دوبارہ جنم دینا**
v.t. --- rewind --- **دوبارہ چابی دینا**
v.t. --- rework --- **دوبارہ کام کرنا**
v.t. --- rewind --- **دوبارہ لپیٹنا**
v.t. --- rewrite --- **دوبارہ لکھنا**
v.i. --- recur --- **دوبارہ ہونا**
n. --- chimney --- **دود کش**
n. --- milk --- **دودھ**
v.t. --- milk/ nurse/ suckle --- **دودھ پلانا**
v.t. --- wean --- **دودھ چھڑانا**
v.t. --- milk --- **دودھ دوہنا**
v.i. --- milk --- **دودھ دینا**
a. --- galactic --- **دودھ سے متعلق**
n. --- milk tooth --- **دودھ کا دانت**
v.t. --- milk --- **دودھ نکالنا**
n. --- milkman --- **دودھ والا**
n. --- milkmaid --- **دودھ والی**
a. --- milch --- **دودھار**
v.t. --- milk --- **دودھنا**
a. --- milky --- **دودھیا**
n. --- milkiness --- **دودھیا پن**
a. --- milch --- **دودھیل**
a. --- vermicular --- **دودی**
a. --- devious/ distant/ off/ outlying/ remote/ stand off --- **دور**
adv. --- afar/ away/ beyond/ far/ out --- **دور**
n. --- age/ cycle/ époque/ era/ orbit/ period/ reign --- **دور**
prep. --- beyond --- **دور**
n. --- backwater --- **دور افتاد جگہ**
a. --- farsighted --- **دور اندیش**
a. --- outmost --- **دور ترین**
v.i. --- mosey --- **دور جانا**
a. --- modern --- **دور حاضر کا**
a. --- far flung --- **دور دراز**
adv. --- nowhere near --- **دور دور تک نہیں**
v.t. --- keep off/ ward off --- **دور رکھنا**
adv. --- remotely --- **دور سے**
v.t. --- allay/ dispel --- **دور کرنا**
n. --- circuit/ midst/ period/ term/ time --- **دوران**
n. --- wartime --- **دوران جنگ**
n. --- stasis --- **دوران خون کی رکاوٹ**

دوران سر --- n. --- vertigo
دوران میں --- prep. --- amidst/ during
دوربین --- a. --- judicious
دوربین --- n. --- binocle/ binocular/ telescope
دورہ --- n. --- convulsion/ fit/ giddiness/ itinerancy/ journey/ paroxysm/ tour
دورہ پڑنا --- v.t. --- convulse
دورہ کرنا --- v.t. --- itinerate
دورہ لگانا --- v.t. --- visit
دوری --- n. --- alienation/ distance/ line/ remoteness
دوزخ --- n. --- abyss/ hell/ inferno/ netherworld
دوزخ دروازہ --- n. --- hell gate
دوزخ کی طرح گہری کھائ --- a. --- abysmal
دوزخی --- a. --- hellbound/ infernal
دوست --- a. --- matey
دوست --- n. --- amigo/ buddy/ friend/ intimate friend/ kith and kin/ lover/ pal/ yokefellow
دوست نما دشمن --- n. --- Job's comforter
دوستانہ --- a. --- amicable/ friendly/ kind/ warm hearted
دوستانہ --- n. --- reconciliatory
دوستی --- n. --- amity/ friendship/ intimacy
دوسدف --- n. --- psoriasis
دوسرا --- a. --- next/ other/ second
دوسرا --- adv. --- another/ farther/ further
دوسروں پر ہنسی --- n. --- irrision
دوسروں سے الگ تھلگ رہنا --- n. --- keep to oneself
دوسروں کے لیئے زندگی گزارنا --- n. --- altruism
دوسری جانب --- a. --- opposite
دوسری جگہ --- adv. --- elsewhere
دوسری جگہ منتقل کرنا --- v.t. --- translate
دوسری سمت میں کانکنی کرنا --- n. --- countermine
دوسری شادی --- v.t. --- digamy
دوسری طرح سے --- adv. --- differently
دوسری طرف کا --- a. --- antipodal
دوسرے درجے کا --- a. --- quadric
دوش با دوش --- n. --- juxtaposition
دوش دینا --- v.t. --- inculpate
دوشالہ --- n. --- shawl
دوشیزگانہ --- a. --- virgin/ virginal
دوشیزگی --- n. --- girlhood/ maidenhead/ virginity
دوشیزہ --- n. --- girl/ junior miss/ maiden/ virgin/ wench
دوغلا --- a. --- half bred

n. --- mongrel **--- دوغلا**
n. --- duplicity **--- دوغلا پن**
n. --- mutt **--- دوغلا کتا**
n. --- half breed **--- دوغلا یا دو نسلا شخص یا جانور**
n. --- spindle **--- دوک**
adv. --- twofold **--- دوگنا**
v.t --- redouble **--- دوگنا کرنا**
v.t. --- geminate **--- دوگنا کرنا**
n. --- fortune/ lucre/ means/ moolah/ opulence/ pelf/ riches/ state/ wealth **--- دولت**
n. --- moneymaking **--- دولت سازی**
n. --- plutocracy **--- دولت شاہی**
a. --- mammonish **--- دولت کے رسیا**
v.t. --- bezzel/ blue **--- دولت لٹانا**
a. --- moneyed/ opulent/ rich/ wealthy/ well appointed/ well endowed/ well heeled **--- دولت مند**
n. --- affluence/ mammon/ richness **--- دولت مندی**
n. --- bridegroom/ groom **--- دولہا**
a --- both **--- دونوں**
n. --- irruption/ race **--- دوڑ**
n. --- effort **--- دوڑ دھوپ**
v.t. --- run **--- دوڑانا**
a. --- scurrying **--- دوڑتا ہوا**
v.i. --- run **--- دوڑنا**
n. --- runner **--- دوڑنے والا**
n. --- couplet/ distich **--- دوہا**
a. --- double/ doubled/ dual/ (one)fold/ twofold/ well built **--- دوہرا**
adv. --- doubly **--- دوہرا**
v.t. --- double **--- دوہرا کرنا**
n. --- iteration/ reiteration **--- دوہراؤ**
a. --- recapitulate **--- دوہرانا**
v.t. --- ingeminate/ iterate/ rehash/ repeat/ replicate **--- دوہرانا**
a. --- doubled **--- دوہرایا**
n. --- milker **--- دوہنے والا**
a. --- second **--- دویم**
n. --- metal **--- دھات**
v.t. --- smelt **--- دھات پگھلانا**
a. --- metallic **--- دھات کا**
n. --- metallurgy **--- دھات کاری**
n. --- hardware **--- دھاتی اشیا**
n. --- current/ edge/ knife edge/ stream **--- دھار**
a. --- edgy **--- دھار دار**

v.i. --- jet **--- دھار نکلنا**
n. --- drift/ torrent **--- دھارا**
n. --- streak/ stripe/ vein **--- دھاری**
a. --- striped/ veined/ veinous **--- دھاری دار**
a. --- streaky **--- دھاری دھاری**
v.t. --- streak/ stripe/ vein **--- دھاری ڈالنا**
n. --- awe/ fame/ fear/ glory/ renown/ terror **--- دھاک**
n. --- thread/ twine/ yarn **--- دھاگا**
n. --- network **--- دھاگوں, تاروں, ڈوریوں کا تانا بانا**
n. --- paddy/ reek **--- دھان**
a. --- delicate/ lean/ thin **--- دھان پان**
a. --- vigorous **--- دھان دار**
v.t. --- reek **--- دھان دینا**
n. --- paddy field **--- دھان کا کھیت**
n. --- paddy **--- دھان کی کھیتی**
v.i. --- reek **--- دھان نکلنا**
a. --- light green/ virescent **--- دھانی**
n. --- assault/ incursion/ irruption/ raid **--- دھاوا**
v.t. --- invade **--- دھاوا بولنا**
v.t. --- assault/ attack/ raid **--- دھاوا کرنا**
n. --- blare/ roar **--- دھاڑ**
v.i. --- roar/ thunder **--- دھاڑنا**
v.t --- bawl **--- دھاڑنا**
v.t. --- blare **--- دھاڑنا**
a. --- mottled **--- دھبوں والا**
n. --- blob/ blot/ blur/ dot/ fleck/ gutta/ infamy/ mote/ smudge/ spot/ stain/ stigma **--- دھبہ**
v.t. --- maculate/ stain **--- دھبہ لگانا**
v.t. --- freckle **--- دھبہ ڈالنا**
a. --- dapple/ dappled/ guttate/ maculate/ mealy/ measly/ variegated **--- دھبے دار**
v.t. --- smudge **--- دھبے دار کرنا**
n. --- addiction/ jag **--- دھت**
n. --- reprimand **--- دھتکار**
a. --- profligate **--- دھتکارا ہوا**
v.t. --- rebuke/ reprimand/ reprove/ scout **--- دھتکارنا**
a. --- discarded **--- دھتکارہ ہوا**
n. --- argemone/ thorn apple **--- دھتورا**
n. --- fashion/ form/ shape **--- دھج**
n. --- fritter/ list/ snippet/ tag/ tape **--- دھجی**
n. --- nogging **--- دھجی بھرائی**
a. --- frittered **--- دھجی دھجی**

دھجی دھجی کرنا --- v.t. --- mangle
دھجیاں اڑانا --- v.t. --- disgrace/ tear
دھچکا --- n. --- jerk/ jolt/ shock
دھچکا دینا --- v.t. --- jumble
دھچکا لگانا --- v.t. --- bump
دھچکا لگنا --- v.i. --- bump
دھچکم --- n. --- jar
دھر لینا --- v.t. --- nab
دھرا --- n. --- axis/ axle
دھرتی --- n. --- earth/ land
دھرم --- n. --- law
دھرن --- n. --- uterus
دھرنا --- n. --- sit in
دھرنا --- v.t. --- place/ put/ seize
دھکا --- n. --- bunt/ concussion/ impulse/ impulsion/ jerk/ jog/ kick/ knock/ push/ shove/ stroke/ yank
دھکا دینا --- v.t. --- dash/ ding/ hustle/ jaculate/ jostle
دھکا لگنا --- v.t --- jounce
دھکا مارنا --- v.t. --- jostle
دھکم پیل --- n. --- racket
دھکم پیل کرنا --- v.t. --- whang
دھکم دھکا --- n. --- jostlement/ jostling/ jumble
دھکیل --- n. --- impulsion
دھکیلنا --- v.i. --- bunt
دھکیلنا --- v.t --- kick
دھکیلنا --- v.t. --- jerk/ poke/ propel/ repel/ shove
دھل سکنے والا --- a. --- washable
دھلائی --- n. --- ablution/ laundering/ wash/ washing
دھلائی کا پٹرا --- n. --- wash board
دھلائی کرنا --- v.t. --- wash
دھلائی کے کپڑے --- n. --- wash
دھلائی گھر --- n. --- wash house
دھم دھماتے قدموں سے چلنا --- v.i. --- tramp
دھما چوکڑی مچانا --- v.i. --- rollick
دھماکا --- n. --- bang/ blast/ explosion/ shot/ thud
دھماکا کرنا --- v.t. --- blast/ blight/ detonate/ fulminate
دھماکا ہونا --- v.i. --- blast
دھماکہ --- n. --- outburst
دھمال --- n. --- hornpipe
دھمک --- a. --- throbbing
دھمکانا --- v.i. --- nag

v.t. --- appal/ daunt/ dismay **--- دھمکانا**
n. --- intimidator **--- دھمکانے والا**
v.i. --- palpitate/ throb **--- دھمکنا**
n. --- intimidation/ menace/ threat/ warning **--- دھمکی**
a. --- threatening **--- دھمکی آمیز**
adv. --- warningly **--- دھمکی دیتے ہوئے**
i. --- threat **--- دھمکی دینا**
v.t. --- bulldoze/ intimidate/ menace/ threaten/ warn **--- دھمکی دینا**
n. --- flam/ pelf/ tune/ whim/ whimsy/ zeal **--- دھن**
n. --- mammon **--- دھن دیوتا**
n. --- pounding **--- دھنائ**
n. --- fog/ haze/ mist/ roke/ vapour **--- دھند**
n. --- business/ calling/ labour/ vocation **--- دھندا**
a. --- cloudy/ dull/ foggy/ fuzzy/ hazy/ heavy/ lacklustre/ misty/ nebulous/ umbrageous/ unclear/ uncleared/ vague **--- دھندلا**
n. --- cloudiness/ dimness/ haze/ haziness/ vagueness **--- دھندلا پن**
v.i. --- gloom **--- دھندلانا**
v.t. --- bedim/ obscure **--- دھندلانا**
n. --- gloom **--- دھندھ**
n. --- mist **--- دھندھ لکا**
a. --- blear/ blurred/ diffuse/ dim/ dubious/ indistinct/ opaque **--- دھندھلا**
n. --- opacity/ opaqueness **--- دھندھلا پن**
v.t. --- befog **--- دھندھلانا**
n. --- mistiness/ murk **--- دھندھلاہٹ**
n. --- swamp **--- دھنس**
v.t. --- swamp **--- دھنسا دینا**
n. --- rainbow **--- دھنک**
n. --- wooliness **--- دھنلا پن**
v.t. --- knock/ pound/ thresh **--- دھننا**
n. --- coriander **--- دھنیا**
n. --- fume/ smoke **--- دھواں**
a. --- smoky **--- دھواں دار**
n. --- launder/ laundress/ laundry maid/ washer woman **--- دھوبن**
n. --- launder/ laundry man/ washer man **--- دھوبی**
n. --- wash house **--- دھوبی کھانہ**
n. --- laundry **--- دھوبی کی دکان**
n. --- laundry **--- دھوبی گھر**
n. --- sun/ sunlight/ sunshine **--- دھوپ**
a. --- sunlit/ sunny **--- دھوپ دار**
v.t. --- insolate **--- دھوپ دکھانا**
v.i. --- bask **--- دھوپ سینکنا**

دھوپ سینکنا --- v.t. --- apricate/ sun bathe
دھوپ سے جھلسا --- a. --- combust
دھوپ سے خراب --- a. --- weather beaten
دھوپ کا --- a. --- solar
دھوتر مچھلی --- n. --- grunter
دھوتی --- n. --- loin cloth
دھوکا --- a. --- fallacy
دھوکا --- n. --- catch/ deceit/ deception/ delusion/ eye wash/ fallow/ guile/ hypocrisy/ imposition/ jape/ lie/ mirage/ net/ spoof/ trick/ trickery/ wile
دھوکا باز --- a. --- deceitful/ fallow/ spurious/ wilful
دھوکا باز --- n. --- deluder/ gyp/ quack
دھوکا باز ہونا --- v.i. --- weasel
دھوکا بازی --- n. --- blackmail/ gyp/ hoodwinking/ wilfulness
دھوکا دہی --- n. --- double cross/ grift/ quackery
دھوکا دہی سے --- adv. --- deceptively
دھوکا دینا --- i. --- jockey
دھوکا دینا --- n. --- bumbaze
دھوکا دینا --- v.t. --- baffle/ bamboozle/ befool/ beguile/ bilk/ bunk/ cheat/ chicane/ cog/ deceive/ defraud/ delude/ dodge/ dupe/ fool/ fox/ fudge/ gyp/ hoodwink/ mislead/ nobble/ short/ shortchange/ trick/ wile
دھوکا دینے والا --- a. --- sneaky
دھوکا دینے والا --- n. --- bamboozler
دھوکا دے کر پھانسنا --- i. --- jape
دھوکہ بازی --- n. --- forgery
دھوکہ دینا --- v.i. --- welsh
دھوکہ دینا --- v.t. --- shortchange
دھوکے باز --- a. --- cheat/ mendacious
دھوکے باز --- n. --- deceiver/ felon/ fraudulent/ trickster/ wide boy
دھوکے بازی --- n. --- chicanery
دھوکے سے --- adv. --- wilfully
دھوکے میں نہ آنےوالا --- a. --- undeceivable
دھول --- n. --- dirt/ dust
دھولا --- a. --- hoary
دھوم --- n. --- bustle/ fame/ noise/ rumour/ tumult
دھونا --- v.t. --- cleanse/ wash/ wash
دھونا یا استری کرنا --- v.t. --- launder
دھونس --- n. --- blackmail/ bluff/ bullying/ highhandedness
دھونس جمانا --- v.i. --- bluster
دھونس جمانا --- v.t. --- bulldoze/ bully
دھونس کا --- a. --- high handed
دھونکنی --- n. --- bellows

n. --- assiduousness/ exhalation/ fumigation --- **دھونی**
v.t. --- fumigate/ smoke --- **دھونی دینا**
v.t. --- fumigate --- **دھونی لینا**
n. --- body/ breech/ trunk --- **دھڑ**
n. --- counterpoise/ faction/ weight --- **دھڑا**
v.t. --- balance/ equipoise --- **دھڑا کرنا**
n. --- alarm/ fear/ misgiving/ palpitation/ qualm --- **دھڑکا**
adv. --- vibrantly --- **دھڑکتے ہوئے**
a. --- throbbing --- **دھڑکن**
n. --- palpitation/ pulse/ throb/ vibrancy --- **دھڑکن**
n. --- quop --- **دھڑکنا**
v.i. --- beat/ palpitate/ pulsate/ throb/ tingle/ twitter --- **دھڑکنا**
adv. --- openly --- **دھڑلے سے**
n. --- attention/ contemplation/ heed/ meditation/ regard/ thought/ zen --- **دھیان**
v.i. --- advert --- **دھیان**
v.t. --- amuse --- **دھیان بٹانا**
v.i. --- listen --- **دھیان دینا**
v.i. --- hearken --- **دھیان سے سننا**
a. --- regardful --- **دھیان والا**
a. --- faint/ laggard/ mellow/ mild/ slight/ slow/ tame --- **دھیما**
v.t. --- quench --- **دھیما کرنا**
n. --- undertone --- **دھیما لہجہ**
a. --- robust/ stout/ strong --- **دھینگا**
n. --- fight/ scuffle --- **دھینگا مشتی**
n. --- hamlet --- **دہ**
n. --- complaint/ decade/ redress --- **دہائی**
v.t. --- redress --- **دہائی مانگنا**
n. --- delta coast --- **دہانوی کنارہ**
n. --- mouth/ opening/ orifice/ stoma --- **دہانہ**
a. --- mouthed --- **دہانے دار**
a. --- glottal --- **دہانے سے متعلق**
n. --- job work/ pay/ wage --- **دہاڑی**
n. --- journeyman --- **دہاڑی دار**
n. --- materialist --- **دہری**
n. --- renegade --- **دہریا**
a. --- materialistic --- **دہریانہ**
n. --- naturalism --- **دہریت**
n. --- atheist/ naturalist/ unbeliever --- **دہریہ**
n. --- dread/ fear/ intimidation/ scare/ terror --- **دہشت**
a. --- nightmarish --- **دہشت انگیز**
n. --- terrorist --- **دہشت پسند**

دہشت زدہ --- a. --- aghast/ frightened/ horrified/ panicky/ scared/ terrified/ terror stricken
دہشت گرد --- a. --- scary
دہشت گرد --- n. --- terrorist
دہشت گردی --- n. --- terrorism
دہشت گردی کرنا --- v.t. --- terrorise
دہشت ناک --- a. --- grisly/ gruesome/ hideous/ horrendous/ horrible
دہشت ناکی --- n. --- dreadfulness
دہقان --- n. --- husbandsman/ peasant
دہقانی --- a. --- boorish/ slovenly
دہقانی --- n. --- villager
دہکتا --- a --- aflame
دہلا ہوا --- a. --- shook up
دہلانا --- v.i. --- terrify
دہلانا --- v.t. --- frighten/ scare
دہلنا --- v.i. --- shake
دہلیز --- n. --- doorsill/ threshold
دہن --- n. --- mouth
دہی --- n. --- curd/ yoghurt
دیا --- n. --- lamp
دیا --- pa.t. --- gave
دیا سلائ --- n. --- matches
دیا سلائ کی ڈبیا --- n. --- matchbook
دیار --- n. --- country/ region
دیانت داری --- n. --- integrity
دیبا چہ --- n. --- introduction(to book)/ preface
دیباچہ --- n. --- preamble
دیپ --- n. --- isle
دیت --- n. --- blood money
دیجور --- a. --- dark
دید بازی کرنا --- v.i. --- keek
دید بان --- n. --- vane
دیدار --- n. --- appearance/ sight
دیدہ --- n. --- eye
دیدہ دلیر --- a. --- minxish
دیدہ دلیر لڑکی --- n. --- minx
دیدہ دلیری --- n. --- effrontery
دیدہ و دانستہ --- adv. --- wilfully
دیر --- n. --- delay/ lateness/ tardiness
دیر آشنا --- a. --- uncommunicative
دیر پا --- a. --- abiding/ durable/ imperishable/ lasting

v.i. --- lag **--- دیر کرنا**
v.t. --- belate/ defer/ delay/ retard **--- دیر لگانا**
v.i. --- delay **--- دیر ہونا**
n. --- yesterday **--- دیروز**
n. --- delay **--- دیری**
a. --- ancient/ inveterate/ old **--- دیرینہ**
n. --- banishment/ relegation **--- دیس نکالا**
v.t. --- relegate **--- دیس نکالا کرنا**
a. --- domestic/ home grown/ home made/ homespun/ indigene/ indigenous/ intestine/ local/ native/ vernacular **--- دیسی**
n. --- native **--- دیسی**
n. --- aborigine **--- دیسی باشندہ**
n. --- nativeness/ vernacularism **--- دیسی پن**
a. --- looking after **--- دیکھ بھال**
n. --- care/ keep/ keep/ maintenance **--- دیکھ بھال**
adv. --- critically **--- دیکھ بھال کر**
n. --- concern for/ look after/ warrant **--- دیکھ بھال کرنا**
v.t. --- care/ mind/ tend/ ward **--- دیکھ بھال کرنا**
n. --- behold **--- دیکھنا**
v.i. --- look/ watch **--- دیکھنا**
v.t. --- eye/ glance/ observe/ regard/ see/ view/ visit **--- دیکھنا**
n. --- viewer **--- دیکھنے کا کوئ آلہ**
intj. --- lo! **--- دیکھو**
n. --- cauldron **--- دیگ**
n. --- kettle **--- دیگچی**
a. --- other/ other **--- دیگر**
adv. --- another/ farther/ further **--- دیگر**
n. --- Jasmine pubescens **--- دیلا**
n. --- termite/ white ant **--- دیمک**
n. --- faith/ gift/ loan/ religion **--- دین**
v.t. --- excommunicate **--- دین بدر کرنا**
a. --- goody goody/ indebted **--- دین دار**
n. --- confer **--- دینا**
v.t. --- afford/ allot/ assign/ award/ endow/ give/ hand/ impart/ insert/ lend/ offer/ pay/ render/ swamp/ yield **--- دینا**
a. --- sacred/ spiritual **--- دینی**
n. --- theocracy **--- دینی طرز حکومت**
n. --- theology **--- دینیات**
n. --- donor/ giver/ hander **--- دینے والا**
n. --- devil/ giant/ monster **--- دیو**
n. --- wall **--- دیوار**

v.t. --- immure **--- دیوار بندی کرنا**
n. --- Wailing Wall **--- دیوار گریہ**
n. --- wall **--- دیواری**
n. --- mural **--- دیواری تصویر**
n. --- insolvency **--- دیوالیا پن**
a. --- bankrupt/ bankcruptcy/ insolvent **--- دیوالیہ**
n. --- insolvency **--- دیوالیہ**
n. --- bureau **--- دیوان**
n. --- delirium/ infatuation/ unreason **--- دیوانگی**
a. --- infatuated/ insane/ lunatic/ moonstruck **--- دیوانہ**
n. --- lunatic/ madcap/ madman **--- دیوانہ**
n. --- insanity/ lunacy/ madness **--- دیوانہ پن**
n. --- deity/ God **--- دیوتا**
n. --- deify **--- دیوتا بنانا**
n. --- nectar **--- دیوتاؤں کا مشروب**
a. --- numinous **--- دیوتائی**
n. --- cedar **--- دیودار**
n. --- goddess **--- دیوی**
a. --- nymphal **--- دیوی کا سا**
n. --- boondocks/ village **--- دیہات**
a --- out back **--- دیہاتی**
a. --- hayseed **--- دیہاتی**
n. --- boor/ clown/ hob/ kern/ villager/ yokel **--- دیہاتی**
n. --- villagery **--- دیہاتی پن**
n. --- countryside **--- دیہاتی علاقہ**
n. --- jenny **--- دیہاتی لڑکی**
n. --- villa **--- دیہاتی یا مضافاتی حویلی**
n. --- vill/ village **--- دیہہ**
n. --- rural **--- دیہی**
n. --- cottage **--- دیہی گھر**
n. --- villa **--- دیہی مسکن**
v.t. --- consign **--- دے دینا**
v.t. --- cast/ slam **--- دے مارنا**
n. --- hag/ witch **--- ڈائن**
n. --- wadder **--- ڈات لگانے والا**
a. --- unballasted **--- ڈاعوا ڈول**
n. --- mail/ post/ robber **--- ڈاک**
n. --- rest house **--- ڈاک بنگلہ**
n. --- post office/ postoffice **--- ڈاک خانہ**
n. --- mail/ mailbag **--- ڈاک کا تھیلا**
n. --- postmark **--- ڈاک کا ٹھپہ**

n. --- mail box **--- ڈاک کا ڈبہ**
n. --- postbag **--- ڈاک کی تھیلی**
n. --- diligence/ mail train **--- ڈاک گاڑی**
n. --- postoffice **--- ڈاک گھر**
n. --- robbery **--- ڈاکا**
n. --- looting **--- ڈاکا زنی**
n. --- bandit/ brigand/ outlaw/ rover **--- ڈاکو**
n. --- heist **--- ڈاکہ**
n. --- mailman **--- ڈاکیا**
n. --- postman **--- ڈاکیہ**
n. --- cast away **--- ڈال دینا**
v.t. --- abandon/ throwaway **--- ڈال دینا**
n. --- fling **--- ڈالنا**
v.t --- thrust **--- ڈالنا**
v.t. --- cast/ cover/ dump/ fling/ incur/ inflict/ infuse/ instil/ place/ pour/ put/ put in/ scatter/ throw/ throw in/ thrust in **--- ڈالنا**
v.t. --- put aside/ shelve **--- ڈالنا رکھنا**
n. --- basket/ wicker **--- ڈالی**
n. --- tar **--- ڈامر**
a. --- vagarious **--- ڈانوا ڈول**
a. --- indecisive/ insecure/ uncertain/ undecided/ unsettled/ wandering **--- ڈانواں ڈول**
n. --- wavering **--- ڈانواں ڈول**
n. --- rebuke/ reprimand/ scolding/ snub/ threat **--- ڈانٹ**
n. --- intimidation **--- ڈانٹ ڈپٹ**
v.t. --- chide/ objurgate/ rate/ scold/ trounce **--- ڈانٹنا**
v.t. --- reprimand **--- ڈانٹنا ڈپٹنا**
n. --- paddle **--- ڈانڈ**
n. --- arch/ cork/ keystone/ quoin/ stopper **--- ڈاٹ**
a. --- uncorked **--- ڈاٹ کھلا ہوا**
v.t. --- uncork **--- ڈاٹ کھولنا**
v.t. --- cork **--- ڈاٹ لگانا**
n. --- envy/ heart burning/ jealousy/ malice/ spite **--- ڈاہ**
n. --- immersion **--- ڈبا ہونا**
v.t. --- drown **--- ڈبانا**
n. --- mug **--- ڈبب**
n. --- dip/ dive/ plunge **--- ڈبکی**
v.i. --- dive **--- ڈبکی لگانا**
v.t. --- dip/ plunge **--- ڈبکی لگانا**
n. --- diver **--- ڈبکی مارنے والا**
n. --- noyade **--- ڈبو کر ہلاک کرنے کا عمل**

ڈبونا --- v.t. --- bog/ destroy/ dip/ dive/ drown/ immerse/ ruin/ sink/ submerge/ waste
ڈبڈباتا --- a. --- tearful
ڈبہ --- n. --- box/ compartment/ packet/ panel
ڈبیا --- n. --- caddy/ packet
ڈبیہ --- n. --- pyxis
ڈپٹ --- n. --- assault/ bully/ bullying/ menace/ rebuke/ threat
ڈپٹنا --- i. --- shout
ڈپٹنا --- v.i. --- gallop/ inveigh
ڈپٹنا --- v.t. --- assault/ attack/ rebuke/ revile/ snub
ڈحلکانا --- v.t. --- tip
ڈر --- n. --- apprehension/ awe/ consternation/ danger/ dread/ fear/ fearfulness/ fright/ insecurity/ intimidation/ misgiving/ peril/ terror
ڈر پوک --- a. --- coward/ scary/ unmanly/ will less
ڈر پوک --- n. --- poltroon
ڈر پوکی --- n. --- timidity
ڈر سے سہم جانا --- v.i. --- cower
ڈر کہ بھاگنا --- v.t. --- flee
ڈرا --- a. --- dismayed
ڈرا دینا --- v.t. --- spook
ڈرا کر --- adv. --- dauntingly/ ferociously
ڈرا ہوا --- a. --- afraid
ڈراؤنا --- a. --- alarming/ cadaverous/ fearful/ fearsome/ ferly/ ferocious/ frightening/ frightful/ ghastly/ gruesome/ hair raising/ hideous/ horrible/ horrid/ horrific/ intimidating/ lurid/ minatory/ terrible/ terrifying/ threatening
ڈراؤنا --- n. --- daunting
ڈراؤنا خواب --- n. --- incubus/ nightmare
ڈرانا --- v.i. --- terrify
ڈرانا --- v.t --- threat
ڈرانا --- v.t. --- alarm/ appal/ consternate/ daunt/ dismay/ frighten/ ghast/ grise/ horrify/ intimidate/ menace/ scare/ terrorise/ threaten
ڈرانا --- v.y. --- fley
ڈرانے والے انداز سے --- adv. --- alarmingly
ڈراوا --- n. --- threat
ڈربہ --- n. --- hencoop/ pen
ڈرپوک --- n. --- dastard
ڈرنا --- v.i. --- dread/ fear/ frighten/ gally
ڈرنا --- v.t. --- apprehend
ڈسنا --- v.t. --- bite (snake)/ sting
ڈکار --- n. --- belch/ bellow/ eructation/ roar
ڈکار جانا --- v.t. --- defalcate/ embezzle

i. --- bellow --- ڈکار لینا
v.t --- belch --- ڈکار لینا
i. --- belch/ bellow --- ڈکارنا
v.i. --- blare/ roar --- ڈکارنا
v.t. --- bleat --- ڈکرانا
n. --- bandit/ brigand/ dacoit/ highwayman/ pirate/ robber --- ڈکیت
n. --- piracy/ robbery --- ڈکیتی
n. --- measure/ pace/ step/ stride --- ڈگ
v.t. --- stride --- ڈگ بھرنا
n. --- path/ road/ track --- ڈگر
a. --- dizzy/ giddy/ skittish/ totty/ trembling/ unsteady/ wankle --- ڈگمگ
n. --- quivering --- ڈگمگ
a. --- reeling/ wobbly --- ڈگمگاتا
v.i. --- dodder --- ڈگمگاتا
a. --- vacillant --- ڈگمگاتا ہوا
adv. --- waggly --- ڈگمگاتا ہوا
v.i. --- hobble/ reel/ titter/ totter/ tremble/ vacillate/ wabble/ wobble --- ڈگمگانا
v.t. --- stagger/ waver --- ڈگمگانا
a. --- wiggly --- ڈگمگاہٹ
n. --- vacillation --- ڈگمگاہٹ
n. --- clod/ clump/ ingot/ loaf/ lob/ lump/ nodule/ nugget/ tuber/ tump/ wad --- ڈلا
n. --- dunghill --- ڈلاؤ
n. --- piece --- ڈلڈلی
n. --- clod/ gobbet/ lump --- ڈلی
n. --- (small)basket --- ڈلیا
n. --- thrust --- ڈم
n. --- nib/ sting --- ڈنک
v.t. --- sting --- ڈنک مارنا
n. --- fame/ kettledrum/ notoriety --- ڈنکا
n. --- stem --- ڈنٹھا
n. --- stalk --- ڈنٹھل
n. --- damage/ fine/ imposition/ mulct/ penalty/ ransom/ tax --- ڈنڈ
v.i. --- compensate --- ڈنڈ بھرنا
v.t. --- indemnify --- ڈنڈ دینا
n. --- bat/ club/ cudgel/ quarterstaff/ rod/ truncheon --- ڈنڈا
n. --- kowtowing --- ڈنڈوت
n. --- kowtow --- ڈنڈوت کرنا
n. --- handle/ lug/ quill/ rod/ staff/ stem/ wattle --- ڈنڈی
v.t. --- cheat --- ڈنڈی مارنا
a. --- virgulate --- ڈنڈے کی شکل کا
n. --- ladle/ scoop --- ڈوئ

n. --- ladle/ spatula **--- ڈوا**
a. --- drowned **--- ڈوبا**
a. --- deep **--- ڈوبا ہوا**
a. --- (go) under **--- ڈوبنا**
v.i. --- dip/ drown/ purl/ sink/ submerge **--- ڈوبنا**
v.t. --- vail **--- ڈوبنے دینا**
n. --- cord/ string **--- ڈور**
n. --- cord/ line/ string/ yarn **--- ڈورا**
v.t. --- snare **--- ڈورا**
n. --- cord/ gimp/ string/ tape **--- ڈوری**
v.t. --- snare **--- ڈوری**
n. --- spread a net **--- ڈورے ڈالنا**
v.i. --- flirt/ mash **--- ڈورے ڈالنا**
v.t. --- attract/ stitch a quilt/ woo **--- ڈورے ڈالنا**
n. --- appearance/ bucket/ figure/ form/ make/ manner/ mode/ model/ pattern/ scheme/ shape **--- ڈول**
v.t. --- start **--- ڈول ڈالنا**
n. --- palanquin **--- ڈولکی**
v.i. --- walk **--- ڈولنا**
v.t. --- undulate **--- ڈولنا**
n. --- palanquin **--- ڈولی**
n. --- canoe/ trough **--- ڈونگا**
n. --- canoe/ skiff/ yacht **--- ڈونگی**
n. --- antechamber/ veranda **--- ڈوڑہی**
n. --- janitor **--- ڈوڑہی دار**
v.i --- stick **--- ڈٹ جانا**
v.i. --- stay/ stop **--- ڈٹ جانا**
v.i --- stick **--- ڈٹنا**
v.i. --- stay/ stop **--- ڈٹنا**
n. --- eating house **--- ڈھابا**
a. --- solace **--- ڈھارس**
n. --- encouragement/ fortitude/ patience **--- ڈھارس**
v.t. --- comfort/ console/ encourage/ lull/ solace **--- ڈھارس دینا**
n. --- Butea **--- ڈھاک**
n. --- downgrade/ downhill/ gradient/ incline/ manner/ mode/ mould/ shield/ slope **--- ڈھال**
v.i. --- verge **--- ڈھال ہونا**
n. --- forge **--- ڈھالنا**
v.t. --- cast/ mock/ mould/ shape/ taunt **--- ڈھالنا**
a. --- knockdown **--- ڈھانا**
n. --- pull down **--- ڈھانا**

ڈھانا --- v.t. --- demolish/ raze/ take down/ unbuild
ڈھانپا --- a. --- ensconced
ڈھانپنا --- v.t. --- conceal/ cover/ ensconce/ hide/ mantle/ shield/ wrap
ڈھانچا --- n. --- chassis/ frame/ framework/ making/ physique/ scheme/ skeleton
ڈھانچہ --- n. --- grid
ڈھانکنا --- v.t. --- conceal/ cover/ ensconce/ hide/ shield/ veil/ vest
ڈھب --- n. --- conduct/ fashion/ habit/ kind/ knack/ manner/ mannerism/ method/ mien/ mode/ style/ way
ڈھب سے --- adv. --- properly
ڈھب ڈھب --- a. --- blear/ insipid/ watery
ڈھب ڈھبانا --- v.i. --- knock
ڈھچر --- n. --- chassis
ڈھرا --- n. --- course/ manner/ mode/ usage
ڈھک لینا --- a. --- shutdown
ڈھکا --- a. --- close/ ensconced
ڈھکا چھپا --- a. --- hidden
ڈھکا ہوا --- prep. --- under
ڈھکن --- n. --- lid
ڈھکن کھولنا --- v.t. --- uncork
ڈھکنا --- n. --- cope/ cover/ deck/ lid
ڈھکنا --- v.t. --- belay/ blanket/ conceal/ deck/ hide/ palliate
ڈھکنا اتارنا --- v.t. --- uncap
ڈھکوسلا --- n. --- affectation/ bunkum/ deception/ delusion/ fable/ fib/ frivolous talk/ hypocrisy
ڈھکوسنا --- v.t. --- gobble
ڈھکی ہوئ --- a. --- obscured
ڈھکیلنا --- i. --- thrust
ڈھکیلنا --- v.t. --- push
ڈھل مل --- a. --- fickle/ hesitant/ indecisive/ undecisive/ vertiginous
ڈھل مل یقین --- a. --- uncertain
ڈھلا --- a. --- verging
ڈھلائ --- n. --- haulage/ mintage/ moulding
ڈھلان --- n. --- cant/ decline/ grade/ slope/ tilt
ڈھلکانا --- v.i. --- spill
ڈھلکانا --- v.t. --- incline/ pour/ roll/ teem/ tilt/ trundle
ڈھلکنا --- v.i. --- flow/ incline/ roll/ tilt/ tumble
ڈھلنا --- v.i. --- droop
ڈھلوان --- a. --- descending/ slant/ slanting/ sloping/ steep
ڈھلوان --- n. --- declivity/ downhill/ precipitous
ڈھلوان دار --- a. --- prone
ڈھلوان کنارہ --- n. --- precipice

ڈھلوان ہونا --- v.i. --- lean
ڈھلوانی چٹان --- n. --- scar
ڈھنکنا --- n. --- close
ڈھنکنا --- v.t. --- close/ shield
ڈھنگ --- n. --- behaviour/ breeding/ demeanour/ guise/ law/ make/ manner/ method/ mode/ modus operandi/ pathway/ style/ tact/ way
ڈھور ڈنگر --- n. --- neat
ڈھوک --- n. --- hamlet
ڈھول --- n. --- drum/ (large) drum
ڈھول کی آواز --- n. --- drum beat
ڈھولچی --- n. --- drummer
ڈھولک --- n. --- (small) drum
ڈھولکی --- n. --- (small) drum
ڈھونا --- v.t. --- bear/ carry/ haul/ lift/ tote
ڈھونگ --- n. --- delusion/ feigning/ fraud/ humbug/ hypocrisy/ pretence/ pretention
ڈھونگ کرنا --- v.t. --- falsify/ feign/ pretend/ semble
ڈھونڈ لانا --- v.t. --- retrieve
ڈھونڈنا --- v.t. --- belabour/ find/ trace/ track
ڈھونڈھنا --- n. --- look for
ڈھونڈھنا --- v.t. --- inquire/ search/ seek
ڈھٹائی --- n. --- audacity/ daring/ effrontery/ impudence/ nerve/ obstinacy/ offensive/ shamelessness
ڈھٹائی سے --- adv. --- shamelessly/ unabashedly
ڈھڈو --- n. --- anile/ beldame/ giglet/ hag/ wanton woman
ڈھیر --- a. --- abundant/ much
ڈھیر --- n. --- accumulation/ agglomeration/ bing/ bulk/ gob/ heap/ hillock/ jumble/ kitty/ mound/ pile/ rick/ ruck/ stockpile
ڈھیر بن جانا --- v.i. --- tumble
ڈھیر لگانا --- v.t. --- accumulate/ heap/ mound
ڈھیل --- n. --- delay/ inattention/ latitude/ laxity/ laziness/ looseness/ retardation/ slackness/ unbinding
ڈھیل پن --- n. --- inaction
ڈھیل دینا --- n. --- let go
ڈھیل دینا --- v.t --- relax
ڈھیل دینا --- v.t. --- loosen
ڈھیلا --- a. --- dilatory/ flabby/ flaccid/ idle/ impotent/ inactive/ incoherent/ laggard/ lank/ lanky/ lax/ lazy/ lethargic/ loose/ remiss/ slack/ slothful/ sloven/ slovenly/ slow/ torpid/ vegetative/ wishy washy
ڈھیلا --- adv. --- slovenly
ڈھیلا --- n. --- dollop/ eyeball/ ingot/ nugget
ڈھیلا --- v.i. --- dodder

ڈھیلا پن --- n. --- lassitude/ laxity/ slowness/ torpidity/ torpor
ڈھیلا پڑنا --- v.t --- languish
ڈھیلا کر دینا --- v.t. --- unbind
ڈھیلا کرنا --- v.t. --- loose/ loosen/ shake up/ unbrace/ unclench/ unfasten/ unfix
ڈھیلا لٹکنا --- v.i. --- lop
ڈھیلا مارنا --- v.t. --- clod
ڈھیلا ڈھالا --- a. --- slouchy
ڈھیلا ڈھالا --- n. --- slug
ڈھیلا ڈھالا جامہ --- n. --- gown
ڈھیلا ڈھالا زنانہ گھریلو لباس --- n. --- negligee
ڈھیلی --- a. --- inexact
ڈھین چن ڈھین چن کرنا --- v.i. --- bray
ڈھینکلی --- n. --- sway pole
ڈھیٹ --- a. --- asinine/ bluff/ cheeky/ impudent/ insolent/ intractable/ obdurate/ obstinate/ remorseless/ saucy/ shameless/ unabashed/ unblushing
ڈھیٹ --- n. --- impertinence
ڈھیٹ بد چلن عورت --- n. --- Jezebel
ڈیرا --- n. --- pavilion/ stay/ tent
ڈیرا --- v.i. --- abide
ڈیرا ڈالنا --- v.i. --- hover/ loiter
ڈیرا ڈالنا --- v.t --- encamp
ڈیرا ڈالنا --- v.t. --- linger
ڈیرہ --- n. --- hamlet
ڈیرے میں رہنا --- v.t. --- tent
ڈیل --- n. --- body/ bulk/ size/ stature
ڈینگ --- n. --- boast/ brag/ jactation/ quackery/ vainglory/ vaunt
ڈینگ مارنے والا --- n. --- bouncer
ڈینگ ہانکنا --- v.i. --- vaunt
ڈینگ ہانکنا --- v.t --- brag
ڈینگ ہانکنا --- v.t. --- boast
ڈینگ ہانکنے والا --- a. --- vaunted
ڈینگیا --- a. --- vainglorious/ vapouring
ڈینگیں مارنا --- i. --- brag
ڈینگیں مارنا --- v.t. --- boast
ڈیوڑھی --- n. --- porch/ threshold
ذائقہ --- n. --- flavour/ gout/ gusto/ savour
ذائل --- a. --- evanescent
ذائل کرنا --- v.t. --- dispel/ quell
ذائل ہونا --- v.i. --- moulder
ذات --- a. --- very

ذات --- n. --- birth/ breed/ caste/ denomination/ essence/ hypostasis/ kind/ nature/ strain/ substance
ذات --- pron. --- selves
ذات پات --- n. --- lineage
ذاتاً --- pron. --- itself
ذاتی --- a. --- ad hominem/ close/ congenital/ connatural/ essential/ hypostatic/ immanent/ individual/ inherent/ innate/ instinictive/ internal/ intimate/ intrinsic/ offstage/ organic/ own/ personal/ private/ radical/ real
ذاتی بنانا --- v.t. --- personalise
ذاتی سوانح عمری --- n. --- autobiography
ذاتی طور پر --- adv. --- personally
ذاتی علم --- n. --- privity
ذاتی کاغذات --- n. --- dossier
ذاج --- n. --- vitriol
ذاحک --- n. --- mocker/ satirist
ذاغ --- n. --- crow
ذبح --- n. --- immolation/ slaughter
ذبح خانہ --- n. --- abattoir
ذبح کرنا --- v.t. --- massacre/ slaughter
ذبد --- n. --- civet/ foam
ذبدہ --- n. --- cream
ذجاج --- n. --- glass
ذجاجی --- a. --- glassy
ذخیرہ --- n. --- caboodle/ collection/ depot/ hoard/ stock/ store
ذخیرہ الفاظ --- n. --- vocabulary
ذخیرہ جمع کرنا --- v.t. --- hoard
ذخیرہ کرنا --- v.t. --- stow
ذرا اکھڑ --- a. --- gruffish
ذرا دیر کے لئے --- adv. --- awhile
ذرا سا --- --- a little
ذرا سا --- a. --- just/ (a) little/ shortish/ weeny
ذرا سا --- adv. --- few
ذرا سا --- n. --- dash/ trifle/ wee/ whit
ذرا سا بھی --- a. --- slightest
ذرا سا فاصلہ --- n. --- hair(s) breadth
ذرا میں --- prep. --- in a while
ذرنا --- n. --- hornpipe
ذرہ --- n. --- atom/ grain/ granule/ jot/ mail/ mite/ mote/ particle/ quantum/ speck/ tick/ tittle
ذرہ برابر --- a. --- microscopic
ذرہ برابر --- n. --- minuscule

ذرہ بھر --- n. --- modicum/ touch
ذری --- a. --- atomic
ذریب --- n. --- modulus
ذریح --- n. --- tomb
ذریعہ --- n. --- agency/ instrumentality/ intermediary/ means/ medium/ method/ provenance/ resource/ way
ذریعہ --- prep. --- by/ through/ with
ذریعہ نقل و حمل --- n. --- transport
ذکاوت --- a. --- intelligence/ sensiblity
ذکاوت --- n. --- acumen/ acuteness/ keenness/ penetration/ perspicacity/ quick wittedness/ sensitiveness
ذکر --- n. --- citation/ memory/ mention/ recital/ remembrance
ذکر خیر --- n. --- commemoration
ذکر رحلت --- n. --- obituary
ذکر کرنا --- v.t. --- commemorate/ discuss/ mention/ remember/ speak
ذکر لانا --- v.t. --- adduce
ذکرت --- n. --- ziggurat
ذکی --- a. --- clever/ highbrow/ intellectual/ intelligent/ keen/ knowing/ perspicacious/ sagacious/ sharp/ talented/ witty
ذکی --- n. --- genius
ذکی الحس --- a. --- quick
ذل --- n. --- shadow
ذلال --- n. --- albumen
ذلالت --- n. --- villainy
ذلت --- n. --- abasement/ abashment/ abjectness/ affront/ debasement/ disgrace/ dishonour/ indignity/ insult/ obloquy/ opprobrium/ vileness
ذلت اختیار کرنا --- n. --- kowtow
ذلت اختیار کرنا --- v.i. --- grovel
ذلت آمیز --- a. --- abject/ contemptuous/ degrading
ذلت آمیزی سے --- adv. --- degradingly
ذلت سے --- adv. --- contemtuously/ miserably
ذلت گری --- n. --- kowtowing
ذلی --- adv. --- tangentially
ذلیل --- a. --- abject/ base/ contemptible/ fallen/ iniquitous/ insultable/ lewd/ menial/ snide/ verminous/ vile/ wormy/ wretched
ذلیل --- adv. --- underfoot
ذلیل --- n. --- dog/ scum
ذلیل سمجھنا --- v.t. --- despise
ذلیل عورت --- n. --- bitch
ذلیل کرنا --- v.t. --- abase/ disgrace/ dishonour/ insult/ mortify/ smite
ذم --- n. --- censure/ demerit/ reproach

n. --- bridle/ helm/ rein --- **ذمام**
n. --- poultice --- **ذمد**
n. --- charge/ mandatory/ onus/ trust --- **ذمہ**
a. --- accountable/ answerable --- **ذمہ دار**
n. --- guarantee/ guarantor/ mandatory --- **ذمہ دار**
v.t. --- blame/ decry --- **ذمہ دار ٹھیرانا**
n. --- duty/ (on one's)hand/ incurrence/ liability/ (moral)obligation/ trust --- **ذمہ داری**
adv. --- assuringly --- **ذمہ داری سے**
v.t. --- mandate --- **ذمہ لگانا**
i. --- undertake --- **ذمہ لینا**
v.t. --- take on --- **ذمہ لینا**
n. --- responsible --- **ذمے دار**
n. --- responsibility --- **ذمے داری**
n. --- light/ sunlight --- **ذو**
n. --- intersex --- **ذو جنس(جانور)**
a. --- bipolar --- **ذو محوری**
a. --- conjugal --- **ذواجی**
n. --- spouse --- **ذوج**
n. --- wife --- **ذوجہ**
a. --- marital --- **ذوجی**
a. --- sensitive/ touchy --- **ذود رنج**
n. --- enjoyment/ gusto/ liking/ relish/ talent/ taste/ verve --- **ذوق**
n. --- connoisseurship --- **ذوق سلیم**
n. --- virtu --- **ذوق فنون**
a. --- equivocal --- **ذومعنی**
n. --- double entendre --- **ذومعنی**
v.i. --- whish --- **ذٹ سے جانا**
n. --- nonsense --- **ذٹل**
n. --- gumption/ mentality/ quick wittedness/ shrewdness/ talent/ understanding --- **ذہانت**
n. --- acumen/ sagacity/ wit --- **ذہن**
v.t. --- know --- **ذہن میں بٹھا لینا**
v.t. --- indoctrinate --- **ذہن نشین کرانا**
v.t. --- inculcate/ instil/ plant/ transfuse --- **ذہن نشین کرنا**
n. --- instillation --- **ذہن نشینی**
a. --- highbrow/ intellectual/ mental/ noetic --- **ذہنی**
n. --- imago --- **ذہنی شبیہ**
n. --- mentality --- **ذہنیت**
a. --- brilliant/ gifted/ hard headed/ highbrow/ intellectual/ keen/ quick/ quick witted/ sagacious/ sharp witted/ shrewd/ talented/ understanding --- **ذہین**
n. --- canny/ genius --- **ذہین**

a. --- visceral **--- ذی حس**
a. --- normal **--- ذی شعور**
a. --- learned **--- ذی عقل**
a. --- knowledgeable **--- ذی علم**
a. --- intellectual **--- ذی ہوش**
n. --- diabetes **--- ذیابطیس**
n. --- cumin **--- ذیرہ**
n. --- difficulty/ distress/ narrowness/ worry **--- ذیق**
n. --- Bronchial Asthma **--- ذیق النفس**
adv. --- beneath **--- ذیل**
n. --- category/ group/ lap/ postscript/ sequel/ trail/ train/ unit **--- ذیل**
adv. --- as below/ as follows/ hereunder **--- ذیل میں**
a. --- consequential **--- ذیلی**
n. --- substrate **--- ذیلی طبق**
a. --- magnate **--- رئیس**
n. --- mayor **--- رئیس بلدیا**
n. --- dowager **--- رئیس بیوہ**
n. --- matron **--- رئیسہ**
n. --- mustard **--- رائی**
n. --- junket **--- رائب**
a. --- common/ current/ customary/ (in)fashion/ (in)force/ prevalent/ rife/ (in)use/ usual/ (in)vogue **--- رائج**
adv. --- in force **--- رائج**
v.t. --- infuse **--- رائج کرنا**
a. --- fruitless/ (in)vain/ wasted **--- رائیگاں**
n. --- advice/ counsel/ idea/ judgement/ mind/ notion/ opinion/ outlook/ proposal/ sentiment/ view/ viewpoint/ vote/ worldview **--- رائے**
n. --- voter **--- رائے دہندہ**
v.t. --- disenfranchise **--- رائے دہی سے محروم کرنا**
v.i. --- weigh in **--- رائے دینا**
v.t. --- opine/ vote **--- رائے دینا**
n. --- commentary **--- رائے زنی**
n. --- teller **--- رائے شمار**
n. --- plebiscite/ polling **--- رائے شماری**
n. --- public opinion **--- رائے عممہ**
v.t. --- canvass **--- رائے منگنا**
n. --- molasses **--- راب**
a. --- internuncial **--- رابت**
n. --- connective/ copula **--- رابت**
a. --- incommunicado **--- رابتے سے محروم**
n. --- connectedness/ friendship/ liaison/ link/ nexus **--- رابطہ**

n. --- darkness/ night/ night time **--- رات**
a. --- nightlong **--- رات بھر**
adv. --- always **--- رات دن**
v.t. --- work day and night **--- رات دن ایک کرنا**
adv. --- nocturnally **--- رات کو**
a. --- night blind **--- رات کو نہ دیکھ سکنے والا**
n. --- nightfall **--- رات کی آمد**
n. --- allowance/ ration **--- راتب**
n. --- bricklayer/ builder/ dominion/ government/ kingship/ realm/ reign/ rule/ state/ sway **--- راج**
n. --- anthrax **--- راج پھوڑا**
n. --- apple of the eye **--- راج دلارا**
n. --- capital **--- راج دھانی**
v.t. --- rule **--- راج کرنا**
n. --- mason **--- راج گیر**
n. --- masonry **--- راج گیری**
n. --- comfort/ comfortableness/ ease/ happiness/ quiet/ relief/ repose/ respite/ rest/ tranquillity **--- راحت**
a. --- migratory **--- راحل**
n. --- arcanum/ mystery/ secrecy/ secret/ whodunit **--- راز**
a. --- nosy **--- راز جو**
n. --- nosiness **--- راز جوئ**
n. --- con man **--- راز دار**
a. --- confidential/ underhand/ underhanded **--- راز دارانہ**
a. --- undisclosed **--- راز دارون**
n. --- privity **--- راز داری**
n. --- keep to oneself **--- راز داری برتنا**
adv. --- quietly **--- راز داری سے**
n. --- confidant **--- راز دان**
v.t. --- betray/ expose **--- راز فاش کرنا**
a. --- provider **--- رازق**
n. --- purveyor/ sustainer **--- رازق**
a. --- agreeable **--- راس**
n. --- acme/ apex of angle/ cape/ cusp/ headland/ ness/ node/ vertex **--- راس**
n. --- capital **--- راس المال**
v.i. --- comport/ suit **--- راس آنا**
n. --- zodiac **--- راس چکر**
a. --- correct/ direct/ even/ honest/ level/ straight/ true/ unerring/ virgate **--- راست**
a. --- forthright/ righteous/ trustworthy/ truthful **--- راست باز**
adv. --- upright **--- راست باز**
n. --- forthrightness/ integrity/ rectitude/ veracity/ virtue **--- راست بازی**

راست بازی سے --- adv. --- forthrightly
راست روی --- n. --- straightforwardness
راست گو --- a. --- veracious/ veridical
راست گوئ --- n. --- veracity
راستگی --- n. --- honesty
راستگی سے --- adv. --- honestly
راستہ --- n. --- course/ fare/ manner/ path/ road/ walk/ way
راستہ بدلنا --- v.t. --- divert
راستہ بند کر دینا --- v.t. --- baffle
راستہ دیکھنا --- v.i. --- watch
راستہ دینا --- v.t. --- vent
راستہ کترانا --- v.t. --- dodge/ evade/ slink away
راستی --- n. --- accuracy/ candour/ probity/ truthfulness/ uprightness
راسخ --- a. --- indelible/ sincere/ solid/ steady/ strict/ strong
راسخ الاعتقاد --- n. --- orthodox
راسخ الاعتقادی --- n. --- orthodoxy
راسخ ہونا --- v.i. --- inhere
راشد --- a. --- pious
راضی --- a. --- agreed/ appeased/ contented/ glad/ pleased/ satisfied/ willing
راضی کرنا --- v.i. --- win over
راضی کرنا --- v.t. --- appease/ conciliate/ mitigate/ mollify/ persuade/ prevail upon/ propitiate/ reconcile
راضی نامہ --- n. --- agreement
راضی ہونا --- v.i. --- agree
راعی --- n. --- pastor/ shepherd
راغب --- a. --- affected/ desirous/ eager/ inclined to/ leaning towards/ predisposed/ wishful/ wistful
راغب --- n. --- wistfulness
راغب کرنا --- v.t. --- induce/ interest/ motivate/ persuade/ predispose
رافذی --- a. --- schismatic
رافذی --- n. --- deserter/ dissenter/ heretic/ schismatic
راقم --- n. --- correspondent/ writer
راقم الحروف --- a. --- undersigned
راکب --- n. --- passenger
راکھ --- n. --- ash
راکھ بنانا --- v.t. --- incinerate
راگنی --- n. --- tune
رال --- n. --- bitumen/ pitch/ resin/ saliva/ spit/ spittle
رال بہتا --- a. --- drooling
رال بہنا --- v.i. --- drool/ salivate/ slabber
رال گدی --- n. --- bib

رال ٹپکتا --- drooling --- a.
رال ٹپکنا --- salivate/ slaver --- v.i.
رام --- tame --- a.
رام چڑیا --- halcyon --- n.
رام کرنا --- tame --- v.t.
رام کھلی --- chalk --- n.
رام ہونا --- tame --- v.i.
ران --- thigh --- n.
ران کی ہڈی --- femur --- n.
رانگ --- pewter --- n.
رانڈ --- widow --- n.
رانی --- pavilion/ queen --- n.
راوس مچھلی --- Indian salmon --- n.
راوی --- historian/ messenger/ narrator/ relater/ reporter --- n.
راہ --- course/ custom/ headway/ journey/ method/ path/ progress/ road/ roadmap/ route/ track/ way/ went --- n.
راہ بتانا --- guide --- v.t.
راہ بر --- conductor/ guide/ leader --- n.
راہ بری --- guidance/ leadership/ leading --- n.
راہ بری کرنا --- guide/ lead --- v.t.
راہ پر لگا ہوا --- chastened --- a.
راہ تکنا --- wait for --- v.i.
راہ تکنا --- expect/ ween --- v.t.
راہ داری --- gallery/ toll --- n.
راہ داری کا پروانہ --- passport --- a.
راہ دکھانا --- guide/ teach --- v.t.
راہ رو --- wayfarer --- n.
راہ زن --- robber --- n.
راہ زنی --- looting/ robbery/ toby --- n.
راہ زنی کرنا --- rob --- v.t.
راہ سے ہٹا --- off course --- a.
راہ سے ہٹانا --- deflect/ turn --- v.t.
راہ سے ہٹنا --- deviate/ prevaricate/ straggle/ turn/ yaw --- v.i.
راہ گزار --- pedestrian --- n.
راہ گیر --- passer by/ traveller/ viator --- n.
راہ مفاہمت --- via media --- n.
راہ میں روڑے ڈالنا --- obstruct --- v.t.
راہ نامہ --- visa --- n.
راہ نکالنا --- make way --- v.t.
راہ نما --- conductor/ guide/ leader --- n.
راہ نما کتاب --- manual --- n.

راہ نمائ --- n. --- guidance/ leadership/ leading
راہ نمائ کرنا --- v.t. --- lead
راہب --- n. --- friar/ hermit/ monk/ votary
راہب کی ٹوپی --- n. --- cowl
راہباؤں کی خانقاہ --- n. --- nunnery
راہبانہ --- a. --- monachal/ monastic/ monkish/ nunish
راہبہ --- n. --- nun
راہبہ بننا --- n. --- (take the) veil
راہبیت --- n. --- nunhood/ nunship
رآگ رنگ --- n. --- festivity/ fete/ revelry
رب --- n. --- creator/ God/ jelly/ rob
ربا --- n. --- interest
رباب --- n. --- viola
رباعی --- n. --- quatrain
ربط --- n. --- affinity/ bond/ coherence/ cohesion/ concatenation/ connection/ consistency/ contact/ contiguity/ relation
ربط پیدا کرنا --- v.t. --- link
ربط رکھنا --- v.i. --- cohere
ربط ضبط --- n. --- communication/ co ordination/ intercommunion/ intercourse/ interdeal/ intimacy
ربع --- n. --- quarter
ربع دائرہ --- n. --- quadrant
ربیع --- n. --- spring
ربیعی --- a. --- vernal
رپٹ --- n. --- slipperiness
رپٹانا --- v.t. --- run/ slide/ slip
رپٹنا --- v.i. --- run/ slide/ slip
رپہلا --- a. --- silvery
رپیہ --- n. --- money
رپیہ پیسہ --- n. --- dough
رت --- n. --- season/ tide/ weather
رت جگا --- n. --- pernoctation/ vigil/ wake
رت جگا --- v.i. --- wake
رت جگا کرنا --- v.t. --- wake
رتال --- n. --- yam
رتبہ --- n. --- designation/ entitlement/ grade/ gree/ place/ standing
رتبہ دینا --- v.t. --- entitle
رتتی --- n. --- carob
رتوندھا --- a. --- moonblind
رتوندھا --- n. --- night blindness
رتوندھی --- n. --- nyctalopia

رتھ --- n. --- chariot
رتی --- n. --- Crab's eyes/ Venus
رجا --- n. --- hope/ optimism
رجائ --- n. --- optimist
رجائت --- n. --- optimism
رجائت پسندانہ --- a. --- optimitic
رجحان --- n. --- affection/ inclination/ penchant/ predilection/ predisposition/ preference/ proclivity/ propensity/ tendency/ trend
رجحانی --- a. --- tendentious
رجذ --- n. --- paean
رجع کرنا --- v.t. --- approach
رجعت --- n. --- reaction/ regress/ reversion/ throw back
رجعت پزیر --- a. --- reversionist
رجعت پزیری --- n. --- reversibility
رجعت پسند --- a. --- reactionary/ regressive/ retrograde
رجلی --- n. --- virile
رجلیت --- n. --- sexual prowess/ virility
رجواڑا --- n. --- princely state
رجواڑہ --- n. --- princedom
رجوع کرنا --- v.i. --- consult
رجوع کرنا --- v.t. --- appeal/ refer/ return to
رجولیت --- n. --- manliness/ masculinity
رجھانا --- v.t. --- captivate/ charm/ enchant/ ravish
رچا ہوا --- a. --- ingrained
رچانا --- v.t. --- celebrate/ configure/ decorate/ make merry/ perfume
رچاوٹ --- n. --- absorption/ decoration
رحلت --- n. --- death
رحلت کرنا --- v.i. --- depart
رحم --- a. --- leniency
رحم --- n. --- clemency/ commiseration/ compassion/ forbearance/ kindness/ mercy/ pity/ uterus/ womb
رحم کرنا --- v.t. --- commiserate/ pity
رحم و کرم --- n. --- kindness
رحمت --- n. --- mercy
رحمدل --- a. --- affectionate
رحمدلی --- n. --- kindness/ tenderness
رحمدلی سے --- adv. --- mercifully
رحیم --- a. --- benign/ clement/ humane/ kind/ merciful/ ruthful
رخ --- n. --- aspect/ cheek/ direction/ face/ inclination/ roc/ side
رخ بدلنا --- v.t. --- kedge/ reverse
رخ پھیرنا --- v.t. --- divert

رخ کا تعین --- n. --- orientation
رخت --- n. --- apparatus/ clothes/ kit/ kit/ luggage/ property
رخت سفر باندھنا --- v.i. --- depart
رخت سفر باندھنا --- v.t. --- set off
رخسار --- n. --- cheek/ face/ jowl
رخسار کی ہڈی --- n. --- malar bone
رخش --- n. --- horse/ light/ lightning
رخشان --- a. --- bright/ refulgent/ resplendent/ shining
رخشان --- n. --- dazzling
رخصت --- n. --- departure/ discharge/ dismissal/ furlough/ going/ holiday/ leave/ permission/ vacation/ valediction
رخصت اتفاقی --- n. --- casual leave
رخصت دینا --- v.t. --- let
رخصت کرنا --- n. --- demit
رخصت کرنا --- v.t. --- discharge/ dismiss/ permit/ see off/ send off
رخصت ہونا --- v.i. --- quit
رخصتی --- n. --- farewell
رخنہ --- n. --- breach/ chasm/ crack/ crevice/ dissonance/ gap/ hole/ lacuna/ obstacle
رخنہ ڈالنا --- v.t. --- infract/ obstruct
رد --- a. --- refused
رد --- n. --- contradiction/ counteraction/ refutation/ rejection/ reprobation/ repulsion/ returning
رد عمل --- n. --- reaction/ reverberation
رد عمل کرنا --- n. --- react
رد کردہ --- a. --- discarded/ unapproved
رد کرنا --- v.t. --- abolish/ abrogate/ baulk/ brush off/ contradict/ disapprove/ discard/ rebut/ refel/ refuse/ refute/ reject/ repudiate/ return/ spurn
رد و بدل --- n. --- alteration/ change
رد و بدل کرنا --- v.t. --- modify
رداد --- n. --- report
رددا --- n. --- masonry (course)
رددہ --- n. --- ream/ shift
ردی --- a. --- rejected/ useless/ waste/ worthless
ردی --- n. --- wastepaper
ردی کی ٹوکری --- n. --- wastepaper basket
ردیف --- n. --- refrain
رذیل --- a. --- abject/ cad/ mean/ ribald/ vile
رذیل --- adv. --- underfoot
رزق --- n. --- daily bread/ food/ livelihood/ subsistence/ support
رزق دینا --- v.t. --- purvey
رزم --- n. --- battle/ combat/ war

رزم گاہ --- n. --- battleground
رزمیہ --- n. --- epic
رس --- n. --- essence/ flavour/ juice/ quintessence/ sweetness/ syrup/ zest
رس بھرا --- a. --- juicy/ lush/ nectarous
رس بھرا پن --- n. --- juiciness
رس دار --- a. --- juicy
رس دان --- n. --- nectary
رس لینا --- v.t. --- enjoy
رسائ --- n. --- access/ admission/ approach/ exudation/ resourcefulness
رسائ میں --- n. --- (to)hand
رسائ نا پزیر --- a. --- unattainable
رسال دار --- n. --- troop commander
رسالت --- n. --- apostleship/ prophethood
رسالہ --- n. --- epistle/ journal/ magazine/ pamphlet/ squadron(of cavalry)/ tract/ treatise
رستا ہوا --- a. --- leaking
رستم --- n. --- knight
رستہ --- n. --- avenue/ went
رستہ بدلنا --- v.t. --- wend
رستے سے ہٹ جانا --- v.t. --- warp
رستے سے ہٹانا --- v.t. --- liquidate
رسد --- n. --- supply/ victual
رسد رسانی کرنا --- v.t. --- supply
رسد کاٹ دینا --- v.t. --- forage
رسد گاہ --- n. --- observatory
رسم --- n. --- ceremony/ custom/ formality/ habitude/ institute/ law/ model/ ordination/ practice/ ritual/ rule/ wont
رسم الخط --- n. --- script
رسم اور راہ --- n. --- acquaintance
رسم و راہ --- n. --- friendship
رسم و رواج کے خلاف --- a. --- unconventionally
رسمی --- a. --- conventional/ customary/ formal/ institutional/ usual
رسن --- n. --- halter/ rope
رسنا --- n. --- make water/ seepage
رسنا --- v.i. --- drip/ exude/ leak/ ooze/ seep/ transude
رسنا بسنا --- v.i. --- reside
رسنے والا --- a. --- seepy
رسوا --- a. --- disgraced/ dishonoured/ ignominious/ infamous
رسوا کرنا --- v.t. --- defame/ disgrace/ slander/ vilify
رسوا کن --- n. --- libellous
رسوائ --- n. --- disgrace/ disrepute/ ignominy/ infamy/ obloquy/ vilification

a. --- degrading **--- رسواہ کن**
n. --- access/ confidence/ influence/ reach/ reliance **--- رسوخ**
a. --- influential **--- رسوخ دار**
a. --- well connected **--- رسوخ والا**
n. --- apostle/ prophet **--- رسول**
a. --- apostolic **--- رسولی**
n. --- neoplasm/ tumour **--- رسولی**
n. --- mores **--- رسوم**
v.t. --- veer **--- رسہ ڈھیلا کرنا**
n. --- cable/ guy/ halter/ rope/ string/ tow **--- رسی**
v.t. --- twine **--- رسی بٹنا**
v.t. --- reeve **--- رسی پرونا**
v.t. --- tow **--- رسی سے پانی پر گھسیٹنا**
n. --- epicure **--- رسیا**
n. --- acknowledgement/ receipt **--- رسید**
a. --- mature **--- رسیدہ**
a. --- juicy/ tasteful **--- رسیلا**
n. --- juiciness **--- رسیلا پن**
n. --- alliance/ chain/ connection/ lineage/ rapport/ relatedness/ relation/ relationship/ string/ thread **--- رشتہ**
v.i. --- join **--- رشتہ جڑنا**
n. --- kin **--- رشتہ دار**
n. --- kinship **--- رشتہ داری**
v.t. --- marry **--- رشتہ کرنا**
v.i. --- (to be)engaged **--- رشتہ ہونا**
a. --- kin **--- رشتے دار**
n. --- kinsman/ kith and kin/ relative **--- رشتے دار**
n. --- relation **--- رشتے داری**
adv. --- relativly **--- رشتے سے**
n. --- envy/ grudge/ malice/ spite **--- رشک**
a. --- envious **--- رشک آمیز**
adv. --- enviously **--- رشک سے**
v.t. --- envy **--- رشک کرنا**
a. --- jealous **--- رشک و رقابت میں مبتلا**
n. --- bribe/ gift/ gratification/ payoff/ vail **--- رشوت**
a. --- corrupt **--- رشوت خور**
n. --- venal **--- رشوت خور**
n. --- bribery/ corruption/ malversation **--- رشوت خوری**
n. --- greasing palm **--- رشوت دینا**
v.t. --- bribe/ corrupt **--- رشوت دینا**
n. --- bribery/ jobbery **--- رشوت ستانی**

رضا --- n. --- acquiescence/ approbation/ approval/ consent/ permission/ pleasure/ will
رضا کار --- n. --- volunteer
رضا کارانہ --- a. --- gratuitous/ voluntary
رضا کارانہ طور پر --- adv. --- voluntarily
رضا کاریت --- n. --- voluntarism
رضا مند --- a. --- agreeing/ consenting/ permitting
رضا مند ہونا --- v.i. --- consent
رضا مند ہونا --- v.t. --- accept
رضا مندانہ --- a. --- willing
رضا مندی --- n. --- acquiescence/ agreement/ assent/ willingness
رضائ --- n. --- quilt
رضائ بھائ --- n. --- foster brother
رضاعت --- n. --- fosterage/ suckling
رضاعی باپ --- n. --- nurse father
رضاعی بچہ --- n. --- nurse child
رضاکار فوج --- n. --- militia
رطوبت --- n. --- dampness/ exudation/ humidity/ moistness/ moisture/ wetness
رعایا --- n. --- subject
رعایت --- a. --- leniency
رعایت --- n. --- bias/ concession/ favour/ indulgence/ partiality
رعب --- n. --- awe
رعب جمانا --- v.t. --- frighten
رعب داب سے --- adv. --- majestically
رعب دار --- a. --- awesome
رعب گانٹھنا --- v.t. --- boss
رعد --- n. --- thunder
رعنائ --- n. --- gracefulness/ loveliness
رعونت --- n. --- arrogance/ haughtiness/ pride
رعیت --- n. --- vassal
رغبت --- n. --- affinity/ ardent desire/ desire/ (strong)desire/ habitude/ inclination/ inducement/ liking/ pleasure/ predisposition/ wish
رغبت سے --- adv. --- zestfully
رغبت شدید --- n. --- yen
رفاقت --- n. --- companionship/ partnership
رفاقت دینا --- v.t. --- accompany
رفاقت کرنا --- v.i. --- collaborate
رفاہ --- n. --- benefit/ welfare
رفاہ عام --- n. --- public welfare
رفتار --- n. --- motion/ movement/ pace/ speed/ tempo/ velocity/ walk
رفتار بڑھانا --- a. --- festinate

رفتار تیز کرنا --- v.t. --- accelerate
رفتہ رفتہ --- adv. --- gradually/ progressively/ slowly
رفع --- n. --- elimination/ removal/ riddance/ settlement/ suppression
رفعت --- n. --- ascension/ dignity/ elation/ elevation/ eminence/ highness
رفو --- n. --- mend
رفو کرنا --- v.t. --- darn/ mend/ patch
رفو گر --- n. --- darner
رفوکرنا --- v.t. --- repair
رفیع --- a. --- elevated/ exalted/ high/ sublime
رفیق --- n. --- adherent/ ally/ associate/ companion/ comrade/ fere/ frater/ friend/ helpmate/ lad/ pal/ partner
رفیق حیات --- n. --- mate
رفیقہ --- n. --- woman
رق --- n. --- vellum
رقابت --- n. --- antagonism/ jealousy/ rivalry/ vendetta
رقاص --- n. --- dancer
رقاصہ --- n. --- dancer
رقاقت --- n. --- fluidity
رقباتی --- a. --- sectorial
رقبہ --- n. --- area
رقت --- a. --- weeping
رقت --- n. --- liquidity/ pity/ tenderness
رقت انگیز --- a. --- piteous
رقت انگیزی سے --- adv. --- piteously
رقص --- n. --- ball/ dance/ dancing
رقص کرنا --- v.i. --- dance
رقص مستانہ --- n. --- jig
رقصندہ آرا --- n. --- jig saw
رقعہ --- n. --- chit/ letter
رقم --- n. --- amount/ dough/ edict/ figure/ money/ number/ sum
رقم کرنا --- v.t. --- enter/ mark/ note/ write
رقمی --- a. --- numerical
رقمی حساب سے --- adv. --- numerically
رقہ --- n. --- wafer
رقیب --- n. --- adversary/ collateral/ competitor/ cope/ opponent/ rival
رقیبانہ --- a. --- adversarial
رقیق --- a. --- fluid/ liquid/ thin/ watery/ wishy washy
رقیق --- n. --- slime
رقیق بنانا --- v.t. --- liquefy
رقیق بننا --- v.i. --- liquefy
رک جانا --- v.i. --- halt

رک رک کر --- haltingly --- adv.
رکا ہوا --- thwarted --- a.
رکاب --- stirrup --- n.
رکاب دار --- chef/ major domo --- n.
رکابی --- dish/ plate/ saucer --- n.
رکاواٹ --- setback --- n.
رکاوت ڈالنا --- impeach/ restrain --- v.t.
رکاوٹ --- hinder --- a.
رکاوٹ --- barrier/ clog/ cumber/ hindrance/ hurdle/ impediment/ interference/ obstacle/ obstruction/ occlusion/ restriction/ stoppage/ stunt/ suspension/ thwart --- n.
رکاوٹ بننا --- encumber --- n.
رکاوٹ بننا --- hinder --- v.i.
رکاوٹ بننا --- hamper/ oppose/ tuck --- v.t.
رکاوٹ دور کرنا --- disencumber --- v.t.
رکاوٹ کھڑا کرنا --- cloy --- v.t.
رکاوٹ ڈالنا --- baffle/ blanket/ block/ cumber/ deter/ hobble/ impede/ interfere/ thwart/ trig --- v.t.
رکن --- element/ member/ party man/ pillar --- n.
رکنا --- hesitate/ keep/ refrain/ stop/ wait --- v.i.
رکنا --- cease --- v.t.
رکنیت --- membership --- n.
رکوع کرنا --- genuflect --- v.i.
رکھ رکھاؤ --- demeanour --- n.
رکھ لینا --- detain --- v.t.
رکھائی --- coldness/ dryness/ indifference --- n.
رکھنا --- set down --- n.
رکھنا --- hold --- v.i.
رکھنا --- hold/ keep/ keep/ locate/ maintain/ place/ plunk/ possess/ put/ set --- v.t.
رکھوالی --- custody/ watch --- n.
رکھیلی --- mistress --- n.
رکیک --- indecent/ mean --- a.
رگ --- blood vessel/ blood vessel/ fibre/ nerve/ sinew/ vein/ vessel --- n.
رگ بندی --- nervation/ venation --- n.
رگ بھرا --- veinous --- a.
رگ دار --- vasal/ vascular/ veined --- a.
رگ داری --- nervation --- n.
رگوں کی بہتات --- venosity --- n.
رگڑ --- friction/ rubbing --- n.
رگڑ کر تیز کرنا --- whet --- v.t.
رگڑا --- grinding/ polishing/ quarrelling/ scratching/ trouble --- n.
رگڑنا --- grate/ grind/ polish/ punish/ rub --- v.t.

v.t. --- slate **--- رگیدنا**
n. --- intermingling **--- رل مل**
v.i. --- intermingle **--- رل مل جانا**
v.t. --- displease/ vex **--- رلانا**
n. --- haik **--- رمال**
v.t. --- moo **--- رمبھانا**
n. --- allegory/ hint/ irony/ jest **--- رمز**
n. --- battlefield/ battleground/ dole/ war **--- رن**
n. --- affliction/ anguish/ chagrin/ distress/ dolour/ grief/ hurt/ infelicity/ infliction/ sadness/ sorrow/ suffering **--- رنج**
v.t. --- aggrieve/ grieve **--- رنج کرنا**
n. --- half mast **--- رنج و غم کی علامت**
n. --- enmity/ grief/ misunderstanding/ umbrage/ unpleasentness/ vexation **--- رنجش**
a. --- aggrieved/ lackadaisical/ languid/ languishing **--- رنجور**
i. --- languish **--- رنجور ہونا**
n. --- vexedness **--- رنجیدگی**
a. --- afflicted/ aggrieved/ displeased/ doleful/ grieved/ grieving/ indignant/ sorry/ vexed **--- رنجیدہ**
n. --- baleful/ chagrined/ offended **--- رنجیدہ**
n. --- blackguard/ drunkard/ freethinker/ libertine/ rake/ rakish/ toper/ vagabond **--- رند**
a. --- impious/ intemperate/ licentious/ profligate **--- رندانہ**
n. --- grater/ plane/ rasp **--- رندہ**
n. --- debauchery/ drunkenness/ lewdness **--- رندی**
n. --- appearance/ aspect/ chroma/ colour/ dye/ enjoyment/ fashion/ hue/ mood/ paint/ pigment/ style/ tinct/ tincture/ vat **--- رنگ**
v.i. --- discolour **--- رنگ اترنا**
v.i. --- whiten **--- رنگ اڑ جانا**
v.t. --- bleach/ discolour **--- رنگ اڑانا**
n. --- kier **--- رنگ اڑانے کی دیگ**
v.i. --- fade/ pale **--- رنگ اڑنا**
n. --- coloration **--- رنگ آمیزی**
n. --- coloration **--- رنگ بادی**
a. --- multifarious/ variegated **--- رنگ برنگ**
v.t. --- variegate **--- رنگ برنگ کرنا**
n. --- variegation **--- رنگ برنگی**
v.t. --- mottle **--- رنگ برنگے دھبے لگانا**
v.t. --- colour **--- رنگ بھرنا**
v.t. --- charm **--- رنگ جمانا**
v.t. --- bedye/ dye **--- رنگ چڑھانا**
a. --- coloured/ hued/ juicy/ painted **--- رنگ دار**

رنگ دار --- n. --- showy
رنگ دینا --- n. --- suffuse
رنگ دینا --- v.t. --- tinge/ transfuse
رنگ رلیاں --- n. --- bat/ jinks/ jollification/ merriment/ merriness/ rejoicing
رنگ رلیاں مناتے ہوئے --- adv. --- orgiastically
رنگ روپ --- n. --- complexion
رنگ ریز --- n. --- dyer
رنگ ساز --- n. --- painter
رنگ کاٹنا --- v.t. --- blanch
رنگ کی جھلک --- n. --- tincture
رنگ گہرا کرنا --- v.t. --- saturate
رنگ گہرا ہونا --- v.i. --- saturate
رنگ لانا --- v.i. --- bloom/ result
رنگ مینا --- n. --- zaffer
رنگ میں بھنگ ڈالنے والا --- n. --- kill joy
رنگ و روغن کرنا --- v.t. --- paint
رنگ ڈھنگ --- n. --- character/ conduct/ ways
رنگا --- a. --- stained
رنگا دار --- a. --- gay
رنگا رنگ --- a. --- colourful/ diverse/ manifold/ motley/ variegated
رنگا رنگ تماشہ --- n. --- variety show
رنگا رنگی --- n. --- diversity/ variegation
رنگا ہوا --- a. --- imbued
رنگت --- n. --- blee/ complexion/ rud
رنگروٹ --- n. --- recruit
رنگنا --- v.t. --- bedye/ colour/ dye/ imbrue/ stain/ tinct/ tinge
رنگیلا --- a. --- gay/ jocund/ jolly/ merry/ merrymaker
رنگیلا --- n. --- rake
رنگیلا پن --- n. --- jocundity
رنگین --- a. --- coloured/ elegant/ florid/ gaudy/ ornamented/ ornate/ wrought
رنگین کمان --- n. --- iris
رنگین مزاج --- a. --- jolly
رنگینی --- n. --- gaudiness/ ornateness/ showiness
رنڈوا --- n. --- widower
رنڈی --- n. --- harlot
رو --- n. --- countenance/ current/ face/ front/ stream/ surface
رو سیاہ --- a. --- disgraced/ infamous/ opprobrious
رو سیاہ --- n. --- criminal
رو مال --- n. --- kerchief/ nose rag
رو نما --- prep. --- (bring)about
رو نما ہونا --- n. --- fallout

رو نما ہونا --- prep. --- (come)about
روئی --- n. --- cotton/ cotton wool
روئی سے بنولے نکالنا --- v.t. --- gin
روئت --- n. --- observation/ visibility/ visibility/ visualisation
روئتی --- a. --- visual
روئدگی --- n. --- verdure
روئں دار --- a. --- downy
روا --- a. --- admissible/ allowable/ approved/ permissible/ proper/ right
رواج --- n. --- custom/ habitude/ mores/ observance/ tradition/ usage
رواج دینا --- v.t. --- introduce/ issue/ propagate
رواجی --- a. --- habitual/ traditional/ wont
رواق --- n. --- arcade/ lobby/ loggia/ porch/ portico/ veranda
روانا کرنا --- v.t. --- ship
روانگی --- n. --- departure/ dispatch/ going/ leave/ march/ smoothness
روانہ --- a. --- departed/ dispatched/ proceeding/ sent
روانہ کرنا --- v.t. --- despatch/ dispatch/ send
روانہ ہونا --- v.i. --- depart
روانی --- n. --- effluence/ efflux/ flow/ flowingness/ fluency
رواں --- a. --- affluent/ effluent/ labile/ moving/ walking
رواں --- n. --- down/ hair
رواں دار --- a. --- hairy
رواں کردہ --- a. --- despatched
روایت --- n. --- convention/ dictum/ legend/ narration/ narrative/ saying/ tradition
روایت سے ہٹا ہوا --- a. --- unacademic
روایتی --- a. --- accustomed/ conventional/ ordinary/ traditional
روایتی --- n. --- old school
روبرو --- adv. --- vis à vis
روبرو --- n. --- face to face
روپ --- a. --- feature
روپ --- n. --- face/ image/ mode/ personage/ visage
روپ بھرنا --- v.t. --- make up
روپ دینا --- v.t. --- configure
روپوش --- a. --- absconding
روپوش --- n. --- absconder/ counterpane/ wrapper
روپوش ہو جانا --- v.i. --- abscond
روتا ہوا --- a. --- weepy
روح --- n. --- essence/ ghost/ life/ (divine)revelation/ revenant/ soul/ spirit/ vim/ vitality
روح طوطا --- n. --- vitriol
روح عسر --- n. --- zeit geist
روح نکلنا --- v.i. --- die

a. --- numinous/ pneumatic/ spiritual **--- روحانی**
n. --- ivory tower **--- روحانی خانقاہ**
n. --- spirituality **--- روحانیت**
n. --- Jesus Christ **--- روحلہ**
a. --- ghostly/ psychic/ spiritual **--- روحی**
n. --- canal/ stream **--- رود**
n. --- channel **--- رود بار**
n. --- minutes/ narrative **--- روداد**
v.t. --- represent **--- روداد سنانا**
a. --- daily **--- روز**
n. --- day **--- روز**
adv. --- every day **--- روز آنا**
adv. --- every day **--- روز با روز**
n. --- doomsday/ Judgement Day **--- روز حشر**
adv. --- always/ every day **--- روز روز**
n. --- Judgement Day **--- روز قیامت**
a. --- diurnal **--- روز کا**
n. --- (from)hand to mouth **--- روز کمانا روز کھانا**
n. --- business/ employment/ livelihood **--- روز گار**
n. --- yesterday **--- روز گذشتہ**
a. --- ephemeral **--- روز مرہ**
n. --- colloquial **--- روز مرہ**
n. --- almanac/ diary/ journal **--- روز نامچہ**
n. --- gazette/ journal/ newspaper **--- روز نامہ**
a. --- daily/ diurnal/ quotidian/ workaday **--- روزانہ**
n. --- cranny/ hole/ vent/ window **--- روزن**
n. --- fast/ fasting/ mausoleum **--- روزہ**
v.i. --- fast **--- روزہ رکھنا**
n. --- livelihood **--- روزی**
n. --- daily wages/ stipend/ wage **--- روزینہ**
n. --- conduct/ fashion/ gait/ habit/ habitude/ passage/ walk/ way **--- روش**
v.t. --- veer **--- روش بدلنا**
a. --- ablaze/ bright/ brilliant/ clear/ explicit/ illuminated/ lucid/ luminescent/ luminous/ lustrous/ shining/ splendid/ sunny **--- روشن**
pa.t --- lit **--- روشن**
a. --- intellectual **--- روشن خیال**
n. --- enlightenment **--- روشن خیالی**
n. --- skylight/ ventilator **--- روشن دان**
adv. --- brilliantly **--- روشن طور پر**
v.t. --- illuminate/ kindle/ light/ lighten **--- روشن کرنا**
v.i. --- light/ lighten/ radiate **--- روشن ہونا**

روشنائی --- n. --- ink
روشناس --- a. --- known
روشناس --- n. --- acquaintance
روشناس کرنا --- v.t. --- initiate
روشناسی --- n. --- initiation
روشنی --- n. --- eyesight/ glare/ illumination/ lamp/ light/ luminescence
روشنی پھیلانا --- v.t. --- lighten
روشنی کی تابش --- n. --- laser
روشنی ڈالنا --- n. --- irradiate
روشنی ڈالنا --- v.t. --- enlighten
روغن --- n. --- paint/ pigment/ varnish
روغنی --- a. --- balmy
روغنی رنگ --- n. --- oil paint
روغنی نان --- n. --- waffle
روک --- a. --- hinder
روک --- n. --- click/ drag/ infringement/ interference/ prohibition/ stunt/ wall
روک تھام --- n. --- check/ prevention/ restraint/ stop
روک تھام کرنا --- v.t. --- slake
روک تھم --- n. --- obstacle
روک دینا --- v.t. --- bate/ cap/ halt/ jam
روک رکھنا --- v.t. --- keep/ maintain
روک لینا --- v.t. --- keep off
روک ٹوک --- n. --- resistance
روک ٹوک سے آزاد --- a. --- uncontrollable
روک ہٹانا --- v.t. --- unbar
روکنا --- a. --- obviate/ occlude
روکنا --- v.t. --- avert/ bar/ check/ cohibit/ confine/ contain/ curb/ detain/ fend/ forestall/ heft/ hinder/ impede/ inhibit/ interdict/ interfere/ knock off/ obstruct/ prevent/ prohibit/ repress/ restrain/ stint/ stop/ strain/ ward off
روکنے والا --- n. --- interdictor
روکڑا --- n. --- cash
روکھا --- a. --- bluff/ cool/ dry/ impersonal/ impolite/ insipid/ unceremonious/ unsympathetic
روکھا پن --- n. --- dryness/ impoliteness/ unfriendliness
روکھا پھیکا --- a. --- tame
روکھے پن سے --- adv. --- unceremoniously
روکے رکھنا --- v.t. --- forbear/ withhold
روگ --- adv. --- infirmity
روگ --- n. --- bad habit/ botheration/ defect/ difficulty/ disease/ disorder/ embarrassment/ entanglement/ fault/ malady/ morbidity/ sickness
روگی --- a. --- diseased/ morbid/ sickly/ unhealthy/ valetudinarian

روگی --- n. --- ailing
رومال --- n. --- handkerchief
رومانی انداز سے --- adv. --- aromantically
رومی حصار --- n. --- vallum
رومی فصیل --- n. --- vallum
رونا --- v.t. --- beweep/ cry/ weep
رونا پیٹنا --- n. --- crying/ wail
رونا پیٹنا --- v.i. --- wail
رونا پیٹنا --- v.t. --- lament/ moan
روندنا --- v.t. --- jam/ trample
رونق --- a. --- freshness
رونق --- n. --- beauty/ brightness/ brilliancy/ liveliness/ lustre/ refulgence/ sheen
رونگٹا --- n. --- body hair
روٹھنا --- v.i. --- sulk
روٹی --- n. --- bread/ loaf/ sustenance
روٹی کا چورا --- n. --- bread crumb
روٹی کپڑا --- n. --- maintenance
روٹیاں لگنا --- v.i. --- swell
روڑا --- n. --- obstacle/ pebble/ stone
روڑا اٹکانا --- v.t. --- crab/ obstruct
رویا --- n. --- dream/ vision
رویا --- pa.t. --- wept
رویاتی --- a. --- attitudinal
رویت --- n. --- appearance
رویہ --- n. --- attitude/ behaviour/ manner/ pose/ tack
رٹ --- n. --- ingemination/ repetition
رٹ لگانا --- v.i. --- harp
رٹ لگانا --- v.t. --- parrot
رٹ لڑانا --- v.t. --- ingeminate
رٹائی --- n. --- rote
رٹنا --- v.t. --- repeat
رٹو --- n. --- crammer
رٹی بات دوہرانا --- v.t. --- parrot
رہ جانا --- v.i. --- fail
رہ گزر --- n. --- gangway/ thoroughfare
رہ نما خط --- n. --- guide line
رہ ور --- n. --- horse
رہا سہا --- n. --- left over
رہا کرنا --- v.t. --- release/ unbind
رہا کیا ہوا --- a. --- uncorked
رہائی --- n. --- deliverance/ delivery/ discharge/ escape/ freedom

n. --- accommodation **--- رہائش**
a. --- settled **--- رہائش پزیر**
n. --- residence **--- رہائش گاہ**
a. --- monkhood **--- رہبانیت**
n. --- monasticism/ monkishness **--- رہبانیت**
n. --- pilot **--- رہبر**
n. --- hijacker/ marauder/ rover **--- رہزن**
n. --- gage/ mortgage/ pawn/ pledge **--- رہن**
v.t. --- mortgage/ pledge **--- رہن رکھنا**
n. --- mortgage deed **--- رہن نامہ**
v.i. --- abide/ house/ keep/ live/ remain/ reside/ stay **--- رہنا**
v.t. --- dwell/ inhabit **--- رہنا**
a. --- inhabitant **--- رہنے والا**
n. --- habitant **--- رہنے والا**
n. --- noria/ water mill **--- رہٹ**
n. --- wheelcart **--- رہڑی**
n. --- hostage **--- رہین**
a. --- indebted **--- رہین منت**
n. --- lie **--- ریا**
a. --- affected/ deceitful/ double faced/ insincere/ priggish **--- ریا کار**
n. --- hypocrite/ poseur **--- ریا کار**
n. --- hypocrisy/ insincerity/ vainglory **--- ریا کاری**
n. --- flatus/ flatulance **--- ریاح**
a. --- ventose **--- ریاحی**
n. --- rule/ sovereignty/ state **--- ریاست**
n. --- probation **--- ریاضت**
n. --- gymnastic/ mathematics **--- ریاضی**
n. --- mathematcian **--- ریاضی دان**
a. --- gastric **--- ریاہی**
n. --- formality/ guise/ habitude/ institute/ law/ observance/ sand/ tradition **--- ریت**
n. --- sandbar **--- ریت کا تودہ**
n. --- sandpit **--- ریت کا ذخیرہ**
n. --- hourglass **--- ریت گھڑی**
v.t. --- rasp **--- ریتنا**
n. --- file/ sandy soil **--- ریتی**
a. --- detrital/ sandy **--- ریتیلا**
n. --- sandbank **--- ریتیلا ساحل**
a. --- timeworn **--- ریخت**
n. --- decay/ detritus **--- ریخت**
a. --- lacerated **--- ریختہ**
a. --- jettisoned **--- ریختہ مال**

n. --- jetsam **--- ریختہ مال**
n. --- change/ pocket change **--- ریز گاری**
n. --- infusion **--- ریزش**
n. --- landslide **--- ریزش زمین**
n. --- crumb/ detritus/ iota/ jot/ mite **--- ریزہ**
a. --- jaded **--- ریزہ ریزہ**
n. --- beard **--- ریش**
n. --- silk **--- ریشم**
a. --- silken/ silky/ yolky **--- ریشمی**
n. --- velvet **--- ریشمی کپڑا**
n. --- fibre/ tissue/ vein **--- ریشہ**
n. --- hollyhock **--- ریشہ ختمی**
a. --- fibrous **--- ریشے دار**
n. --- sand **--- ریگ**
n. --- quicksand **--- ریگ رواں**
n. --- emery **--- ریگمال**
n. --- abundance/ exuberance/ influx/ inrush/ lavish **--- ریل پیل**
n. --- train **--- ریل گاڑی**
v.i. --- snake **--- رینگنا**
v.t. --- creep **--- رینگنا**
n. --- flock **--- ریوڑ**
a. --- gregarious **--- ریوڑ پسند**
n. --- backbone **--- ریڑھ کی ہڈی**
n. --- spine **--- ریڑہ**
a. --- vertebrate **--- ریڑہ دار**
n. --- chine **--- ریڑہ کی ہڈی**
n. --- vertebra **--- ریڑہ کی ہڈی کا ہر جوڑ**
a. --- vertebral **--- ریڑہ کی ہڈی والا**
n. --- horoscope/ nativity **--- زائچہ**
a. --- extra/ redundant/ superfluous/ undue/ vain **--- زائد**
n. --- increased/ surplus **--- زائد**
a. --- born **--- زائدہ**
n. --- pilgrim/ visitant/ visitor **--- زائر**
n. --- nutmeg **--- زائفل**
n. --- food/ provisions **--- زاد**
n. --- viaticum **--- زاد راہ**
a. --- feeble/ weak/ weeping **--- زار**
n. --- groaning/ lamentation/ wailing **--- زاری**
n. --- thigh **--- زانو**
n. --- knock knee **--- زانوئے کج**
n. --- adulterer **--- زانوی**

n. --- adulteress/ harlot/ prostitute/ whore --- **زانویہ**
n. --- whoredom --- **زانویہ پن**
n. --- angle/ corner/ hermitage --- **زاویہ**
n. --- alternate angle --- **زاویہ متبادلہ**
a. --- abstinent/ ascetic/ pious --- **زاہد**
n. --- devotee/ hermit --- **زاہد**
n. --- language/ lingua/ speech/ tongue --- **زبان**
a. --- hush hush --- **زبان بندی**
n. --- affidavit/ gag/ hush hush --- **زبان بندی**
v.t. --- hush --- **زبان بندی کرنا**
v.t. --- mention/ utter --- **زبان پر لانا**
v.t. --- prattle --- **زبان چلانا**
n. --- situation --- **زبان حال**
n. --- linguist --- **زبان دان**
a. --- abusive/ impudent/ loquacious --- **زبان دراز**
n. --- chutzpah/ impertinence/ impudence --- **زبان درازی**
v.t. --- promise --- **زبان دینا**
v.t. --- vocalise --- **زبان سے ادا کرنا**
v.i. --- speak --- **زبان کھولنا**
v.t. --- speak out --- **زبان کھولنا**
a. --- nuncupative/ oral/ spoken/ verbal/ vocal --- **زبانی**
adv. --- orally/ verbally/ viva voce --- **زبانی**
n. --- quiz --- **زبانی امتحان**
n. --- vapouring --- **زبانی جمع خرچ**
n. --- quip --- **زبانی چوٹ**
v.t. --- nuncupate --- **زبانی قسم کھانا**
n. --- parole --- **زبانی وعدہ**
a. --- big/ great/ larger/ superior --- **زبر**
n. --- greater/ top --- **زبر**
prep. --- above --- **زبر**
a. --- forceful/ hefty/ monumental/ oppressive/ overbearing/ powerful/ strict/ superior/ vast/ vigorous/ violent --- **زبردست**
v.t. --- overbear --- **زبردست ہونا**
n. --- coercion/ force/ highhandedness/ impulsion/ oppression/ strictness/ tyranny/ vigour --- **زبردستی**
v.t. --- extract --- **زبردستی اگلوانا**
v.t. --- exact --- **زبردستی حاصل کر لینا**
v.t. --- inculcate --- **زبردستی سکھانا**
adv. --- forcibly --- **زبردستی سے**
v.t. --- haul --- **زبردستی سے گھسیٹنا**
v.t. --- enforce --- **زبردستی سے لینا**

زبردستی سے منہ بند کرنا --- v.t. --- gag
زبردستی کرنا --- v.t. --- coerce/ constrain/ domineer/ force/ manhandle/ violate/ wrench
زبردستی گھسنا --- v.t. --- intrude/ obtrude
زبردستی ہتھیا لینا --- v.t. --- arrogate
زبوں --- a. --- bad/ despicable/ fallen/ faulty/ infirm/ mean/ pitiable/ unlucky
زبوں حالی --- adv. --- infirmity
زپ کھولنا --- v.t. --- unzip
زچ --- a. --- check mated/ harassed/ helpless/ teased/ vexed
زچ کر دینا --- v.t. --- hagride
زچ کرنا --- v.t. --- harass
زچ کرنے والا --- a. --- corrosive
زچگی --- n. --- labour/ maternity
زحمت --- n. --- bother/ botheration/ inconvenience/ pain/ strain/ trouble
زحمت اٹھانا --- v.t. --- endure
زحمت کرنا --- v.t. --- bother
زخم --- n. --- bruise/ contusion/ cut/ felon/ gash/ hack/ harm/ hurt/ impairment/ injury/ laceration/ scathe/ sore/ wound
زخم بھرنا --- v.t. --- heal
زخم لگانے والا --- n. --- hacker
زخمی --- a. --- impaired/ injured/ sore/ wounded
زخمی کرتا --- n. --- lacerating
زخمی کرنا --- v.t. --- hurt/ impair/ lacerate/ rifle/ stab
زخمی ہونا --- v.i. --- impair
زد --- n. --- blow/ latitude/ range/ stroke/ target
زد پزیر --- a. --- vulnerable
زد و کوب --- n. --- assaulting/ battering/ beating/ thrashing
زد و کوب کرنا --- v.t. --- batter
زدہ --- a. --- oppressed/ stricken
زر --- n. --- anther dust/ cash/ currency/ gold/ lucre/ money/ pelf/ pollen/ riches/ wealth
زر پرست --- n. --- venal
زر پرستی --- n. --- venality
زر تشتی مذہب --- n. --- Zoroastrianism
زر خرید --- n. --- thrall
زر خریدی --- n. --- thrall
زر دوزی --- n. --- embroidery
زر گر --- n. --- goldsmith
زر نگار --- a. --- gilded/ golden
زراعت --- n. --- agriculture/ cultivation/ farm/ farming/ tilth
زراعت کرنا --- v.t. --- cultivate/ farm

n. --- rural **--- زراعتی**
n. --- cameleopard/ giraffe **--- زرافہ**
a. --- fecund/ fertile/ fruitful/ lush/ productive/ prolific/ rich **--- زرخیز**
v.t. --- impregnate/ manure **--- زرخیز کرنا**
n. --- fecundity/ fertility/ productivity/ richness **--- زرخیزی**
a. --- cadaverous/ yellow **--- زرد**
n. --- plum **--- زرد آلو**
n. --- Jasmine revolutum/ Jasmine triumphant **--- زرد چمبیلی**
n. --- yellow peril **--- زرد خطرہ**
a. --- yellowish **--- زرد فام**
a. --- yellowish/ yellowy **--- زردی مائل**
a. --- agricultural **--- زرعاتی**
a. --- agricultural **--- زرعی**
a. --- garish/ gay/ meretriculous **--- زرق برق**
n. --- zircon **--- زرقون**
n. --- armour **--- زرہ**
n. --- armoured dress **--- زرہ بکتر**
v.t. --- mail **--- زرہ بکتر پہنانا**
a. --- monetary/ pecuniary **--- زری**
a. --- golden **--- زرین**
a. --- evil/ hideous/ ugly **--- زشت**
n. --- saffron **--- زعفران**
n. --- assertion/ hubris/ presumption/ pride/ vanity **--- زعم**
v.t. --- assert **--- زعم کرنا**
n. --- gambol/ vault **--- زقند**
v.i. --- jump **--- زقند بھرنا**
v.t. --- hop **--- زقند بھرنا**
n. --- defeat/ humiliation/ insult/ loss/ repulsion **--- زک**
v.t. --- defeat/ humiliate/ insult **--- زک دینا**
n. --- cold/ influenza/ sniffle **--- زکام**
n. --- earthquake/ quake **--- زلزلہ**
n. --- hair curl/ lock/ locks/ ringlet/ tress **--- زلف**
n. --- schedule **--- زمان بندی**
n. --- age/ epoch/ époque/ era/ hour/ people/ period/ times **--- زمانہ**
n. --- now **--- زمانہ حال**
n. --- yore **--- زمانہ سابق**
n. --- timeserver/ turncoat **--- زمانہ ساز**
n. --- hypocrisy **--- زمانہ سازی**
n. --- yore **--- زمانہ قدیم**
n. --- emerald **--- زمرد**
n. --- category/ class/ company/ gang/ group **--- زمرہ**

زمرہ بندی کرنا --- classify --- v.t.
زمزمہ --- chant/ song --- n.
زمستان --- winter --- n.
زمستانی --- wintry --- a.
زمین --- earth/ estate/ ground/ land/ region/ soil/ terra --- n.
زمین پر بیٹھنا --- ruck --- v.i.
زمین پر بیٹھنا --- crouch --- v.t.
زمین پر پٹخنا --- floor --- v.t.
زمین پر جھکا ہوا --- grovelling --- a.
زمین پر رینگنے والا --- reptile --- n.
زمین پر لیٹنا --- grovel --- v.i.
زمین دار --- kulak/ laird/ landholder/ landlord/ landowner/ yeoman --- n.
زمین دارنی --- landlady --- n.
زمین داری --- estate --- n.
زمین دوز --- underground --- adv.
زمین دوز تہہ خانہ --- vault --- n.
زمین دوز مردہ خانہ --- catacomb --- n.
زمین سے اکھاڑنا --- unearth --- v.t.
زمین کا مالک --- landowner --- n.
زمین کھودنا --- root --- v.i.
زمین کے وسط میں واقع --- mediterranean --- a.
زمینی --- earthen --- a.
زن --- conjecture/ female/ suspicion/ woman --- n.
زن پرست --- uxorious --- a.
زن پرست --- womaniser --- n.
زن پرستی --- uxoriousness --- a.
زن زیبا --- Venus --- n.
زن صفت --- ladylike --- a.
زن صفت --- womanish --- n.
زن کشی --- uxoricide --- n.
زن ماہی --- mermaid --- n.
زن مرید --- uxorious --- a.
زن مریدی --- uxoriousness --- a.
زنا --- adultery/ infidelity --- n.
زنا بالجبر کرنا --- violate --- v.t.
زنا کرنا --- violate --- v.t.
زنانہ --- feminal --- a.
زنانہ --- milksop --- n.
زنانہ پن --- femaleness --- a.
زنانی تھیلی --- pochette --- n.
زنبور --- forceps/ grapple/ hornet/ pincer/ vespid --- n.

n. --- vespiary **--- زنبور خانہ**
n. --- pannier/ wallet **--- زنبیل**
n. --- vermillion **--- زنجفر**
n. --- Negro **--- زنجی**
n. --- catena/ chain/ shackle **--- زنجیر**
n. --- gyve **--- زنجیر پا**
n. --- knurl **--- زنجیر جیسا**
n. --- clank **--- زنجیر کی آواز**
v.t. --- shackle **--- زنجیر ڈالنا**
v.t. --- veer **--- زنجیر ڈھیلی کرنا**
a. --- unchained **--- زنجیروں سے آزاد**
n. --- chain stitch **--- زنجیرہ**
a. --- effiminate **--- زنخا**
n. --- eunuch/ milksop **--- زنخا**
n. --- ulna **--- زند**
n. --- jail/ prison/ quod **--- زنداں**
n. --- existence/ life/ (span of)life/ living **--- زندگی**
n. --- zip **--- زندگی سے پر**
a. --- zoetic **--- زندگی سے متعلق**
a. --- vital **--- زندگی کا سرچشمہ**
a. --- alive **--- زندہ**
intj. --- viva! **--- زندہ باد**
v.i. --- survive **--- زندہ بچنا**
v.t. --- vivisect **--- زندہ جانور کی جراحت کرنا**
a. --- blithe/ dapper/ gay/ hilarious/ jaunty/ jazzy/ jocund/ vivacious **--- زندہ دل**
n. --- hilarity/ jollity/ merriness/ refreshment/ spiritedness **--- زندہ دلی**
adv. --- gaily/ laughingly/ playfully **--- زندہ دلی سے**
v.t. --- perpetuate **--- زندہ رکھنا**
v.t. --- quicken **--- زندہ کرنا**
a. --- lifelike **--- زندہ کی طرح**
v.i. --- live **--- زندہ ہونا**
n. --- infidel/ unbeliever **--- زندیق**
n. --- corrosion/ rust **--- زنگ**
a. --- rusty **--- زنگ آلود**
v.t. --- corrode **--- زنگ آلود کرنا**
v.t. --- fret **--- زنگ آلود ہونا**
v.i. --- corrode **--- زنگ کھانا**
a. --- corrosive **--- زنگ لگانے والا**
n. --- verdigris **--- زنگار**
n. --- Negro **--- زنگی**
n. --- zing/ zip **--- زنناٹا**

n. --- wasp **--- زنبور**
a. --- black **--- زنی**
n. --- decadence/ decline/ downfall/ downhill/ fall **--- زوال**
v.i. --- wane **--- زوال آنا**
a. --- labile/ retrograde **--- زوال پزیر**
n. --- decaying/ declining/ fading **--- زوال پزیر**
v.i. --- fade **--- زوال پزیر ہونا**
n. --- assertion/ authority/ coercion/ cogency/ effort/ emphasis/ energy/ exertion/ force/ impetuosity/ impetus/ inertia/ influence/ insistence/ invigoration/ persistence/ posse/ power/ pressure/ shove/ strength/ stress/ thrust/ vehemence/ vigour/ vim/ zap/ zing **--- زور**
n. --- wrestling **--- زور آزمائ**
a. --- hefty/ vigorous **--- زور آور**
n. --- assertiveness **--- زور بندی**
n. --- momentum **--- زور حرکت**
a. --- forceful/ forcible/ hefty/ powerful/ striking/ vigorous **--- زور دار**
n. --- emphatic **--- زور دار**
n. --- peal **--- زور دار آواز**
v.t. --- assert/ emphasise/ exert/ persist/ underline/ underscore **--- زور دینا**
v.i. --- wheeze **--- زور زور سے سانس لینا**
v.i. --- blare **--- زور سے چلانا**
v.t. --- wham **--- زور سے چوٹ لگانا**
v.t. --- biff **--- زور سے مارنا**
n. --- verve **--- زور قلم**
a. --- gusty **--- زور کا**
n. --- jaculation **--- زور کا دھکا**
v.t. --- quench **--- زور کم کرنا**
n. --- wham **--- زور کی چوٹ**
i. --- thrust **--- زور لگانا**
v.t. --- accentuate/ coerce/ influence/ insist/ press/ urge **--- زور ڈالنا**
n. --- abstinence/ devotedness/ mortification/ piety **--- زہد**
n. --- bane/ poison/ venom/ virus **--- زہر**
v.t. --- backbite **--- زہر اگلنا**
a. --- poisonous **--- زہر آلودہ**
a. --- virulent **--- زہر رساں**
n. --- venin **--- زہر کا ایک جز**
n. --- guaco **--- زہر مار**
n. --- botulism **--- زہر نابی**
a. --- venereal **--- زہراوی**
n. --- venereology **--- زہراویات**
n. --- morning star/ Venus **--- زہرہ**

زہری --- a. --- neural
زہریلا --- a. --- deleterious/ inimical/ poisonous/ venomous/ viperous/ vitriolic
زہریلا پن --- n. --- backbiting/ venomousness
زہریلا سانپ --- n. --- viper
زہریلا مرکب --- n. --- verdigris
زہریلی تاثیر --- n. --- virulence
زہریلے مادے کا --- a. --- viral
زیادتی --- n. --- abundance/ excess/ increase/ increment/ injustice/ intensification/ intensity/ nimiety/ oppression/ outrage/ redundance/ tyranny/ violence
زیادتی کرنا --- v.t. --- intensify
زیادہ --- a. --- excessive/ extra/ more/ most/ much/ numerous/ ultra/ very
زیادہ --- adv. --- too many/ too much
زیادہ تر --- adv. --- predominantly
زیادہ شور نہ مچانا --- n. --- lay low
زیادہ کرنا --- v.t. --- increase
زیادہ ہونا --- v.i. --- increase
زیارت --- n. --- pilgrimage
زیاں --- a. --- rapacious
زیاں --- n. --- hurt/ loss
زیاں کارانہ --- adv. --- perniciously
زیب --- a. --- chic
زیب --- n. --- beauty/ elegance
زیب تن --- v.t. --- wear
زیب تن کرنا --- v.t. --- put on
زیب دینا --- v.t. --- become
زیب و زینت --- a. --- adorning
زیب و زینت --- n. --- decoration/ elegance/ ornamentation
زیبا --- a. --- adorned/ adorning/ beautiful/ bonny/ comely/ gainly/ genty/ graceful/ proper
زیبا --- n. --- becoming/ ornamental
زیبائی شناسی --- n. --- aesthetics
زیبائش --- n. --- beauty/ decoration/ establishment/ garnish/ mense/ ornament
زیبائش کرنا --- v.t. --- garnish
زیتون --- n. --- olive
زیتون کا تیل --- n. --- olive oil
زیر --- a. --- inferior/ under
زیر --- adv. --- beneath/ down
زیر --- n. --- below/ lower
زیر --- prep. --- under/ underneath
زیر اب --- a. --- underwater
زیر اختیار --- n. --- (on)hand

زیر آب دھارا یا رو --- a. --- undercurrent
زیر باد --- n. --- leeward
زیر بار --- a. --- burdened/ indebted/ liable/ loaded
زیر باری --- n. --- burden/ expenses/ indebtedness/ indebtment/ liabilities
زیر بند --- n. --- martingale
زیر پیدا وار --- n. --- underproduction
زیر تسلط --- a. --- occupied
زیر تسلط کرنا --- v.t. --- occupy
زیر تصفیہ --- a. --- undecided
زیر جامہ --- n. --- girdle/ underclothes/ underdrawers/ undergarment/ underpants
زیر جسم حصہ --- n. --- underbody
زیر جنگل --- n. --- underwood
زیر دست --- n. --- (in)hand
زیر دستخط کرنا --- v.t. --- undersign
زیر دستخطی --- a. --- undersigned
زیر راستہ --- n. --- underpass
زیر زمین --- adv. --- underground
زیر زمین پناہ گاہ --- n. --- bunker
زیر زمین کمرہ یا راستہ --- n. --- underground
زیر شجری --- n. --- undergrowth
زیر صوت --- a. --- infrasonic
زیر فیصلہ --- a. --- undecided
زیر کرداری کرنا --- i. --- underact
زیر کرنا --- v.i. --- overcome
زیر کرنا --- v.t. --- conquer/ daunt/ defeat/ overpower/ subdue
زیر گیاہ --- n. --- underbrush
زیر نظر --- n. --- (in)view
زیر نظر ہونا --- n. --- (under one's)nose
زیر و بم --- n. --- cadence
زیر و زبر --- a. --- topsyturvy/ upside down
زیر ین بوٹی --- n. --- undershrub
زیر ین سطح --- n. --- undersoil
زیرک --- a. --- knowing/ perspicacious
زیریں --- adv. --- undermost
زیریں سرخ --- a. --- infrared
زیریں طبقہ --- n. --- lower class
زیست --- n. --- living
زیست پزیری --- n. --- viability
زیستنی --- a. --- viable
زینت --- n. --- beauty/ decoration/ finery/ ornament
زینت دینا --- v.t. --- adorn/ beautify

زینہ --- n. --- ladder/ staircase/ steps
زیور --- n. --- jewellery/ ornament
ژحالہ --- n. --- flake
ژرف --- a. --- astute/ deep/ penetrating
ژولیدہ --- a. --- entangled/ intricate/ mazy
ژولیدہ مو --- a. --- dishevelled
ژیان --- a. --- furious/ outrageous
ژیان --- n. --- anger
سا رنگی نواز --- n. --- violinist/ violist
سائبان --- n. --- canopy/ sunshade
سائس --- n. --- groom/ syce
سائل --- n. --- applicant/ beggar/ petitioner/ questioner
سائنس دان --- n. --- boffin/ scientist
سائیں سائیں کرنا --- v.t. --- sough
سابق --- a. --- antecedent/ foregoing/ former/ once/ onetime/ past/ preceding/ prior/ pristine/ quondam
سابق طالب علم --- n. --- old boy
سابق طالبہ --- n. --- old girl
سابق فوجی --- n. --- old soldier/ veteran
سابقاً --- adv. --- ago/ formerly/ heretofore/ whilom
سابقہ --- a. --- back/ foregone
سابقہ --- adv. --- previous
سابقہ --- n. --- friendship/ intimacy
سابقہ ذمہ داری کے بجائے نئی ذمہ داری --- n. --- novation
سابقہ سال --- n. --- yester year
سابقہ صورتحال پر لانا --- v.t. --- reinstate
سابقہ قیدی --- n. --- jailbird
سات --- n. --- seven
سات پانچ --- n. --- trickery
سات پانچ کرنا --- i. --- dispute
سات پشت --- n. --- forefathers/ lineage/ pedigree
سات گنا --- a. --- septuple
ساتواں --- n. --- seventh
ساتھ --- adv. --- accompanying with/ together
ساتھ --- n. --- accompaniment/ alongwith/ collaboration/ friendship
ساتھ --- prep. --- cum/ with
ساتھ باندھنا --- v.t. --- knit
ساتھ چھڑنا --- v.i. --- straggle
ساتھ دینا --- v.i. --- collaborate
ساتھ دینا --- v.t. --- help/ join
ساتھ ساتھ --- adv. --- along

ساتھ ملانا --- v.t. --- combine
ساتھ ہو لینا --- v.t. --- accompany
ساتھ ہی ساتھ --- adv. --- simultaneously
ساتھی --- a. --- matey
ساتھی --- n. --- accompaniment/ associate/ billy/ collborator/ colleague/ companion/ comrade/ cope/ fellow/ fere/ frater/ lad/ marrow/ mate/ supporter
ساجد --- n. --- worshipper
ساجن --- n. --- beloved/ lover/ sweetheart
ساجھا --- n. --- association/ cahoot/ partnership/ share
ساجھی --- a. --- interested
ساجھی --- n. --- associate/ partner/ share holder
ساحر --- n. --- magician/ sorcerer/ warlock/ wizard
ساحرہ --- n. --- hag/ witch
ساحرہ زاد --- a. --- hagborn
ساحری --- n. --- magic
ساحل --- n. --- beach/ coast/ sea shore/ shore/ strand/ waterfront
ساحل سے ہٹ کر --- adv. --- offshore
ساحلی --- a. --- orarian
ساحلی جھیل --- n. --- lagoon
ساحلی چھل --- n. --- groundswell
ساحلی دلدل --- n. --- maremma
ساحلی کشتی رانی --- n. --- cabotage
ساحلی محافظ --- n. --- coast guard
ساخت --- a. --- structural
ساخت --- n. --- configuration/ constitution/ construction/ fabric/ make/ make up/ making/ manufacture/ shape/ structure
ساخت دینا --- v.t. --- configure
ساخت کے لحاظ سے --- adv. --- structurally
ساخت گری کرنا --- v.i. --- manufacture
ساختہ --- a. --- artificial/ made/ manufactured/ sophisticated/ surreptitious/ unnatural/ wrought
ساختہ پر داختہ --- a. --- devised/ made up
ساد کرنا --- v.t. --- approve/ sanction
سادح لوح --- n. --- booby
سادگی --- n. --- frankness/ naivete/ nakedness/ plainness/ simplicity/ sincerity/ verdancy
سادھنا --- v.i. --- hold
سادھنا --- v.t. --- control/ heft/ manage/ pacify/ poise/ restrain/ stop/ support
سادہ --- a. --- blank/ candid/ exoteric/ home made/ homely/ homespun/ inartificial/ inartificial/ ingenuous/ inornate/ plain/ semplice/ simple/ sincere/ unadorned/ unstamped/ unwritten

n. --- simplicity **--- سادہ پن**
a. --- gullible/ innocent **--- سادہ دل**
n. --- goldsmith **--- سادہ کار**
n. --- mufti **--- سادہ کپڑے**
a. --- gaga/ goofy/ naïve/ verdant **--- سادہ لوح**
n. --- coxcomb/ flat/ fool/ gander/ gawk/ lamb/ simpleton/ zany **--- سادہ لوح**
v.t. --- dupe **--- سادہ لوح**
n. --- naivete **--- سادہ لوحی**
a. --- gullible/ naïve/ unassuming **--- سادہ مزاج**
a. --- all/ complete/ gross/ plenary/ total/ whole **--- سارا**
adv. --- hand and foot **--- سارا**
a. --- entire **--- سارا کا سارا**
adv. --- holus bolus/ in toto **--- سارا کا سارا**
n. --- camel driver **--- ساربان**
n. --- crane **--- سارس**
n. --- thief **--- سارق**
a. --- austere **--- سارم**
n. --- musical note/ note **--- سارنگ**
n. --- viola **--- سارنگی**
a. --- gross/ whole **--- ساری**
n. --- underskirt **--- ساری کے نیچے پہننے والا لہنگا**
n. --- caboodle **--- سارے کا سارا**
n. --- apparatus/ equipment/ musical instrument/ organ **--- ساز**
n. --- conspiracy/ intrigue **--- ساز باز**
i. --- jockey **--- ساز باز کرنا**
v.t. --- conspire/ intrigue/ machinate/ manipulate/ plot **--- ساز باز کرنا**
v.i. --- collude **--- ساز باز ہونا**
n. --- instrumentation **--- ساز کاری**
a. --- according/ agreeing/ auspicious/ favourable/ harmonising/ propitious **--- ساز گار**
adv. --- towardly **--- ساز گار**
a. --- adaptable **--- ساز گر**
n. --- gear/ harness/ outfit/ paraphernalia **--- ساز و سامان**
n. --- cabal/ collusion/ complot/ concord/ conspiracy/ intrigue/ machination/ manipulation/ plot **--- سازش**
adv. --- intriguingly **--- سازش سے**
v.i. --- collude **--- سازش کرنا**
v.t. --- conspire/ manoeuvre/ plot **--- سازش کرنا**
a. --- conspiratorial/ insidious/ scheming **--- سازشی**
n. --- manipulator **--- سازشی**
n. --- cabal **--- سازشی گروہ**

n. --- instrumentalist/ player **--- سازندہ**
n. --- clock/ horologe/ hour/ moment/ time/ watch **--- ساعت**
a. --- temporal **--- ساعتی**
n. --- forearm **--- ساعد**
n. --- lightning **--- ساعقہ**
a. --- eager **--- ساعی**
n. --- bowl/ goblet **--- ساغر**
n. --- shank **--- ساق**
a. --- defunct/ dropped/ fallen/ invalid/ lost/ null/ rejected **--- ساقط**
v.t. --- degrade/ eliminate/ nullify/ reject **--- ساقط کرنا**
n. --- nullifier **--- ساقط کرنے والا**
n. --- beloved/ cup bearer **--- ساقی**
a --- stationary **--- ساکت**
a. --- motionless/ mute/ quiescent/ quiet/ silent/ soundless **--- ساکت**
a. --- gremial/ inactive/ inert/ inhabitant/ motionless/ passive/ placid/ quiescent/ resident/ stagnant/ still **--- ساکن**
n. --- denizen/ inmate/ intern/ occupant/ occupier/ stationary **--- ساکن**
v.i. --- quiesce **--- ساکن ہونا**
n. --- credibility/ reputation/ testimony/ trust **--- ساکھ**
n. --- sea **--- ساگر**
n. --- sago **--- ساگو دانہ**
n. --- year **--- سال**
a. --- year round **--- سال بھر**
n. --- yearlong **--- سال بھر کا**
n. --- yearbook **--- سال نامہ**
n. --- new year **--- سال نو**
n. --- Happy New Year **--- سال نو مبارک**
n. --- leader **--- سالار**
a. --- yearly **--- سالانہ**
n. --- yearbook **--- سالانہ سرگذشت**
a. --- anterior **--- سالف**
n. --- seeker/ traveller **--- سالک**
n. --- birthday **--- سالگرہ**
a. --- intact/ non segregated/ perfect/ safe/ sound/ unbroken/ undivided/ whole **--- سالم**
n. --- integer **--- سالم**
n. --- integrality/ integrity **--- سالمیت**
n. --- curry/ gravy **--- سالن**
n. --- fraud/ hypocrisy/ trick **--- سالوس**
prep. --- for many years **--- سالوں**

سامان --- n. --- apparatus/ articles/ baggage/ custom/ equipment/ luggage/ material/ materiel/ ware
سامان اتارنا --- v.t. --- offload
سامان چڑھانا --- v.t. --- onload
سامان کرنا --- v.t. --- provide for
سامان لے جانے والی گاڑی --- n. --- van
سامراجیت --- n. --- imperialism
سامع --- n. --- audience/ hearer/ listener
سامعہ --- n. --- audition
سامنا --- n. --- confrontation/ encounter/ front/ frontage
سامنا کرنا --- v.t. --- appose/ confront/ encounter/ face
سامنے --- a. --- facing
سامنے --- adv. --- afront/ ahead/ before/ forward/ in front
سامنے آنا --- v.t. --- confront
سامنے کا --- adv. --- yon
سامی --- a. --- Semitic
سانپ --- n. --- snake
سانپ چھتری --- n. --- champignon
سانپ کا چمڑا --- n. --- snakeskin
سانپ کا دانت --- n. --- fang
سانچا --- n. --- cast/ die/ matrix/ model/ mould/ norm/ pattern/ template
سانچا اترنا --- v.t. --- mould
سانحہ --- n. --- event/ incident/ misventure/ tick/ tragedy
سانس --- n. --- breath/ breathing/ crack/ fissure/ flatus/ pneuma/ rent/ sigh
سانس بھرنا --- v.t. --- sigh/ suspire
سانس پھولنا --- v.i. --- gasp/ huff
سانس چڑھنا --- v.i. --- pant
سانس کی آواز --- n. --- breathy
سانس کے لئے منہ کھولنا --- v.i. --- gasp
سانس لینا --- v.i. --- respire
سانس لینا --- v.t. --- breathe/ gasp/ inhale/ respire
سانس نکالنا --- v.t. --- exhale/ reek/ transpire
سانس یا ہوا کا جھونکا --- n. --- waft
سانا --- v.t. --- bedaub/ daub/ defile/ implicate/ involve/ knead/ moil/ smear
سانولا --- a. --- darkish/ nut brown/ swarthy/ tawny
سانولی --- a. --- darkish
سانٹنا --- v.t. --- interweave
سانٹھ گانٹھ --- n. --- cabal
سانٹھنا --- v.t. --- join
سانڈ --- a. --- robust
سانڈ --- n. --- bull/ ox

سانڈنی --- n. --- (she)camel
سانڈنی سوار --- n. --- camelrider
ساہو کار --- n. --- banker/ money lender
سایہ --- n. --- apparition/ ghost/ incubus/ petticoat/ protection/ shade/ shadow/ shelter/ skirt/ umbra
سایہ دار --- a. --- umbrageous
سایہ دور کرنے والا --- n. --- exorcist
سایہ ڈالنا --- v.t. --- inumbrate
سب --- a. --- all/ every/ total/ undivided/ whole
سب --- n. --- cup/ glass/ jar
سب سے بڑا انعام --- n. --- jackpot
سب سے پہلا --- n. --- number one
سبب --- n. --- cause/ effect/ ground/ motive/ occasion/ reason/ relationship
سبب --- prep. --- (bring)about
سبب ہونا --- v.t. --- let
سبز --- a. --- virid
سبز باغ دکھانا --- v.t. --- delude
سبز رنگ --- n. --- green/ viridian
سبز قدم --- a. --- unlucky
سبز میدان --- n. --- green
سبزہ --- n. --- vegetation/ verdure
سبزہ جنگل --- n. --- vert
سبزہ زار --- n. --- meadow
سبزی --- n. --- greenness/ hemp/ pot herb/ vegetable
سبزی خور --- a. --- herbivorous
سبزی خور --- n. --- herbivore/ vegan/ vegetarian
سبزی خوری کا فلسفہ --- n. --- vegetarianism
سبزی فروش --- n. --- green grocer
سبزی مائل --- a. --- greenish/ virescent
سبزی مائل --- n. --- viridescent
سبق --- n. --- experience/ homework/ lecture/ lesson
سبق دینا --- v.t. --- admonish/ instruct
سبق لینا --- v.i. --- learn
سبق لے جانا --- n. --- outing
سبق لے جانا --- v.t. --- outgrow/ outrun/ outstrip
سبقت --- n. --- precedence/ superiority/ surpassing
سبقت لینا --- v.t. --- precede
سبقت لے جانا --- v.t. --- excel/ surpass
سبقہ --- a. --- aforesaid
سبک --- a. --- agile/ delicate/ frivolous/ futile/ inglorious/ insultable/ light/ lissome/ nimble/ trifling/ (in)vain/ vile/ volant

سبک پا --- a. --- fickle
سبک خرام ہونا --- v.i. --- jink
سبک دست --- a. --- deft
سبک رفتاری --- n. --- nimbleness
سبک رو --- a. --- fleet
سبک سبک چلنا --- v.i. --- flit
سبک سر --- a. --- contemptible/ dizzy/ giddy/ mean/ skittish/ tipsy/ totty/ unsteady
سبک مغز --- a. --- weak minded
سبکدوش --- a. --- relieved
سبکدوش ہونا --- v.t. --- relieve
سبکدوشی --- n. --- abdication/ dismissal
سبکی --- n. --- affront/ debasement/ insult/ levitation/ lightness/ sob
سبکیاں لینا --- v.t. --- sob
سبو --- n. --- tumbler
سبیل --- n. --- course/ manner/ means/ mode/ process/ way
سپاری --- n. --- areca nut/ betel nut
سپاس --- a. --- thanks
سپاس --- n. --- gratitude/ praise
سپاٹ --- a. --- bland/ blank/ even/ flat/ level/ plane/ smooth/ uneventful/ uninspired/ vacant
سپاہ --- n. --- army/ host/ troops
سپاہ عقب --- n. --- rearguard
سپاہی --- n. --- galoot/ gendarme/ police/ soldier
سپاہی دستہ --- n. --- soldiery
سپاہی مہیم کرنا --- v.t. --- garrison
سپر --- n. --- shield
سپرد --- a. --- committed to/ consigned/ delivered/ entrusted
سپرد خاک کرنا --- v.t. --- bury
سپرد خدا --- n. --- adieu
سپرد کرنا --- v.t. --- delegate/ deliver/ devolve/ entrust/ resign
سپرد کیا ہوا --- n. --- vicarious
سپردگی --- n. --- commitment/ consigning/ delivery/ entrusting/ surrender
سپنا --- n. --- dream
سپوت --- n. --- (dutiful)son
سپہ سالار --- a. --- general
سپہ سالار --- n. --- commander
سپہ سلار کی قیام گاہ --- n. --- headquarters
سپیرا --- n. --- snake charmer
ست --- n. --- quintessence
ست رنگا --- a. --- iridescent
ستائش --- n. --- admiration

ستائش کرنا --- v.t. --- commend
ستاروں کا جھرمٹ --- n. --- nebula
ستارہ --- n. --- asterisk/ destiny/ fate/ star
ستارہ جو دھماکے کے ساتھ یکا یک بھڑک جائے --- n. --- nova
ستارہ چمکنا --- v.i. --- prosper
ستارہ شناس --- n. --- astrologer
ستارہ شناسی --- n. --- horoscopy
ستارہ لگانا --- v.t. --- instar
ستارے دار --- n. --- starry
ستانا --- v.t. --- aggrieve/ harass/ miff/ molest/ tease/ torture/ vex
ستانے والا --- a. --- vexatious
ستانے والا --- n. --- vexer
ستایئش --- n. --- worship
ستایا ہوا --- a. --- vexed
ستتر --- n. --- seventy
ستر --- n. --- line/ row/ series/ tier
ستلی --- n. --- cord/ line/ string
ستم --- n. --- cruelty/ injustice/ oppression/ tyranny/ vexation/ violence
ستم رانی --- n. --- oppressiveness
ستم رسیدہ --- a. --- servile
ستم گر --- n. --- tyrant
ستوت --- n. --- awe/ majesty/ prowess
ستون --- n. --- column
ستون زینہ --- n. --- newel
ستھرا --- a. --- beautiful/ clean/ clear/ elegant/ pure/ tidy
ستھرا پن --- n. --- purification
ستھرائی --- n. --- niceness
ستھرائی سے --- adv. --- neatly
ستھری --- a. --- beautiful/ clean/ elegant/ pure/ tidy
ستی --- n. --- concremation
سجا --- a. --- embellished
سجا ہوا --- a. --- decorated
سجادہ --- n. --- rug
سجانا --- v.t. --- adorn/ apparel/ array/ bedeck/ decorate/ embellish/ garnish/ trim/ tumefy/ varnish
سجاوٹ --- n. --- array/ decoration/ garniture/ nattiness/ trappings/ trimming
سجاوٹی شے --- n. --- knickknack
سجدہ --- n. --- prostration
سجدے میں جانا --- v.i. --- genuflect
سجی --- a. --- embellished
سچ --- a. --- accurate/ just/ real/ truth

سچ --- adv. --- truly
سچ --- n. --- reality/ truth
سچ مچ --- adv. --- genuinely/ verily/ veritably
سچ مچ --- n. --- (in) fact/ really
سچ ہونے کی تائید کرنا --- v.i. --- vouch
سچا --- a. --- correct/ fair/ faithful/ honest/ incorrupt/ just/ loyal/ pure/ sincere/ true/ truthful/ unfeigned/ veracious/ veridical
سچا بیان --- n. --- verity
سچا ثابت کرنا --- v.t. --- verify
سچا سچا --- a. --- unbiased
سچائی --- n. --- accuracy/ honesty/ truism/ verity
سچائی سے --- adv. --- faithfully/ honestly/ objectively
سچائی کی جھلک --- n. --- verisimilitude
سچی --- a. --- true/ truthful
سچی بات --- n. --- verity
سچی توبہ --- n. --- contrition
سحاب --- n. --- cloud
سحابیہ --- n. --- nebula
سحر --- n. --- dawn/ fascination/ glamour/ gramary/ magic/ morning/ witchcraft/ witchery
سحر انگیز --- n. --- captivating
سحر توڑنا --- v.t. --- disenchant
سحر کاری --- n. --- enchantment
سحر کرنا --- v.t. --- bewitch
سحری --- a. --- magical
سخاوت --- n. --- generosity/ liberality/ munificence
سخاوت سے --- adv. --- munificently
سخت --- a. --- callous/ consolidated/ cruel/ drastic/ extreme/ firm/ flinty/ grim/ hard/ harsh/ heathenish/ heavy/ high handed/ horny/ impetuous/ inclement/ indurate/ inelastic/ inexorable/ inflexible/ intense/ ironclad/ laborious/ loud/ nipping/ rigid/ rigourous/ severe/ stiff/ strengthened/ strict/ strong/ sturdy/ taut/ tough/ trying/ unbending/ uncompromising/ unmerciful/ vehement/ violent/ wooden
سخت --- n. --- exacting
سخت امتحان لینا --- v.t. --- gruel
سخت اندھیرا --- a. --- pitch dark
سخت آواز --- n. --- creak
سخت برا بھلا کہنا --- v.i. --- inveigh/ rail
سخت بنانا --- v.t. --- toughen
سخت بے چین --- a. --- wigged out
سخت تنقید کرنا --- v.t. --- flay
سخت جان --- a. --- hardy

سخت دقیانوسی --- a. --- hide bound
سخت دل --- a. --- hard hearted/ hardened/ heartless/ marble breasted/ obdurate/ unfeeling
سخت دل --- n. --- heartless
سخت دلی --- n. --- induration
سخت دلی --- n. --- relentlessness
سخت دلی سے --- adv. --- unfeelingly
سخت دھت کار --- n. --- noser
سخت زہریلا --- a. --- virulent
سخت سست کہنا --- v.t. --- abuse/ reproach/ scold/ trounce
سخت طنز آمیز --- a. --- vitriol
سخت گرم --- a. --- torrid
سخت گیر --- a. --- conservative/ disciplinarian/ draconian
سخت گیری --- a. --- uncharitableness
سخت لتاڑ --- n. --- wigging
سخت لڑائ --- n. --- dogfight
سخت مزاج --- a. --- relentless/ uncompromising
سخت مشکل مسئلہ --- n. --- (a hard nut to)crack
سخت ہو جانا --- i. --- stiffen
سخت ہونا --- v.i. --- indurate
سختی --- n. --- gruffness/ hardness/ hardship/ harshness/ impetuosity/ inclemency/ inflexibility/ inhumanity/ intensity/ pressure/ rigidity/ severeness/ severity/ stiffness/ strength/ strictness/ stricture/ stringency/ vehemence/ violence/ vis
سختی سے --- a. --- severly
سختی سے --- adv. --- gruffly/ harshly/ inexorably/ madly/ nastily/ refractorily
سختی کرنا --- v.t. --- crackdown
سخن --- a. --- eloquence
سخن --- n. --- confab/ poetry/ speech/ words
سخن تراز --- n. --- confabulator
سخن ساز --- a. --- quirky
سخن ور --- a. --- eloquent
سخی --- a. --- bountiful/ liberal
سخی --- n. --- generous
سدا --- adv. --- always/ eternally/ ever/ forever/ perpetually
سدا بہار --- a. --- perennial/ unfading
سدا بہار --- n. --- evergreen
سدرہ --- n. --- cedar
سدھا ہوا --- a. --- chastened
سدھار --- n. --- mend
سدھارنا --- v.t. --- improve/ meliorate
سدھانا --- v.t. --- hold

سدھاوٹ --- n. --- training
سدھایا ہوا --- a. --- tame
سدھرنا --- v.i. --- improve
سدھڑ --- a. --- docile
سدھڑ پن --- n. --- docility
سر --- n. --- accent/ beginning/ chief/ commencement/ crown/ drone/ head/ note/ origin/ pinnacle/ poll/ top/ tune
سر با فلک --- a. --- lofty
سر بسر --- adv. --- wholly
سر بلند --- a. --- eminent/ glorious
سر بلند کرنا --- v.i. --- perk
سر پر لٹکا --- a. --- imminent/ impending
سر پر لٹکتا --- adv. --- imminently
سر پر لٹکنا --- v.i. --- impend
سر پستان --- n. --- nipple/ pap/ teat/ tit
سر پنچ --- n. --- leader
سر پیش --- n. --- aigrette
سر جھکانا --- v.i. --- nutate
سر چڑھا غلام --- n. --- minion
سر چھپانے کی جگہ --- n. --- harbour
سر چھپانے کی جگہ دینا --- v.t. --- harbour
سر راہ --- a. --- (on the)road
سر راہ --- n. --- wayside
سر ستون --- n. --- necking
سر شام --- n. --- evening
سر قلم کرنا --- v.t. --- behead/ decapitate/ kill
سر کا بوجھ اتارنا --- v.t. --- disencumber
سر کاٹنا --- v.t. --- behead/ decapitate
سر کرنا --- v.t. --- accomplish/ succeed/ win
سر کٹا --- a. --- beheaded
سر کے بال --- n. --- poll
سر کے بل --- adv. --- headlong
سر کے بل غوطہ --- n. --- nose dive
سر کے چکر --- n. --- vertigo
سر کے ساتھ --- adv. --- rhythmically
سر مدی --- a. --- eternal
سر ملانا --- v.t. --- attune
سر منڈا --- a. --- tonsured
سر مونڈنا --- v.t. --- poll
سر نہ پیر --- a. --- baseless/ groundless
سر و سامان --- n. --- furniture/ necessities

سر والا --- capitate --- a.
سر وقت --- eve --- n.
سر ڈھانپنے کی کوئی چیز --- head dress --- n.
سر ہلانا --- nod/ nutate --- v.i.
سر ہونا --- insist/ pester --- v.t.
سرا --- cop/ vertex --- n.
سرا سیمہ --- amazed/ confounded/ confused/ horrified/ jittery/ panicky --- a.
سرا سیمہ --- bewildered --- v.t.
سرا کاٹنا --- lop --- v.t.
سرا گائے --- yak --- n.
سرائیت --- contamination/ infusion/ penetration/ permeation --- n.
سرائیت کرانا --- infuse --- v.t.
سرائیت کرنا --- penetrate --- v.i.
سرائیت کرنا --- permeate --- v.t.
سرائے --- auberge/ hostel/ inn/ inn/ kip --- n.
سرائے والا --- innkeeper --- n.
سراب --- illusion/ looming/ mirage --- n.
سراب جیسا دکھنا --- loom --- v.i.
سرابی --- illusionary/ illusive/ illusory --- a.
سراپا --- totally --- adv.
سراج --- candle/ lamp/ sun --- n.
سراسر --- out and out/ utter --- a.
سراسر --- entirely/ quite/ sempre/ solely/ throughout/ totally/ wholly --- adv.
سراغ --- clue/ search/ sign/ trace/ track/ tread/ vestige --- n.
سراغ رسانی --- detection/ searching/ spying/ tracing/ tracking --- n.
سراغ رسانی کرنا --- spy --- v.t.
سراغ رساں --- detective/ sleuth --- n.
سراغ لگانا --- detect/ trace/ track --- v.t.
سرامد --- distinguished/ top most --- a.
سرانجام --- fulfilled/ performed --- a.
سرانجام دینا --- implementation --- n.
سراہنا --- applaud/ appreciate/ apprize/ commend/ laud/ praise --- v.t.
سرایت --- infiltration --- n.
سرایت کرنا --- infiltrate/ interfuse --- v.t.
سربراہ --- administrator/ head --- n.
سربستہ --- clandestine/ hidden/ recondite/ secret --- a.
سرپرست --- guardian/ patron/ warden --- n.
سرپرستی --- aegis/ guardianship/ tutelage --- n.
سرپرستی --- patronise --- v.t.
سرپرستی کرنا --- keep --- v.t.
سرتاب --- disobedient/ rebellious --- a.

n. --- rebel **--- سرتاب**
n. --- disobedience/ insurgency/ non compliance/ rebellion **--- سرتابی**
n. --- chief/ leader **--- سرتاج**
n. --- header/ header **--- سرتراش**
n. --- fountain head/ source/ spring/ wellspring **--- سرچشمہ**
a. --- palpable **--- سرح**
n. --- border/ boundary/ confine/ frontier/ march/ mark/ mete/ outskirt **--- سرحد**
n. --- march **--- سرحدی علاقہ**
n. --- landmark **--- سرحدی نشان**
n. --- borders **--- سرحدیں**
a. --- red/ sanguine **--- سرخ**
n. --- redden **--- سرخ کرنا**
a. --- ruddy/ rufescent **--- سرخ مائل**
n. --- chilly **--- سرخ مرچ**
v.i. --- redden **--- سرخ ہونا**
a. --- honoured/ successful **--- سرخرو**
n. --- header/ header/ heading/ headline/ highlight/ lipstick/ redness/ rubric/ rud/ title **--- سرخی**
v.t. --- encrimson **--- سرخی دینا**
a. --- ginger **--- سرخی مائل**
a. --- russet **--- سرخی مائل بھورا**
n. --- leader **--- سرخیل**
a. --- chilly/ cold/ cool/ dead/ dull/ wintry **--- سرد**
n. --- cellar **--- سرد اب**
n. --- cold storage **--- سرد خانہ**
a. --- cold blooded **--- سرد خونی**
a. --- apathetic/ bleak/ cold/ frigid/ indifferent/ lukewarm/ stolid/ unenthusiastic **--- سرد مہر**
n. --- bleakness/ cold shoulder/ indifference **--- سرد مہری**
adv. --- coldly/ stolidly **--- سرد مہری سے**
a. --- rhythmical **--- سردار**
n. --- chief/ head/ headman/ knight/ leader **--- سردار**
n. --- matriarch **--- سردار عورت**
n. --- hegemony/ knighthood **--- سرداری**
n. --- headache **--- سردرد**
a. --- immediately **--- سردست**
n. --- melon **--- سردہ**
n. --- chill/ cold/ coldness/ winter **--- سردی**
n. --- clime/ country/ land/ region/ terra firma **--- سرزمین**
n. --- west **--- سرزمین مغرب**
n. --- admonition/ lesson/ reprimand/ upbraiding **--- سرزنش**

سرزنش کرنا --- v.t. --- admonish/ berate/ wig
سرسام --- n. --- delirium/ frenzy
سرسبز --- a. --- verdant
سرسبزی --- n. --- verdancy/ viridity
سرسر --- n. --- cricket
سرسراہٹ --- n. --- murmur
سرسری --- a. --- brief/ cursory/ hurried/ superficial
سرسری --- n. --- summary
سرسری تخمینہ --- n. --- guess
سرسری طور پر لکھنا --- v.t. --- jot
سرسری نظر --- n. --- once over
سرسوں --- n. --- mustard/ rapeseed/ rape seed
سرسوں کا تیل --- n. --- mustard oil
سرشار --- a. --- drunken
سرشت --- n. --- disposition/ nature/ temperament
سرشتہ دار --- n. --- registrar
سرطان --- n. --- cancer/ crab
سرطان بحری --- n. --- lobster
سرع --- n. --- epilepsy
سرعت --- a. --- quickness
سرعت --- n. --- acceleration/ haste/ promptitude/ quickness/ rapidity/ speed/ swiftness/ velocity
سرعت ادراک --- n. --- acumen
سرغنہ --- n. --- bellwether/ headman/ ringleader
سرف کرنا --- v.t. --- expend
سرف و نحو --- n. --- grammar
سرفراز --- a. --- exalted
سرفراز کرنا --- v.t. --- prefer
سرفوت --- n. --- weal
سرفہ --- n. --- expenditure/ expenses/ outgoing/ profit/ utility
سرقہ --- n. --- larceny/ plagianism/ robbery/ theft
سرقہ زنی --- n. --- thievery
سرقہ کرنا --- v.i. --- thieve
سرقہ کرنا --- v.t. --- filch
سرک --- n. --- slippage
سرک پھندا --- n. --- noose
سرکار --- n. --- government/ lord/ master
سرکاری --- a. --- governmental/ official
سرکاری --- n. --- official
سرکاری اقامت گاہ --- n. --- residency
سرکاری حکم --- n. --- fiat/ ordinance

سرکاری خزانہ --- n. --- national exchequer
سرکاری ملازم --- n. --- jobholder
سرکاری وکیل --- n. --- public prosecutor
سرکانا --- v.t. --- move/ postpone/ push aside/ remove/ shift
سرکش --- a. --- errant/ heady/ indocile/ indomitable/ inexpungible/ insolent/ insubordinate/ insurgent/ jadish/ lofty/ obstreperous/ rebellious/ refractory/ restive/ uncontrollable/ unmanageable/ wild
سرکش --- n. --- disloyal/ insurgent
سرکش بنانا --- v.t. --- unbridle
سرکشانہ --- a. --- mutinous
سرکشی --- n. --- indocility/ insubordination/ insurrection/ intractibility/ obduracy/ rebellion
سرکشی سے --- adv. --- uncontrollably
سرکنڈا --- n. --- reed grass
سرکوبی کرنا --- v.t. --- punish
سرکہ --- n. --- vinegar
سرکی --- n. --- reed/ wicker
سرکے کی ششی --- n. --- vinaigrette
سرگرداں --- a. --- erring
سرگرم --- a. --- ardent/ dashing/ earnest/ intense/ lively/ strenuous/ vehement/ zealous
سرگرم --- n. --- enthusiast/ zealot
سرگرم ہونا --- v.i. --- yearn
سرگرمی --- n. --- activity/ diligence/ liveliness/ vehemence/ zeal
سرگرمی سے --- adv. --- intently/ keenly/ studiously
سرگرمی سے کام کرنا --- v.i. --- yerk
سرگروہ --- n. --- head/ leader
سرگم --- n. --- gamut
سرگوشی سے مشابہ --- a. --- whispery
سرگوشی کرنا --- v.t. --- whisper
سرل چاپ --- n. --- calliper
سرمئی --- a. --- grey/ liard
سرمئی رنگ --- n. --- grey
سرمئی مائل --- a. --- greyish
سرمئی مچھلی --- n. --- mackerel
سرما --- n. --- winter
سرمایہ --- n. --- asset/ capital/ principal
سرمایہ داری --- n. --- capitalism
سرمایہ کار --- n. --- investor
سرمایہ کاری --- n. --- investment
سرمایہ کاری کرنا --- v.t. --- invest

سرمہ --- n. --- antimony/ kohl
سرنگ --- n. --- tunnel
سرنگ لگانا --- i. --- undermine
سرنگوں --- a. --- downcast
سرنگوں --- n. --- half mast
سرنگوں پرچم --- n. --- half staff
سرپوش --- n. --- lid
سرود --- n. --- cantation
سرور --- n. --- exhilaration/ gladness/ glee/ intoxication/ jollification/ joy/ pleasure/ rapture
سرور میں --- a. --- jolly
سرور و نشاط --- n. --- frolic
سرورق --- n. --- title page
سروری --- n. --- chieftainship/ leadership
سروش --- n. --- angel
سری --- a. --- confidential
سریر --- n. --- throne
سریش --- n. --- glue/ gum
سریع --- a. --- epileptic/ fast/ fleet/ quick/ rapid/ swift/ wing footed/ yare
سریلا --- a. --- melodius/ musical
سریلی --- a. --- melodius
سریم --- n. --- austerity
سرین --- n. --- buttock/ haunch/ hip
سرے دست --- a. --- (at)present
سزا --- n. --- correction/ infliction/ penalty/ punishment/ punishing/ reward/ sanction
سزا دینا --- v.t. --- discipline/ punish/ trounce
سزا سے معافی --- n. --- reprieve
سزا یافتہ قیدی --- n. --- yardbird
سست --- a. --- atonic/ dormant/ drowsy/ dull/ floppy/ idle/ impuissant/ inactive/ inanimate/ indolent/ ineffectual/ inefficiant/ languid/ late/ lax/ lazy/ lethargic/ loose/ otiose/ remiss/ rickety/ slack/ slothful/ slow/ sluggish/ torpid/ truant/ unapt
سست --- n. --- fogey/ idler
سست --- v.i. --- dodder
سست آدمی --- n. --- lazybones
سست رفتار --- a. --- laggard/ tardy
سست موٹا --- n. --- slug
سست ہونا --- i. --- languish
سستا --- a. --- cheap/ cheesy/ inexpensive/ off price
سستا --- n. --- wanworth
سستا --- v.i. --- budget
سستا بیچنا --- v.t. --- undersell

سستانا --- v.t. --- unbend
سستی --- a. --- inexpensive
سستی --- n. --- atony/ idleness/ impuissance/ inaction/ indolence/ indolency/ inertness/ languor/ laxity/ laziness/ otiosity/ sloth/ slowness/ tardiness/ torpidity/ torpor/ truancy
سستی کرنا --- v.i. --- veg out
سستی کرنا --- v.t. --- grudge
سسر --- n. --- father in law
سسک سسک کر رونا --- v.i. --- whine/ whinge
سسکاری --- a. --- sibilant
سسکنا --- i. --- pule
سسکنا --- v.i. --- gasp/ whimper
سسکنا --- v.t. --- linger
سسکی --- n. --- sobbing/ whining
سسکی بھرنا --- v.t. --- sigh/ sob
سسکی کی آواز --- n --- yoop!
سطح --- n. --- plane/ surface
سطح مرتفع --- n. --- plateau
سطحی --- a. --- gay/ sketchy/ superficial
سعادت --- n. --- bliss/ felicity/ good fortune/ virtue/ weal
سعادت مند --- a. --- dutiful/ virtuous
سعادت مندی --- n. --- obsequiousness
سعی --- n. --- attempt/ effort/ endeavour/ intentness
سعی کرنا --- v.t. --- endeavour
سعی کرنے والا --- a. --- assiduous
سعید --- a. --- auspicious
سفار --- n. --- nock
سفارت --- n. --- legation/ mission
سفارت خانہ --- n. --- embassy
سفارت کار --- n. --- diplomat
سفارتی --- a. --- diplomatic
سفارش --- a. --- recommendation
سفارش --- n. --- intercession/ suggestion
سفارش کرنا --- v.i. --- intercede
سفارش کرنا --- v.t. --- recommend
سفاک --- a. --- cold blooded/ imperious/ tyrannical/ vicious
سفاک انسان --- n. --- vampire
سفاک اور سنگ دل سود خور --- n. --- Shylock
سفاکانہ --- a. --- draconian
سفاکانہ --- adv. --- viciously
سفاکانہ قتل --- n. --- mayhem

n. --- cold bloodedness/ mercilessness/ murderousness --- **سفاکی**
adv. --- imperiously/ peremptorily --- **سفاکی سے**
n. --- earthen ware --- **سفال**
n. --- journey/ tour/ tourism/ travel/ trip/ voyage/ went --- **سفر**
v.i. --- tour --- **سفر پر جانا**
n. --- quince --- **سفر جل**
v.i. --- fare/ travel --- **سفر کرنا**
n. --- odyssey --- **سفر کی داستان**
n. --- travelogue --- **سفر نامہ**
n. --- visa --- **سفری اجازت نامہ**
n. --- knapsack --- **سفری تھیلا**
n. --- zeppelin --- **سفری غبارہ**
n. --- turpitude/ vileness --- **سفلگی**
a. --- contemptible/ ignoble/ mean --- **سفلہ**
n. --- degeneracy/ villainy/ vulgarity --- **سفلہ پن**
a. --- malefic --- **سفلی**
n. --- dirty manoeuvre --- **سفلی**
n. --- powder/ pulver --- **سفوف**
a. --- mealy/ white --- **سفید**
a. --- white collar --- **سفید پوش**
n. --- white lie --- **سفید جھوٹ**
n. --- Jasmine officinale --- **سفید چمبیلی**
n. --- white elephant --- **سفید ہاتھی**
v.i. --- bleach --- **سفید ہو جانا**
n. --- poplar --- **سفیدا**
n. --- albumen/ blank/ egg white/ whiteness/ whitewash --- **سفیدی**
v.t. --- whitewash --- **سفیدی کرنا**
a. --- pale/ whitish --- **سفیدی مائل**
n. --- ambassador/ envoy/ legate --- **سفیر**
n. --- nuncio --- **سفیر اسقف**
a. --- sibilant --- **سفیری**
n. --- boat/ ship/ vessel --- **سفینہ**
n. --- regatta --- **سفینہ رانی**
n. --- reliability/ trustworthiness --- **سقاحت**
n. --- nullification --- **سقوط**
n. --- water carrier --- **سقہ**
n. --- helm --- **سکان**
n. --- might --- **سکت**
a. --- rapt --- **سکتہ**
n. --- apoplexy/ paralysis/ pause/ swoon/ trance --- **سکتہ**
a. --- zonked --- **سکتے میں**

سکتے میں آجانا --- v.i. --- zonk
سکتے میں آنا --- v.i. --- paralyse/ stupefy
سکنا --- aux.v. --- can
سکوت --- n. --- peace/ quiescence/ quietness/ rest/ silence/ tranquillity/ undemonstrativeness
سکون --- n. --- calmness/ contentment/ inertia/ intermission/ peace/ quiescence/ quiet/ quietness/ quietude/ rest/ tranquillity
سکون حاصل ہونا --- v.i. --- lull
سکون دینے والا --- a. --- demulcent/ soothing
سکون سے متعلق --- a. --- nummary
سکون کا دور --- n. --- lull
سکون کا ماہر --- n. --- numismatist
سکون یا تمغوں سے متعلق --- a. --- numismatic
سکونت --- n. --- domicile/ dwelling/ home/ occupancy/ residence
سکونت --- v.i. --- abide
سکونت رکھنا --- v.t. --- inhabit
سکونت کرنا --- v.i. --- reside
سکونت کرنا --- v.t. --- occupy
سکونی --- n. --- sangfroid
سکڑاؤ --- n. --- retraction
سکڑنا --- v.i. --- blench/ crumple/ shrink
سکھ --- n. --- facility/ happiness
سکھانا --- v.t. --- advise/ coach/ dry/ initiate/ insolate/ instruct/ teach/ torrefy/ train/ tutor/ verse
سکھانا پڑھانا --- v.t. --- couch
سکھلانا --- v.t. --- inculcate
سکہ --- n. --- bit/ coin
سکہ بنانا --- v.t. --- coin
سکہ رائج الوقت --- n. --- legal tender
سکہ سازی --- n. --- mintage
سکہ سے متعلق --- a. --- nummulary
سکہ شناسی --- n. --- numismatics
سکہ شناسی کے طور پر --- adv. --- numismatically
سکہ گھڑنا --- v.t. --- mint
سکہ نما --- a. --- nummular
سکیڑنا --- v.t. --- constringe/ curl/ draw/ shrink
سگ --- n. --- dog
سگ تازی --- n. --- hound
سگ نگہبان --- n. --- watchdog
سگا --- a. --- own
سگھڑ --- a. --- accomplished/ hend/ resourceful/ skilled/ skillfull

n. --- resourcefulness/ skillfulness **--- سگھڑاپا**
v.t. --- murder **--- سلا دینا**
n. --- seam/ sewing/ stitching/ suture/ tailor's wage **--- سلائی**
v.t. --- stitch **--- سلائی کرنا**
n. --- awe/ harshness/ severity **--- سلابت**
n. --- invocation/ orison **--- سلات**
n. --- bar/ guy/ iron rod **--- سلاخ**
n. --- fluency/ simplicity **--- سلاست**
n. --- compliment/ hail/ salutation **--- سلام**
v.i. --- greet **--- سلام کرنا**
v.t. --- hail/ salute **--- سلام کرنا**
n. --- weal/ welfare **--- سلامت**
a. --- salutary **--- سلامت بخش**
n. --- moderation **--- سلامت روی**
n. --- health/ peace/ safety/ security/ well being **--- سلامتی**
n. --- salute **--- سلامی**
v.t. --- salute **--- سلامی دینا**
v.t. --- sew/ sleep **--- سلانا**
a. --- depriving/ removing **--- سلب**
n. --- negation **--- سلب**
v.t. --- deprive **--- سلب کرنا**
a. --- negative **--- سلبی**
adv. --- negatively **--- سلبی طور پر**
n. --- negativeness/ negativism **--- سلبیت**
i. --- undo **--- سلجھانا**
v.t. --- disentangle/ manipulate/ solve/ unravel/ untangle **--- سلجھانا**
v.i. --- disentangle/ solve **--- سلجھنا**
n. --- chain/ connection/ lineage/ link/ linkage/ pedigree/ purview/ queue/ range/ sequence/ series/ succession **--- سلسلہ**
n. --- concatenation **--- سلسلہ بندی**
n. --- genealogy **--- سلسلہ تل نسب**
n. --- ancestry **--- سلسلہ نسب**
a. --- arranged/ classified/ consecutive/ continuous/ unbroken **--- سلسلہ وار**
n. --- monarch/ sovereign **--- سلطان**
n. --- empress/ queen **--- سلطانہ**
a. --- imperial **--- سلطانی**
n. --- irade **--- سلطانی ارادہ**
n. --- state witness **--- سلطانی گواہ**
n. --- dominion/ dominion/ empire/ government/ imperium/ kingdom/ principality/ realm/ rule/ sovereignty/ state **--- سلطنت**
n. --- neoplasm **--- سلعہ**

a. --- neoplastic --- سلعی
n. --- ancestor/ forebears/ past/ predecessors/ progenitor --- سلف
v.t. --- fire/ ignite/ incite/ kindle/ lunt/ rouse --- سلگانا
a. --- smoldering --- سلگتا
v.i. --- fire --- سلگنا
v.t. --- smolder --- سلگنا
v.i. --- sewn --- سلنا
n. --- quail --- سلوا
n. --- abuse/ benedictions/ blessing/ blessings --- سلوات
v.t. --- abuse --- سلواتیں سنانا
n. --- veterinary surgeon --- سلوتری
n. --- greyhound --- سلوقی
n. --- behaviour/ demeanour/ deportment/ treatment --- سلوک
v.t. --- patronise/ treat --- سلوک کرنا
n. --- wrinkle --- سلوٹ
a. --- wrinkly --- سلوٹ دار
v.t. --- cockle/ wrinkle --- سلوٹ ڈالنا
a. --- complaisant/ facile/ lucid/ simple/ smooth/ voluble --- سلیس
a. --- mannerliness --- سلیقہ
n. --- dexterity/ disposition/ knack/ mode/ skill/ tact/ (good)taste --- سلیقہ
a. --- discerning/ hend/ natty/ neat/ skillfull/ tactful --- سلیقہ مند
adv. --- nattily --- سلیقہ مندی سے
a. --- affable/ innocuous/ wholesome --- سلیم
n. --- hoof/ poison/ venom --- سم
a. --- viral --- سم آلود
n. --- room/ space --- سمائی
n. --- society --- سماج
n. --- entreaty/ instance/ solicitation --- سماجت
v.t. --- entreat/ solicit --- سماجت کرنا
a. --- social --- سماجی
a. --- hearing --- سماعت
n. --- audibility --- سماعت پزیری
n. --- landscape/ scene/ time --- سماں
n. --- imagery --- سماں بندی
v.i. --- fill/ fit/ indwell --- سمانا
a. --- heavenly --- سماوی
n. --- season --- سماں
n. --- cotton tree --- سمبل
n. --- kindred --- سمبندھ
v.t. --- join --- سمبندھ کرنا
n. --- course/ direction/ side --- سمت

سمت ار راسی --- zenithal --- a.
سمت الراس --- zenith --- n.
سمت بدلنا --- veer --- v.i.
سمت کا تعین کرنا --- orient --- v.t.
سمت کی تبدیلی --- countermarch --- n.
سمت نما --- vane --- n.
سمتی رفتار --- velocity --- n.
سمتیہ --- vector --- n.
سمجھ --- common sense/ comprehension/ discernment/ gumption/ judgement/ perception/ savvy/ understanding/ wit --- n.
سمجھ بوجھ --- intelligence/ sensiblity --- a.
سمجھ بوجھ سے --- understandingly --- adv.
سمجھ بوجھ کر --- advisedly --- adv.
سمجھ جانا --- twig --- v.t.
سمجھ دار --- judicious/ percipient/ understanding/ wise --- a.
سمجھ داری --- sensiblity --- a.
سمجھ داری --- wiseness --- n.
سمجھ داری سے --- wisely --- adv.
سمجھ سے باہر --- unperceivable --- a.
سمجھ میں آنےوالا --- understandable --- a.
سمجھ میں نہ آنےوالا --- uncomprehended --- a.
سمجھانا --- undeceive --- a.
سمجھانا --- remonstrate --- i.
سمجھانا --- convince/ explain/ inculcate/ reason with/ salve --- v.t.
سمجھدار --- sensible --- a.
سمجھنا --- deem/ expostulate/ expostulate/ understand --- v.i.
سمجھنا --- comprehend/ grasp/ view --- v.t.
سمجھوتا --- compromise/ mise --- n.
سمجھوتا کرنا --- compromise --- v.t.
سمجھوتہ --- accord/ agreement/ entente/ understanding --- n.
سمعی --- auditory --- a.
سمند --- steed --- n.
سمندر --- brine/ ocean/ sea --- n.
سمندر کا کنارہ --- sea shore --- n.
سمندری --- marine --- a.
سمندری دیوی --- mermaid/ nereid --- n.
سمور --- fur/ miniver --- n.
سموم --- sirocco --- n.
سمٹاؤ --- retraction --- n.
سمٹنا --- reduce/ shrink/ shrivel --- v.i.
سمی --- virulent --- a.

v.t. --- accumulate/ gather/ roll up/ wrap --- سمیٹنا
a. --- poisonous --- سمیہ
n. --- virus --- سمیہ
n. --- hour --- سمے
prep. --- at --- سمے
a. --- dead/ numb --- سن
n. --- age/ flax/ hemp/ jute/ year --- سن
n. --- hegira --- سن حجرت
a. --- venerable --- سن رسیدہ
n. --- rapidity --- سن سے
a. --- numbing --- سن کرنے والا
n. --- inkling --- سن گن
n. --- numbness --- سن ہونے کی کیفیت
n. --- menopause --- سن یاس
n. --- commendation/ senna --- سنا
v.t. --- ignore --- سنا ان سنا کرنا
a. --- binary --- سنائ
n. --- audibility --- سنائ دینا
n. --- goldsmith/ hammerman/ jeweller --- سنار
n. --- troy --- سنار کے باٹ
n. --- barb/ spearhead --- سنان
v.t. --- announce/ chide/ narrate/ proclaim/ relate/ tell --- سنانا
n. --- hyacinth --- سنبل
v.t. --- prop --- سنبھالا دینا
n. --- look after/ take care of --- سنبھالنا
v.t. --- assist/ catch/ curb/ help/ hold up/ maintain/ manage/ punish/ retrieve/ set right/ support/ sustain/ take over --- سنبھالنا
v.t. --- keep up --- سنبھالے رکھنا
v.t. --- pace --- سنبھل سنبھل کر چلنا
adv. --- carefully --- سنبھل کر
n. --- gate keeper/ watchman --- سنتری
n. --- watchdog --- سنتری کتا
n. --- dulcimen/ zither --- سنتور
n. --- zitherist --- سنتور نواز
n. --- ermine/ grey squirrel --- سنجاب
n. --- border/ frill/ hem/ jabot --- سنجاف
n. --- dignity/ gravity/ seriousness/ sobriety/ solemnity --- سنجیدگی
adv. --- gravely --- سنجیدگی سے
adv. --- seriously --- سنجیدگی کے ستھ
a. --- balanced/ composed/ dignified/ earnest/ grave/ intent/ sedate/ serious/ sober/ solemn/ staid --- سنجیدہ

n. --- weighty **--- سنجیدہ**
n. --- irrigation/ irrigation system **--- سنچائی**
n. --- certificate/ charter/ degree/ diploma/ document/ imprimatur/ patent/ precedent/ proof/ qualification/ testament/ writ **--- سند**
v.t. --- certify **--- سند دینا**
a. --- patented/ qualified **--- سند یافتہ**
n. --- certified/ diploma holder **--- سند یافتہ**
n. --- macrocosm **--- سنسار**
a. --- deserted/ lone/ lonely/ quiet **--- سنسان**
v.i. --- hiss/ siffle/ simmer/ tingle **--- سنسنانا**
v.t. --- swish **--- سنسنانا**
n. --- hissing/ simmering/ tingling/ zing **--- سنسناہٹ**
n. --- excitement/ sensation/ thrill/ tremor **--- سنسنی**
a. --- sensational/ thrilling **--- سنسنی خیز**
n. --- nipper **--- سنسی**
n. --- sensationalism **--- سنسی خیزی**
n. --- lunacy/ mania/ vagary **--- سنک**
n. --- conch **--- سنکھ**
n. --- poison **--- سنکھا**
n. --- arsenic **--- سنکھیا**
a. --- cuckoo/ loony/ manic/ nuts/ wacky/ whacky **--- سنکی**
n. --- crackers/ crackpot/ oddball **--- سنکی**
n. --- stone/ weight **--- سنگ**
n. --- foundation stone **--- سنگ بنیاد**
n. --- hail **--- سنگ چا**
n. --- granite **--- سنگ خاراں**
a. --- callous/ calloused/ cruel/ grim/ hard hearted/ indurate/ inexorable/ inhumane/ insensate/ merciless/ relentless/ remorseless/ unfeeling **--- سنگ دل**
n. --- heartless **--- سنگ دل**
n. --- heartlessness/ induration/ inhumanity/ mercilessness **--- سنگ دلی**
adv. --- mercilessly **--- سنگ دلی سے**
n. --- relentlessly **--- سنگ دلی سے**
n. --- grit **--- سنگ ریزہ**
a. --- sandstone **--- سنگ ریگ**
n. --- pelting **--- سنگ زنی**
v.t. --- stone **--- سنگ زنی کرنا**
n. --- corundum **--- سنگ سنبادہ**
n. --- gypsum **--- سنگ گچ**
n. --- quartz **--- سنگ مراد**
n. --- marble **--- سنگ مرمر**
n. --- zoiste **--- سنگ معدن**

n. --- milepost/ milestone **--- سنگ میل**
v.t. --- accompany **--- سنگ ہو لینا**
n. --- intercourse **--- سنگت**
n. --- orange **--- سنگترہ**
a. --- heartless **--- سنگدل**
adv. --- callously **--- سنگدلی سے**
a. --- hilly/ rocky/ stony **--- سنگلاخ**
n. --- confluence/ conjuction/ interfluence/ junction/ juncture **--- سنگم**
a. --- interfluent **--- سنگمی**
n. --- adornment/ toilet **--- سنگھار**
n. --- vanity **--- سنگھار بٹوہ**
n. --- pyxis **--- سنگھار دان**
v.t. --- make up **--- سنگھار کرنا**
n. --- vanity case **--- سنگھار کی بقچی**
v.t. --- embellish **--- سنگھارنا**
n. --- caltrop/ saligot/ water chestnut **--- سنگھاڑا**
n. --- chorus **--- سنگیت**
a. --- grave/ hard/ marble breasted/ serious/ stodgy/ strong **--- سنگین**
n. --- bayonet **--- سنگین**
v.i. --- bear/ comply/ listen **--- سننا**
v.t. --- give ear/ hear/ heed **--- سننا**
n. --- handcraft/ handicraft **--- سنناعی**
n. --- quietness/ silence **--- سنناٹا**
intj. --- hey! **--- سنو**
v.i. --- harken **--- سنو سنو**
n. --- rectification **--- سنوار**
v.t. --- correct/ embellish/ improve/ preen/ rectify **--- سنوارنا**
v.i. --- improve **--- سنورنا**
a. --- yearly **--- سنوی**
n. --- maggot **--- سنڈی**
n. --- era/ year **--- سنہ**
a. --- gilt/ golden **--- سنہرا**
n. --- hearsay **--- سنی سنائ بات**
n. --- recluse **--- سنیاسی**
n. --- direction/ hundred/ side **--- سو**
n. --- needle **--- سُوءا**
n. --- needle **--- سوئ**
n. --- needlepoint **--- سوئ سرا**
n. --- needle's eye **--- سوئ کا ناکا**
a. --- needlelike **--- سوئ کی طرح**
adv. --- bechance **--- سوئے اتفاق**

سوا --- a quarter more than ---
سوا --- a. --- more
سوا --- adv. --- but/ save
سوا --- n. --- beside
سوا --- prep. --- except
سوابق --- n. --- dossier
سواد --- n. --- flavour/ relish/ taste/ zest
سوار --- n. --- dragoon/ mounted man/ onboard
سوار ہونا --- v.i. --- cloak
سواری --- n. --- conveyance/ gestation/ horsemanship/ mount/ passenger/ ride/ rider/ vehicle
سواری کا --- a. --- vehicular
سواری کا جانور --- n. --- mount
سواری کرنا --- v.t. --- mount/ ride
سوال --- n. --- asking/ begging/ demand/ inquiry/ petition/ problem/ query/ quest/ question/ request/ requisition
سوال کرنا --- v.t. --- ask/ interrogate/ question
سوال کنندہ --- n. --- querist
سوال نامہ --- n. --- questionary/ questionnaire
سوالی --- n. --- beggar/ petitioner
سوالیہ --- a. --- interrogative
سوالیہ نشان --- n. --- question mark
سوانح عمری --- n. --- memoire
سوانح نگار --- n. --- biographer
سوانگ --- n. --- acting/ disguise/ drama/ farce/ imitation/ impersonation/ travesty
سوانگ بھرنا --- v.t. --- disguise/ palliate/ pretend/ travesty
سوانگ گھر --- a. --- theatre
سوانگ میلہ --- n. --- masquerade
سوانہ عمری --- n. --- biography
سوت --- n. --- cotton thread/ yarn
سوتا --- n. --- spring/ stream
سوتی --- a. --- cotton
سوتیلا بھائ --- n. --- half brother
سوتیلی بہن --- n. --- half sister
سوجا --- a. --- tumid
سوجا ہوا --- a. --- varicose/ ventricose
سوجن --- n. --- blabber/ inflammation/ node/ protuberance/ swelling/ tumescence/ varicosity
سوجن آنا --- v.i. --- swell
سوجن کی کمی --- n. --- detumescence
سوجنا --- v.i. --- bloat/ swell/ tumefy

سوجنا --- v.t. --- blab
سوجھ بوجھ --- n. --- knowledge
سوجھ بوجھ والا --- a. --- resourceful
سوجھنا --- v.i. --- appear/ seem
سوجی --- n. --- semolina
سوجی رگ --- n. --- varix
سوجی رگ کی جراحت --- n. --- varicotomy
سوجی ہوئ رگ --- n. --- varicose vein
سوچ --- n. --- contemplation/ idea/ thinking
سوچ بچار --- n. --- reflection/ rumination/ thought
سوچ بچار کرنا --- v.t. --- reflect/ ruminate
سوچ سمجھ کر --- adv. --- deliberatively/ judiciously
سوچ میں لانا --- v.t. --- ideate
سوچا سمجھا --- a. --- considered
سوچنا --- i. --- meditate
سوچنا --- n. --- contemplate
سوچنا --- v.i. --- conceive
سوچنا --- v.t. --- consider/ deliberate/ devise/ figure/ imagine/ opine/ ponder/ think
سود --- n. --- interest
سود خور --- n. --- Jew/ usurer
سود خوری --- n. --- usury
سود مند --- a. --- advantageous/ beneficial/ gainful/ good/ profitable/ salutary/ useful
سودا --- n. --- bargaining/ craze/ deal/ frenzy/ give and take/ goods/ groceries/ insanity/ madness/ mania/ marketing/ melancholy/ nympholepsi/ purchases/ trade/ traffic/ truck/ wackiness
سودا بازی --- n. --- horse trading
سودا بیچنا --- v.t. --- hawk/ peddle/ sell
سودا سلوف --- n. --- shopping
سودا سلوف کرنا --- i. --- shop
سودا کرنا --- v.i. --- strike a bargain
سودا کرنا --- v.t. --- strike
سودا گر --- n. --- merchant/ trader
سودا گری --- n. --- business
سودا ہونا --- v.i. --- truck
سودائ --- a. --- dotty/ insane/ manic/ moonstruck/ nympholeptic/ wacky/ whacky
سوداگر --- n. --- monger
سوداگری --- n. --- mongering
سودیشی --- a. --- indigenous
سودے بازی کرنا --- v.t. --- wheel and deal
سودے والا --- n. --- hawker/ vender/ vendor

n. --- bull/ hog --- سور
n. --- pig --- سوّر
n. --- swine --- سِور
n. --- trump/ trumpet --- سُور
n. --- swinishness --- سور پنا
v.t. --- trumpet --- سور پھونکنا
a. --- porky --- سور جیسا
n. --- bacon --- سوّر کا گوشت
n. --- pork --- سور کا گوشت
n. --- oink --- سور کی آواز
n. --- lard --- سور کی چربی
n. --- ham --- سور کی ران کا گوشت
n. --- bore/ hole/ hollow/ inlet/ mouth/ passage/ vacancy --- سوراخ
a. --- pecky --- سوراخ دار
a. --- cancellate/ cancellous --- سوراخ سوراخ
v.t. --- bore/ drill/ hollow --- سوراخ کرنا
v.i. --- keek --- سوراخ میں سے دیکھنا
n. --- sun --- سورج
n. --- knight --- سورما
n. --- sow --- سورنی
n. --- burning/ heat/ monody/ passion/ vexation --- سوز
a. --- acrimonious --- سوز ناک
adv. --- afire --- سوزاں
n. --- ignition/ inflammation --- سوزش
n. --- needle --- سوزن
n. --- needler --- سوزن کار
n. --- needlewoman --- سوزن کار عورت
n. --- needlework --- سوزن کاری
n. --- iris --- سوسن کا پھول(پود)
n. --- gift/ present --- سوغات
n. --- hair shirt --- سوف لبادہ
n. --- mystic --- سوفی
n. --- market --- سوق
a. --- degrading/ vulgar --- سوقیانہ
n. --- vulgarism --- سوقیانہ
adv. --- degradingly --- سوقیانہ پن سے
n. --- vulgarity/ vulgarism --- سوقیت
a. --- dry/ gaunt/ lank/ parched/ shrivelled/ thin/ withered --- سوکھا
n. --- marasmus --- سوکھا (بیماری)
i. --- languish/ welt --- سوکھنا
v.i. --- dry/ wither --- سوکھنا

سوکھی --- a. --- thin
سوکھی گھاس --- n. --- hay
سوکھے کی بیماری --- n. --- anaemia
سوگ --- n. --- grief/ jeremiad/ lamentation/ mourning/ sorrow
سوگ کرنا --- v.t. --- mourn
سوگ منانا --- v.t. --- grieve/ mourn
سوگند --- a. --- sacrament
سوگند --- n. --- oath/ vow
سوگوار --- a. --- afflicted/ sorrowful
سوگوار --- n. --- mourner
سولہ --- n. --- sixteen
سولہواں --- n. --- sixteenth
سولی --- n. --- gallows/ gibbet/ nub
سولی پر چڑھانا --- v.t. --- hang/ nub
سونا --- a. --- deserted/ desolate/ empty/ inane/ lone/ lonely/ unoccupied/ vacant/ void
سونا --- n. --- gold
سونا --- v.i. --- sleep
سونا ملتوی کرنا --- v.i. --- wait up
سونپنا --- v.t. --- charge/ consign/ yield
سونجا --- n. --- Jasmine revolutum/ Jasmine triumphant
سونف --- n. --- fennel
سونگھنا --- v.t. --- nose/ smell
سونگھنا یا سڑکنا --- v.i. --- nose
سونگھنے سے متعلق --- a. --- olfactory
سونٹا --- n. --- whip
سونٹھ --- n. --- ginger(dry)
سونٹی --- n. --- quarterstaff
سونڈ --- n. --- proboscis
سونے جانا --- v.i. --- retire
سونے جیسا --- adv. --- goldly
سونے کا پانی چڑھا ہوا --- a. --- gilt
سونے کا پانی چڑھانا --- v.t. --- gild
سونے کی پنی --- n. --- gold foil
سوٹا --- n. --- horsewhip
سوہان روح ہونا --- v.i. --- nag
سوئم --- a. --- third
سویا --- n. --- dill
سویا ہوا --- a. --- asleep
سویاں --- n. --- vermicelli
سویت --- a. --- dolce

سویرا --- n. --- dawn
سٹ پٹانا --- a. --- (to be)confounded
سٹ پٹانا --- v.t. --- (to be)taken aback
سٹا --- n. --- speculation
سٹھیا ہوا --- a. --- gaga
سٹھیاپا --- n. --- dotage
سٹھیانا --- v.t. --- dote
سٹھیانے پن کا مطالعہ --- n. --- nostology
سٹھیایا --- a. --- senile
سٹھیایا ہوا --- a. --- dotard
سٹی --- n. --- senses
سڈول --- a. --- elegant/ gainly/ graceful/ jimp/ shapely/ tidy
سڈول(جسم) --- a. --- voluptuous
سڑا ہوا --- a. --- malodorous/ mephitic/ putid/ rotten
سڑانا --- v.t. --- decompose/ rot
سڑاند --- n. --- decomposition/ malodour/ mephitis/ miasma
سڑک --- n. --- highway/ road
سڑک پار کرنے کی دھاری دار پٹی --- n. --- zebra crossing
سڑکنا --- v.t. --- nose
سڑنا --- v.i. --- rot
سڑی --- a. --- gawkish/ moonstruck
سڑی گھاس پتتے --- n. --- mulch
سڑیل --- a. --- huffish
سہ پائی --- n. --- teapoy
سہ پایہ --- n. --- tripod
سہ پہر --- n. --- (late)afternoon
سہ روزہ --- adv. --- midweekly
سہ زبان --- a. --- triliteral
سہ سالہ --- a. --- triennial
سہ گنا --- a. --- triple
سہ ماہی --- n. --- quarterly
سہارا --- n. --- aid/ assistance/ dependence/ ground/ help/ prop/ reliance/ shore/ support
سہارا دینا --- v.t. --- lean/ lift/ nourish/ prop/ rest/ support/ underpin
سہارا لینا --- v.i. --- rest
سہارا لینا --- v.t. --- lean
سہارنا --- v.t. --- sustain
سہارہ --- n. --- resource
سہارے --- n. --- underpinning
سہاگ رات --- n. --- nuptial night
سہاگن --- a. --- married

n. --- drag **--- سہاگہ**
a. --- interesting **--- سہانا**
n. --- belle époque **--- سہانا زمانہ**
n. --- fish scale/ scale **--- سہر**
a. --- scaled **--- سہر دار**
n. --- prothalamion **--- سہرا**
a. --- approachable **--- سہل**
a. --- lazy/ neglectful **--- سہل انگار**
adv. --- neglectfullness **--- سہل انگاری**
n. --- sluggishness **--- سہل انگاری**
adv. --- neglectfully **--- سہل انگاری سے**
v.t. --- facilitate **--- سہل بنانا**
v.i. --- pet **--- سہلانا**
v.t. --- caress/ strike/ stroke **--- سہلانا**
n. --- alarm/ dread/ fear **--- سہم**
a. --- (to be)frightened **--- سہم جانا**
v.i. --- bear/ suffer **--- سہنا**
v.t. --- endure/ undergo **--- سہنا**
n. --- inadvertence **--- سہو**
adv. --- erroneously/ inadvertently/ mistakenly/ unknowingly **--- سہواً**
n. --- amenity/ ease/ facility **--- سہولت**
n. --- girlfriend(of a girl) **--- سہیلی**
n. --- tourist/ traveller **--- سیاح**
n. --- journey/ tour/ tourism/ voyage **--- سیاحت**
n. --- jackal/ wanderer **--- سیار**
a. --- planetary **--- سیاروی**
n. --- planet **--- سیارہ**
n. --- management/ politics/ satecraft **--- سیاست**
n. --- politician **--- سیاست دان**
a. --- political **--- سیاسی**
n. --- polity **--- سیاسی گروہ**
n. --- junta **--- سیاسی ٹولی**
n. --- gumption/ reference/ sense **--- سیاق**
n. --- coherence/ connection/ context **--- سیاق و سباق**
a. --- flowing/ fluid/ liquid **--- سیال**
a. --- artful/ clever/ grown up/ intelligent/ knowing/ shrewd/ sly/ wise **--- سیانا**
n. --- adult/ sorcerer/ tod **--- سیانا**
n. --- wiseness **--- سیانا پن**
adv. --- wisely **--- سیانے پن سے**
a. --- black/ dark/ inauspicious/ inky/ sable/ wan **--- سیاہ**
n. --- Negro **--- سیاہ**

سیاہ بخت --- a. --- unfortunate/ unlucky
سیاہ زنجی --- n. --- coon
سیاہ فام بچہ --- n. --- pickaninny
سیاہ قلم کار --- n. --- niellist
سیاہ کار --- a. --- bad/ iniquitous/ sinful/ wicked
سیاہ کاری --- n. --- adultery/ iniquity/ malpractice/ misconduct
سیاہ کرنا --- v.t. --- denigrate
سیاہ گوش --- n. --- lynx
سیاہ مست --- a. --- dead drunk/ (dead) drunk
سیاہ مینا کاری --- n. --- niello
سیاہی --- n. --- blackness/ darkness/ ink/ inkiness/ nigrescence/ stigma
سیاہی چوس --- n. --- blotting paper
سیاہی دان --- n. --- inkwell
سیب --- n. --- apple
سیبی --- a. --- malaceous
سیتا پھل --- n. --- custard apple
سیتل --- a. --- balmy
سیج --- n. --- bed
سیخ --- n. --- skewer/ spit
سیخ کرنا --- v.t. --- roast
سید --- n. --- Mister/ quarry
سیدھ --- n. --- aim
سیدھا --- a. --- artless/ dexter/ direct/ gentle/ manageable/ mansuete/ ortho / simple/ straight
سیدھا --- adv. --- downright/ upright
سیدھا اوپر چڑھنا --- v.i. --- zoom
سیدھا اور پتلا --- a. --- virgate
سیدھا سادا --- a. --- straightforward
سیدھا سادھا --- a. --- guileless/ gullible/ sackless/ unaffected/ unassuming
سیدھا سادہ --- a. --- naïve/ native
سیدھا کرنا --- v.t. --- chastise/ correct/ straighten/ tame/ teach/ thrash/ train
سیدھا کھڑا --- a. --- virgulate
سیدھا کھڑا --- n. --- vertical
سیدھے پن سے --- adv. --- guilelessly
سیدھے ہاتھ پر --- a. --- dexter
سیدہ --- n. --- Madame
سیر --- a. --- contented/ satiated/ satisfied/ tired
سیر --- n. --- amusement/ contentment/ excursion/ jaunt/ recreation/ stroll/ trip/ walk
سیر بینی --- n. --- viewing
سیر تفریح --- n. --- outing

a. --- contented/ satisfied --- **سیر چشم**
a. --- productive --- **سیر حاصل**
n. --- journey --- **سیر سپاٹا**
v.t. --- stroll --- **سیر کرنا**
n. --- saw fish --- **سیر مچھلی**
n. --- junket --- **سیر و تفریح**
n. --- junketeer --- **سیر و تفریح کرنے والا**
a. --- blooming/ fertile/ fresh/ moist/ satiated/ well watered --- **سیراب**
n. --- biography/ character/ conduct/ disposition/ quality/ trait --- **سیرت**
n. --- fullness/ satiety/ satisfaction --- **سیری**
n. --- lead --- **سیسہ**
n. --- gilt/ polish --- **سیقل**
v.t. --- gilt/ polish --- **سیقل کرنا**
a. --- trained/ versed --- **سیکھا ہوا**
v.i. --- learn --- **سیکھنا**
v.t. --- study --- **سیکھنا**
n. --- current/ moisture --- **سیل**
a. --- damp --- **سیلا**
n. --- moistness --- **سیلا پن**
v.t. --- moisturise --- **سیلا کرنا**
n. --- cataclysm/ deluge/ flood/ inundation/ spate/ torrent --- **سیلاب**
v.t. --- inundate --- **سیلاب آنا**
adv. --- afloat --- **سیلاب زدہ**
a. --- cataclysmic --- **سیلابی**
n. --- flood land --- **سیلابی زمین**
n. --- fluidity --- **سیلان**
a. --- mobile --- **سیلان پزیر**
n. --- mobility --- **سیلان پزیری**
a. --- vagabond/ vagrant/ wandering --- **سیلانی**
n. --- dampness/ humidity --- **سیلن**
n. --- broad bean/ silver/ water logging --- **سیم**
a. --- beautiful/ fair --- **سیم تن**
n. --- mercury/ quicksilver --- **سیماب**
a. --- quick/ volatile --- **سیماب وش**
a. --- mercurial --- **سیمابی**
a. --- silvery --- **سیمیں**
n. --- Cassia --- **سینا**
v.t. --- darn/ hatch/ sew/ stitch --- **سینا**
n. --- needlework/ stitching --- **سینا پرونا**
v.t. --- irrigate/ water --- **سینچنا**
a. --- vermeil --- **سیندوری**

i. --- undermine **--- سیندھ لگانا**
n. --- fomentation/ straw/ warming/ warmth **--- سینک**
v.t. --- foment/ warm **--- سینکنا**
n. --- zwieback **--- سینکی روٹی کا ٹکڑا**
n. --- cornu/ horn **--- سینگ**
v.t. --- horn **--- سینگ تراشنا**
a. --- horny **--- سینگ جیسا**
n. --- dehorn **--- سینگ کاٹنا**
v.t. --- poll **--- سینگ کاٹنا**
n. --- (rock) salt **--- سینڈا**
n. --- bosom/ breast/ chest **--- سینہ**
a. --- dogged **--- سینہ زور**
v.t. --- unbosom **--- سینہ کھول کر رکھ دینا**
v.t. --- cuddle/ embrace **--- سینہ لگانا**
n. --- tray/ tray **--- سینی**
n. --- hatcher **--- سینے والا**
n. --- seam **--- سیون**
a. --- insipid/ jejune/ vapid **--- سیٹھا**
adv. --- vapidity **--- سیٹھا پن**
n. --- marc/ whistle **--- سیٹی**
v.t. --- whistle **--- سیٹی بجانا**
n. --- whistler **--- سیٹی بجانے والا**
v.i. --- siffle **--- سیٹی بجنا**
n. --- degree/ ladder/ staircase/ steps **--- سیڑہی**
n. --- porcupine **--- سیہ**
conj. --- than **--- سے**
prep. --- at/ by/ cum/ from/ per/ through/ with **--- سے**
intj. --- tallyho! **--- ش ش**
n. --- article/ commodity **--- شئے**
n. --- contamination/ mixture/ taint **--- شائبہ**
n. --- affability/ culture/ decency/ good manners/ politeness/ propriety/ suitableness **--- شائستگی**
a. --- bland/ courteous/ couth/ decent/ hend/ moral/ nice/ nobby/ polite/ well bred/ worthy **--- شائستہ**
n. --- debonair **--- شائستہ**
a. --- broadcast/ issued/ published **--- شائع**
v.t. --- broadcast/ delate/ promulgate/ propagate/ publish/ reproduce/ vend **--- شائع کرنا**
a. --- appetent/ ardent/ desirous/ keen/ zealous **--- شائق**
intj. --- Bravo! **--- شاباش**
n. --- applause/ appreciation/ praise **--- شاباشی**

n. --- bough/ branch/ cornu/ offshoot/ section/ spray/ stale/ stalk **--- شاخ**
a. --- twigged/ twiggy **--- شاخ دار**
a. --- diffused/ entangled/ ramified **--- شاخ در شاخ**
n. --- antler **--- شاخ سینگ**
n. --- cornucopia **--- شاخ وفور**
n. --- calumny/ cavil/ difficulty/ dilemma/ objection/ obstacle/ sprout **--- شاخسانہ**
v.i. --- divaricate **--- شاخین پھوٹنا**
a. --- cheerful/ delighted/ glad/ happy/ lightsome/ pleased/ winsome **--- شاد**
a. --- fortunate/ prosperous/ successful **--- شاد کام**
a. --- agreeable/ fresh/ green/ lush/ thriving/ verdant **--- شاداب**
adv. --- abloom **--- شاداب**
n. --- greenness/ verdancy/ verdure/ viridity **--- شادابی**
a. --- gay **--- شادان**
a. --- joyous **--- شادان وا فرحان**
v.i. --- rejoice **--- شادان ہونا**
a. --- jolly **--- شادمان**
v.i. --- joy **--- شادمان ہونا**
n. --- joy **--- شادمانی**
v.t. --- joy **--- شادمانی کرنا**
n. --- espousal/ marriage/ matrimony/ nubility/ spousal/ wedding/ wedlock **--- شادی**
n. --- nuptials **--- شادی بیاہ**
n. --- misogamist **--- شادی سے بے زار**
a. --- nuptial **--- شادی سے متعلق**
a. --- married **--- شادی شدہ**
v.t. --- espouse/ marry/ mate/ wed **--- شادی کرنا**
n. --- nuptiality **--- شادی کی رسم اور تقریب**
n. --- nuptial knot **--- شادی کے بندھن**
a. --- marriageable **--- شادی کے قابل**
a. --- nubile **--- شادی کے لائق**
v.i. --- marry **--- شادی ہونا**
n. --- jubilation **--- شادیانہ**
a. --- abnormal/ anomalous/ exceptional/ infrequent/ rare/ sporadic/ uncommon/ untypical/ unusual **--- شاذ**
adv. --- seldom **--- شاذ**
adv. --- uncommonly **--- شاذ و نادر**
n. --- uncommonness **--- شاذ و نادر ہونے کی حالت**
n. --- annotator/ commentator/ interpreter **--- شارح**
a. --- nomothetic **--- شارع**
n. --- lawgiver/ path **--- شارع**
a. --- clever/ cunning/ smart **--- شاطر**
n. --- chess player/ Gnostic/ tactician **--- شاطر**

شاعر --- n. --- bard/ poet
شاعرانہ --- a. --- poetic
شاعرہ --- n. --- poetess
شاعری --- n. --- belles lettres/ poetry/ versification
شافئ زخم --- n. --- vulnary
شافہ --- n. --- enema
شاق --- a. --- difficult/ heavy/ irksome/ oppressive/ painful/ wearing
شاق --- n. --- tedious
شاکر --- a. --- content/ grateful/ obliged/ resigned/ thankful
شاکھ --- n. --- grain
شاکی --- a. --- complaining/ grumbling
شاگرد --- n. --- apprentice/ disciple/ protégé/ pupil
شاگرد پیشہ --- n. --- domestic servant/ lackey
شاگردی --- n. --- apprenticeship/ discipleship/ pupilage
شام --- n. --- evening/ nightfall/ sunset/ twilight/ vesper
شامت --- n. --- adversity/ curse/ ill luck/ infelicity
شامت زدہ --- a. --- wretched
شامت کا مارا --- a. --- cursed/ unfortunate
شامل --- a. --- associated/ attached/ blended/ common/ comprising/ connected/ included/ including/ inclusive/ joined in/ mingled/ united
شامل کرنا --- v.t. --- annex/ blend/ conclude/ encompass/ include/ incorporate/ join/ link/ mix
شامل نہ کیا ہو --- a. --- uncomprehended
شامل ہونا --- v.i. --- blend/ join
شامیانہ --- n. --- canopy/ marquee/ tent
شان --- n. --- condition/ dignity/ elegance/ eminence/ glory/ grandeur/ pomp/ power/ state/ style
شان بڑھانا --- v.t. --- glorify
شان جتانا --- v.i. --- vaunt
شان دار --- a. --- glorious/ grand/ grandiose/ jolly/ lofty/ magnific/ magnificent/ splendid
شان کے خلاف ہونا --- v.t. --- misbecome
شان و شوکت --- n. --- lustre/ magnificence
شاندار --- a. --- meritorious
شانہ --- n. --- shoulder
شانہ بہ شانہ --- adv. --- abreast
شانہ بہ شانہ --- n. --- shoulder to shoulder/ side by side
شاہ --- n. --- king/ monarch
شاہ بلوط --- n. --- chestnut/ fir
شاہ راہ --- n. --- high road/ highway
شاہ مچھلی --- n. --- mullet

a. --- kinglike/ kingly/ regal **--- شاہانہ**
n. --- voucher/ witness **--- شاہد**
n. --- prostitute **--- شاہد بازاری**
n. --- prince **--- شاہزادہ**
n. --- princess **--- شاہزادی**
n. --- magnum opus/ masterpiece/ masterwork/ oeuvre **--- شاہکار**
n. --- opus **--- شاہکار(موسیقی)**
a. --- kingly/ regal/ royal **--- شاہی**
n. --- imperium **--- شاہی**
n. --- regalia **--- شاہی تمغہ**
n. --- falcon **--- شاہین**
a. --- considerable/ desirable/ worthy **--- شایاں**
n. --- becoming **--- شایاں**
adv. --- hardly/ maybe/ percase/ perchance/ perhaps/ possibly/ probably **--- شاید**
n. --- night **--- شب**
intj. --- Goodnight! **--- شب با خیر**
a. --- nightlong **--- شب بھر**
n. --- night owl **--- شب بے دار**
n. --- vigil **--- شب بے داری**
n. --- night clothes **--- شب خوابی کا لباس**
n. --- night cap **--- شب خوابی کی ٹوپی**
n. --- night assault **--- شب خون**
a. --- nyctitropic **--- شب رخ**
n. --- nyctitropism **--- شب رخی**
n. --- night walker **--- شب رو**
a. --- benighted **--- شب زدہ**
a. --- night blind **--- شب کور**
a. --- nyctolopic **--- شب کورانہ**
n. --- night blindness/ nyctalopia **--- شب کوری**
a. --- nyctitropic **--- شب گرد**
n. --- night walker **--- شب گرد**
n. --- nyctitropism **--- شب گردی**
n. --- dew **--- شب نم**
n. --- juvenility/ prime/ puberty/ virilism/ youth **--- شباب**
a. --- vernal **--- شبابی**
a. --- nightly/ nocturnal **--- شبانہ**
adv. --- nocturnally **--- شبانہ طور پر**
n. --- likeness/ resemblence/ semblance/ similarity **--- شباہت**
v.t. --- depict **--- شباہت دینا**
n. --- dragnet **--- شبکہ**
n. --- distrust/ doubt/ misgiving/ mistrust/ uncertainty **--- شبہ**

شبہ کرنا --- v.t. --- distrust/ doubt/ misdeem/ suspect
شبہ ہونا --- v.i. --- doubt
شبینہ --- a. --- nocturnal
شبینہ قمیض --- n. --- night shirt
شبینہ کلب --- n. --- night club
شبینہ لباس --- n. --- night dress
شبیہ --- n. --- image/ picture/ portrait
شت --- n. --- talon
شت رنج --- n. --- chess
شتاب --- adv. --- directly/ quickly
شتابی --- n. --- celerity/ haste/ restlessness
شتابی سے --- adv. --- hastily
شتر --- n. --- camel
شتر سوار --- n. --- camel rider
شتر غمزہ --- n. --- (vulgar)coquetry
شتر مرغ --- n. --- ostrich
شجاع --- a. --- brave/ doughty/ gallant/ gutty/ hardy/ intrepid/ redoubtable/ stalwart/ valiant/ valorous
شجاع --- n. --- manful
شجاعانہ --- adv. --- valorously
شجاعت --- n. --- bravery/ intrepidity/ manfulness/ prowess/ valiantness/ valour
شجر --- n. --- tree
شجر دیوی --- n. --- hamadryad
شجرا نسب --- n. --- family tree
شجری --- a. --- arboreal/ arborous
شحم --- n. --- tallow
شحیم --- a. --- obese
شخص --- n. --- being/ individual/ Johnny/ person/ persona
شخصی بنانا --- v.t. --- personalise
شخصی حکومت --- a. --- monocracy
شخصی حکومت --- n. --- autocracy
شخصیت --- n. --- identity/ individuality/ personality
شدت --- a. --- asperity/ poignancy
شدت --- n. --- enormity/ hardness/ highness/ impetuosity/ intensification/ intensity/ intensiveness/ plethora/ rigour/ severity/ vehemence/ vigour/ violence
شدت سے --- adv. --- vehemently/ vividly
شدت کم کرنا --- v.t. --- mollify
شدت کی نیند --- n. --- lethargy
شدت کے ساتھ --- adv. --- acutely
شدنی --- a. --- incidental/ inescapable/ inevitable
شدہ --- n. --- has been

شدید --- a. --- acute/ drastic/ extreme/ grave/ harsh/ heavy/ hefty/ heinous/ high handed/ impetuous/ inclement/ intense/ rigourous/ stringent/ telling/ vehement/ vigorous/ violent/ wild eyed
شدید --- adv. --- extremely/ vitally
شدید اخلاق پسند --- a. --- puritan
شدید اعصابی ہیجان --- n. --- jitters
شدید بے چینی --- n. --- jactitation
شدید پر جوشی --- a. --- white hot
شدید تر کرنا --- v.t. --- aggravate
شدید تنقید کرنا --- n. --- nit picking
شدید جوش --- n. --- white heat
شدید حدت --- n. --- candescence
شدید خواہش --- n. --- ardent desire
شدید درد ناک --- a. --- agonising
شدید دھند --- n. --- zero zero
شدید غفلتی --- a. --- lethargic
شدید قوم پرستی --- n. --- ultra nationalism
شدید کن --- a. --- intensive
شدید کینہ --- n. --- despite
شدید گرم --- a. --- tropical
شدید گرمی --- a. --- white hot
شدید ناقدانہ --- a. --- hypercritical
شدید نفرت --- n. --- despite/ scorn
شدید نفرت کرنا --- v.t. --- loathe
شر --- a. --- wicked
شر --- n. --- bane/ incitement/ mischief/ vice/ villainy/ violence
شر انگیزی --- n. --- villainousness
شر بار --- a. --- fiery/ violent
شرا بور --- n. --- soaking wet
شرائط --- n. --- provisions
شرائط پر پورا اترنا --- v.t. --- qualify
شرائط کے بغیر --- a. --- unconditionally
شراب --- n. --- alcohol/ booze/ drink/ liquor/ vino/ wine
شراب بنانا --- v.t. --- vinify
شراب پلانا --- v.t. --- inebriate/ wine
شراب جیسا --- a. --- vinaeceous
شراب دار --- a. --- vinaeceous
شراب ساز --- n. --- viniculturist
شراب سرخ --- n. --- claret
شراب فراہم کرنا --- v.t. --- wine
شراب کا عادی --- a. --- vinolent

n. --- teetotaler **--- شراب کا منکر**
n. --- brewery **--- شراب کی بھٹی**
n. --- lees **--- شراب کی تلچھٹ**
n. --- bouquet **--- شراب کی خوشبو**
n. --- maenad **--- شرابن**
a. --- drenched/ dripping/ wet **--- شرابور**
a. --- boozy **--- شرابی**
n. --- bibber/ drinker/ inebriate/ tippler/ vino/ wine bibber **--- شرابی**
v.t. --- gull **--- شرات کرنا**
n. --- bale/ bam/ gull/ hoax/ impishness/ knavishness/ mischief/ mischievousness/ naughtiness/ quiz/ rig/ vice/ villainy/ wickedness **--- شرارت**
n. --- spoof **--- شرارت آمیز جھانسا**
adv. --- knavishly/ wickedly **--- شرارت سے**
v.t. --- hoax/ rig **--- شرارت کرنا**
n. --- mischief maker **--- شرارت کرنے والا**
adv. --- impishly **--- شرارتن**
a. --- impish/ mischievous **--- شرارتی**
n. --- mischief maker/ waghalter **--- شرارتی**
n. --- flash/ spark **--- شرارہ**
a. --- gentleness **--- شرافت**
n. --- civility/ gentlemanliness/ good manners/ honorificabilitudinity/ honourableness/ mansuetude/ nobility **--- شرافت**
adv. --- gently/ nobly **--- شرافت سے**
n. --- drink/ lush **--- شربت**
n. --- linctus **--- شربت طبیبی**
n. --- annotation/ assessment/ commentary/ explanation/ footnote/ price/ rate **--- شرح**
n. --- natality **--- شرح پیدائش**
v.t. --- underrate **--- شرح مقرر کرنا**
n. --- tariff **--- شرح نامہ**
a. --- modular **--- شرحی**
n. --- agreement/ bet/ condition/ gamble/ provision/ proviso/ stake/ stipulation/ term/ wager **--- شرط**
n. --- precondition **--- شرط اولین**
n. --- betting **--- شرط بازی**
n. --- qualification **--- شرط قابلیت**
n. --- wager **--- شرط لگانا**
v.i. --- gamble **--- شرط لگانا**
v.t. --- bet/ gage/ stake **--- شرط لگانا**
n. --- stakeholder **--- شرطی رقم بردار**
adv. --- certainly/ undoubtedly **--- شرطیہ**

شرع --- n. --- law/ nomism
شرعن --- adv. --- judicially
شرعی --- a. --- cannonical/ legal/ legitimate/ nomistic
شرف --- n. --- dignity/ eminence/ excellence/ honour/ precedence
شرف النفس --- n. --- magnanimity
شرفا --- n. --- gentry/ nobles
شرقی --- n. --- eastern
شرک --- n. --- polytheism
شرکت --- a. --- participation
شرکت --- n. --- affiliation/ collaboration/ confederacy/ consortium/ contribution/ corporation/ partnership
شرکت کرنا --- v.t. --- participate
شرکتی --- a. --- participatory
شرم --- n. --- bashfulness/ consideration/ coyness/ modesty/ pudency/ respect/ shame/ shyness
شرم گاہ --- n. --- vulva
شرمانا --- v.i. --- rouge/ shame
شرمانا --- v.t. --- blush
شرمسار --- a. --- abashed/ ashamed
شرمسار کرنا --- v.t. --- mortify
شرمناک --- a. --- disgraceful/ ignominious/ inglorious
شرمناک طور پر --- adv. --- vilely
شرمندگی --- n. --- abashment/ embarrassment/ shame
شرمندہ --- a. --- ashamed/ awkward/ embarrassed/ sorry
شرمندہ کرنا --- v.t. --- abash/ embarrass
شرمندہ نا ہونے والا --- a. --- unashamed
شرمیلا --- a --- backward
شرمیلا --- a. --- coy/ modest/ shy/ squab/ unassertive/ unobtrusive/ verecund
شرمیلا --- n. --- bashful/ introvert/ shyer/ wallflower/ wimp
شرمیلی --- a. --- shy
شروع --- n. --- beginning/ commencement/ inception/ initiative/ kick off/ ord/ start
شروع کا --- a. --- initial
شروع کرنا --- v.t --- gin
شروع کرنا --- v.t. --- begin/ commence/ initiate/ start
شروع کیا --- pa.t. --- began
شروع ہونا --- v.i. --- begin/ commence/ start
شروعات --- n. --- inchoation/ onset
شری --- a. --- peccant
شریان --- n. --- artery/ blood vessel
شریانی --- a. --- arterial
شریر --- a. --- bad/ evil/ godless/ jadish/ knavish/ mischievous/ naughty/ villainous

n. --- knave/ malefactor/ rascal/ scamp/ villain **--- شریر**
n. --- imp/ jackanapes **--- شریر بچہ**
n. --- legality/ nomism **--- شریعت**
n. --- legitimacy **--- شریعیت**
a. --- eminent/ gent/ honourable/ ingenuous/ noble **--- شریف**
n. --- gentleman **--- شریف**
a. --- magnanimous **--- شریف النفس**
n. --- nobleness **--- شریف النفسی**
n. --- custard apple **--- شریفہ**
a. --- associated/ included/ joined/ participating/ united **--- شریک**
n. --- associate/ confederate/ partner **--- شریک**
v.t. --- confederate **--- شریک بننا**
n. --- complicit **--- شریک جرم**
n. --- collborator **--- شریک کار**
v.t. --- include **--- شریک کرنا**
v.i. --- join **--- شریک ہونا**
n. --- six **--- شش**
n. --- hexagon **--- شش پہلو**
n. --- hesitation/ quandary/ uncertainty **--- شش و پنج**
a. --- sixth **--- ششم**
a. --- radial **--- شعاعٔ**
n. --- observance **--- شعار**
n. --- beam **--- شعاع**
n. --- juggling/ sleight/ trick **--- شعبدہ**
n. --- conjurer/ illusionist/ juggler/ magician **--- شعبدہ باز**
n. --- jugglery/ trickery **--- شعبدہ بازی**
v.i. --- juggle **--- شعبدہ بازی کرنا**
n. --- department/ division/ faculty/ section **--- شعبہ**
n. --- couplet/ verse/ verse **--- شعر**
v.t. --- verse **--- شعر کہلوانا**
n. --- blaze/ flame/ flare/ flash/ light **--- شعلہ**
a. --- ablaze **--- شعلہ زن**
adv. --- aflame **--- شعلہ زن**
n. --- intellect/ wisdom **--- شعور**
n. --- jackal **--- شغال**
n. --- fuss/ racket/ riot/ rout/ row/ turmoil/ uproar **--- شغب**
n. --- amusement/ employment/ occupation/ pasttime/ vocation/ work **--- شغل**
v.i. --- indulge **--- شغل کرنا**
n. --- convalescence/ cure/ healing/ recovery **--- شفا**
n. --- hospital **--- شفا خانہ**
n. --- hospitalisation **--- شفا خانے میں داخلہ**

a. --- curative/ medicinal/ therapeutic **--- شفائی**
a. --- recommendation **--- شفاعت**
n. --- intercession **--- شفاعت**
v.i. --- intercede **--- شفاعت کرنا**
v.t. --- mediate/ recommend **--- شفاعت کرنا**
a. --- hyaline/ luculent/ pellucid/ transparent **--- شفاف**
n. --- limpid **--- شفاف**
n. --- transparency **--- شفافی**
a. --- leniency **--- شفاقت**
n. --- compassion/ mercy **--- شفاقت**
n. --- peach **--- شفتال**
n. --- afterglow/ aurora/ dusk/ gloaming/ twilight **--- شفق**
n. --- affection/ compassion/ favour/ kind heartedness/ kindness/ mercy **--- شفقت**
adv. --- benignly/ humanely **--- شفقت سے**
a. --- mediator **--- شفیع**
n. --- intercessor **--- شفیع**
a. --- affectionate/ compassionate/ humane/ kind/ kind hearted/ lenient **--- شفیق**
n. --- chink/ clause/ cleaveage/ cleft/ crack/ cranny/ crevice/ fissure/ gap/ hiatus/ incision/ kind/ opening/ part/ rent/ rift/ rima/ sort/ split **--- شق**
a. --- fissile **--- شق دار**
v.t. --- chap **--- شق کرنا**
n. --- itemise **--- شق وار کرنا**
v.t. --- rift **--- شق ڈالنا**
v.i. --- crack **--- شق ہونا**
n. --- schism **--- شقاق**
n. --- relentlessly **--- شقاوت سے**
n. --- migraine **--- شقیقہ**
n. --- demur/ distrust/ doubt/ hesitance/ hesitation/ incertitude/ misgiving/ mistrust/ scepticism/ scruple/ suspicion/ uncertainty **--- شک**
a. --- sceptic **--- شک پرست**
adv. --- distrustfully/ suspiciously **--- شک سے**
v.t. --- deprehend/ distrust/ doubt/ surmise/ suspect **--- شک کرنا**
n. --- umbrage **--- شک و شبہ**
v.i. --- doubt **--- شک ہونا**
n. --- game/ hunt/ hunting/ prey/ quarry/ ravin/ shoot/ venery/ victim **--- شکار**
n. --- hunter **--- شکار باز**
n. --- hunting **--- شکار بازی**
v.t. --- victimise **--- شکار بنانا**
v.t. --- bag/ entrap/ hunt **--- شکار کرنا**
n. --- chasseur/ hunter/ huntsman/ jaeger/ woodman **--- شکاری**
n. --- hound **--- شکاری کتا**

n. --- venison **--- شکاری گوشت**
n. --- accusation/ ailment/ complaint/ grumbling/ illness/ plaint/ querimony **--- شکایت**
i. --- yammer **--- شکایت کرنا**
v.i. --- grumble **--- شکایت کرنا**
v.t. --- complain **--- شکایت کرنا**
a. --- thanks **--- شکر**
n. --- gratitude/ sugar **--- شکر**
v.t. --- thank **--- شکر بجا لانا**
n. --- miff **--- شکر رنجی**
n. --- (sweet)potato **--- شکر قند**
v.t. --- thank **--- شکر کرنا**
n. --- hemlock **--- شکران**
n. --- hawk **--- شکرہ**
a. --- thanks **--- شکریہ**
n. --- gratitude **--- شکریہ**
v.t. --- thank you **--- شکریہ**
v.t. --- thank **--- شکریہ ادا کرنا**
n. --- breach/ breakage/ checkmate/ defeat/ discomfiture/ drubbing/ fracture/ infringement/ repulse/ rout/ scribble **--- شکست**
a. --- defeated/ routed **--- شکست خوردہ**
v.t. --- defeat/ knock out/ overthrow **--- شکست دینا**
a. --- broken/ damaged/ decrepit/ impaired **--- شکستہ**
a. --- distressed/ impoverished **--- شکستہ حال**
n. --- miserablness **--- شکستہ حالی**
a. --- feature **--- شکل**
n. --- appearance/ aspect/ condition/ diagram/ face/ figure/ form/ formation/ gestalt/ get up/ image/ likeness/ making/ mode/ model/ numeral/ pattern/ shape/ state/ variety/ way **--- شکل**
v.t. --- vary **--- شکل بدل دینا**
v.t. --- uglify **--- شکل بگاڑ دینا**
n. --- uglification **--- شکل بگاڑنے کا عمل**
v.t. --- fashion/ formulate/ mould/ shape **--- شکل دینا**
v.t. --- resemble **--- شکل ملانا**
v.i. --- resemble **--- شکل ملنا**
n. --- morphological **--- شکلیاتی**
n. --- abdomen/ belly/ kyte/ paunch/ venter **--- شکم**
n. --- glutton **--- شکم پرور**
n. --- ingestion **--- شکم پری**
a. --- ventricular **--- شکم دار**
a. --- abdominal/ gastric **--- شکمی**

n. --- ventral --- شکمی
n. --- crease/ fold/ pleat/ ruck/ ruffle/ rumple --- شکن
v.i. --- rivel --- شکن پڑنا
v.t. --- ripple/ rivel/ ruffle --- شکن ڈالنا
n. --- clamp/ clamper/ press/ rack/ torture --- شکنجہ
n. --- chiding/ complaint/ grandeur/ gravamen/ grievance/ grouch/ grumble/ majesty/ moan/ pomp --- شکوہ
a. --- distrustful/ mistrustful/ sceptical/ suspicious --- شکی
n. --- doubter --- شکی
a. --- handsome --- شکیل
n. --- crack/ fissure/ gap/ hiatus/ interstice/ kerf/ notch/ slit/ split/ stoma/ vent --- شگاف
a. --- vulvate --- شگاف دار
n. --- vacancy --- شگاف یا درز
a. --- high spirited --- شگفتہ مزاج
n. --- blossom/ bud/ burgeon/ fabrication/ germ --- شگوفہ
n. --- augury/ foreboding/ omen/ presage --- شگون
v.t. --- bode --- شگون دینا
a. --- dead/ drowsy/ effette/ exhausted/ fatigued/ tired --- شل
n. --- cascade/ waterfall --- شلال
n. --- turnip --- شلجم
n. --- parabola --- شلجمی
n. --- bodice/ waistcoat --- شلوکا
n. --- gloat --- شمات
n. --- account/ calculation/ counting/ estimation/ list/ nick/ numbering/ tally --- شمار
v.t. --- count/ enumerate/ nick/ notch/ numerate/ rehearse/ tally --- شمار کرنا
n. --- numerator --- شمار کنندہ
a. --- numerical --- شماری
n. --- statistics --- شماریات
n. --- north --- شمال
a. --- northerly --- شمال سے متعلق
n. --- northlander --- شمال علاقے کا باسی یا باشندہ
n. --- northern --- شمال کا
adv. --- north --- شمال کی جانب
a. --- northbound --- شمال کی سمت رواں
adv. --- northward --- شمال کی طرف
n. --- northeasterner --- شمال مشرقی علاقے کا باسی یا باشندہ
n. --- northern --- شمال میں واقع
a. --- north/ northerly --- شمالی
n. --- northern --- شمالی
n. --- northerner --- شمالی با شندے

n. --- northland --- **شمالی علاقہ**
n. --- northern lights --- **شمالی قطب روشنی**
n. --- norther --- **شمالی ہوا**
n. --- northing --- **شمالیہ**
n. --- sun --- **شمس**
a. --- heliac/ solar --- **شمسی**
n. --- sword --- **شمشیر**
n. --- selictar --- **شمشیر بردار**
n. --- candle/ lamp --- **شمع**
n. --- candelabrum/ candlestick --- **شمع دان**
n. --- candlelight --- **شمع کی روشنی**
n. --- inclusion/ incorporation/ insertion/ interpolation --- **شمول**
a. --- participation --- **شمولیت**
n. --- involvement --- **شمولیت**
a. --- participatory --- **شمولیتی**
n. --- atom/ iota/ particle --- **شمہ**
a. --- olfactory --- **شمی**
n. --- odour/ scent --- **شمیم**
n. --- identification/ recognition --- **شناخت**
v.t. --- identify/ own/ recognise --- **شناخت کرنا**
a. --- acquainted with/ intelligence --- **شناس**
a. --- acquainted/ knowing/ old shoe --- **شناسا**
n. --- friend --- **شناسا**
n. --- acquaintance --- **شناسائی**
v.t. --- ken --- **شناسائی کرانا**
n. --- swimmer --- **شناور**
n. --- levitation/ swimming --- **شناوری**
n. --- minium/ vermeil/ vermillion --- **شنگرف**
a. --- vermeil --- **شنگرفی**
a. --- vermillion --- **شنگرفی رنگ کا**
n. --- hearer/ sympathiser --- **شنوا**
a. --- hearing --- **شنوائی**
n. --- attending --- **شنوائی**
n. --- natation --- **شنوری**
n. --- hearsay --- **شنید**
n. --- hearsay --- **شنیدہ**
n. --- wash --- **شوب**
a. --- bold/ bright/ cheeky/ cocky/ coltish/ deep/ facetious/ flippant/ frisky/ garish/ gay/ insolent/ kittenish/ lascivious/ malapert/ mercurial/ mischievous/ perky/ pert/ petulant/ playful/ saucy/ sportful/ toysome/ vivid/ volatile/ witty --- **شوخ**
n. --- flirt --- **شوخ**

a. --- coquettish/ minxish --- **شوخ چشم**
n. --- minx --- **شوخ چشم لڑکی**
n. --- coquetry/ perkiness --- **شوخ چشمی**
a. --- virid --- **شوخ سبز**
n. --- vermeil --- **شوخ سرخ رنگ**
a. --- vermillion --- **شوخ سرخ رنگ کا**
a. --- boldness --- **شوخی**
m. --- wantonness --- **شوخی**
n. --- coquetry/ flippancy/ flirting/ hardihood/ insolence/ mischief/ mischievousness/ naughtiness/ pertness/ petulance/ sauciness/ vividnes/ witticism --- **شوخی**
n. --- wisecrack --- **شوخی آمیز فقرہ**
adv. --- coltishly/ facetiosly/ gaily --- **شوخی سے**
n. --- jinks --- **شوخیاں**
a. --- brackish/ saline --- **شور**
n. --- blare/ blatancy/ clamour/ clangour/ coil/ commotion/ cry/ hubhub/ hue/ loudness/ noise/ outcry/ racket/ tumult/ turmoil/ uproar --- **شور**
a. --- stormy --- **شور انگیز**
adv. --- loudly --- **شور سے**
n. --- disturbance/ noise/ tumult --- **شور شرابا**
v.i. --- rant --- **شور غلغلہ مچانا**
n. --- hullabaloo --- **شور غوغا**
adv. --- noisily --- **شور غوغا کے ساتھ**
a. --- hammer and tongs --- **شور مچا کر**
adv. --- noisily/ vociferously --- **شور مچا کر**
a. --- vociferant --- **شور مچاتا ہوا**
v.t. --- vociferate --- **شور مچانا**
n. --- noisemaker --- **شور مچانے والا**
n. --- kick up --- **شور و شر**
n. --- vociferance --- **شور و غل**
a. --- pottage --- **شوربا**
n. --- broth/ soup --- **شوربا**
n. --- disturbance/ excitement/ insurrection/ uprising --- **شورش**
n. --- insurrectionist --- **شورش پسند**
a. --- firebrand --- **شورشی**
n. --- agitator/ insurgent --- **شورشی**
n. --- nitre/ saltpetre --- **شورہ**
a. --- quarrelsome/ unruly --- **شورہ پشت**
n. --- salt marsh --- **شورہ زار**
n. --- brackishness/ saltness --- **شوریت**
n. --- mischief/ stroke --- **شوشہ**

شوق --- n. --- aspiration/ desire/ eagerness/ enthusiasm/ fancy/ fervency/ fondness/ interest/ keenness/ predilection/ pretention/ taste/ yearning/ zeal
شوق تحقیق --- n. --- curiousity
شوق دلانا --- v.t. --- interest
شوق ہونا --- v.i. --- aspire
شوقین --- a. --- devoted/ fond
شوقین --- n. --- amature
شوقیہ --- a. --- jackleg
شوکت --- n. --- grandeur
شوم --- a. --- miserable/ unlucky
شومی --- n. --- bad luck/ misfortune
شوہر --- n. --- husband/ man/ old man
شوہر بننا --- v.t. --- husband
شہ --- n. --- impulsion/ incitement/ instigation
شہ پارہ --- n. --- magnum opus/ masterpiece
شہ توت --- n. --- mulberry
شہ تیر --- n. --- balk/ beam/ girder/ roof support
شہ دینا --- v.t. --- checkmate/ fillip/ impel/ incite/ instigate/ prompt
شہ دینے والا --- n. --- instigator
شہ رگ --- n. --- aorta
شہ زور --- a. --- mighty
شہ سرخی --- n. --- banner headline
شہ نشین --- n. --- balcony/ podium
شہاب --- n. --- meteor
شہاب ثاقب --- n. --- meteor
شہابی --- n. --- glare/ reflection
شہابی پتھر --- n. --- meteorite
شہادت --- n. --- attestation/ deposition/ evidence/ martyrdom/ proof/ testimonial/ testimony/ witness
شہادت دینا --- n. --- witness
شہادت دینا --- v.t. --- attest/ testify
شہادت رسمیہ --- n. --- credentials
شہادت کی انگلی --- n. --- index finger
شہادتی --- a. --- evidentiary
شہد --- n. --- honey
شہد بھرا --- a. --- nectarous
شہد سے بھر پور --- n. --- mellifluous
شہد کی مکھی کا چھتا --- n. --- honeycomb
شہدا --- a. --- cad/ goon
شہدا --- n. --- hooligan
شہدا پن --- n. --- hooliganism

شہر --- n. --- burgh/ city/ town
شہر بدر --- a. --- banished/ expelled
شہر بدر کرنا --- v.t. --- banish/ deport
شہر بدر کرنے والا --- n. --- banisher
شہر بدری --- n. --- deportation
شہر پناہ --- n. --- rampart
شہر خموشاں --- n. --- graveyard/ necropolis
شہر یار --- n. --- prince
شہرت --- n. --- celebrity/ fame/ glory/ kudos/ prominence/ publicity/ renown/ rumour
شہرت خراب کرنا --- v.t. --- defame
شہرت دینا --- v.t. --- broadcast
شہرت کی چمک --- n. --- limelight
شہرت یافتہ --- a. --- well known
شہری --- a. --- civic/ civil/ urban
شہری --- n. --- citizen/ citizenry/ citizen/ townfolk
شہریات --- n. --- civics
شہریت --- n. --- citizenship/ civility/ urbanity
شہسوار --- n. --- cavalier
شہنشاہ --- n. --- emperor
شہنشاہ جاپان --- n. --- Mikado
شہنشاہی --- n. --- kaiserdom
شہوانی --- a. --- lecherous/ lustful/ salacious/ sexual
شہوت --- n. --- lechery/ lust/ sexual desire
شہوت انگیز --- a. --- aphrodisiac/ goluptious/ lascivious/ luscious/ petulant/ tempting/ voluptuous
شہوت پرست --- a. --- licentious
شہوت پرستی --- n. --- debauchery/ lewdness
شہوت پسند --- n. --- lecher
شہوت خیز --- a. --- voluptuous
شہوت نظر --- n. --- voyeur
شہوت نظری --- a. --- voyeuristic
شبہ --- n. --- suspicion
شہید --- n. --- martyr
شیخ --- n. --- elder/ hierarch
شیخ الجامع --- n. --- vice chancellor
شیخ چلی --- a. --- quaint
شیخی --- n. --- boast/ brag/ bragging/ mountebankery/ vaunt/ vaunting
شیخی باز --- a. --- high falutin(g)/ vain/ vapouring
شیخی باز --- n. --- show off
شیخی بگھارنا --- i. --- brag

شیخی بگھارنا --- v.i. --- vaunt
شیخی بگھارنا --- v.t. --- boast/ show off
شیخی خور --- n. --- blowhard
شیخی خورا --- a. --- vainglorious
شیخی خورا --- n. --- boaster/ braggart/ vapourer
شیخی خورہ --- a. --- self admiring
شیخی خوری --- n. --- quackery
شیخی سے پر --- a. --- vaunted
شیخی مارنا --- i. --- brag
شیخی مارنا --- v.i. --- boast
شیدا --- a. --- infatuated
شیدائ --- n. --- lover
شیر --- a. --- brave/ courageous/ strong
شیر --- n. --- brave man/ lion
شیر ببر --- n. --- lion
شیر بدر --- a. --- ostracised
شیر بنگال --- n. --- tiger
شیر خوار --- n. --- baby/ infant/ suckling
شیر دار --- a. --- milch
شیر زن --- n. --- virago
شیر گرم --- a. --- lukewarm
شیر مال --- n. --- brioche
شیر ہونا --- v.t. --- bully/ oppress
شیرازہ --- n. --- link
شیرازہ بکھرنا --- v.i. --- disrupt/ scatter
شیرازہ بندی --- n. --- union
شیرنی --- n. --- lioness
شیرہ --- n. --- juice/ syrup
شیرینی --- n. --- confect/ sweet meat/ sweetness/ sweets
شیریں --- a. --- pleasant/ sweet
شیریں بیان --- a. --- charming/ eloquent
شیریں زبان --- a. --- unctuous
شیریں زبانی --- n. --- unctuousness
شیش ناگ --- n. --- hamadryad
شیشہ --- n. --- glass/ glass pane/ mirror/ windowpane
شیشہ بن جانا --- v.i. --- vitrify
شیشہ بنانا --- v.t. --- vitrify
شیشہ گر --- n. --- glazier
شیشہ لگانا --- v.t. --- glaze
شیشی --- n. --- bottle/ cruet/ flacket/ phial/ vial
شیشے جیسا --- a. --- glassy/ hyaline/ obsidian

شیشے کا --- a. --- glassy
شیشے کی الماری --- n. --- vitrine
شیشے کی تہ جمانا --- v.t. --- glaze
شیشے میں اتارنا --- v.t. --- captivate/ charm
شیشے میں تبدیل ہو جانا --- v.i. --- vitrify
شیطان --- a. --- Old Nick
شیطان --- n. --- demon/ devil/ fiend/ miscreant/ Satan
شیطان --- v.t. --- deuce
شیطان صفت --- a. --- fiendish
شیطان کی آنت --- a. --- interminable
شیطان کی خالہ --- n. --- villainness
شیطانی --- a. --- devilish/ vicious/ wicked
شیطانی --- v.t. --- deuced/ diabolic
شینری --- a. --- municipal
شیون --- n. --- grief/ lamentation
شیوہ --- n. --- conduct/ habit
شے --- n. --- item/ object/ thing
صابن --- n. --- soap
صاحب --- intj. --- sir!
صاحب --- n. --- chief/ companion/ esquire/ gentleman/ master/ owner/ possessor/ proprietor/ ruler
صاحب اثر --- n. --- nob
صاحب ادراک --- a. --- perspicacious
صاحب امتیاز --- n. --- nob
صاحب تمیز --- a. --- judicious
صاحب جائداد --- n. --- landholder
صاحب خانہ --- n. --- host/ householder
صاحب ذوق --- a. --- virtuoso
صاحب طرز --- n. --- stylist
صاحب فراش --- a. --- bedridden
صاحب کشف و الہام --- n. --- visionary
صاحب لیاقت --- a. --- talented
صاحب نظر --- a. --- clear sighted/ knowledgeable
صاحبو --- intj. --- Gentlemen!
صادر --- a. --- issued/ passed/ proceeding
صادر کرنا --- v.t. --- issue/ pass
صادر ہونا --- v.i. --- issue
صادق --- a. --- applicable/ faithful/ true/ veracious
صادقانہ --- adv. --- candidly
صادقی --- a. --- primacy

صاف --- a. --- clean/ clear/ direct/ distinct/ downright/ even/ explicit/ fair/ guileless/ ingenuous/ legible/ lucid/ neat/ plain/ pure/ straightforward/ uncontaminated
صاف --- adv. --- clearly/ distinctly/ expressly/ openly/ plainly
صاف دل --- n. --- open hearted
صاف دلی --- n. --- straightforwardness
صاف ستھرا --- a. --- natty/ neat/ uncluttered/ well groomed
صاف صاف --- a. --- manifestly/ unambiguous/ unequivocal
صاف صاف --- adv. --- barely/ explicitly/ nakedly/ outright/ unambiguously/ unequivocally
صاف طور سے --- adv. --- obviously
صاف کردہ --- a. --- clarified
صاف کرنا --- v.t. --- absterge/ cleanse/ defecate/ garble/ purge/ purify/ scour
صاف گو --- a. --- forthright/ frank/ upfront
صاف گوئ --- n. --- forthrightness/ frankness/ outspokennes
صاف گوئ سے --- adv. --- frankly
صافی --- n. --- dust cloth/ duster/ torchon
صالح --- a. --- godly/ righteous/ sound/ virtuous
صانع --- n. --- creator/ maker/ manufacturer/ worker/ wright
صبح --- n. --- dawn/ morn/ morning
صبح دم --- n. --- early morning
صبح کا تارا --- n. --- morning star
صبح کا وقت --- a. --- matin
صبح کاذب --- n. --- predawn
صبحہ --- n. --- rosary
صبر --- n. --- endurance/ patience/ perseverance/ resignation/ self restraint/ submission/ suffering
صبر آزما --- n. --- gruelling
صبر آنا --- v.i. --- bear
صبر آنا --- v.t. --- endure
صحافت --- n. --- journalism
صحافتی --- a. --- journalistic
صحافی --- n. --- journalist/ newsman
صحبت --- n. --- association/ companionship/ company/ conversation/ meeting/ society
صحبت کرنا --- v.i. --- commune
صحت --- n. --- exactitude/ genuineness/ haleness/ health/ integrity/ validation
صحت کے لئے نقصان دہ --- a. --- noxious
صحت مند --- a. --- genial/ hale and hearty/ healthful/ healthy/ salubrious/ wholesome
صحت مند کرنا --- v.t. --- heal
صحت مندی --- n. --- healthiness

صحرا --- n. --- desert/ plain
صحرا نوردی --- n. --- nomadism
صحن --- n. --- cortile/ court/ yard
صحیح --- a. --- accurate/ correct/ genuine/ incorrupt/ integral/ just/ kosher/ ortho / prim/ proper/ pure/ right/ scrupulous/ sound/ specious/ true/ valid
صحیح --- adv. --- very well
صحیح --- n. --- accuracy
صحیح الفاظ کا استعمال --- n. --- genteelism
صحیح سلامت --- a. --- safe and sound
صحیح سلامت --- adv. --- safely
صحیح طور پر --- adv. --- perfectly
صحیح کرنا --- v.t. --- chastise
صحیفہ --- n. --- book/ journal/ letter/ magazine
صحیفہ نگار --- n. --- journalist
صد --- n. --- hundred
صد آفرین --- intj. --- well done!
صدا --- n. --- echo/ tone/ voice/ vox
صدا بندی --- n. --- recording
صدا بندی کرنا --- v.t. --- record
صدا دینا --- v.i. --- call
صدا کرنا --- v.t. --- beg
صدارت --- n. --- chairmanship/ presidency/ presidentship
صدارت کرنا --- v.t. --- preside
صدارتی --- a. --- presidential
صداقت --- n. --- authenticity/ genuineness/ veracity
صداقت سے --- adv. --- faithfully
صداقت کا پتہ لگانا --- v.t. --- verify
صداقت نامہ --- n. --- authentication/ certificate/ testimonial
صدر --- a. --- grand/ main
صدر --- n. --- bosom/ chairman/ chest/ chief/ moderator/ president
صدر دروازہ --- n. --- maindoor
صدری --- n. --- jerkin/ vest/ waistcoat/ weskit
صدری کی جیب --- n. --- vest pocket
صدق --- n. --- fidelity/ heartiness/ veracity/ verity
صدق دل --- n. --- candour/ sincerity
صدق دل سے --- adv. --- honestly/ sincerely
صدقہ --- n. --- almoner/ alms/ propitiatory/ sacrifice
صدمہ --- n. --- affliction/ bereavement/ blow/ bruise/ calamity/ collision/ concussion/ hurt/ impulsion/ jar/ shock/ suffering/ trauma
صدمہ یا تکلیف سے ہل جانا --- v.i. --- jar
صدی --- n. --- century

n. --- nebula **--- صدیم**
a. --- nebular **--- صدیمی**
n. --- clarification/ clarity/ elaboration/ elucidation/ interpretation **--- صراحت**
v.t. --- elucidate **--- صراحت**
v.t. --- elaborate/ individualise **--- صراحت کرنا**
n. --- jug **--- صراحی**
n. --- banker/ jeweller/ moneychanger **--- صراف**
a. --- mere/ only/ sheer **--- صرف**
adv. --- exclusively/ purely **--- صرف**
n. --- conjugation/ etymology **--- صرف**
n. --- monopode **--- صرف ایک پاؤں والا**
n. --- monolith **--- صرف ایک پتھر کا بنا ستون**
a. --- nominal **--- صرف نام کو**
n. --- neglect **--- صرف نظر**
a. --- articulate/ clear/ evident/ explicit/ express/ manifest/ pronounced/ unmistakeable **--- صریح**
n. --- reservoir **--- صریح**
adv. --- obviously **--- صریحاً**
n. --- difficulty/ hardship **--- صعوبت**
a. --- diminutive/ junior/ minor/ small **--- صغیر**
n. --- file/ line/ order/ parade/ rank/ row/ tier **--- صف**
n. --- vanguard **--- صف اول**
a. --- arrayed/ marshalled **--- صف آرا**
v.t. --- array/ draw up **--- صف آرا کرنا**
n. --- array **--- صف آرائ**
v.t. --- line **--- صف آرائ کرنا**
a. --- neatness **--- صفائ**
n. --- artfulness/ atonement/ candour/ catharisis/ clarity/ cleanliness/ cleansing/ conservancy/ defecation/ defence/ destruction/ innocence/ lucidity/ nattiness/ reconciliation/ ruin/ smoothness/ vividnes **--- صفائ**
adv. --- neatly/ vividly **--- صفائ سے**
v.t. --- clean/ deterge/ ruin **--- صفائ کرنا**
v.t. --- liquidate/ wipe **--- صفایا کرنا**
a. --- feature **--- صفت**
n. --- adjective/ attribute/ character/ epithet/ praise/ property/ quality/ trait **--- صفت**
n. --- page **--- صفحہ**
n. --- pagination **--- صفحہ گزاری**
n. --- cipher/ dot/ naught/ nil/ zero **--- صفر**
n. --- bile/ gall/ yellow bile **--- صفرا**
a. --- bilious **--- صفراوی**
n. --- choler **--- صفرہ**

صلاح --- n. --- advice/ choice/ consultation/ counsel/ goodness/ peace/ prosperity/ treaty/ weapon/ well being
صلاح دینا --- v.t. --- counsel
صلاح کار --- n. --- advisor/ counsellor
صلاح کرنئ --- v.i. --- advise
صلاح کرنا --- v.i. --- consult/ counsel
صلاح لینا --- v.t. --- consult
صلاحی --- n. --- consultative
صلاحیت --- n. --- ability/ capability/ capacity/ knack
صلح --- n. --- truce
صلح کرنا --- v.t. --- make up
صلح نامہ --- n. --- treaty of peace
صلہ --- n. --- meed/ requital/ return/ reward/ wage
صلہ دار --- n. --- selictar
صلہ دینا --- v.t. --- reward
صلیب --- n. --- rood
صلیب سرخ --- n. --- (red)cross
صلیبی جنگ --- a. --- crusade
صندوق --- n. --- box/ case/ chest/ coffin/ pyx
صندوقچہ --- n. --- ditty box/ kist
صندوقچی --- n. --- pyxis
صنعت --- n. --- craft/ industry
صنعت کار --- n. --- artficer/ artist/ craftsman/ industrialist
صنعت کاری کرنا --- v.t. --- industrialise
صنعت کرنا --- v.t. --- manufacture
صنعت گر --- n. --- artist/ craftsman/ industrialist
صنعتی --- a. --- industrial
صنعتی بنانا --- v.t. --- industrialise
صنعتی نظام --- n. --- industrialism
صنف --- n. --- category/ genre/ kind/ sort/ species
صنف نازک --- n. --- fair sex/ weaker sex/ womankind
صنم --- n. --- idol/ mistress/ sweetheart
صنم پرست --- n. --- idolatrous
صنمی --- a. --- iconic
صنوبر --- n. --- pine/ spruce
صوابدید --- n. --- expediency
صوبائ --- a. --- provincial
صوبائ عصبیت --- n. --- parochialism
صوبہ --- n. --- province
صوت --- n. --- tone/ voice
صوتی --- a. --- phonetic/ vocal

صوتی آواز نکلنا --- phonate --- v.t.
صوتیات --- phonetics --- n.
صورت --- appearance/ case/ condition/ countenance/ face/ figure/ form/ gestalt/ likeness/ make/ manner/ mien/ modality/ plight/ process/ shape --- n.
صورت بگاڑنا --- misshape --- v.t.
صورت پیدا کرنا --- plan --- v.t.
صورت خیالی --- simulacrum --- n.
صورت دینا --- visualise --- v.t.
صورتحال --- facts/ situation --- n.
صیاد --- fowler/ hunter/ jaeger --- n.
صیف --- sword --- n.
صیہون --- Zion --- n.
صیہونی --- Zionist --- n.
صیہونیت --- Zionism --- n.
ضائع --- destroyed/ lorn/ lost/ spoiled/ wasted --- a.
ضائع کرنا --- lose/ spill/ waste --- v.t.
ضائع کرنے والا --- wasteful --- a.
ضابط --- cautious/ disciplinarian/ established/ prudent/ punctual/ restrainer/ retentive/ strict --- a.
ضابط --- governor/ possessor/ regulator/ satrap --- n.
ضابطہ --- canon/ code/ custom/ law/ ordinance/ procedure/ regulation/ rule --- n.
ضابطہ پرست --- bureaucrat --- v.t.
ضابطہ پرستی --- bureaucracy --- n.
ضابطہ تختی --- keyboard --- n.
ضارب --- hacker/ multiplier/ smasher --- n.
ضامن --- guarantee/ guarantor/ sponsor/ surety/ warranter/ warrantor --- n.
ضبط --- administration/ confiscation/ control/ discipline/ governing/ restraint/ stint --- n.
ضبط شدہ --- expropriated --- a.
ضبط کر لینا --- expropriate/ impound --- v.t.
ضبط کرنا --- sequester --- a.
ضبط کرنا --- appropriate --- v.t.
ضبط معیار --- quality control --- n.
ضبطی --- confiscation/ forfeit/ forfeiture/ impressment/ seizure --- n.
ضخامت --- bigness --- a.
ضخامت --- bulk/ hugeness/ magnitude/ thickness/ volume --- n.
ضخیم --- bulky/ enormous/ hulky/ thick/ voluminous --- a.
ضد --- inverse/ opposite --- a.
ضد --- antilogy/ antithesis/ contrariness/ contrary/ dourness/ effrontery/ enmity/ inflexibility/ inverse/ obstinacy/ opposition/ persistence/ pertinacity --- n.
ضد انقلاب --- counter revolution --- n.

ضد بازی سے --- adv. --- refractorily
ضد جاسوسی --- n. --- counter espionage
ضد جسم --- n. --- antibody
ضد سے --- adv. --- adamantly/ obstinately
ضد کا مادہ --- n. --- stubbornness
ضد کرنا --- v.t. --- oppose/ persist
ضد و نقیذ --- n. --- antonym
ضدی --- a. --- dogged/ dour/ headstrong/ intractable/ mulish/ obdurate/ obstinate/ opinionated/ pertinacious/ refractory/ reluctant/ stiff/ sturdy/ tenacious/ unbending/ uncompromising/ wild
ضدی --- n. --- adamant/ stubborn
ضدی بنانا --- v.t. --- indurate
ضرب --- n. --- bang/ bash/ beating/ blow/ hit/ hurt/ impression/ injury/ kick/ multiplication/ stamp/ stroke/ whang/ zap
ضرب المثل --- n. --- adage/ aphorism/ byword/ proverb/ saying
ضرب پزیری --- n. --- vulnerability
ضرب دینا --- v.i. --- multiply
ضرب دینا --- v.t. --- multiply
ضرب کاری --- n. --- mortal
ضرب کی آواز --- n. --- knock
ضرب لگانا --- i. --- kick
ضرب لگانا --- v.t. --- bang/ zap
ضرب نا گہانی --- n. --- yank
ضربی --- a. --- multiplicative
ضرر --- n. --- affliction/ damage/ harm/ hurt/ impunity/ injury/ loss/ ruin
ضرر پہنچانا --- v.t. --- injure
ضرر دینا --- v.t. --- damage/ hurt
ضرر رسانی کرنا --- v.t. --- derogate
ضرر رساں --- a. --- detrimental/ harmful/ inimical/ injurious/ nocent/ scathing
ضرر رساں --- n. --- derogatory
ضرر رساں جانور --- n. --- varmint
ضرررسانی --- n. --- maleficence/ noxiousness
ضرور --- adv. --- absolutely/ aye/ certainly/ indeed/ surely
ضرورت --- n. --- compulsion/ exigency/ lack/ necessity/ need/ needfulness/ requirement/ urgency/ want
ضرورت سے زیادہ کھانا --- v.i. --- gluttonise
ضرورت مند --- a. --- needy/ poor
ضرورت مند ہونا --- v.i. --- need
ضرورتاً --- adv. --- imperatively/ indispensably

ضروری --- a. --- compulsory/ constituent/ essential/ fundamental/ important/ incumbent/ indispensable/ main/ necessary/ needful/ needful/ obligatory/ requisite/ urgent/ vital
ضروری --- adv. --- needfully/ vitally
ضروری --- n. --- requisite
ضروری رقم --- n. --- wherewithal
ضروری طور سے --- adv. --- necessarily
ضروری کر دینا --- v.t. --- necessitate
ضروری کرنا --- v.t. --- require
ضروری ہونا --- i. --- behoove
ضروریات --- n. --- necessities/ requirements
ضریت --- n. --- offspring/ progeny/ stock
ضعف --- adv. --- infirmity
ضعف --- n. --- atony/ debility/ feebleness/ frailty/ weakness
ضعف اعصاب --- n. --- neurasthenia
ضعف حافظہ --- n. --- amnesia
ضعیف --- a. --- debilitated/ faint/ feeble/ infirm/ languid/ old/ rickety/ weak
ضعیف --- n. --- weakling
ضعیف الاعتقاد --- a. --- credulous/ superstitious
ضعیف الاعتقادی --- n. --- credulity
ضعیف العقل --- a. --- half baked/ half witted
ضعیف القلب --- a. --- nervous
ضعیف ہونا --- v.i. --- age
ضعیفی --- a. --- (old)age
ضعیفی --- adv. --- infirmity
ضعیفی سے --- adv. --- wanly
ضلع --- n. --- district
ضم --- n. --- coalescing/ subjoining
ضم کرنا --- v.i. --- coalise
ضم کرنا --- v.t. --- integrate/ merge/ unite
ضم ہونا --- v.t. --- coalesce/ subjoin
ضمانت --- n. --- assurance/ bail/ bond/ guarantee/ guaranty/ security/ surety/ undertaking/ warranty
ضمانت دار --- n. --- vouchee
ضمانت دینا --- i. --- undertake
ضمانت دینا --- v.i. --- vouch
ضمانت دینا --- v.t. --- avouch/ guarantee/ underwrite/ vouch for
ضمن --- a. --- participation
ضمن --- n. --- chapter/ company/ inclusion/ phrase
ضمن --- prep. --- within
ضمنا --- adv. --- indirectly

ضمنی --- a. --- additional/ consequential/ phrasal
ضمنی اثرات --- n. --- side effects
ضمنی قصہ --- n. --- underplot
ضمیر --- n. --- conscience/ heart/ motive/ pronoun/ volition
ضمیر پرستی --- n. --- venality
ضمیر فروش --- n. --- venal
ضمیر کی آواز --- n. --- qualm
ضمیر کی چبھن --- n. --- qualm
ضمیر کی خلش --- n. --- qualm
ضمیمہ --- n. --- addendum/ affix/ appendix/ supplement
ضمیمہ --- v.t. --- appendage
ضیا --- n. --- brilliancy/ light/ radiance/ splendour
ضیائیہ --- n. --- photon
ضیاع --- n. --- wastage
ضیافت --- n. --- banquet/ dinner/ entertainment/ junket
ضیافت کرنے والا --- n. --- junketeer
طاؤس --- n. --- peacock
طائفہ --- n. --- choir/ troupe
طائفی --- a. --- choral
طابع --- n. --- printer
طاری ہونا --- v.i. --- obtain/ overcome/ prevail
طاری ہونا --- v.t. --- overshadow/ predominate
طاس --- n. --- basin/ catchment
طاعون --- n. --- pest
طاق --- a. --- expert/ unequalled/ uneven
طاق --- n. --- apse/ arched nisch/ odd number
طاق پر رکھنا --- v.t. --- put aside/ shelve
طاق نسیان --- v.i. --- forget
طاقت --- a. --- tantamount
طاقت --- n. --- ability/ capability/ energy/ faculty/ force/ gut/ input/ main/ might/ mightiness/ power/ strength/ valiantness/ vigour/ vim/ vis
طاقت بڑھانا --- n. --- reinforce
طاقت دینا --- v.t. --- empower
طاقت کا ناجائز استعمال --- n. --- violence
طاقتور --- a. --- cogent/ forceful/ hefty/ lively/ mighty/ powerful/ puissant/ strong/ vigorous/ wiry
طاقتور --- n. --- strongman
طاقچہ --- n. --- niche/ shelf
طالب --- n. --- enquirer/ inquirer/ invoker/ learner/ lover/ scholar/ seeker/ suitor
طالب علم --- n. --- student
طالب علموں کی رہائش گاہ --- n. --- hostel

طالبان کی فہرست --- n. --- matricula
طالبہ --- n. --- student
طالع --- n. --- destiny/ horoscope/ lot/ rising
طاہر --- a. --- chaste/ clean/ undefiled
طباعت --- n. --- printing
طبع --- n. --- nature/ print/ printer/ printing/ stamping/ temperament
طبع زاد --- a. --- invented/ original
طبع کرنا --- v.t. --- print
طبعاً --- adv. --- natively/ normally
طبعی --- a. --- connatural/ inborn/ inherent/ innate/ material/ native/ natural/ physical/ unconditioned
طبعی حالت --- n. --- normality
طبعی علوم کا ماہر --- n. --- naturalist
طبق --- n. --- crust/ layer/ region/ stratum/ tray/ world
طبق زیریں --- n. --- undersoil
طبقاتی --- a. --- regional
طبقہ --- n. --- class/ floor/ order/ rank/ storey/ stratum/ tier
طبقہ امرا --- n. --- nobility
طبقہ بندی کرنا --- v.t. --- label
طبل --- n. --- drum
طبل جنگ --- n. --- war drum
طبل نواز --- n. --- drummer
طبی --- a. --- medical
طبیب --- n. --- doctor/ physician
طبیب قانونی --- n. --- coroner
طبیعت --- n. --- disposition/ health/ mood/ nature/ temperament
طبیعی --- a. --- naturalistic
طبیعی انتخاب --- n. --- natural selection
طبیعی علم --- n. --- natural science
طرار --- a. --- eloquent/ fluent/ glib/ voluble
طرار --- n. --- sharp tongued
طرارہ --- n. --- velocity
طراری --- a. --- quickness
طراری --- n. --- fluency/ liveliness/ speed/ vim
طرب --- n. --- cheerfulness/ joy/ merriment/ mirth
طرح --- a. --- superior/ surpassing
طرح --- n. --- condition/ description/ design/ form/ foundation/ manner/ mode/ plan/ style/ type/ way
طرح اڑانا --- v.t. --- copy/ imitate/ sketch
طرح دار --- a. --- graceful/ handsome/ modish/ stylish
طرح دینا --- v.t. --- disregard/ overlook

طرح طرح کا --- n. --- variform
طرح طرح کی --- a. --- multifarious
طرح طرح کے --- a. --- various
طرح ڈالنا --- v.t. --- initiate/ launch
طرز --- n. --- fashion/ genre/ manner/ mien/ mode/ pathway/ posture/ style/ ton/ tone/ type/ vein/ way
طرز ادا --- n. --- pronunciation
طرز تقریر --- n. --- locution
طرز خرام --- n. --- gait
طرز زندگی --- n. --- lifestyle/ modus vivendi
طرز فکر --- n. --- view
طرز کلام --- n. --- phraselogy
طرز گفتار --- n. --- articulation
طرف --- a. --- leaning
طرف --- n. --- direction/ side/ way
طرف --- prep. --- into/ toward
طرف دار --- a. --- partial
طرف دار --- n. --- defender/ party man/ supporter
طرف داری --- n. --- leaning/ partiality/ partisanship
طرف داری کرنا --- v.t. --- side
طرفا --- n. --- tamarisk
طرفدار --- n. --- adherent
طرفین --- n. --- both sides
طرم خان --- n. --- boaster/ braggart
طره --- a. --- strange
طره --- n. --- plume
طریق کار --- n. --- modus operandi
طریق کتابت --- n. --- notation
طریقت --- n. --- mysticism
طریقه --- n. --- custom/ fashion/ habit/ high fashion/ law/ manner/ method/ path/ pathway/ plan/ procedure/ process/ vein/ way
طشت --- n. --- platter
طشت از بام --- a. --- debunked/ exposed/ well known
طشت از بام کرنا --- v.t. --- uncover
طشتری --- n. --- plate/ saucer
طعام --- n. --- food/ meal/ refreshment/ viand
طعام خانه --- n. --- inn
طعام گاہ --- n. --- frater/ refectory/ restaurant
طعن --- n. --- censure/ irony/ quirk/ reproach
طعن آمیز --- a. --- ironical
طعن آمیزه --- adv. --- caustically

طعن آمیزی سے --- adv. --- ironically
طعن کرنا --- v.t. --- chide/ objurgate
طعن و تشنیع کرنا --- v.t. --- lambaste
طعنہ --- n. --- quip
طعنہ دینا --- v.t. --- flout/ jeer
طعنہ زن --- n. --- jeerer
طغیانی --- a. --- cataclysmic
طغیانی --- n. --- deluge/ diluvium/ flood/ inundation
طفل --- n. --- baby/ child/ infant
طفل خطا کار --- n. --- juvenile delinquent
طفل مکتب --- a. --- inexperienced
طفل مکتب --- n. --- school boy
طفلان خطا کار کا نگہبان --- n. --- juvenile officer
طفلانہ --- a. --- babyish/ childish/ infantlike/ infantile/ juvenile/ namby pamby
طفلانہ پن --- n. --- juvenilism
طفلانہ جرم --- n. --- juvenile delinquency
طفلانہ خطا --- n. --- juvenile delinquency
طفلی --- a. --- juvenile
طفلی --- n. --- childhood
طفلیت --- n. --- infantilism
طفولت --- n. --- babyhood
طفولیت --- n. --- childhood/ infancy/ infanthood
طفیل --- n. --- instrumentality/ means/ mediation
طفیلی --- a. --- instrumental/ uninvited
طفیلی --- n. --- cadger/ hanger on/ interloper/ lackey/ parasite/ sponger
طفیلیا --- n. --- hanger on/ sponger
طفیلیہ --- n. --- hatchet man
طلا --- n. --- gold
طلا ساز --- n. --- gilder
طلا کار --- n. --- gilder
طلائی --- a. --- golden
طلاق --- n. --- divorce/ repudiation
طلاق دینا --- v.t. --- divorce/ repudiate
طلب --- n. --- call/ demand/ hunger/ inquiry/ needfulness/ quest/ request/ salary/ search/ seeking/ solicitation/ wish/ yen
طلب کرنا --- v.t. --- desire/ evoke/ invoke/ require/ solicit
طلب گار --- n. --- seeker
طلبی --- n. --- citation/ evocation
طلسم --- n. --- enchantment/ talisman
طلسم ربائی --- n. --- disenchantment
طلسم ربائی کرنا --- v.t. --- disenchant

طلسم کرنے والا --- n. --- wizard
طلسمی بوٹی --- n. --- moly
طلعت --- n. --- appearance/ aspect/ countenance/ face
طلوع ماہتاب --- n. --- moon rise
طمطراق --- n. --- flaunt/ grandeur/ magnificence/ show/ verve
طمطراق دکھانا --- v.i. --- flaunt
طمطراقی --- a. --- meretriculous
طمع --- n. --- avarice/ covetousness/ cupidity/ greed/ greediness/ lure/ sop/ venality/ voracity/ wish
طناز --- a. --- coquettish/ irrisory/ mocking
طناز --- n. --- satirist
طنز --- n. --- irony/ jest/ quirk/ sarcasm/ satire/ wisecrack/ witticism
طنز کرنا --- v.t. --- laugh/ sneer
طنز کیا جانا --- v.t. --- flout/ jeer
طنزاً --- adv. --- ironically/ mordaciously/ sarcastically/ sneeringly/ tauntingly
طنزانہ --- a. --- sarcastical
طنزیہ --- a. --- sardonic
طنزیہ --- n. --- transcendence
طنزیہ فقرہ --- n. --- quip
طوائف --- n. --- call girl/ drab/ harlot/ hooker/ moll/ prostitute/ quean/ tart
طوائف الملوکی --- n. --- anarchy/ lawlessness/ (general) upheaval/ upturn
طوائف بنانا --- v.t. --- bewhore
طوائف خانہ --- n. --- whorehouse
طوائف گھر --- n. --- brothel
طوالت --- n. --- length/ prolongation/ protraction
طوالت دینا --- i. --- lengthen
طوالت دینا --- v.t. --- prolong/ protract
طور --- n. --- condition/ demeanour/ habit/ mode/ pathway/ port/ state/ way
طوطا --- n. --- parrot
طوطا چشم --- a. --- treacherous
طوطا رنگ --- n. --- verditer
طوفان --- n. --- calumny/ deluge/ flood/ gale/ hurricane/ riot/ storm/ tempest
طوفان خیز --- a. --- gushy
طوفان مچنا --- v.i. --- bluster
طوفانی --- a. --- gushing/ gusty/ gustful/ inclement/ stormy/ tempestuous/ windy
طوق --- n. --- collar/ necklace
طولانی --- a. --- prolix
طویل --- a. --- extended/ lengthy/ long/ protracted
طویل افسانوی نثر --- n. --- novel
طویل المدت --- n. --- long term
طویل المیعاد --- n. --- long term

طویل عمری --- longevity --- n.
طویل مدت کے بعد --- (at)last --- n.
طویلہ --- stall --- n.
طہارت --- ablution/ purification/ purity --- n.
طہارت کرنا --- absterge/ depurate/ purify --- v.t.
طیارچی --- aeronaut/ pilot --- n.
طیش --- anger/ indignation/ ire/ rage/ wrath --- n.
طینت --- innate --- a.
طینت --- disposition/ temperament --- n.
طے --- concluded/ established/ settled --- a.
طے شدہ --- crossed/ decided/ given/ settled --- a.
طے شدہ ساعت --- zero hour --- n.
طے کرنا --- cross/ decide/ destine/ dispose of/ fix/ settle --- v.t.
ظافر --- conqueror --- n.
ظالم --- bloodthirsty/ callous/ cruel/ fell/ grim/ heartless/ immane/ iniquitous/ kindless/ remorseless/ tyrannic/ unjust/ unmerciful/ unsparing/ wanton/ wicked --- a.
ظالم --- bully/ despot/ heartless/ hector/ nighthawk/ oppressor/ tormentor/ tyrant/ viper --- n.
ظالمانہ --- draconian/ high handed --- a.
ظاہر --- apparent/ clear/ conspicous/ disclosed/ evident/ manifest/ obvious/ open/ ostensible/ overt/ palpable/ patent/ plain/ prominent/ salient/ underscored/ undisputed/ visible --- a.
ظاہر --- clearly --- adv.
ظاہر --- glaring/ seemingness --- n.
ظاہر دار --- formal/ highflown/ ostentatious/ plausible/ zooty --- a.
ظاہر دار --- hypocrite/ jackanapes/ showy --- n.
ظاہر دارانہ --- affectedly --- adv.
ظاہر داری --- bunk/ claptrap/ hypocrisy/ insincerity/ ostentation/ plausibility/ show --- n.
ظاہر کر دینا --- uncover --- v.t.
ظاہر کرنا --- unclose --- i.
ظاہر کرنا --- disclose/ explain/ indicate/ profess/ publish/ reveal/ show/ unbosom/ unearth --- v.t.
ظاہر ہونا --- emerge --- v.i.
ظاہراً --- apparently/ ostensibly/ overtly --- adv.
ظاہراً درست --- specious --- a.
ظاہرہ --- manifestly --- a.
ظاہری --- external/ modal/ outward/ superficial --- a.
ظاہری --- apparently --- adv.
ظاہری اجرت --- nominal wages --- n.
ظاہری ٹیپ ٹاپ --- varnish --- n.

ظرافت **---** n. --- fun/ humour/ jocularity/ mense/ pleasantry/ waggery/ wit
ظرف **---** n. --- capability/ capacity/ content/ quart/ utensil/ vase/ vessel
ظرفا **---** n. --- forbearance
ظرفیت **---** a. --- valency
ظرفیت **---** n. --- valence
ظریف **---** a. --- droll/ facetious/ fine/ humourous/ jocular/ subtle/ witty
ظریف **---** n. --- comic/ humorist/ wag
ظفر **---** n. --- conquest/ triumph/ victory
ظفر یاب **---** a. --- victor
ظفر یاب ہونا **---** v.t. --- conquer/ overcrow
ظفر یابی سے **---** adv. --- victoriously
ظلم **---** n. --- cruelty/ heartlessness/ injustice/ oppression/ tyranny/ wrong
ظلم پسندی **---** n. --- sadism
ظلم توڑنا **---** v.t. --- oppress
ظلم کرنا **---** v.t. --- oppress/ tyrannise
ظلم و تشدد **---** n. --- oppressiveness
ظلم و تشدد سے **---** adv. --- oppressively
ظلم ڈھانا **---** v.t. --- grind/ gripe/ oppress
ظلمت **---** n. --- darkness/ obscurity
ظہرانہ **---** n. --- dinner
ظہور **---** n. --- advent/ appearance/ birth/ emergence/ manifestation/ visibility/ visibility
ظہیر **---** n. --- ally/ assistant/ associate
عائد **---** a. --- alighting/ befalling/ liable
عائد کرنا **---** n. --- lay down
عائد کرنا **---** v.t. --- allege/ impone/ impose/ impute
عائلہ **---** n. --- family
عاجز **---** a. --- baffled/ crippled/ dejected/ exasperated/ frustrated/ helpless/ humble/ incapable/ overcome/ powerless/ submissive/ unable/ weak
عاجز **---** â. --- lowly
عاجز **---** n. --- powerlessness
عاجز و انکسار **---** n. --- humiliation
عاجزی **---** n. --- helplessness/ humility/ inability/ submissiveness/ supplication
عاجل **---** a. --- agile/ hasty/ quick/ speedy
عاجل **---** n. --- accelerator
عادت **---** n. --- addiction/ custom/ habit/ practice/ routine/ usage/ wont
عادت پڑنا **---** v.i. --- (get)used
عادت ڈالنا **---** v.t. --- familiarise/ habituate/ inure/ use
عادتاً **---** adv. --- habitually/ routinely
عادتاً استعمال **---** v.t. --- addict
عادتاً شرابی **---** n. --- drunkard

عادتاً شکایتی --- a. --- querulous
عادتاً کہیں آنے جانے والا --- n. --- habitué
عادل --- a --- upright
عادل --- a. --- just/ righteous/ sincere
عادل --- n. --- judge
عادلانہ --- a. --- just
عادلانہ --- adv. --- uprightly
عادی --- a. --- acclimatised/ accustomed/ addicted/ compulsive/ customary/ habitual/ habituated/ used to/ wont/ wonted
عادی --- n. --- addict
عادی بننا --- v.t. --- acclimitise
عادی کرنا --- v.t. --- habituate
عادی ہونا --- v.t. --- accustom
عار --- n. --- ignominy/ shame
عارض --- a. --- barring/ intervening/ mediate/ occurring/ preventing
عارض --- n. --- cheek/ facing
عارض ہونا --- v.i. --- occur
عارضہ --- n. --- disease/ disorder/ illness/ indisposition
عارضی --- a. --- accidental/ circumstantial/ incidental/ tentative
عارضی --- n. --- makeshift/ temporary
عارضی اختیار --- n. --- mandate
عارضی جنون --- n. --- frenzy
عارضی طور پر ٹھیرنا --- v.i. --- halt
عارضیت --- n. --- temporariness
عارف --- a. --- conscious/ knowing
عاری --- a. --- bereft/ denuded/ helpless/ naked
عاریت --- n. --- loan
عازم --- a. --- determined/ determining/ intending/ resolute
عازم مغرب --- n. --- westbound
عاشق --- a. --- amorous/ enamoured/ gallant
عاشق --- n. --- admirer/ beau/ cope/ lover/ paramour/ suitor
عاشق مزاج --- a. --- amorous
عاشق مزاجی --- n. --- gallantry
عاشقی --- n. --- love
عاصم --- a. --- chaste/ protected/ virtuous
عاصم --- n. --- protector
عاصی --- a. --- disobedient
عاصی --- n. --- culprit/ sinner
عاطفت --- n. --- benevolence/ patronage
عافیت --- n. --- comfort/ health/ impunity/ security/ well being
عافیت تنگ کرنا --- v.t. --- pester

a. --- disobedient/ rebellious/ undutiful **--- عاق**
n. --- follower **--- عاقب**
adv. --- finally **--- عاقبت**
n. --- conclusion/ end/ future life **--- عاقبت**
a. --- heady/ improvident/ imprudent/ inconsiderate/ rash/ reckless/ short sighted/ thoughtless **--- عاقبت نا اندیش**
n. --- improvidence/ temerity **--- عاقبت نا اندیشی**
a. --- clever/ intelligent/ sensible/ understanding/ wise **--- عاقل**
n. --- canny **--- عاقل**
adv. --- judiciously **--- عاقلانہ**
a. --- knowing/ learned/ wise **--- عالم**
n. --- intellect/ knower/ learned person/ nature/ period/ regions/ savant/ scholar/ universe/ world **--- عالم**
n. --- logician **--- عالم المنطق**
n. --- heaven **--- عالم بالا**
n. --- youth **--- عالم شباب**
a. --- ecumenical/ global/ universal/ worldwide **--- عالم گیر**
n. --- numismatist **--- عالم مسکوکات**
v.t. --- generate **--- عالم وجود میں لانا**
n. --- gouvernante **--- عالمہ**
a. --- worldwide **--- عالمی**
a. --- elevated/ eminent/ exalted/ grand/ high/ sublime/ superb **--- عالی**
n. --- nobility **--- عالی خاندانی**
a. --- high minded **--- عالی سیرت**
a. --- grand/ splendid **--- عالی شان**
n. --- magnanimity/ nobleness **--- عالی ظرفی**
adv. --- nobly **--- عالی ظرفی سے**
n. --- noblesse oblige **--- عالی ظرفی کا رویہ اختیار کرنے کا فرض**
n. --- noblewoman **--- عالی مرتبہ عورت**
a. --- grandiose **--- عالی نما**
a. --- high spirited **--- عالی ہمت**
a. --- majestic/ stately **--- عالیشان**
n. --- magnificence **--- عالیشان**
a. --- coarse/ common/ commonplace/ familiar/ general/ ordinary/ overt/ plebeian/ prosaic/ quotidian/ universal/ widespread **--- عام**
n. --- normal/ public/ roturier **--- عام**
v.t. --- generalise **--- عام استعمال میں لانا**
a. --- mundanely **--- عام انداز سے**
n. --- jack **--- عام آدمی**
n. --- cockatiel **--- عام پالتو طوطا**
n. --- notion **--- عام تصور**

n. --- dormitory **--- عام خواب گاہ**
n. --- mainstream **--- عام رجحان**
n. --- yellow soap **--- عام صابن**
adv. --- generally/ normally/ normatively **--- عام طور پر**
a. --- intelligible/ simple **--- عام فہم**
v.t --- undercut **--- عام قیمت سے کم دام لگانا**
n. --- hackwork **--- عام کام**
v.t. --- make public **--- عام کرنا**
n. --- amnesty **--- عام معافی**
n. --- housefly **--- عام مکھی**
a. --- active **--- عامل**
n. --- agent/ conjurer/ factor/ operative/ operator **--- عامل**
n. --- commoner **--- عامی**
a. --- demotic/ flash/ vulgar **--- عامیانہ**
v.t. --- vulgarise **--- عامیانہ کر دینا**
n. --- cloak **--- عبا**
n. --- devotion/ divine worship/ prayers/ worship **--- عبادت**
n. --- vigil **--- عبادت شب**
v.t. --- worship **--- عبادت کرنا**
n. --- place of worship/ temple **--- عبادت گاہ**
n. --- zen **--- عبادت و ریاضت**
a. --- composition **--- عبارت**
n. --- diction/ expression/ inscription/ narration/ passage/ phrase/ style/ wordage/ wording/ writing **--- عبارت**
v.t. --- compose **--- عبارت آرائی کرنا**
a. --- phrasal **--- عبارتی**
a. --- futile/ profitless/ purposeless/ useless **--- عبث**
n. --- futility **--- عبث**
n. --- devotee/ devotee/ servant(of God)/ slave/ votary/ worshipper **--- عبد**
n. --- Hebrew/ Jew **--- عبرانی**
n. --- admonition/ lesson/ reproof/ warning **--- عبرت**
a. --- admonitory **--- عبرت انگیز**
n. --- adoration/ devotion/ servitude/ thrall **--- عبودیت**
n. --- grasp/ grip/ mastery/ proficiency/ transit **--- عبور**
v.t. --- master **--- عبور حاصل کرنا**
a. --- interim/ transitional/ transitory **--- عبوری**
n. --- anger/ displeasure/ rebuke/ reprehension/ reprimand/ reproach/ reproof **--- عتاب**
a. --- ancient/ antiquated/ antique/ revered/ venerable **--- عتیق**
a. --- antiquarian **--- عتیقہ شناس**
n. --- museum **--- عجائب خانہ**

عجب --- a. --- amazing/ astonishing/ marvellous/ monumental/ rare/ strange/ wonderful/ wondrous
عجب --- n. --- amazement/ quaintness/ surprise/ vanity
عجب طرح سے --- adv. --- marvellously/ weirdly
عجلت --- a. --- quickness
عجلت --- n. --- expedition/ haste/ hurry/ speed/ velocity
عجلت بازی کرنا --- v.t. --- hasten
عجلت سے --- a --- quickly
عجلت کرنا --- v.t. --- hurry
عجم --- n. --- star
عجمی --- n. --- Philistine
عجوبہ --- n. --- marvel/ portent/ wonder
عجیب --- a. --- extraordinary/ miraculous/ monstrous/ odd/ outlandish/ prodigious/ queer/ rare/ strange/ surprising/ unaccountable/ unfamiliar/ unique/ wonderful
عجیب --- n. --- bizarre/ portentous/ wacko
عجیب الخلقت --- n. --- monster/ monstruosity
عجیب آدمی --- n. --- geezer/ weirdo
عجیب پن --- n. --- oddity
عجیب چیز --- n. --- whim wham
عجیب شخص --- n. --- kook
عجیب و غریب --- a. --- eerie/ weird
عجیب و غریب --- n. --- oddball
عدالت --- n. --- bench/ (law)court/ justice/ (court of)justice/ tribunal/ uprightness
عدالت اطفال --- n. --- juvenile court
عدالت بچہ گان --- n. --- juvenile court
عدالت دیوانی --- n. --- civil court
عدالت عالیہ --- n. --- high court
عدالت فوج داری --- n. --- criminal court
عدالت کے زیر فیصلہ --- n. --- sub judice
عدالتی --- a. --- judicial
عدالتی --- n. --- juridical
عدالتی طور پر --- adv. --- judicially
عدالتی نظام --- n. --- judiciary
عداوت --- n. --- aggression/ enmity/ gall/ hatred/ hostility/ inimicality/ malice/ pique/ spite
عدد --- n. --- coefficient/ figure/ number/ numeration
عدد --- prep. --- about
عدد صحیح --- n. --- integer
عدد نویسی --- n. --- numeration
عددی --- a. --- numeral/ numeric/ numerical
عددی طور پر --- adv. --- numerally

عدسہ --- n. --- lens
عدل --- n. --- candour/ equity/ fair play/ fairness/ justice/ rectitude/ righteousness
عدل پسند --- a. --- just
عدل سے --- adv. --- fairly
عدلیہ --- n. --- judicature/ judiciary
عدم --- n. --- extinction/ naught/ negation/ nihil/ non existence/ nonentity/ nothing/ nothingness
عدم اتفاق --- n. --- nonconformity
عدم اتکا --- n. --- atony
عدم احترام --- n. --- irreverence
عدم اخلاص --- n. --- insincerity
عدم ادائیگی --- n. --- non payment
عدم ارتباط --- n. --- incoherence
عدم اشتراک --- n. --- non cooperation
عدم انتظام --- n. --- chaos
عدم انسانیت --- n. --- inhumanity
عدم انصاف --- n. --- unfairness
عدم ایمان --- n. --- unbelief
عدم بلوغت --- n. --- nonage
عدم پیدا واریت --- n. --- non productivity
عدم پیروی --- n. --- default
عدم تحفظ --- n. --- vulnerability
عدم تشدد --- n. --- non violence
عدم تعاون --- n. --- non cooperation
عدم تعمیل --- n. --- non compliance/ non execution/ non service
عدم تغیر --- n. --- immutability
عدم تقسیم --- n. --- non delivery
عدم تکلف --- a. --- unceremonious
عدم تکلفی سے --- adv. --- unceremoniously
عدم تناسب --- a. --- disproportionateness
عدم توبہ --- n. --- impenitence
عدم توجہ --- n. --- indifference
عدم توجہی --- n. --- disregard/ inattention/ neglect/ unawareness
عدم توجہی سے --- adv. --- absently
عدم توسیع --- n. --- non proliferation
عدم ثبات --- n. --- instability
عدم جارحیت --- n. --- non aggression
عدم حوالگی --- n. --- non delivery
عدم خلوص --- n. --- hypocrisy
عدم ضرورت --- n. --- needlessness
عدم قبولیت --- n. --- non acceptance

عدم مداخلت --- n. --- non intervention
عدم مزاحمت --- n. --- non resistance
عدم مشابہت --- n. --- unlikeness
عدم مطابقت --- n. --- incongruity/ nonconformity/ unconformity
عدم ممانعت --- n. --- non resistance
عدم موجودگی --- n. --- absence/ non appearance/ non presence
عدم نظام --- n. --- anomaly
عدم واسطہ --- n. --- immediacy
عدم واقفیت --- n. --- ignorance
عدم وجود --- n. --- inexistence/ non existence/ nonentity
عدم یقین --- n. --- uncertainty
عدمی --- a. --- nihilistic
عدمیت --- n. --- nihilism
عدو --- n. --- enemy/ fiend/ foe
عدول --- a. --- refusing
عدول --- n. --- declining
عدول حکمی --- n. --- insubordination
عدیل --- a. --- alike/ equal/ just
عدیم --- a. --- lacking
عدیم المثال --- a. --- matchless
عذاب --- n. --- agony/ anguish/ botheration/ infliction/ pain/ punishment/ sin/ torment
عذاب دینے والا --- n. --- tormentor
عذر --- n. --- apology/ excuse/ objection/ plea
عذر خواہ --- n. --- apologist
عذر عدم موجودگی --- n. --- alibi
عذر کرنا --- v.i. --- apologise
عذر کرنا --- v.t. --- contest
عذر لنگ --- n. --- lame excuse
عذرا --- a. --- vestal
عذرا --- n. --- maid/ maiden/ virgin
عذلت --- n. --- retiring/ seclusion
عرش --- n. --- canopy/ heaven/ (highest)heaven/ roof
عرشہ --- n. --- deck
عرصہ --- n. --- age/ delay/ duration/ length/ period/ space/ term/ time/ while
عرصہ حیات --- n. --- lifetime
عرض --- n. --- appeal/ breadth/ errand/ exposition/ latitude/ petition/ representation/ request/ review/ solicitation/ statement/ width
عرض البلد --- n. --- latitude
عرض داشت --- n. --- petition
عرض شمالی --- n. --- northing

عرض کرنا --- request/ say/ suggest --- v.t.
عرض ہونا --- befall/ betide --- v.i.
عرض ہونا --- bar --- v.t.
عرضداشت --- memorial --- n.
عرضی --- application/ petition --- n.
عرضی دینا --- propound --- a.
عرضی دینے والا --- applicant --- n.
عرف --- alias/ kenning/ nickname --- n.
عرفان --- discernment/ gnosis/ knowledge/ science/ wisdom --- n.
عرفیت --- denomination --- n.
عرق --- exudation/ juice/ perspiration/ quintessence/ rob/ sap/ spirit/ sweat/ syrup --- n.
عرق دار --- sappy --- a.
عرق ریزی --- hard work --- n.
عرق عرق ہونا --- perspire --- v.i.
عرق نکالنے کا آلہ --- zester --- n.
عروج --- acme/ ascension/ ascent/ climax/ elation/ exaltation/ height/ rise/ rising --- n.
عروج پر پہنچانا --- heighten --- v.t.
عروسی --- connubial/ nuptial --- a.
عروض --- metre/ prosody/ versification --- n.
عریانی --- nakedness/ nudeness --- n.
عریانی سے --- nudely --- adv.
عریانی کی حالت --- nudity --- n.
عریانیت --- nudism --- n.
عریانیت پسند --- nudist --- n.
عریاں --- bare/ devoid/ naked/ nude/ scurrilous --- a.
عریض --- broad/ wide --- a.
عزا --- condolence/ mourning --- n.
عزت --- consideration/ dignity/ esteem/ glory/ honour/ reputation/ respect/ respectability/ reverence/ veneration --- n.
عزت دینا --- lift/ revere --- v.t.
عزت سے --- reverently --- adv.
عزت کرنا --- honour/ respect --- v.t.
عزم --- decision/ determination/ fortitude/ intention/ morale/ resolve/ willpower --- n.
عزم کرنا --- determine/ resolve --- v.t.
عزیز --- dear/ esteemed/ favourite/ german/ honoured/ kin/ precious/ respected --- a.
عزیز --- beloved/ german/ kinsman/ relative --- n.
عزیز داری --- relation/ relationship --- n.
عسرت --- narrowness/ poverty --- n.

عسکر --- n. --- army
عسکری --- a. --- martial
عسکری --- n. --- military/ soldier
عسیان --- n. --- sin
عشر --- n. --- tithe
عشرا --- n. --- decade
عشرت --- n. --- enjoyment/ mirth/ pleasure/ revelry
عشق --- n. --- affection/ amour/ infatuation/ love/ mania/ passion/ romance/ wooing
عشق باز --- a. --- gallant
عشق باز --- n. --- rake/ wooer
عشق بازی --- n. --- gallantry/ lovemaking
عشق بازی کرنا --- v.t. --- make time
عشق پیچاں --- n. --- ivy
عشق کا دیوتا --- n. --- cupid
عشق کا مارا --- n. --- lovesick
عشق کی دیوی --- n. --- Venus
عشق میں مبتلا --- a. --- infatuated
عشق میں مبتلا کرنا --- v.t. --- infatuate
عشقیہ --- a. --- cruel
عشقیہ --- n. --- heartless
عشوہ --- n. --- coquetry
عشوہ ساز --- n. --- coquette
عشوہ گر --- n. --- coquette
عصا --- n. --- club/ mace/ rod/ sceptre
عصا بردار --- n. --- mace bearer/ verger
عصب --- n. --- nerve
عصبی --- a. --- nervous/ neural
عصبی خلیہ --- n. --- nerve cell
عصبی ریشہ --- n. --- nerve fibre
عصبی مرض سے متاثر --- a. --- neurotic
عصبی نلی --- n. --- neural tube
عصبیات --- n. --- neurology
عصبیات داں --- n. --- neurologist
عصبیت --- n. --- bigotry/ partisanship/ prejudice/ tribalism
عصر --- n. --- age/ epoch/ era
عصمت --- n. --- chastity/ virtue
عصمت دری --- n. --- violation
عصمت دری کرنا --- v.t. --- violate
عصمت دری کرنے والا --- n. --- violator
عصمت فروش --- n. --- prostitute

n. --- beef/ muscle/ tissue **--- عضلہ**
n. --- limb/ member/ organ **--- عضو**
a. --- physiological **--- عضویاتی**
n. --- benefaction/ concession/ consideration/ giving/ investiture **--- عطا**
a. --- given/ granted **--- عطا کردہ**
n. --- bestowed **--- عطا کردہ**
n. --- confer **--- عطا کرنا**
v.t. --- allow/ bestow/ communicate/ give/ vest/ wreak **--- عطا کرنا**
n. --- giver **--- عطا کرنے والا**
v.i. --- vest **--- عطا ہونا**
n. --- mountebank/ quack **--- عطائی**
n. --- nostrum **--- عطائی دوا**
n. --- mountebankery **--- عطائیت**
n. --- apothecary/ dispenser/ druggist/ perfumer **--- عطار**
n. --- essence/ extract/ perfume/ scent **--- عطر**
a. --- flacon **--- عطر کی شیشی**
n. --- bounty/ gift/ grant/ largesse **--- عطیہ**
v.t. --- donate **--- عطیہ دینا**
a. --- bigness **--- عظمت**
n. --- dignity/ glory/ greatness/ largeness/ magnificence/ magnitude/ main/ majesty/ might/ nobleness/ venerability **--- عظمت**
v.t. --- magnify **--- عظمت بڑھانا**
v.t. --- dignify/ glorify/ transfigure **--- عظمت دینا**
a. --- big/ bulky/ colossal/ (highly)dignified/ exalted/ formidable/ gigantic/ grand/ great/ high/ high sounding/ immane/ immeasurable/ imposing/ large/ lofty/ magnate/ main/ majestic/ mighty/ prodigious/ redoubtable/ splendid/ tremendous/ unbounded **--- عظیم**
n. --- giant/ palatial **--- عظیم**
a. --- gargantuan/ humungous **--- عظیم البحثہ**
n. --- monster **--- عظیم البحثہ**
n. --- jumbo **--- عظیم البحثہ چیز**
a. --- grand/ magnific/ magnificent/ splendid **--- عظیم الشان**
a. --- omnificient **--- عظیم تخلیق کار**
a. --- biggest/ greatest/ maximum **--- عظیم ترین**
n. --- abstinence/ chastity/ purity/ virtue **--- عفت**
n. --- apparition/ demon/ ghoul/ ogre/ spectre **--- عفریت**
n. --- forgiveness/ oblivion/ pardon **--- عفو**
v.t --- forgive **--- عفو کرنا**
v.t. --- pardon **--- عفو کرنا**
n. --- infection/ stench **--- عفونت**
a. --- chaste/ virtuous **--- عفیف**

n. --- virgin --- **عفیفہ**
a. --- behind --- **عقب**
n. --- backside/ heel/ rear --- **عقب**
a. --- after --- **عقب میں**
n. --- astern --- **عقب میں**
a. --- dorsal --- **عقبی**
n. --- postern --- **عقبی دروازہ**
n. --- contract/ marriage --- **عقد**
v.t. --- marry/ wed --- **عقد کرنا**
n. --- enigma/ knot/ labyrinth/ mystery/ node/ nodule/ nodus/ tangle --- **عقدہ**
n. --- gumption/ intellect/ mind/ reason/ sense/ understanding/ wisdom --- **عقل**
n. --- common sense/ judgement --- **عقل سلیم**
a. --- intelligent/ learned/ sensible/ wise --- **عقلمند**
n. --- genius --- **عقلمند**
n. --- wisdom/ wiseness --- **عقلمندی**
adv. --- wisely --- **عقلمندی سے**
a. --- mental/ noetic --- **عقلی**
n. --- minority --- **عقلیت**
n. --- territory --- **عقلیم**
n. --- punishment/ torment/ torture --- **عقوبت**
n. --- affection/ alliance/ attachment/ faith --- **عقیدت**
adv. --- religiously --- **عقیدت سے**
a. --- faithful --- **عقیدت مند**
n. --- aficionado/ believing/ votary --- **عقیدت مند**
a. --- prayerful --- **عقیدت مندانہ**
n. --- belief/ doctrine/ dogma/ ism/ notion/ tenet/ vox --- **عقیدہ**
n. --- agate --- **عقیق**
n. --- camerman/ photographer --- **عکاس**
n. --- photography --- **عکاسی**
a. --- reverse --- **عکس**
n. --- counterpart/ image/ photograph/ reflection --- **عکس**
v.t. --- reflect --- **عکس ڈالنا**
n. --- antidote/ cure/ healing/ medical treatment/ medication/ medicine/ prescription/ punishment/ reformation/ relief/ remedy/ treatment --- **علاج**
v.t. --- chastise/ cure/ punish/ salve/ treat --- **علاج کرنا**
a. --- curative/ medicinal/ therapeutic --- **علاجی**
a. --- regional --- **علاقائ**
v.t. --- ethnic --- **علاقائ**
n. --- microclimate --- **علاقائ آب و ہوا**
n. --- zoning --- **علاقوں میں تقسیم**

علاقہ --- n. --- affinity/ area/ bearing/ circle/ connection/ district/ holding/ jurisdiction/ locality/ nexus/ province/ region/ relation/ relevancy/ state/ tenure/ territory/ zone/ zonule
علاقہ جات --- n. --- regions
علاقہ جنگ --- n. --- war zone
علاقہ واری --- a. --- zonal
علاقیت --- n. --- relativism
علالت --- n. --- ailment/ disease/ illness/ indisposition
علامات --- n. --- symptom/ symptoms
علامت --- n. --- badge/ icon/ indication/ indications/ insignia/ kenning/ mark/ numeral/ omen/ sign/ symbol/ token
علامت نفی --- n. --- minus sign
علامتی --- a. --- symbolic
علامہ --- n. --- scholar
علاوہ --- a. --- barring
علاوہ --- adv. --- moreover
علاوہ --- n. --- beside
علاوہ --- prep. --- in addition to
علاوہ ازیں --- adv. --- besides
علت --- n. --- addiction/ ailment/ cause/ charge/ defect/ disease/ fault/ flaw/ (bad)habit/ illness/ motive/ occasion/ pretext/ rubbish/ vice
علت لگانا --- v.t. --- indict
علم --- n. --- banner/ doctrine/ kith/ knowledge/ learning/ lore/ science/ standard/ wisdom
علم ارواح --- n. --- demonology/ underworld
علم الارض --- n. --- geography
علم الاعصاب --- n. --- neurology
علم التہجی --- n. --- orthography
علم الحرکات --- n. --- kinematics
علم الحیات --- n. --- biology
علم الحیوانیات --- n. --- zoology
علم النجوم --- n. --- astronomy
علم النفوسیات --- n. --- demography
علم الولادت --- n. --- obstetrics
علم آب و ہوا --- n. --- meteorology
علم آخرت --- n. --- netherworld
علم بردار --- n. --- standard bearer/ vanguard
علم تکوین --- n. --- genetics
علم جوتش --- n. --- astrology
علم دوستی --- n. --- studiousness
علم سرطان --- n. --- oncology

n. --- etymology **--- علم صرف**
n. --- geology **--- علم طبقات الارض**
n. --- natural philosophy **--- علم طبیعی**
n. --- aeronautics **--- علم طیارہ سازی**
n. --- thesaurus **--- علم کا سرچشمہ**
n. --- ekistics **--- علم معاشرت**
n. --- womanhood **--- علم نسواں**
n. --- heraldry **--- علم نقابت**
n. --- graphics **--- علم نقش کشی**
v.i. --- know **--- علم ہونا**
a. --- literary/ scientific **--- علمی**
n. --- knowledge **--- علمی مہارت**
a. --- erudition **--- علمیت**
n. --- learning **--- علمیت**
n. --- eminence/ height/ subtility **--- علو**
a. --- celestial/ heavenly/ high **--- علوی**
n. --- break up/ demarcation/ dislocation/ isolation/ parting/ secession/ separation **--- علیحدگی**
a. --- aloof/ apart/ asunder/ cut off/ detached/ different/ disjoined/ distinct/ excluded/ exclusive/ inconsistent/ isolated/ outlying/ parted/ separate/ separated/ sequestered/ shut out/ solitary **--- علیحدہ**
adv. --- away **--- علیحدہ**
a. --- sequester **--- علیحدہ کرنا**
n. --- dispart **--- علیحدہ کرنا**
v.t. --- cleave/ detach/ disjoin/ segregate/ separate/ set aside/ winnow **--- علیحدہ کرنا**
v.i. --- detach/ disjoin/ separate **--- علیحدہ ہونا**
n. --- discontinuity **--- علیحدی**
a. --- diseased/ indisposed/ infirm **--- علیل**
n. --- ailing **--- علیل**
a. --- learned/ wise **--- علیم**
n. --- building/ edifice/ erection **--- عمارت**
a. --- architectural **--- عماریاتی**
n. --- haik/ turban **--- عمامہ**
n. --- intention/ resolution **--- عمد**
a. --- voluntary **--- عمداً**
adv. --- deliberately/ intentionally/ knowingly/ wilfully **--- عمداً**
a. --- neatness **--- عمدگی**
n. --- excellence/ merit/ worth **--- عمدگی**
adv. --- admirably/ nicely **--- عمدگی سے**

عمدہ --- a. --- choice/ fine/ fresh/ good/ great/ neat/ nice/ noble/ respectable/ sound/ sterling/ unadulterated
عمر --- n. --- age/ life/ (span of)life
عمر بھر کا ساتھ --- a. --- lifelong
عمر درازی --- n. --- longevity
عمر رسیدگی سے مبرہ --- a. --- ageless
عمر رسیدہ --- a. --- aged
عمر رسیدہ --- n. --- elder/ presbyter
عمق --- n. --- depth/ profundity
عمل --- n. --- act/ action/ administration/ deed/ effect/ execution/ exorcism/ exploit/ feat/ gest/ measure/ noun/ operation/ practice/ procedure/ process/ work/ working
عمل --- v.i. --- act
عمل انجام شدہ --- n. --- fait accompli
عمل پیدائش --- n. --- reproduction
عمل پیرا --- a. --- facile
عمل تولید --- n. --- genesis
عمل جراحی --- n. --- operation
عمل داری --- n. --- bailiwick/ dominion/ dominion/ government/ jurisdiction/ reign
عمل دخل --- n. --- possession/ sway
عمل درآمد --- n. --- importation/ practice/ process
عمل درآمد کرنا --- v.t. --- perpetrate
عمل روئدگی --- n. --- vegetation
عمل صفائی --- v.t. --- detersion
عمل کرنا --- v.t. --- operate/ practise/ treat
عمل کشیدگی --- n. --- vinification
عملاً --- adv. --- practically/ truly
عملہ --- a. --- personnel
عملہ --- n. --- crew/ establishment/ staff/ worker
عملی --- a. --- administrative/ applied
عملیت --- n. --- activity/ agency
عمود --- n. --- normal/ obelisk/ perpendicular
عموداً --- adv. --- precipitously/ vertically
عمودی --- a. --- normal/ perpendicular
عمودی --- adv. --- upright
عمودی --- n. --- vertical
عمودیت --- n. --- aplomb
عموماً --- adv. --- generally/ mostly/ normally/ ordinarily/ usually/ widely
عمومی --- a. --- democratic/ ecumenical/ general
عمومیات --- n. --- nomology
عمومیت --- n. --- generality/ universality
عمی --- a. --- ignorant

عمیق --- a. --- fathomless/ primeval/ profound/ recondite/ unfathomable
عنابی رنگ کا --- a. --- vinous
عنادی --- n. --- adversary
عنان --- n. --- bridle/ rein
عنایت --- n. --- benefaction/ boon/ bounty/ favour/ gift/ justice/ kindness
عنایت کرنا --- v.t. --- bestow/ give/ grant
عنبریا --- n. --- ambrosia
عندلیب --- n. --- nightingale
عنصر --- n. --- element/ factor/ ingredient/ origin
عنصری --- a. --- elemental/ elementary/ original
عنفوان --- n. --- bloom/ prime
عنفوان شباب --- n. --- juvenescence
عنفوان شباب میں قدم رکھنے والا --- a. --- juvenescent
عنقا --- a. --- rare/ scarce/ wonderful
عنقریب --- adv. --- anon/ soon
عنقریب ہونے والا --- a. --- upcoming
عنوان --- n. --- headline/ label/ legend/ title
عوام --- n. --- common people/ commonality/ demos/ people/ (common)people/ populace/ public/ vulgus
عوام الناس --- n. --- laity/ public
عوام کی رائے --- n. --- vox populi
عوامی --- a. --- demotic/ exoteric/ vulgar
عوامی --- n. --- kitsch
عوامی بنانا --- v.t. --- vernacularise
عوامی رائج --- n. --- public opinion
عوامی رائے --- n. --- vox pop
عود --- n. --- harp/ lute
عورت --- n. --- female/ frau/ lady/ wife/ woman
عورت بازی کرنا --- v.t. --- womanise
عورت بازی کرنے والا --- n. --- womaniser
عورت پنا --- a. --- femaleness
عورتوں سے نفرت کرنے والا --- v.t. --- misogynist
عورتیں --- n.pl. --- women/ womenfolk
عوض --- adv. --- instead
عوض --- n. --- compensation/ ersatz/ exchange/ replacement/ retaliation/ retribution/ substitute
عہد --- n. --- age/ agreement/ contract/ engagement/ époque/ era/ gage/ period/ pledge/ promise/ reign/ stipulation/ time/ vow/ word
عہد آفرین --- n. --- epoch making
عہد آہن --- n. --- iron age
عہد حاضر --- n. --- present time

عہد ساز --- n. --- epoch making
عہد کرنا --- v.t. --- engage/ pledge/ wage
عہد نامہ --- n. --- contract/ convention/ treaty
عہد نامہ جدید --- n. --- New Testament
عہد نامہ قدیم --- n. --- Old Testament
عہدہ --- n. --- chair/ charge/ designation/ duty/ office/ position/ post/ rank
عہدہ کم کرنا --- v.t. --- demote
عہدہ گھٹانا --- v.t. --- degrade/ divest
عہدے پر بٹھانا --- v.t. --- invest
عہدے دار --- n. --- incumbent/ office holder/ official
عہدے سے ہٹانا --- v.t. --- depose
عیار --- a. --- artful/ crafty/ cunning/ guileful
عیار --- n. --- imposter/ knave
عیارانہ --- a. --- underhand
عیارہ --- n. --- vamp
عیاری --- n. --- circumvention/ deception/ guile/ imposture/ quackery
عیاری کرنا --- v.t. --- circumvent
عیاش --- a. --- lascivious/ licentious/ luxurious/ petulant/ (dedicated to)pleasure/ voluptuous
عیاش --- n. --- debauchee/ rake/ rakish/ roister
عیاشی --- n. --- debauchery/ lewdness/ luxury/ riot
عیاں --- a. --- clear/ distinct/ evident/ naked/ visible
عیب --- n. --- defect/ fault/ flaw/ imperfection/ malformation/ stigma/ vice
عیب چین --- a. --- acerb
عیب دار --- a. --- defective/ uncompleted
عیبی --- a. --- vicious
عید --- n. --- festivity
عید کا چاند --- a. --- rare
عیش --- n. --- delight/ enjoyment/ luxury/ pleasure/ sensuality
عیش پسندی --- n. --- indulgence
عیش کرنا --- n. --- luxuriate
عیش کرنا --- v.i. --- indulge
عیش کرنا --- v.t. --- enjoy/ revel
عیش و عشرت --- n. --- luxury
عیش و عشرت کی محفل --- n. --- orgy
عین --- a. --- direct/ exact/ precise/ real/ very
عین --- n. --- eye/ spring
عین موقعہ --- n. --- nick
عین وقت --- n. --- nick
عین وقت پر --- n. --- (in the)nick of time
عینک --- n. --- eyeglass/ spectacles

a. --- identic/ ocular **--- عینی**
n. --- eye witness **--- عینی شاہد**
n. --- eye witness **--- عینی گواہ**
a. --- absent/ hidden/ recondite/ viewless/ zero **--- غائب**
n. --- absentee/ zero **--- غائب**
a. --- absent minded **--- غائب الذہن**
adv. --- vacantly **--- غائب دماغی سے**
v.t. --- steal **--- غائب کرنا**
a. --- invisible **--- غائب نظر**
v.i. --- decamp/ vapourise **--- غائب ہو جانا**
v.t. --- clear out/ flee **--- غائب ہو جانا**
v.i. --- fade/ vanish **--- غائب ہونا**
v.t. --- vanish **--- غائب ہونا**
n. --- vanisher **--- غائب ہونے والا**
adv. --- invisibly/ secretly **--- غائبانہ**
a. --- deep/ narrow/ wide **--- غائر**
a. --- dishonest **--- غابن**
n. --- cave/ consideration/ den/ grotto/ lair/ pit **--- غار**
a. --- devastated **--- غارت**
n. --- pillage/ plunder **--- غارت**
n. --- despoiler **--- غارت زن**
v.t. --- despoil **--- غارت زنی کرنا**
v.t. --- harry/ plunder/ ravage/ rifle/ vandalise/ wreck **--- غارت کرنا**
a. --- destructive/ pernicious **--- غارت گر**
n. --- destroyer/ pillager/ plunderer/ predator/ raptor/ robber/ vandal **--- غارت گر**
a. --- vandalism **--- غارت گری**
n. --- destruction/ destructiveness/ devastation/ harrowing/ havoc/ pillage/ pogrom/ rapine/ sack/ wreck **--- غارت گری**
v.t --- pillage **--- غارت گری کرنا**
v.t. --- devastate/ sack **--- غارت گری کرنا**
n. --- paint/ rouge/ unction **--- غازہ**
n. --- hero **--- غازی**
n. --- plunderer/ usurper **--- غاسب**
a. --- asleep/ comatose/ heedless/ imprudent/ inadvertent/ incautious/ indiscreet/ listless/ neglectful/ negligent/ oblivious/ unconscious/ unmindful/ unthinking **--- غافل**
n. --- neglector **--- غافل**
adv. --- inadvertently **--- غافلانہ**
a. --- dominant/ excelling/ overarching/ overcoming/ overwhelming/ paramount/ predominant/ surpassing/ transcendent/ triumphant/ victor/ victorious **--- غالب**
n. --- conqueror/ overpowering/ vanquisher/ winner **--- غالب**

غالب آنا --- v.i. --- overcome/ win
غالب آنا --- v.t. --- conquer/ excel/ surpass/ vanquish
غالب ہونا --- v.i. --- overcome/ win
غالب ہونا --- v.t. --- excel/ surpass/ transcend
غالباً --- a. --- likely
غالباً --- adv. --- mainly/ often/ oftentimes/ percase/ perchance/ perhaps/ probably/ (most)probably/ verisimilarly/ very likely
غالیچہ --- n. --- carpet
غایت --- a. --- maximum
غایت --- adv. --- excessively/ very much
غایت --- n. --- extremity
غایت درجہ --- n. --- uttermost
غبار --- n. --- bad blood/ dust/ grudge/ impurity/ malice/ rancour/ vexation
غبار آلود --- a. --- dusty/ nubilous
غبارہ --- n. --- balloon
غبن --- n. --- defalcation/ dishonesty/ misappropriation/ plunder
غبن کرنا --- i. --- pillage
غبن کرنا --- v.t. --- defalcate/ diddle/ gibe/ harry/ misappropriate/ mooch/ plunder/ swindle
غبی --- a. --- bleary eyed/ dolt/ dull headed/ dunce/ ignoramus/ loggerhead
غپپی --- n. --- newsmonger
غدار --- a. --- insidious/ perfidious/ treacherous
غدار --- n. --- defector/ disloyal/ proditor/ renegade/ traitor/ treacher
غداری --- n. --- betrayal/ disloyalty/ double cross/ lese majestie/ treachery/ treason
غداری سے --- adv. --- treacherously
غداری کرنا --- v.t. --- betray
غدر --- n. --- anarchy/ insurrection/ mutiny/ revolt
غدر کرنا --- v.t. --- revolt
غدود --- n. --- gland/ wen
غدودی --- a. --- glandular
غدیر --- n. --- lake
غذا --- n. --- aliment/ food/ lunch/ nourishment/ nutriment/ provender/ sustenance/ viand/ victual
غذا بخش --- a. --- nutrient/ nutrimental/ nutritious
غذا بخش انداز میں --- adv. --- nutritively
غذا بخش طور پر --- adv. --- nutritionally
غذا بردار --- a. --- nutrient
غذا بہم پہنچانا --- v.t. --- nourish/ nurture
غذا دار --- a. --- nutritive
غذا کی بہم رسانی --- n. --- nutritiveness
غذائ --- a. --- nutritional

غذائی طور پر --- adv. --- nutritionally
غذائی کھمبی --- n. --- morel
غذائیت --- n. --- aliment/ nourishment/ nutrition/ nutritiousness
غذائیت بخش --- a. --- nutritive
غذائیت بخشی --- n. --- nutritiveness
غر غرانا --- i. --- gargle
غر غرانا --- v.i. --- burble
غر غرہ --- n. --- guggle
غر غرہ کرنا --- v.i. --- guggle
غرا --- a. --- shining
غراب --- n. --- hail
غرابت --- n. --- novelty/ oddity/ quaintness/ queerness
غرارہ کرنا --- v.t --- gargle
غرانا --- v.i. --- groin/ grumble/ roar/ yap
غرانا --- v.t. --- growl
غراہٹ --- n. --- ugh/ yap
غرب اوسط --- n. --- Midwest
غربت --- n. --- alienation/ humility/ impecuniousity/ lowliness/ pauperisation/ penury/ poverty/ want
غربی --- a. --- occidental/ westerly/ western
غرض --- a. --- objective
غرض --- n. --- aim/ design/ intention/ meaning/ want
غرض کہ --- adv. --- in short
غرض مند --- a. --- interested/ needy/ selfish
غرغرہ --- n. --- gargle
غرفہ --- n. --- window
غرق --- a. --- absorbed/ immersed
غرق آب --- a. --- drowned
غرق آب --- pa.t. --- sunk
غرق آبی --- n. --- noyade
غرق کرنا --- v.t. --- drown/ immerse
غرق ہونا --- v.i. --- drown
غروب آفتاب --- n. --- sunset
غرور --- a. --- assumption/ hauteur
غرور --- n. --- haughtiness/ inflatedness/ pride/ snobbism/ vanity
غرور سے --- adv. --- arrogantly/ imperiously
غرہ --- n. --- starving
غریب --- a. --- bare/ destitute/ extraordinary/ impecunious/ impoverished/ inarticulate/ moneyless/ necessitous/ odd/ outlandish/ poor/ strange/ unusual/ wonderful
غریب --- n. --- have not

n. --- foreigner **--- غریب الوطن**
v.t. --- impoverish **--- غریب بنانا**
n. --- proletarian **--- غریب مزدور**
n. --- indigence/ penury **--- غریبی**
a. --- drowned/ immersed **--- غریق**
n. --- deer/ gazelle **--- غزال**
n. --- ode/ poem **--- غزل**
n. --- bath/ lotion/ wash **--- غسل**
n. --- bathroom/ john/ lavatory/ washroom **--- غسل خانہ**
v.t --- lave **--- غسل کرنا**
v.t. --- bathe/ wash **--- غسل کرنا**
n. --- nausea **--- غسیان**
a. --- maenadic **--- غسیلی**
n. --- coma/ fainting/ stupor/ swoon **--- غش**
v.i. --- faint **--- غش کھانا**
v.t. --- swim **--- غش کھانا**
n. --- membrane/ nyctalopia **--- غشا**
a. --- velar **--- غشائ**
n. --- fit **--- غشی**
n. --- coercion/ violence **--- غصب**
v.t. --- usurpation **--- غصب**
v.t. --- coerce/ usurp **--- غصب کرنا**
n. --- anger/ anxiety/ fit/ fury/ grief/ huff/ incensement/ indignation/ infuriation/ miff/ passion/ rage/ teen/ temper/ wax **--- غصہ**
v.t. --- retaliate **--- غصہ اتارنا**
v.i. --- anger/ swoon **--- غصہ آنا**
v.i. --- bear **--- غصہ پینا**
v.t. --- anger/ enrage/ incense/ infuriate/ irritate/ madden/ provoke/ rile/ roil **--- غصہ دلانا**
v.t. --- aggravate **--- غصہ دلنا**
v.t. --- huff **--- غصہ کرنا**
n. --- dragoon **--- غصہ ور**
n. --- iracundity **--- غصہ وری**
a. --- choleric/ grumpy/ gustful/ hot tempered/ huffy/ iracund/ warm/ wild eyed/ wrathful **--- غصیلا**
adv. --- angrily/ indignantly/ infuriatingly **--- غصے سے**
a. --- wroth **--- غصے سے بھر پور**
n. --- tantrum **--- غصے کا اظہار**
v.i. --- vex **--- غصے میں آنا**
v.t. --- enrage/ grate **--- غصے میں آنا**

غضب --- n. --- calamity/ cataclysm/ indignation/ infuriation/ ire/ rage/ tantrum/ wrath
غضب خداوندی --- n. --- scourge
غضب کی چال --- n. --- master stroke
غضب ناک --- a. --- dire/ frantic/ furious/ indignant/ infernal/ irascible/ ireful
غضب ڈھانا --- v.t. --- tyrannise
غفران --- n. --- absolution
غفلت --- n. --- default/ drowsiness/ inadvertence/ inattentiveness/ listlessness/ neglect/ negligence/ slumber/ stupor/ swoon/ unconsciousness
غفلت سے --- a. --- unmindfully
غفلت سے --- adv. --- neglectfully/ negligently
غفلت شعاری --- adv. --- neglectfullness
غفلت کرنا --- v.t. --- disregard/ neglect
غفلت کی نیند --- n. --- coma
غفلتی --- a. --- torpid
غل --- n. --- extremism/ outcry
غل غپاڑ --- n. --- vociferation
غل غپاڑا --- n. --- hullabaloo
غل غپاڑا کرنا --- v.t. --- manhandle
غل غپاڑا کرنے والا --- a. --- knockabout
غل مچاتے ہوئے --- adv. --- vociferously
غل مچانا --- v.i. --- yell
غل مچانا --- v.t. --- protest
غلا --- n. --- swarm
غلاظت --- n. --- dirtiness/ filth/ gook/ grossness/ night soil/ obsceneness/ soil/ sullage
غلاظت دور کرنا --- v.t. --- scour
غلاظت سے پاک کرنا --- v.t. --- expurgate
غلاف --- n. --- cover/ sheath/ vagina/ wrapper/ wrapping
غلاف چڑھا --- a. --- encapsulated/ sheathed
غلاف چڑھانا --- a. --- invaginate
غلاف چڑھانا --- v.t. --- invaginate/ sheathe
غلاف دار --- a. --- jacketed/ vaginate
غلاف نما --- a. --- vaginal
غلاف ہٹانا --- v.t. --- undrape
غلام --- n. --- boy/ page/ slave/ thrall/ varlet/ youth
غلام بنانا --- v.t. --- charm/ enslave/ thrall
غلام گردش --- n. --- gallery/ hallway/ veranda
غلام لڑکی --- n. --- maid/ maiden
غلامانہ --- a. --- servile

غلامی --- n. --- enslavement/ servility/ slavery/ subjugation/ thrall/ thraldom/ vassalage
غلامی سے آزاد کرنا --- v.t. --- manumit
غلبہ --- n. --- ascendancy/ dominance/ domination/ impetuosity/ invasion/ vehemence
غلبہ پانا --- v.t. --- outflank
غلبہ سے --- adv. --- triumphantly
غلبہ کرنا --- t.v. --- outdo/ overrun
غلبہ کرنا --- v.i. --- overcome
غلبہ کرنا --- v.t. --- mob/ oppress/ outgun/ overbear/ overwhelm
غلط --- a. --- awry/ delusional/ fallow/ flawed/ inaccurate/ incorrect/ mistaken/ undue/ unfair/ wrong/ wrongful
غلط استعمال --- n. --- misapplication/ misuse
غلط استعمال کرنا --- v.t. --- malappropriate/ misapply
غلط اطلاع دینا --- v.t. --- misinform
غلط الزام لگانا --- v.t. --- misallege
غلط اندازہ لگانا --- v.i. --- misjudge
غلط اندازہ لگانا --- v.t. --- miscalculate
غلط بیان --- n. --- misstatement
غلط بیانی --- n. --- misrepresentation
غلط بیانی کرنا --- v.t. --- misrepresent/ misstate/ mistell
غلط پن --- n. --- incorrectness
غلط پڑھنا --- v.t. --- misread
غلط تعبیر --- n. --- misinterpretation
غلط تفسیر --- n. --- misinterpretation
غلط تلفظ --- n. --- cacology/ mispronounciation
غلط تلفظ کرنا --- v.t. --- mispronouce
غلط جگہ رکھنا --- v.t. --- misplace
غلط چھاپنا --- v.t. --- misprint
غلط حراستی --- n. --- detinue
غلط حساب لگانا --- v.t. --- miscompute/ misreckon
غلط حوالہ --- n. --- misquotation
غلط حوالہ دینا --- v.t. --- misquote
غلط خبر --- n. --- misinformation
غلط خبر دینا --- v.t. --- misreport
غلط خوراک --- n. --- malnutrition
غلط رائے --- n. --- misbelief
غلط رائے دینا --- v.t. --- misadvise
غلط رنگ دینا --- v.t. --- miscolour
غلط روی سے --- adv. --- misguidedly
غلط رہنمائ --- n. --- misdirection

غلط سمجھنا --- v.i. --- misconceive/ misjudge/ misunderstand
غلط سمجھنا --- v.t. --- miscomprehend
غلط سننا --- v.t. --- mishear
غلط سوچنا --- v.t. --- misthink
غلط طور پر سمجھنا --- v.t. --- misapprehend/ misbelieve
غلط طور پر یاد رکھنا --- v.t. --- misremember
غلط فہمی --- n. --- misapprehension/ misconception
غلط قدم اٹھانا --- v.i. --- misstep
غلط قیمت لگانا --- v.t. --- misvalue
غلط کاری --- n. --- malefaction/ misdoing/ wrongdoing
غلط گننا --- v.t. --- miscount
غلط لکھنا --- v.t. --- miswrite
غلط معنی سمجھنا --- v.t. --- misconstrue
غلط مفہوم --- n. --- misconstruction
غلط مہم --- n. --- misventure
غلط نام --- n. --- misnomer/ misnomer
غلط نام دینا --- v.t. --- misname
غلط نام لینا --- v.t. --- miscall
غلط نامہ --- n. --- erratum
غلط نشان دہی --- n. --- misidentification
غلط وقتیت --- n. --- anachronism
غلطاں --- n. --- rolling about/ wallowing
غلطاں پیچاں --- a. --- confounded
غلطی --- a. --- fallacy
غلطی --- n. --- bevue/ blunder/ delusion/ error/ fallow/ inaccuracy/ miscarriage/ misprision/ mistake/ mistakenness/ misunderstanding/ obliquity
غلطی --- v.t. --- miscalculation
غلطی پر --- a. --- erroneous/ fallacious/ faulty/ wrongful
غلطی پر --- adv. --- abroad
غلطی پر پردہ ڈالنا --- v.t. --- whitewash
غلطی چھپانا --- v.t. --- white out
غلطی دور کرنا --- a. --- undeceive
غلطی سے --- adv. --- erroneously/ inadvertently/ mistakenly/ wrongfully
غلطی کرنا --- n. --- slither
غلطی کرنا --- v.i. --- err/ fault/ misstep
غلطی کرنا --- v.t. --- blunder/ miss/ mistake/ wrong
غلطی کرنے والا --- n. --- wrongdoer
غلطی نکالنا --- v.t. --- reprehend
غلہ --- n. --- day's sale/ grain/ herd/ hirsel/ rout/ till
غلہ پسند --- a. --- gregarious
غلہ گدام --- n. --- barn/ garner/ granary

غلیظ --- a. --- filthy/ foul/ gross/ nasty/ obscene/ sordid
غلیظ --- n. --- dirty/ squalid
غلیظ پانی --- n. --- wastewater
غلیظ کرنا --- v.t. --- sully
غلیظ گفتگو --- n. --- smut
غلیل --- n. --- catapult/ pellet bow
غم --- n. --- chagrin/ concern/ dolour/ grief/ infelicity/ rue/ ruth/ sadness/ sorrow/ teen/ unhappiness/ woe
غم اندوز ہونا --- v.i. --- hone
غم آلودہ --- a. --- lamentable
غم دیدہ --- a. --- afflicted/ grieved
غم غلط کرنا --- v.i. --- solace
غم غلط کرنا --- v.t. --- console
غم کرنا --- v.t. --- bewail/ lament
غماز --- n. --- tattletale/ telltale
غمازی کرنا --- v.t. --- blabber
غمخوار --- a. --- comforter
غمخوار --- n. --- sympathiser
غمزدہ --- a. --- aggrieved/ mournful/ orb
غمزہ --- n. --- coquetry
غمگسار --- a. --- comforter
غمگسار --- n. --- sympathiser
غمگساری --- n. --- sympathy
غمگین --- a. --- doleful/ dolourous/ dour/ lugubrious/ ruthful/ sad/ sorrowful/ wailful
غمگین --- n. --- chagrined
غمگین ہونا --- v.i. --- gloom
غمگینی --- n. --- dourness
غمگینی سے --- a. --- sadly
غمناک --- a. --- lamentable
غمی --- n. --- bereavement
غنا --- n. --- disregard/ lucre/ riches/ unconcern/ wealth
غنائ --- a. --- lyrical
غنائ ناٹک --- n. --- vaudeville
غنایہ --- n. --- opera
غنچہ --- n. --- blossom/ bud/ burgeon/ knop
غنودگی --- n. --- drowsiness
غنڈا --- a. --- goon/ lewd
غنڈا --- n. --- hoodlum/ hooligan/ ruffian/ villain/ yob
غنڈا پن --- n. --- hooliganism
غنڈہ --- n. --- mug
غنڈے کی یار --- n. --- moll

a. --- opulent/ rich **--- غنی**
n. --- enemy **--- غنیم**
a. --- tolerable **--- غنیمت**
n. --- blessing **--- غنیمت**
n. --- diver **--- غواس**
n. --- (close)attention/ cogitation/ meditation/ reflection/ thought/ (deep)thought/ view **--- غور**
n. --- maintaining **--- غور پر داخت**
n. --- behold/ contemplate **--- غور کرنا**
v.i. --- cogitate **--- غور کرنا**
v.t --- meditate **--- غور کرنا**
v.t. --- advise/ apprehend/ consider/ incubate/ mull/ ponder/ reflect/ think/ view **--- غور کرنا**
n. --- bringing up **--- غور و پر داخت**
n. --- dive **--- غوطہ**
n. --- diver **--- غوطہ خور**
v.i. --- dive **--- غوطہ خوری کرنا**
v.t. --- dip/ dive **--- غوطہ دینا**
n. --- clamour/ coil/ hubhub/ hue/ uproar **--- غوغا**
n. --- caboodle/ ghoul/ goblin/ hobgoblin/ horde/ host **--- غول**
n. --- jack o' lantern **--- غول بیابانی**
n. --- ingurgitation **--- غٹ غٹ**
n. --- seer **--- غیب داں**
n. --- prescience **--- غیب دانی**
n. --- informer **--- غیب گو**
n. --- backbiter **--- غیبت گو**
n. --- backbiting **--- غیبت گوئ**
v.t. --- backbite **--- غیبت گوی کرنا**
a. --- adventitious/ alien/ bad/ different/ other/ outlandish/ strange/ unobstructed **--- غیر**
n. --- alien/ barbarian/ beside/ foreigner/ outsider/ stranger **--- غیر**
pref. --- non/ un **--- غیر**
prep. --- but/ save **--- غیر**
n. --- involuntary **--- غیر اختیاری**
n. --- knee jerk **--- غیر اختیاری اور فوری حرکت**
a. --- amoral/ unethical/ unmoral **--- غیر اخلاقی**
n. --- amorality **--- غیر اخلاقیت**
a. --- uncomprehending/ uncomprehensive **--- غیر ادراک پزیر**
a. --- unintended/ unintentional **--- غیر ارادی**
n. --- manslaughter **--- غیر ارادی قتل**
a. --- unearthly **--- غیر ارضی**

غیر استادانہ --- n. --- amateurish
غیر استعمال --- n. --- disuse
غیر استوار --- a. --- non rigid
غیر اصلاح شدہ --- a. --- uncorrected
غیر اصلاح یافتہ --- a. --- uncorrected
غیر اطلاقی --- a. --- unemployed
غیر افسانوی --- n. --- non fiction
غیر اقامت پزیر --- n. --- non resident
غیر اقامت پزیری --- n. --- non residency
غیر اقامتی --- a. --- non residential
غیر اکال --- a. --- non corrosive
غیر الکحلی --- a. --- non alcoholic
غیر امالی --- a. --- non inductive
غیر انا --- n. --- nonego
غیر انتظامی --- a. --- non administrative
غیر انسانی --- a. --- inhuman/ inhumane
غیر انصافی کرنا --- v.t. --- wrong
غیر انہماکی --- n. --- non attention
غیر اہم --- a. --- nugatory/ trifling/ unessential/ uneventful
غیر اہم --- n. --- insignificant
غیر اہمیت --- n. --- unimportance
غیر آئینی --- a. --- non statutory/ unconstitutional
غیر آئینی پن --- n. --- unconstitutionality
غیر آئینی طور پر --- adv. --- unconstitutionally
غیر آباد --- a. --- uncultivated/ uninhabited/ vacant
غیر آباد زمین --- n. --- no man's land
غیر آباد کرنا --- v.t. --- unpeople
غیر آتش گیر --- a. --- non combustible/ non inflammable
غیر آراستہ --- a. --- naked/ unadorned
غیر آہنی --- a. --- non ferrous
غیر بخاراتی --- a. --- non volatile
غیر بلیغ معنی --- a. --- unexpressive
غیر پا مال شدہ --- a. --- unbeaten
غیر پابند --- a. --- unfettered
غیر پارلمانی --- a. --- unparliamentary
غیر پاک شدہ --- a. --- unexpurgated
غیر پاکیزہ --- a. --- bawdy/ unchaste
غیر پڑھا لکھا --- a. --- unlettered
غیر پیدا واری --- a. --- non productive
غیر پیشہ ور --- a. --- lay
غیر پیشہ ور --- n. --- lay

غیر تجربہ کار --- adv. --- uninitiated
غیر تحقیق و تفتیش شدہ --- a. --- unexplored
غیر تخریبی --- a. --- non destructive
غیر تربیت یافتہ --- a. --- undisciplined
غیر ترسیمی --- a. --- non objective
غیر تسلیم شدہ --- a. --- unaccepted/ unacknowledged
غیر تصحیح شدہ --- a. --- uncorrected
غیر تصرف پزیر --- a. --- unadaptable
غیر تعلیم یافتہ --- a. --- uneducated
غیر تغیر پزیر --- a. --- unconvertible
غیر تفہیمی --- a. --- uncomprehending/ uncomprehensive
غیر تکمیلی --- n. --- nonfulfilment
غیر تمباکو نوش --- n. --- non smoker
غیر توازن --- n. --- imbalance
غیر توثیق شدہ --- a. --- unconfirmed
غیر ثابت --- a. --- nonviable
غیر جاذب --- a. --- non absorbent/ unbecoming
غیر جانب دار --- a. --- impartial/ indifferent/ neutral/ unbiased
غیر جانب دار بنانا --- v.t. --- neutralise
غیر جانب دار کاری --- n. --- neutralisation
غیر جانب دارانہ طور پر --- adv. --- unbiasedly
غیر جانب داری --- n. --- impartiality/ neutrality/ neutralism
غیر جانب داری سے --- adv. --- impartially
غیر جانب داریت --- n. --- impartialness
غیر جدولی --- a. --- non scheduled
غیر جذباتیت --- n. --- dispassion
غیر جواب دہ --- a. --- unaccountable
غیر جواب دہی --- n. --- unaccountability
غیر حاضر --- n. --- absentee/ defaulter
غیر حاضری --- n. --- disappearance/ non appearance/ non attendance
غیر حاضری میں --- prep. --- in absentia
غیر حق دار --- a. --- undeserved
غیر حقیقی --- a. --- fabulous/ fanciful/ fantastic/ fantastical/ illusive/ illusory/ imaginary/ insubstantial/ surreal/ unreal/ vaporous
غیر حقیقی --- n. --- bizarre/ nonentity
غیر حوصلہ مند --- a. --- unambitious/ unaspiring
غیر خطی --- a. --- non linear
غیر خلیق --- a. --- unamiable/ uncourteous
غیر خمیدہ --- a. --- unbowed
غیر خوردنی --- a. --- uneatable
غیر درجہ بند --- a. --- unclassified

غیر درست --- a. --- uneven/ unsafe
غیر درست شدہ --- n. --- unbalanced
غیر دست یاب --- a. --- unavailable
غیر دستوری --- a. --- unconstitutional
غیر دستوریت --- n. --- unconstitutionality
غیر دقیانوسی --- n. --- heterodoxy
غیر دلچسپ --- a. --- matter of fact/ unenjoyable/ unentertaining
غیر دلچسپ --- n. --- uninteresting
غیر دلکش --- a. --- unbecoming/ uninviting
غیر دھات --- n. --- non metal
غیر دھاتی --- a. --- non metallic
غیر دینوی --- a. --- unearthly
غیر دینی --- a. --- secular
غیر ذکی --- a. --- untalented
غیر ذمہ دار --- a. --- irresponsible
غیر ذمہ داری --- n. --- irresponsibility
غیر رسمی --- a. --- informal/ unconventional
غیر روایتی --- a. --- unconventional
غیر روشن --- a. --- uncleared
غیر روشن خیال --- a. --- unenlightened
غیر ساز گار --- a. --- uncongenial
غیر سالم --- a. --- uncompleted
غیر سرکاری --- a. --- unofficial
غیر سفید فام --- a --- non white
غیر سکونتی --- a. --- non residential
غیر سنجیدہ رائے --- n. --- obiter dictum
غیر سنجیدہ فرد --- n. --- joker
غیر شائستگی سے --- adv. --- unchastely
غیر شائستہ --- a. --- unchaste/ uncultivated/ unmeet
غیر شادی شدہ --- a. --- single/ unattached/ unmarried
غیر شادی شدہ --- n. --- bachelor
غیر شاعرانہ --- a. --- prosaic
غیر شخصی --- a. --- impersonal
غیر شرعی --- a. --- illegitimate
غیر شعوری طور پر --- adv. --- unconsciously
غیر شفاف --- a. --- opaque
غیر شہری --- a. --- inurbane
غیر صاف --- a. --- uncleared
غیر صحت مند --- a. --- unhealthy
غیر ضروری --- a. --- dispensable/ inconsequent/ inconsiderable/ inessential/ needless/ nonessential/ unessential/ unimportant/ unnecessary

n. --- insignificant **--- غیر ضروری**
a. --- unconstrained/ unnatural/ weird **--- غیر طبعی**
a. --- unearthly **--- غیر طبیعی**
n. --- excrescence **--- غیر طبیعی**
n. --- non partisanship **--- غیر طرف داری**
a. --- undecided **--- غیر طے شدہ**
a. --- unfair **--- غیر عادل**
a. --- unaccustomed **--- غیر عادی**
a. --- unacademic **--- غیر عالمانہ**
a. --- unacademic **--- غیر علمی**
a. --- inofficious/ inoperative **--- غیر عمل**
a. --- unchristian **--- غیر عیسائ**
v.t. --- lean **--- غیر فائدہ مند**
a. --- undying **--- غیر فانی**
a. --- unpaved **--- غیر فرشی**
a. --- paranormal/ unnatural **--- غیر فطری**
adv. --- unnaturally **--- غیر فطری طور پر**
n. --- unnaturalness **--- غیر فطریت**
v.t. --- demilitarise **--- غیر فوجی بنانا**
a. --- non scheduled **--- غیر فہرستی**
n. --- unintelligibleness **--- غیر فہمی**
a. --- uncharitable/ unchristian **--- غیر فیاضانہ**
a. --- uncharitableness **--- غیر فیاضی**
a. --- undecided/ undetermined **--- غیر فیصلہ شدہ**
a. --- unable **--- غیر قابل**
a. --- nondependibility **--- غیر قابل اعتمادیت**
a. --- illegal/ illegitimate/ illicit/ lawless/ malfeasant/ unauthorised/ underground/ undue/ unlawful **--- غیر قانونی**
a. --- non linear **--- غیر قطاری**
a. --- unavailing **--- غیر کار آمد**
a. --- unbound **--- غیر گرفتہ**
a. --- inessential **--- غیر لازمی**
a. --- non verbal **--- غیر لفظی**
a. --- intangible **--- غیر لمسی**
a. --- non combatant **--- غیر لڑاکا**
a. --- ineffective/ non effective/ unassertive **--- غیر مؤثر**
a. --- unacquainted/ unaccustomed **--- غیر ما نوس**
a. --- immaterial/ imponderable/ spiritual **--- غیر مادی**
a. --- queer **--- غیر مالوف**
a. --- non resistant **--- غیر مانع**
n. --- unfamiliarity **--- غیر مانوسیت**

غیر مانوسیت کے ساتھ --- adv. --- unfamiliarly
غیر مبدل --- a. --- unchangeable
غیر مبہم --- a. --- express/ unequivocal
غیر مبہم طور پر --- adv. --- unequivocally
غیر متاثر --- a. --- impassive/ unaffected/ unaffected/ unfeeling/ uninfluenced/ unmoved
غیر متبدل --- a. --- non volatile
غیر متبرک --- a. --- unblest
غیر متحرب --- n. --- non belligerent
غیر متحرک --- a. --- quiescent/ quiet
غیر متحمل --- a. --- unbearable
غیر متذبذب --- a. --- unfaltering
غیر متردد --- a. --- unhesitating
غیر متشدد --- a. --- non violent
غیر متعددی --- a. --- non communicable/ non contagious
غیر متعلق --- a. --- unallied
غیر متعین --- a. --- indescribable
غیر متغیر --- a. --- unchangeable/ unchanging/ unvarying
غیر متمدن --- a. --- heathenish/ uncivilised
غیر متنازع --- a. --- unconverted
غیر متنازع فیہ --- a. --- undisputed
غیر متناسب --- a. --- disproportional
غیر متوازن --- n. --- unbalanced
غیر متوازن کرنا --- v.t. --- unbalance
غیر متوازی --- a. --- unequal/ uneven
غیر متوجہ --- a. --- absent minded
غیر متوقع --- a. --- inopinate/ unexpected
غیر مجلد --- a. --- unbound
غیر محارب --- a. --- non combatant
غیر محتاط --- a. --- negligent
غیر محتاط --- adv. --- negligently
غیر محدود --- a. --- illimitable/ indefinite/ indeterminate/ inordinate/ unbounded/ unconfined/ undefined/ unlimited/ vast
غیر محفوظ --- a. --- insecure
غیر محفوظ حصہ --- n. --- underbelly
غیر مخصص --- a. --- unappropriated
غیر مخلص --- a. --- insincere
غیر مدع --- a. --- uninvited
غیر مذہب --- a. --- uncivilised
غیر مذہبی --- a. --- nonreligious
غیر مرتب --- a. --- unedited

غیر مرغوب --- a. --- undesirable
غیر مزاج --- a. --- uncongenial
غیر مزاحم --- a. --- non resistant
غیر مساوی --- a. --- disparate/ unequal
غیر مساوی پن --- n. --- inequality/ unevenness
غیر مساوی طور پر --- adv. --- unevenly
غیر مستحق --- a. --- undeserved/ undeserving
غیر مستحق --- n. --- meritless
غیر مستحکم --- a. --- unconfirmed
غیر مستحکم کرنا --- v.t. --- destabilise
غیر مستعمل --- a. --- maiden/ obselete/ obsolete/ unused
غیر مستعمل --- n. --- maiden
غیر مستقل مزاج --- a. --- uncertain
غیر مستقل مزاج --- n. --- wabbler
غیر مستقل ہونا --- v.i. --- vacillate
غیر مستقیم --- a. --- circuitous/ uneven
غیر مستند --- n. --- apocryphal
غیر مسلح --- a. --- unarmed
غیر مسلسل --- a. --- impulsive/ intermissive
غیر مسلم --- a. --- non standard
غیر مشابہت --- n. --- unconformity
غیر مشتاق --- a. --- averse
غیر مشتبہ --- a. --- undoubted
غیر مشتہی --- a. --- unappetising
غیر مشروط --- a. --- unconditional
غیر مشروط طور پر --- a. --- unconditionally
غیر مشکوک --- a. --- unambiguous/ unsuspected/ unsuspecting
غیر مصالحانہ --- a. --- non compromising/ uncompromising
غیر مصدقہ --- a. --- uncertified/ unconfirmed/ unsubstantiated
غیر مصنوعی --- a. --- inartificial/ native
غیر مضبوط --- a. --- lax
غیر مضر --- a. --- harmless/ innocuous
غیر مضروعہ --- a. --- uncultivated
غیر مضروعہ زمین --- a. --- fallow
غیر مطابق --- a. --- unconformable
غیر مطابقت --- n. --- unconformity
غیر مطبوعہ --- a. --- unpublished
غیر مطرب --- a. --- unmusical
غیر مطلوب --- a. --- unasked
غیر مطمئن --- a. --- dissatisfied/ unperturbed
غیر مطیع --- a. --- indocile/ undutiful/ wayward

غیر مظہر --- a. --- undemonstrative
غیر معتبر --- a. --- unaccredited/ uncertain/ undependable
غیر معترضانہ --- a. --- uncritical
غیر معتقد --- a. --- unbelieving
غیر معروضی --- a. --- non representational
غیر معقول --- a. --- absurd/ unadvisable
غیر معلول --- a. --- uncaused
غیر معلوم --- a. --- invisible
غیر معمولی --- a. --- abnormal/ extraordinary/ notable/ novel/ phenomenal/ quaint/ singular/ tremendous/ uncommon/ unconventional/ untypical/ unusual
غیر معمولی پن --- n. --- uncommonness
غیر معمولی پن سے --- adv. --- uncommonly
غیر معمولی جنسی خواہش والا یا والی --- a. --- nymphomaniac
غیر معمولی طور پر جاذب شخص --- a. --- knock out
غیر معیاری --- a. --- non standard
غیر معین --- a. --- undefined
غیر مغلوب --- a. --- dauntless/ unbeaten/ unbowed/ unconquered
غیر مفتوح --- a. --- unconquered
غیر مفید --- a. --- inefficacious/ unavailing/ unhealthy
غیر مفید --- n. --- has been
غیر مقبوضہ --- a. --- vacant
غیر مقبول --- a. --- unacceptable/ unpopular
غیر مقبولہ --- a. --- unacknowledged
غیر مقدس --- a. --- unhallowed/ unholy
غیر مقلد --- a. --- heterodox
غیر مقلد --- n. --- dissenter/ nonconformist
غیر مقلدانہ --- a. --- unconventionally
غیر مقلدی --- n. --- unconventionality
غیر مقید --- a. --- arbitrary/ non restrictive/ unbound
غیر مکسوبہ --- a. --- unearned
غیر ملحق --- a. --- nonadjacent
غیر ملحوظ --- a. --- unconsidered
غیر ملکی --- a. --- foreign
غیر ممیز --- a. --- non distinctive
غیر مناسب --- a. --- infelicitous/ lop sided
غیر منتخب --- a. --- non elect
غیر منتظر --- a. --- casual/ unforeseen
غیر منتظم --- a. --- unsystematic
غیر منتگزر --- a. --- untimely
غیر منحرف --- a. --- undeviating
غیر منسلک --- a. --- unattached

غیر منسوب --- a. --- unaccredited/ unattached
غیر منصفانہ طور پر --- adv. --- unfairly
غیر منضبط --- a. --- uncontrolled
غیر منطقی --- a. --- illogical/ inconsequent/ inconsequential
غیر منظم --- a. --- disorganised/ ragtag/ unorganised
غیر منقسم --- a. --- individisible/ undivided
غیر منقطع --- a. --- incessant/ unbroken/ unceasing
غیر منقولہ --- a. --- non transferable
غیر موافق --- a. --- irresponsive/ unpropitious
غیر موافقت --- n. --- unconformity
غیر موثر --- a. --- unexpressive
غیر موجود --- a. --- non existent/ zero
غیر موجود --- n. --- nonentity
غیر موذویت --- a. --- disproportionateness
غیر موروثی --- a. --- nonhereditary
غیر موروثی خطاب رکھنے والا --- n. --- knight
غیر موزوں --- a. --- unaccommodated
غیر موسیقی یانہ --- a. --- noteless
غیر موصل --- n. --- non conductor
غیر موقف --- a. --- non stop
غیر مہذب --- a. --- gross/ ill bred/ oafish/ provincial/ unceremonious/ uncivil/ uncourteous/ uncultivated/ uneducated/ ungracious/ unkempt/ unpolished
غیر مہذب --- n. --- hob/ lout/ oaf/ yahoo
غیر مہم --- a. --- immaterial
غیر مہم جو --- a. --- unenterprising
غیر میسر --- a. --- undignified
غیر ناقدانہ --- a. --- uncritical/ undiscriminating
غیر نامیاتی --- a. --- inorganic
غیر نفوذ پزیر --- a. --- impermissible
غیر نمائندہ --- a. --- non representational
غیر نمایاں --- a. --- blear/ uncleared/ unnoticeable
غیر وا بستگی --- n. --- non partisanship
غیر وابستگی --- n. --- neutrality
غیر وابستہ --- a. --- noncommittal
غیر وابستہ --- n. --- non partisan
غیر وابستہ طور پر --- adv. --- noncommittally
غیر واثق --- a. --- diffident
غیر واضح --- a. --- blurred/ inexplicit/ nebulous/ obscure/ recondite/ uncertain/ unclear/ undefined/ vague
غیر واضح طور پر --- adv. --- obscurely
غیر واضح طور پر --- n. --- uncertainly

غیر واضح کیفیت --- n. --- uncertainness
غیر وراثتی --- a. --- nonhereditary
غیر یقینی --- a. --- chancy/ questionable/ uncertain
غیر یقینی --- n. --- uncertainty
غیر یکسانیت --- n. --- inequality/ unevenness
غیر یکساں --- a. --- unconformable/ unequal/ unfair
غیر یکساں طور پر --- adv. --- unevenly
غیرت --- n. --- bashfulness/ honour/ modesty/ pudency
غیرت مند --- a. --- self respecting
غیرنا --- v.t. --- net
غیروشناسا --- n. --- John Doe
غیروشناسا عورت --- n. --- Jane Doe
غیظ --- n. --- indignation/ ire/ pique/ rage/ umbrage/ wrath
فائدہ --- n. --- advantage/ behoof/ benefit/ gain/ harvest/ importance/ interest/ leverage/ profit/ result/ use/ usefulness/ utility/ vantage/ yield
فائدہ اٹھانا --- v.t. --- benefit/ profit/ use/ utilise
فائدہ حاصل کرنا --- v.i. --- profit
فائدہ کرنا --- v.t. --- yield
فائدہ مند --- a. --- advantageous/ efficacious/ gainful/ profitable/ useful
فائز --- a. --- acquiring/ attaining/ obtaining/ reaching
فائز --- n. --- winner
فائق --- a. --- exceeding/ first rate/ great/ paramount/ pre eminent/ superior/ surpassing/ transcendent/ unequalled
فائق ہونا --- v.t. --- exceed/ outrun/ outstrip/ surpass/ transcend
فاتح --- a. --- victor
فاتح --- n. --- conqueror/ vanquisher/ winner
فاتح شخص --- n. --- victor
فاتر --- a. --- disturbed/ idle/ infirm/ sluggish/ unsound/ weak
فاتر العقل شخص --- n. --- half wit
فاجر --- a. --- bawdy/ incontinent/ sinful/ unchaste/ wanton
فاجر --- n. --- libertine/ rig/ sinner
فاجرہ --- a. --- bawdy/ sinful/ unchaste
فاجرہ --- n. --- harlot/ prostitute/ sinner/ whore
فاحش --- a. --- foul/ gross/ immodest/ indecent/ nefarious/ obscene/ ribald
فاحشگی --- n. --- harlotry/ prostitution/ whoredom
فاحشہ --- a. --- foul/ immodest/ indecent/ nefarious/ obscene
فاحشہ --- n. --- floozie/ harlot/ jade/ quean/ stallion/ strumpet/ wench/ whore
فاحشہ بازی کرنا --- v.i. --- whore
فاختہ --- n. --- dove/ ringdove
فاختے کی آواز --- n. --- coo
فاخر --- a. --- gorgeous/ precious/ proud/ valuable

فاخر --- n. --- boaster
فاخرانہ انداز سے نظر ڈالنا --- v.i. --- gloat
فاخرہ --- n. --- boaster
فارسی --- n. --- Persian
فارغ --- a. --- absolved/ at ease/ burdenless/ contented/ devoid/ discharged/ disengaged/ free/ quit/ unoccupied/ vacant
فارغ البال --- a. --- independent
فارغ التحصیل --- a. --- qualified
فارغ التحصیل --- n. --- graduate
فارغ کر کے بھیج دینا --- n. --- kiss off
فارغ کرنا --- v.t. --- absolve
فاسخ --- a. --- breaker/ profligate
فاسخ --- n. --- infringer/ violator
فاسخانہ --- a. --- violative
فاسد --- a. --- corrupt/ noxious/ stagnant/ vicious
فاسدانہ --- adv. --- noxiously
فاسق --- a. --- impious/ lascivious/ lewd/ petulant/ wicked
فاسق --- n. --- adulterer/ fornicator/ sinner/ transgressor
فاسقہ --- n. --- adulterer/ harlot
فاش --- a. --- apparent/ disclosed/ egregious/ gross/ known/ manifest/ notorious/ serious
فاش کرنا --- v.t. --- bewray/ detect/ disclose/ discover/ divulge/ give away/ propale/ reveal
فاش ہونا --- v.i. --- leak
فاصل --- n. --- divider/ separator
فاصل آب --- n. --- watershed
فاصلہ --- n. --- break/ discontinuity/ distance/ duration/ gap/ hiatus/ interval/ separation/ space
فاضل --- a. --- abundant/ accomplished/ excellent/ learned/ (accomplished)person/ proficient/ superfluous/ virtuous
فاضل --- n. --- residue/ scholar/ surplus
فاضل ادب --- n. --- literator
فاضلانا مقالہ لکھنا --- v.i. --- lucubrate
فاضلانہ --- a. --- learned
فاعل --- a. --- doing/ nominative/ operating
فاعل --- n. --- agent/ doer/ maker/ operator/ performer/ subject
فاقہ --- n. --- fasting/ starvation/ want
فاقہ زدہ --- a. --- famished
فاقہ سے مرنا --- v.i. --- famish
فاقہ کرنا --- v.t. --- famish/ starve
فاقہ کش --- a. --- famished

فال --- n. --- augury/ omen/ presage/ spell
فال گو --- n. --- augur
فال نکالنا --- v.t. --- augur/ portend
فالتو --- a. --- extra/ odd/ otiose/ over/ redundant/ superfluous/ unnecessary
فالتو --- n. --- spare/ surplus
فالتو تہ اتارنا --- v.t. --- pare
فالج --- n. --- palsy/ paralysis
فام --- n. --- hue
فانوس خیال --- n. --- phantasmagoria
فانی --- a. --- ephemeral/ fleeting/ perishable
فانی --- n. --- mortal
فاولاد --- n. --- steel
فتح --- n. --- conquest/ victory
فتح کرنا --- v.t. --- conquer/ subjugate/ win
فتح مند --- a. --- victor
فتح مندی سے --- adv. --- victoriously
فتنہ --- a. --- naughty
فتنہ --- n. --- insurgency/ insurrection/ mischief/ mischievousness/ mutiny/ perfidy/ pest/ revolt/ riot/ sedition/ seduction/ temptation/ wickedness
فتنہ انگیز --- a. --- inflamatory/ mischievous/ riotous/ seditious
فتنہ انگیز --- n. --- instigator/ mischief maker
فتنہ انگیز جاسوس --- n. --- agent provocateur
فتنہ برپا کرنا --- v.t. --- revolt
فتنہ پرداز --- a. --- outrageous/ turbulent
فتنہ پرور --- n. --- temptress
فتنہ گر --- a. --- wicked
فتنے سے --- adv. --- wickedly
فتور --- n. --- discord/ disorder/ quarrelling/ riot/ row/ unsoundness
فتور پیدا کرنا --- n. --- defuse
فتون --- n. --- witchery
فتویٰ --- n. --- bull/ (religious)decree/ verdict
فتیلا --- n. --- candlewick
فتیلہ --- n. --- wick
فجر --- n. --- morn
فجور --- n. --- debauchery/ immorality/ profligacy/ whoredom/ wickedness
فحاشت --- n. --- indecency/ obscenity/ ribaldry
فحاشی --- n. --- scurrility
فحش --- a. --- exorbitant/ foul/ gross/ lewd/ nasty/ raunchy/ unblushing
فخر --- n. --- boasting/ egotism/ glory/ honour/ nobility/ pride
فخر کرنا --- v.i. --- boast
فخر و ناز --- n. --- vanity

adv. --- boastfully/ proudly --- فخریہ
n. --- consecration/ devotion/ exchange/ ransom/ redemption/ sacrifice --- فدا
v.t. --- sacrifice --- فدا کرنا
n. --- lover --- فدائ
n. --- votary --- فدوی
n. --- consecration/ ransom/ sacrifice --- فدیہ
n. --- preference --- فذقیت
n. --- puffiness --- فر بہی
n. --- whirligig --- فر فرا
n. --- edict --- فر مان
a --- undermost --- فر و تر
a. --- humble/ humiliated --- فر و تن
n. --- humiliation --- فر و تنی
n. --- neglect --- فر و گذاشت
n. --- vocabulary --- فر ہنگ
n. --- duties --- فرائض
n. --- vicarage --- فرائض یا جاگیر
a. --- extensive/ large/ plentiful/ wide --- فراخ
n. --- spacious --- فراخ
n. --- generous --- فراخ دل
n. --- generosity --- فراخ دلی
adv. --- greatly --- فراخ دلی سے
n. --- prosperity/ wideness --- فراخی
a. --- absconding --- فرار
n. --- escape/ flight/ getaway --- فرار
v.i. --- abscond/ mizzle --- فرار ہونا
a. --- fugitive --- فراری
n. --- fugitive --- فراری
a. --- escapist --- فراریت پسند
a. --- aloft/ ascending/ exalted/ lofty --- فراز
n. --- acclivity/ ascent/ elevation/ height --- فراز
v.t. --- heighten --- فراز دینا
a. --- keen --- فراست
n. --- acumen/ acuteness/ discernment/ insight/ nous/ penetration/ perception/ sagacity/ understanding/ wisdom/ wit --- فراست
n. --- chamberlain/ flunky --- فراش
n. --- ease/ leisure --- فراغ
a. --- wholehearted --- فراغ دل
adv. --- wholeheartedly --- فراغ دلی سے
n. --- abundance/ affluence/ comfort/ convenience/ disengagement/ ease/ happiness/ repose/ respite/ sufficiency --- فراغت

فراق --- n. --- absence/ anxiety/ departing/ distance/ separation
فراموش --- a. --- forgotten/ neglected
فراموشی --- n. --- forgetfulness
فراوانی --- a. --- pleroma
فراوانی --- n. --- abundance/ affluence/ lavish/ oodles/ plentifulness/ redundance
فراوانی سے --- adv. --- amply/ handsomely
فراواں --- a. --- abundant/ ample/ copious/ feisty/ luxurious/ much/ over/ plenty/ prolific
فراہم --- a. --- accumulated/ amassed/ collected/ gathered
فراہم کرنا --- v.t. --- amass/ feed/ gather/ plenish/ provide/ purvey
فراہمی --- n. --- collecting/ provision/ supply
فراہمی کرنا --- v.t. --- supply
فربہ --- a. --- corpulent/ fat/ fleshy/ plump/ stout
فربہی --- a. --- fatness
فربہی --- n. --- corpulence
فرج --- n. --- vagina/ vulva
فرج دار --- a. --- vulvate
فرج کا --- a. --- vaginal
فرج کی سکڑن --- n. --- vaginismus
فرج کی سوجن --- n. --- vulvitis
فرج نما --- a. --- vulvate/ vulviform
فرجی --- a. --- vaginate/ vulvar
فرجی الشکل --- a. --- vulviform
فرجی جراحت --- n. --- vaginectomy
فرجی خارش --- n. --- vaginitis
فرجی سوجن --- n. --- vaginitis
فرح --- a. --- bonny/ lightsome
فرح --- n. --- amusement/ cheerfulness/ diversion/ entertainment/ festivity/ gladness/ gleeful/ joy/ merriment/ pleasure/ recreation
فرحان --- a. --- cheerful/ glad/ joyful/ pleased
فرحت --- n. --- amusement/ cheerfulness/ delight/ diversion/ joy
فرحت افزا --- a. --- genial
فرحت افزا --- n. --- adorable
فرحت بخش --- a. --- entertaining/ pleasing/ refreshing/ yummy
فرخ --- a. --- auspicious/ fortunate/ happy/ lucky
فرخندہ --- a. --- fortunate/ happy/ prosperous
فرد --- a. --- unit
فرد --- n. --- individual/ inventory/ member/ person
فردا --- n. --- tomorrow
فردن فردن --- adv. --- individually/ singly
فردوس --- n. --- Eden/ heaven/ paradise

فردوسی --- a. --- heavenly
فردیت --- n. --- personality
فرزانگی --- n. --- learning/ wisdom
فرزانہ --- a. --- distinguished/ intelligent/ wise
فرزند --- n. --- daughter/ offspring/ son
فرسودگی --- n. --- decay/ wear and tear
فرسودہ --- a. --- beaten/ decrepit/ hack/ moth eaten/ obsolete/ tatty/ threadbare/ timeworn/ worn
فرسودہ --- n. --- attritus/ cornball
فرسودہ حالی --- n. --- decrepitude
فرسودہ ہو جانا --- v.i. --- obsolesce
فرش --- n. --- carpet/ floor/ mat/ pavement
فرش بچھانا --- v.t. --- carpet/ pave/ spread
فرش بنانا --- v.t. --- floor
فرشتہ --- a. --- simple
فرشتہ --- n. --- angel/ messenger/ prophet
فرشتہ صفت --- a. --- angelic
فرصت --- n. --- freedom/ leave/ leisure/ occasion/ opportunity/ recovery/ relief/ rest/ vacancy
فرصت دینا --- v.t. --- reprieve
فرض --- a. --- incumbent/ indispensable
فرض --- n. --- divine ordinance/ duty/ (on)hand/ incumbency/ (moral)obligation/ responsibility/ statute/ supposition
فرض شناس --- a. --- duteous
فرض کرب --- v.t. --- wis
فرض کرنا --- adv. --- daresay
فرض کرنا --- v.t. --- admit/ assume/ feign/ grant/ imagine/ opine/ posit/ presume/ suppose/ ween
فرض کیا ہوا --- a. --- understood
فرض نا شناس --- a. --- undutiful
فرض نا شناسی سے --- adv. --- undutifully
فرضی --- a. --- assumed/ fictitious/ hypothetical/ imaginary/ imperative/ mythical/ nominal/ obligatory/ putative/ romantic/ supposed
فرضی نام --- n. --- nom de guerre
فرضیہ --- n. --- axiom/ hypothesis
فرعون --- n. --- pharaoh
فرعونیت --- n. --- arrogance/ despotism
فرغل --- n. --- cloak/ mantle
فرق --- n. --- contradistinction/ deficiency/ difference/ disparity/ distance/ distinction/ interruption/ interval/ partition/ separation/ variance/ variation
فرق کرنا --- v.t. --- differentiate/ discriminate/ distinguish/ modify/ separate

فرقت --- n. --- absence/ disunion/ separation
فرقہ --- n. --- class/ denomination/ party/ sect/ tribe
فرقہ بندی --- n. --- factionalism/ sectarianism
فرقہ پرست --- a. --- sectarian
فرقہ وارانہ --- a. --- communal
فرمائش --- n. --- commandment/ order(for goods)/ requisition/ wish
فرمائش بھیجنا --- v.t. --- indent
فرمان --- n. --- charter/ command/ (judicial)decree/ (royal)decree/ fiat/ grant/ indiction/ injunction/ instruction/ law/ mandate/ order
فرمان بردار --- a. --- duteous
فرمان بردار --- n. --- dominator
فرمان برداری سے --- adv. --- menially
فرمان روا --- n. --- sovereign
فرمانا --- v.t. --- bid/ command/ deign/ grant/ say/ tell
فرمن بردار --- a. --- sequacious
فرمودات --- n. --- utterance
فرنگستان --- n. --- Europe
فرنگی --- a. --- Eurepean/ western
فرنگی --- n. --- European/ westerner
فرنگی اطوار اپنانا --- v.i. --- westernise
فرو --- a. --- under
فرو تن --- a. --- submissive
فرو تن --- â. --- lowly
فرو تنی --- n. --- humility/ submission
فرو تنی کرنا --- v.i. --- condescend
فرو کش --- n. --- lodging/ staying
فرو گذاشت --- n. --- error/ fault/ lapse/ negligence/ omission
فرو مایگی سے --- adv. --- ignobly
فرو مایہ --- a. --- abject/ ignoble/ low/ mean/ shabby/ sordid/ worthless
فروخت --- n. --- disposal/ disposal/ sale
فروخت کرنا --- v.t. --- sell
فروختنی --- a. --- vendable/ vendible
فروز --- a. --- illuminant/ inflaming
فروز --- n. --- brilliance/ splendour
فروزاں --- a. --- illuminated/ inflaming/ luminous/ resplendent/ shining
فروش --- n. --- seller
فروشندہ --- n. --- vender/ vendor
فروغ --- a. --- illuminant
فروغ --- n. --- brightness/ fame/ glory/ honour/ light
فروغ پانا --- v.i. --- get on/ prosper/ thrive
فروغ دینا --- v.t. --- nourish

n. --- culture/ dictionary/ glossary/ lexicon **--- فرہنگ**
n. --- charge/ clamour/ complaint/ cry/ lamentation/ message/ suit/ wail/ whining **--- فریاد**
n. --- help/ redress/ succour **--- فریاد رسی**
v.t. --- rectify/ redress **--- فریاد سننا**
v.i. --- cant/ wail/ whine/ whinge **--- فریاد کرنا**
v.t --- pule **--- فریاد کرنا**
n. --- yammer **--- فریاد کشی**
n. --- complainant/ plaintiff **--- فریادی**
n. --- cheating/ deceit/ deceiving/ deception/ double dealing/ fallow/ fraud/ grift/ guile/ hoax/ illusion/ jugglery/ lie/ mountebankery/ net/ spoof/ trick/ trick/ trickery/ wile/ wilfulness **--- فریب**
n. --- hallucination **--- فریب تصور**
v.t. --- hallucinate **--- فریب خیالی میں مبتلا کرنا**
n. --- beguiling/ fraudulent **--- فریب دہ**
n. --- beguilement/ knavery **--- فریب دہی**
i. --- jockey **--- فریب دینا**
v.t. --- cheat/ defraud/ guile/ make believe/ victimise/ wile **--- فریب دینا**
adv. --- treacherously **--- فریب سے**
a. --- deceptive/ insidious **--- فریب کار**
n. --- deluder **--- فریب کار**
n. --- double cross **--- فریب کاری**
adv. --- deceptively **--- فریب کاری سے**
n. --- hallucination **--- فریب نظر**
n. --- jink **--- فریب والا چکر**
a. --- cheat/ cunning/ deceitful/ dishonest/ dodgy/ fallow/ guileful/ illusive/ illusory/ insidious/ insincere/ knavish/ spurious/ tricky/ wilful **--- فریبی**
n. --- bamboozler/ deceiver/ dodger/ Gnostic/ imposter/ misleader/ mountebank/ trickster **--- فریبی**
a. --- precious/ unique **--- فرید**
n. --- duty/ presumption **--- فریضہ**
n. --- glamour **--- فریفتگی**
a. --- charmed/ deluded/ enamoured/ enchanted/ fascinated/ seduced **--- فریفتہ**
v.t. --- charm/ delude/ fascinate/ glamour/ intrigue **--- فریفتہ کرنا**
a. --- concern **--- فریق**
n. --- company/ contestant/ corps/ party/ section/ troop **--- فریق**
n. --- fluency **--- فساحت**
adv. --- eloquently **--- فساحت سے**
n. --- brawl/ discord/ dissension/ disturbance/ horror/ inequity/ insurgency/ intrigue/ kick up/ melee/ mischief/ mischievousness/ outbreak/ quarrel/ rebellion/ riot/ ruckus/ sedition/ strife/ violence/ wickedness **--- فساد**

v.i. --- riot **--- فساد برپا کرنا**
n. --- bone of contention **--- فساد کی جڑ**
a. --- insurgent/ mischievous/ mobbish/ quarrelsome/ rebellious/ seditious **--- فسادی**
n. --- insurgent/ mobster **--- فسادی**
n. --- fable/ romance/ tale **--- فسانہ**
a. --- profligate **--- فسخ**
n. --- cancellation/ countermand/ dissolution/ infringement/ waiver **--- فسخ**
v.t. --- cancel/ countermand/ dissolve/ infract **--- فسخ کرنا**
n. --- bleeding/ bloodletting/ phlebotomy **--- فسد**
v.t. --- bleed **--- فسد کھولنا**
n. --- fascism **--- فسطائت**
n. --- alfalfa **--- فسفسہ**
n. --- adultery/ falsehood/ impiety/ inequity/ obscenity/ sin **--- فسق**
n. --- impiety/ wickedness **--- فسق و فجور**
n. --- compression/ narrowness/ pressing/ squeezing/ zip **--- فشار**
a. --- eloquence **--- فصاحت**
n. --- chapter/ clause/ crop/ division/ harvest/ partition/ section/ separation/ weather/ yield **--- فصل**
n. --- vintage **--- فصل انگور**
a. --- seasonal **--- فصلی**
a. --- eloquent/ roomy/ voluble/ wide **--- فصیح**
n. --- bulwark/ rampart/ vallation/ wall **--- فصیل**
n. --- vallation **--- فصیل کاری**
n. --- atmosphere/ midair/ vibe **--- فضا**
n. --- astronaut **--- فضا نورد**
n. --- aerial **--- فضائ**
n. --- air fleet **--- فضائ بیڑا**
n. --- air strike **--- فضائ حملہ**
n. --- air force **--- فضائہ**
n. --- bounty/ excellence/ grace/ increase/ kindness/ reward/ superiority/ virtue/ wisdom **--- فضل**
n. --- dross/ excrement/ faeces/ garbage/ night soil/ offal/ ordure/ redundance/ refuse/ remainder/ scum **--- فضلہ**
n. --- learning **--- فضلیت**
a. --- extravagant/ high flying/ immoderate/ junky/ needless/ redundant/ unavailing/ undue/ unnecessary/ useless/ (in)vain **--- فضول**
n. --- officiousness **--- فضول**
a. --- exuberant/ lavish/ prodigal/ prodigal/ profligate/ profuse/ spendthrift/ wasteful **--- فضول خرچ**
n. --- extravagant/ spendthrift/ wastrel **--- فضول خرچ**
n. --- squander **--- فضول خرچی**

فضول خرچی کرنا --- v.t. --- lavish
فضول کام میں وقت ضائع کرنا --- n. --- niggling
فضول گو --- a. --- yeasty
فضولی --- a. --- obtrusive/ officious
فضیحت --- n. --- disgrace/ ignominy/ infamy/ quarrel/ shame/ stain/ wrangle
فضیحتی --- n. --- brawl
فضیلت --- n. --- excellence/ knowledge/ learning/ morality/ perfection/ preference/ priority/ proficiency/ superiority/ virtue
فطانت --- a. --- talented
فطرت --- n. --- creation/ deceit/ instinct/ intrigue/ machination/ nature/ sagacity/ wisdom
فطرت پرست --- n. --- naturalist
فطرت پسندی --- n. --- naturalism
فطرت سے طبیق --- n. --- naturalisation
فطرتاً --- adv. --- natively/ naturally
فطرتی --- a. --- crafty/ cunning/ designing/ natural/ sagacious/ wise
فطرتیت --- n. --- naturalism
فطری --- a. --- human/ indigenous/ inherent/ kindly/ native/ natural/ normal/ physical/ unaffected/ unconstrained/ untaught
فطری استعداد --- n. --- talent
فطری بنانے کا عمل --- n. --- naturalisation
فطری حالت میں --- a. --- uncoined
فطری صلاحیت --- n. --- talent
فطری قانون --- n. --- natural law
فطریت پسندانہ --- a. --- naturalistic
فعال --- n. --- actor
فعالی --- a. --- active/ effective/ efficient/ operative
فعل --- n. --- act/ action/ deed/ operation/ pretence/ pretext/ verb/ work
فعل لازم --- n. --- intransitive
فعلی --- a. --- verbal
فغاں --- n. --- clamour/ complaint/ cry of distress/ lamentation/ racket
فق --- a. --- dismayed/ faded/ lost/ pale
فق --- pa.p. --- gone
فق چہرہ --- a. --- whitely
فق ہونا --- v.i. --- appal
فقاری --- a. --- vertebrate
فقاریہ جانور --- n. --- vertebrate
فقدان --- n. --- absence/ lack/ loss/ meagerness/ negation/ scantiness/ scarcity/ shortage/ want
فقدان علم --- n. --- nescience
فقر --- n. --- poverty

n. --- phrase/ vertebra/ wisecrack **--- فقره**
a. --- artful/ crafty/ quirky **--- فقره باز**
n. --- quibbler **--- فقره باز**
n. --- quibble **--- فقره بازی**
v.i. --- hoot **--- فقره کسنا**
a. --- vertebral **--- فقری**
n. --- wag **--- فقرے باز**
a. --- alone/ mere/ only/ very **--- فقط**
adv. --- merely/ purely/ simply/ solely **--- فقط**
n. --- end/ finis **--- فقط**
n. --- jurisprudence **--- فقہ**
a. --- jurisprudential **--- فقہی**
a. --- mendicant/ needy/ penniless/ poor **--- فقیر**
n. --- beggar/ indigent **--- فقیر**
adv. --- beggarly **--- فقیرانہ**
a. --- monkhood **--- فقیری**
n. --- beggary/ humility/ indigence/ mendicancy/ poverty **--- فقیری**
n. --- casuist/ jurisprudent/ jurist **--- فقیہ**
n. --- advice/ anxiety/ care/ conception/ concern/ consideration/ counsel/ idea/ imagination/ notion/ opinion/ reflection/ solicitude/ stew/ thought/ trouble/ wonder/ worry **--- فکر**
a. --- meditative **--- فکر انگیز**
v.i. --- pine **--- فکر کرنا**
v.t. --- consider/ contrive/ devise/ ponder/ reflect **--- فکر کرنا**
a. --- overanxious/ pensive **--- فکر مند**
v.t. --- care **--- فکرا کرنا**
a. --- ideological **--- فکری**
a. --- ideologically **--- فکری طور پر**
a. --- afflicted/ confused/ distracted/ soft sore/ wounded **--- فگار**
adv. --- veritably **--- فل اصل**
a. --- impromptu **--- فل بدیہ**
adv. --- extempore/ readily/ spontaneously **--- فل بدیہ**
n. --- jam session **--- فل بدیہ نغمہ طرازی**
a. --- (at)present **--- فل حال**
adv. --- now/ presently **--- فل حال**
adv. --- forsooth/ veritably/ virtually **--- فل حقیقت**
a. --- virtual **--- فل واقع**
adv. --- virtually **--- فل واقع**
n. --- betterment/ happiness/ prosperity/ refuge/ safety/ thrift/ well being **--- فلاح**
n. --- do gooder **--- فلاح کار**
n. --- weal/ welfare **--- فلاح و بہبود**

فلاحی کام --- n. --- welfare work
فلاکت --- n. --- adversity/ bale/ disgrace/ misery/ misfortune
فلاں --- n. --- Jane Doe/ John Doe
فلخن --- n. --- catapult
فلسطین --- n. --- Palestine
فلسطینی --- n. --- Palestinian
فلسفہ --- n. --- philosophy
فلسفی --- n. --- philosopher/ thinker
فلسفی یانہ --- a. --- philosophical
فلک --- n. --- fate/ firmament/ heaven/ sky
فلکی --- a. --- heavenly/ quintessential
فلکی --- n. --- hose
فلمی منظر نامہ --- n. --- screenplay
فلیتہ --- n. --- fuse
فن --- n. --- art/ artifice/ craft
فن پارہ --- n. --- objet d'art/ oeuvre
فن پزیری --- n. --- effacement
فن ترسیم --- n. --- graphics
فن تشریح --- n. --- hermeneutics
فن تعمیر --- n. --- architecture
فن تمسیل کاری --- n. --- dramaturgy
فن حساب داری --- n. --- accounting
فن حفظ --- n. --- mnemonic
فن شناسی --- n. --- virtuosity
فن کا رسیا --- a. --- virtuoso
فن کو سرہنے والا --- a. --- virtuoso
فن نمائش --- n. --- theatrics
فنا --- a. --- annihilated/ defunct/ extinct
فنا --- n. --- annihilation/ death/ destruction/ doom/ extinction/ frailty/ mortality/ nothingness/ ruin/ transience
فنا پزیر --- a. --- frail/ perishable/ transient
فنا پزیری --- n. --- mortality
فنائی --- a. --- nihilistic
فنایت --- n. --- nihilism
فندق --- n. --- hazel
فنکارانہ --- a. --- artistic
فنون لطیفہ کا ذوق --- n. --- virtuosity
فنون لطیفہ کا نظریہ --- n. --- aesthetics
فنی دست گاہ --- a. --- know how
فنیات --- n. --- technique
فنیاتی --- a. --- technical

n. --- heart **--- فواد**
n. --- fountain/ jet/ shower **--- فوارہ**
v.i. --- jet **--- فوارہ چھوٹنا**
n. --- death/ escape/ passing away **--- فوت**
a. --- deceased **--- فوت شدہ**
v.i. --- die **--- فوت ہونا**
n. --- purse/ scrotum/ tax/ testicle **--- فوتہ**
n. --- treasury **--- فوتہ خانہ**
n. --- banker/ cashier/ treasurer **--- فوتہ دار**
n. --- army/ crowd/ military/ multitude **--- فوج**
a. --- warlike **--- فوجی**
n. --- knight errant/ military/ soldier **--- فوجی**
v.i. --- march **--- فوجی انداز سے چلنا**
n. --- canteen **--- فوجی برتن**
n. --- jackboot **--- فوجی جوتا**
n. --- observation post **--- فوجی چوکی**
n. --- garrison **--- فوجی چھاؤنی**
a. --- militaristic **--- فوجی خصوصیات کا حامل**
n. --- battalion/ commando **--- فوجی دستہ**
n. --- dixie **--- فوجی دیگچی**
a. --- jackbooted **--- فوجی راج**
n. --- column **--- فوجی قطار**
n. --- mess **--- فوجی کھانا**
n. --- manoeuvre **--- فوجی نقل و حرکت**
n. --- logistics **--- فوجی نقل و حمل**
n. --- militarism **--- فوجیت**
n. --- demilitarisation **--- فوجیت سے چھٹکارا**
n. --- celerity/ expedition/ haste **--- فور**
a. --- immediately/ post haste **--- فوراً**
adv. --- anon/ apace/ at once/ chop chop/ directly/ forthwith/ instantly/ instantaneously/ now/ pronto/ pronto/ quickly/ readily/ soon/ straightaway/ yarely **--- فوراً**
n. --- (out of)hand **--- فوراً**
n. --- jump at **--- فوراً راضی ہو جانا**
a. --- immediate/ instant/ quick/ urgent **--- فوری**
n. --- immediacy/ immediateness **--- فوری پن**
a. --- immediately **--- فوری طور پر**
prep. --- next to **--- فوری ما بعد آنےوالا**
n. --- altitude/ excellence/ loftiness/ summit/ zenith **--- فوق**
prep. --- above **--- فوق**
a. --- garish **--- فوق البھڑک**
n. --- supernatural **--- فوق الطبیعت**

a. --- higher/ superior/ upper --- فوقانی
n. --- pre eminence/ quality/ superiority/ supremacy/ vantage --- فوقیت
n. --- bluster --- فوں فاں
n. --- catalogue/ index/ inventory/ list/ schedule --- فہرست
n. --- payroll --- فہرست اداءِ
n. --- questionary --- فہرست استفسار
n. --- glossary --- فہرست الفاظ
n. --- necrology --- فہرست اموات
n. --- itemise --- فہرست بنانا
n. --- repertoire --- فہرست نمائش
a. --- intelligence --- فہم
n. --- comprehension/ intellect/ judgement/ perception/ understanding/ wit --- فہم
a. --- intelligent/ knowing/ learned/ understanding --- فہیم
n. --- adroit/ Gnostic --- فہیم
prep. --- among/ by/ in/ into/ of/ per/ to/ with --- فی
prep. --- per head --- فی کس
a --- beneficent --- فیاض
a. --- kind hearted/ menseful/ munificent/ profuse --- فیاض
n. --- generous --- فیاض
a. --- liberal --- فیاض دل
n. --- benevolence/ bounty/ generosity/ kind heartedness/ kindness/ largeness/ liberality/ munificence --- فیاضی
n. --- lace/ ribbon/ tape --- فیتہ
a. --- fortunate/ happy/ prosperous/ victorious --- فیروز
a. --- victor --- فیروز مند
n. --- turquoise --- فیروزہ
a. --- turquoise --- فیروزی
n. --- fortune/ prosperity/ success/ victory --- فیروزی
a. --- decided/ judicative/ settled --- فیصل
n. --- refree/ umpire --- فیصل
n. --- adjustment/ arbitration/ award/ decision/ (judicial)decree/ determination/ judgement/ settlement/ verdict --- فیصلہ
a. --- judgemental --- فیصلہ سے متعلق
v.t. --- award/ conclude/ decide/ determine/ settle --- فیصلہ کرنا
a. --- decisive/ judicative --- فیصلہ کن
n. --- peremptory --- فیصلہ کن
n. --- beneficence/ benefit/ favour/ gain/ profit/ profusion --- فیض
a. --- benefited/ blessed --- فیض یاب
n. --- beneficence/ generosity/ inundation/ munificence --- فیضان
n. --- elephant --- فیل
n. --- elelphantitis --- فیل پا

فیل ماہی --- n. --- whale
قئے آور --- a. --- emetic
قئے کرنا --- v.t --- puke
قئے ہونا --- v.i. --- vomit
قائد --- a. --- general
قائد --- n. --- commander/ leader/ prefect
قائدہ --- a. --- base
قائدہ --- n. --- institute/ precept/ primer
قائدے کی رو سے --- adv. --- procedurally
قائل --- a. --- agreeing/ conceding/ convinced
قائل کرنا --- v.t. --- convince/ silence
قائم --- a. --- durable/ erect/ established/ firm/ fixed/ insistent/ lasting/ perpendicular/ perpetual/ rooted/ stagnant/ standing/ steadfast
قائم --- adv. --- upright
قائم --- n. --- stationary
قائم رکھنا --- v.t. --- keep up/ maintain/ preserve
قائم رہنا --- v.i. --- keep/ last
قائم کرنا --- v.t. --- constitute/ erect/ establish/ install/ instate/ institute/ pitch/ posit/ set
قائم مقام --- n. --- acting/ deputising/ officiating/ representative/ viceregent
قائم مقامی --- n. --- act as
قائم مقامی کرنا --- v.t. --- officiate/ represent
قائم ہونا --- v.i. --- set
قائمہ --- a. --- ortho
قائمہ --- n. --- perpendicular/ right angle
قاب --- n. --- dish/ plate/ possession
قابض --- a. --- astringent/ costive/ holding/ possessing
قابض --- n. --- constipating/ holder/ landholder/ occupant/ occupier/ possessive/ possessor
قابض ہونا --- v.t. --- occupy
قابل --- a. --- able/ capable/ clever/ competent/ deserving/ merited/ meritorious/ proficient/ receptive/ talented/ worthful/ worthy
قابل احترام --- a. --- grand/ valuable/ venerable
قابل ادا --- a. --- utterable
قابل ادائیگی --- n. --- reimbursable
قابل ارتباط --- a. --- communicable
قابل ازدواج --- a. --- nubile
قابل ازدواجیت --- a. --- marriageable
قابل استثنیٰ --- a. --- dispensable
قابل استعمال --- a. --- usable/ utilisable
قابل استفسار --- a. --- impeachable

قابل اشتعال --- a. --- combustible
قابل اصلاح --- a. --- mellorable
قابل اصلاح --- n. --- modifiable
قابل اظہار --- a. --- mentionable
قابل اعتبار --- a. --- authentic/ believable/ dependable/ watertight
قابل اعتراض --- a. --- objectionable/ obnoxious/ questionable/ undesirable/ vicious
قابل اعتماد --- a. --- reliable/ trustworthy/ unfailing
قابل افسوس --- a. --- regrettable
قابل اقامت --- a. --- habitable
قابل اقتباس --- n. --- quotable
قابل امتیاز --- a. --- observable
قابل انتقال --- a. --- moveable/ negotiable
قابل انکار --- a. --- deniable
قابل برداشت --- a. --- bearable/ tolerable
قابل برداشت ہونا --- v.t. --- afford
قابل بیان --- a. --- pronounceable/ relatable
قابل پرستش --- a. --- worshipful
قابل پرورش --- a. --- nourishable
قابل پیش گوئ --- a. --- predictable
قابل پیمائش --- a. --- mensurable
قابل تاسف --- a. --- lamentable
قابل تبادلہ --- a. --- interchangeable
قابل تبدیلی --- a. --- alterable
قابل تحدید --- a. --- limitable
قابل تحصیل --- a. --- obtainable
قابل تحویل --- a. --- transferable
قابل تخفیف --- a. --- abatable/ reducible
قابل تر --- a. --- worthier
قابل تسخیر --- a. --- vincible
قابل تشکیل --- a. --- makeable
قابل تصدیق --- a. --- verifiable
قابل تصور --- a. --- imaginable
قابل تعریف --- a. --- admirable/ creditable/ praiseworthy
قابل تعریف --- n. --- adorable
قابل تعزیر --- a. --- punishable
قابل تغیر --- a. --- alterable/ variable
قابل تفکر --- a. --- cogitable
قابل تکمیل --- n. --- achievable
قابل توجہ --- a. --- moot/ noteworthy/ noticeable
قابل توجہ ہونے کی حالت --- n. --- noteworthiness
قابل توسیع --- v.t. --- extensible

قابل جزا --- a. --- culpable
قابل جواز --- a. --- justifiable
قابل جہاز رانی --- a. --- navigable
قابل چارہ جوئ --- a. --- justiciable
قابل حصول --- n. --- achievable
قابل خبر --- a. --- newsworthy
قابل خرید --- n. --- venal
قابل خطا --- a. --- fallible
قابل خلاصہ --- a. --- abridgeable
قابل در گزر --- n. --- condonable
قابل دریافت --- a. --- discernible
قابل دوستی --- a. --- companionable
قابل دید --- a. --- viewable/ visitable
قابل دید چیز --- n. --- notability
قابل ذکر --- a. --- mentionable
قابل ربط --- a. --- contactable
قابل رشک --- a. --- enviable
قابل رہائش --- a. --- habitable
قابل زراعت --- a. --- arable
قابل ساخت --- a. --- makeable
قابل ستائش --- a. --- admirable
قابل سراہیت --- a. --- laudable
قابل سماعت --- a. --- judicable
قابل سوچ --- a. --- opinable
قابل شمار --- a. --- numerable
قابل شناخت --- a. --- identifiable
قابل طبقہ بندی --- a. --- classifiable
قابل عبور --- a. --- taversable
قابل علاج --- a. --- medicable
قابل عمل --- a. --- feasible
قابل غور --- a. --- noteworthy
قابل فتح --- a. --- vincible
قابل فسخ --- a. --- violable
قابل فہم --- a. --- discernible/ understandable
قابل فہم انداز میں --- adv. --- understandably
قابل قبول --- a. --- acceptable/ admissible/ grateful
قابل قبول نقل --- n. --- vulgate
قابل قدر --- a. --- valuable
قابل کرنا --- v.t. --- enable
قابل لمس --- a. --- tangible
قابل محسوس --- a. --- tangible

قابل محصول --- taxable --- a.
قابل مدافعت --- justifiable --- a.
قابل مدح --- laudable --- a.
قابل مذمت --- regrettable --- a.
قابل مرمت --- mendable --- a.
قابل مساس --- contactable --- a.
قابل مظاہرہ --- demonstrable --- a.
قابل معائنہ --- visitable --- a.
قابل معافی --- venial --- a.
قابل معافی --- condonable --- n.
قابل معافی گناہ --- venial sin --- n.
قابل مقدمہ --- judicable --- a.
قابل ملامت --- contemptible/ vicious/ vituperable --- a.
قابل منسوخی --- revesible --- a.
قابل مواخذہ --- accountability --- n.
قابل نباسبت --- adaptable --- a.
قابل نظر اندازی --- negligible/ omissible --- a.
قابل نفرت --- despicable/ detestable/ foul/ loathsome/ ugly --- a.
قابل نفرت --- bum --- n.
قابل نفرت(انسان) --- scumbag --- n.
قابل نکاسی --- disposable --- a.
قابل واپسی --- reimbursable --- n.
قابل وراثت --- heritable --- a.
قابل یاد گار --- notable --- n.
قابلہ --- midwife --- n.
قابلیت --- erudition --- a.
قابلیت --- ability/ capability/ competence/ efficiency/ knack/ proficiency/ purview/ savvy --- n.
قابلیت جزا --- culpability --- n.
قابلیت سے --- ably/ efficiently --- adv.
قابو --- upper hand --- a.
قابو --- authority/ command/ control/ custody/ grasp/ hold/ power --- n.
قابو پانا --- suppress --- v.t.
قابو سے باہر --- uncontrollable --- a.
قابو سے باہر --- (out of)hand --- n.
قابو کرنا --- grasp --- v.t.
قابو میں --- (in)hand --- n.
قابو میں رکھنا --- (lead by the)nose --- n.
قابو میں رکھنا --- clip/ control/ have --- v.t.
قابو میں لینا --- hand --- v.t.
قاتل --- deadly/ fatal/ lethal --- a.

n. --- assassin/ homicide/ killer/ murderer **--- قاتل**
a. --- murderous **--- قاتلانہ**
n. --- amok **--- قاتلانہ دیوانگی**
adv. --- murderously **--- قاتلانہ طور پر**
n. --- murderess **--- قاتلہ**
a. --- contraband **--- قاچاق**
n. --- smuggler **--- قاچاقچی**
a. --- capable/ competent/ mighty/ potent **--- قادر**
a. --- omnipotent **--- قادر مطلق**
a. --- corrosive **--- قارڈ**
n. --- reader **--- قارع**
n. --- readers **--- قارعین**
n. --- cruet/ phial/ vial **--- قارورہ**
n. --- goose **--- قاز**
n. --- honk **--- قاز کی چیخ**
n. --- gaggle **--- قازوں یا عورتوں کا جھنڈ**
n. --- cantle/ slice **--- قاش**
a. --- sliced **--- قاش قاش**
n. --- courier/ envoy/ herald/ legate/ messenger **--- قاصد**
a. --- deficient/ failing/ incapable/ scant/ unable **--- قاصر**
adv. --- adrift **--- قاصر**
n. --- neglector **--- قاصر**
n. --- inquisitor/ judge **--- قاضی**
a. --- decisive/ silencing **--- قاطع**
n. --- base/ custom/ etiquette/ formula/ habit/ manners/ maxim/ method/ (established)order/ principle/ regulation/ rule **--- قاعدہ**
n. --- basicity **--- قاعدیت**
n. --- Caucasia **--- قاف**
n. --- caravan/ convoy **--- قافلہ**
n. --- cadence/ metre/ rhyme **--- قافیہ**
n. --- rhyming **--- قافیہ بندی**
n. --- versification **--- قافیہ پیمائی**
v.t. --- bedevil/ confuse/ harass/ perplex/ tease **--- قافیہ تنگ کرنا**
n. --- miniver **--- قاقم**
n. --- body/ frame/ ingot/ matrix/ model/ mould/ template **--- قالب**
n. --- carpet/ rug **--- قالین**
a. --- uncarpeted **--- قالین یا دری کے بغیر**
n. --- figure/ height/ stature **--- قامت**
v.t. --- heighten **--- قامت بڑھانا**
a. --- content/ contented/ satisfied **--- قانع**
v.t. --- content **--- قانع ہونا**

n. --- canon/ harp/ law/ ordinance/ regulation/ rule/ statute/ system **--- قانون**
v.t. --- legislate **--- قانون بنانا**
n. --- law abiding **--- قانون پر عمل کرنے والا**
n. --- law breaker **--- قانون توڑنے والا**
n. --- jurisprudent/ jurist/ lawyer **--- قانون دان**
a. --- constituent/ nomothetic **--- قانون ساز**
n. --- lawmaker/ legislator/ legislative **--- قانون ساز**
n. --- legislation **--- قانون سازی**
n. --- criminal law **--- قانون فوج داری**
n. --- natural law **--- قانون قدرت**
n. --- zero tolerance **--- قانون کا سختی سے لاگو کرنا**
n. --- law enforcer **--- قانون لاگو کرنے والا**
adv. --- (by)law/ legally **--- قانوناً**
a. --- cannonical/ jurisprudential/ lawful/ legal/ legitimate **--- قانونی**
a. --- jural **--- قانونی حق**
n. --- nomocracy **--- قانونی حکومت**
n. --- jurisconsult **--- قانونی مشیر**
n. --- jurisprudence **--- قانونی مہارت**
a. --- moratorium **--- قانونی مہلت**
n. --- nomology **--- قانونی یات**
n. --- nomologist **--- قانونی یات کا ماہر**
n. --- legitimacy **--- قانونیت**
a. --- tribal **--- قبائلی**
n. --- defect/ deficiency/ detriment/ objection/ obscenity/ vileness **--- قباحت**
v.t. --- impeach **--- قباحت پیدا کرنا**
n. --- dome/ vault **--- قبہ**
a. --- vaulted **--- قبہ دار**
n. --- vaulting **--- قبہ داری**
n. --- stew **--- قبحہ خانہ**
n. --- grave/ tomb **--- قبر**
n. --- badger **--- قبر بج**
n. --- epitaph **--- قبر کا کتبہ**
n. --- graveyard/ necropolis **--- قبرستان**
n. --- constipation/ stasis **--- قبض**
v.t. --- astrict **--- قبض کرنا**
n. --- clutch/ grasp/ grip/ haft/ handle/ hilt/ hilt/ hinge/ hold/ holding/ keeping/ knuckle joint/ occupancy/ occupation/ possessing/ possession/ power/ seizure/ tenement/ tenure **--- قبضہ**
v.t. --- usurpation **--- قبضہ**
t.v. --- overrun **--- قبضہ کرنا**
v.i. --- get hold of/ impinge **--- قبضہ کرنا**

قبضہ کرنا --- v.t. --- acquire/ beleaguer/ clutch/ encroach/ grasp/ obsess/ occupy/ overpower/ possess/ seize/ smug/ take over/ take possession/ usurp
قبضہ لگانا --- v.t. --- hinge
قبضے میں آ جانا --- v.i. --- vest
قبل --- a. --- first/ primary
قبل --- adv. --- before/ early/ previous
قبل --- prep. --- before
قبل از پیدائش --- a. --- antenatal
قبل از تاریخی --- a. --- prehistoric
قبل از مسیح --- adv. --- Before Christ
قبل از وقت --- a. --- abortive/ advanced
قبل از وقت --- adv. --- beforehand
قبل از وقت اطلاع --- n. --- notice
قبلہ حاجات --- n. --- patron
قبول --- a. --- accepted/ consented
قبول --- n. --- accord/ acknowledgement/ avowal/ concurrence/ confirmation/ consent/ ratification/ recognition/ sanction
قبول پن --- n. --- admissibility
قبول شدہ --- a. --- ratified
قبول شدہ --- n. --- avowed
قبول صورت --- a. --- comely/ gainly/ handsome/ tidy
قبول عم --- n. --- popularity
قبول کر لینا --- a. --- knock under
قبول کرنا --- i. --- undertake
قبول کرنا --- v.i. --- accede/ consent/ nod
قبول کرنا --- v.t. --- accept/ acknowledge/ allow/ concede/ concur/ grant/ ratify/ recognise/ sanction
قبولی --- n. --- approbation
قبولیت --- n. --- acceptance/ acceptation/ assent/ nod
قبیح --- a. --- abominable/ bad/ disgraceful/ heinous/ horrid/ obscene/ odious/ ugly/ vile
قبیل --- n. --- category/ class/ genus/ kind/ sort
قبیلہ --- n. --- clan/ family/ tribe
قت --- n. --- nib
قتاع دائرہ --- n. --- sector
قتاف --- n. --- vintage
قتل --- n. --- assassination/ bloodshed/ homicide/ killing/ murder/ slaying
قتل اطفال --- n. --- infanticide
قتل شدہ --- a. --- murdered/ slain
قتل عام --- n. --- holocaust/ massacre
قتل کرنا --- v.t. --- assassinate/ kill/ knock off/ massacre/ murder/ slay

n. --- slice **--- قتلہ**
a. --- killed/ murdered **--- قتیل**
n. --- victim **--- قتیل**
n. --- call girl/ harlot/ prostitute/ vamp/ whore **--- قحبہ**
n. --- bordello/ whorehouse **--- قحبہ خانہ**
a. --- dear **--- قحط**
n. --- dearth/ drought/ famine/ shortage/ want **--- قحط**
n. --- height/ size/ stature **--- قد**
a. --- tall **--- قد آور**
n. --- ancientness/ antiquity **--- قدامت**
a. --- old line **--- قدامت پرست**
a. --- conservative/ rightist **--- قدامت پسند**
n. --- fogey/ mossback/ obscurant/ obscurantist **--- قدامت پسند**
a. --- antiquarian **--- قدامتی**
n. --- reproaching/ tearing (eye) **--- قدح**
n. --- amount/ appreciation/ credit/ degree/ dignity/ favour/ greatness/ honour/ magnitude/ merit/ modulus/ quantity/ valence/ value/ worth **--- قدر**
a. --- considerate **--- قدر دان**
n. --- appreciator/ connoisseur **--- قدر دان**
n. --- patronage **--- قدر دانی**
a. --- (a) little/ meagre **--- قدر قلیل**
adv. --- somewhat **--- قدر قلیل**
v.t. --- apprize **--- قدر کرنا**
n. --- valuta **--- قدر مبادلہ**
n. --- stature **--- قدر و قامت**
a. --- tantamount **--- قدر و قیمت**
n. --- status **--- قدر و منزلت**
n. --- ability/ authority/ capacity/ command/ divine power/ might/ nature/ power/ strength/ universe **--- قدرت**
n. --- world power **--- قدرت جہانی**
a. --- genuine/ God given/ kindly/ lifelike/ natural **--- قدرتی**
n. --- naturalness **--- قدرتی پن**
n. --- natural philosophy **--- قدرتی فلسفہ**
n. --- natural resources **--- قدرتی وسائل**
n. --- natural childbirth **--- قدرتی وضع حمل**
a. --- modular **--- قدری**
n. --- quantum **--- قدریہ**
adv. --- rather **--- قدرے**
n. --- viridescent **--- قدرے سبز**
n. --- ban/ injunction/ prohibition **--- قدغن**
n. --- foot/ footstep/ measure/ pace/ step/ stride **--- قدم**

v.i. --- deal/ tread **--- قدم اٹھانا**
v.i. --- proceed **--- قدم بڑھانا**
v.t. --- betread/ disembark **--- قدم رکھنا**
n. --- footprint/ mark/ tread **--- قدم کا نشان**
n. --- footfall **--- قدم کی چاپ**
v.t. --- pace **--- قدم ناپنا**
a. --- ancient/ antiquated/ archaic/ moss grown/ old/ olden/ venerable **--- قدیم**
n. --- primitive **--- قدیم**
a. --- oldest **--- قدیم ترین**
n. --- death/ predestination **--- قذا**
a. --- iridescent **--- قذحی**
n. --- appraisal **--- قر و قیمت کا اندازہ**
n. --- kinship/ nearness/ relationship/ vicinity **--- قرابت**
n. --- kindred **--- قرابت داری**
a. --- kin **--- قرابتی**
n. --- ewer/ jug **--- قرابہ**
n. --- recital **--- قرات**
v.t. --- recite **--- قرات کرنا**
a. --- concluded/ settled **--- قرار**
n. --- constancy/ contract/ determination/ ease/ patience/ peace/ quietude/ rest/ satisfaction **--- قرار**
v.t. --- decide **--- قرار**
n. --- engagement/ resolution/ settlement/ understanding **--- قرارداد**
a. --- contractual **--- قراردادی**
n. --- nettle **--- قراز**
n. --- mount/ mounted sentry/ picket/ vanguard **--- قراول**
n. --- adjacency/ contiguity/ immediateness/ nearness/ neighbourhood/ proximity **--- قرب**
n. --- environs/ neighbourhood/ suburb/ vicinity **--- قرب و جوار**
n. --- offer/ offering **--- قربان**
n. --- victim **--- قربان کردہ**
v.t. --- offer/ sacrifice/ victimise **--- قربان کرنا**
n. --- altar/ dossal **--- قربان گاہ**
n. --- immolation/ mactation/ oblation/ sacrifice **--- قربانی**
a. --- sacrificial **--- قربانی کا**
n. --- whipping boy **--- قربانی کا بکرا**
n. --- sacrificial animal **--- قربانی کا جانور**
v.t. --- immolate **--- قربانی کی بھینٹ چڑھانا**
a. --- propinquity **--- قربت**
n. --- accessibility/ affinity/ closeness/ intimacy/ juxtaposition/ nearness/ proximity/ vicinity **--- قربت**

a. --- vicinal **--- قربیہ**
n. --- ulceration **--- قرحت**
n. --- ulcer **--- قرحہ**
a. --- ulcerous **--- قرحہ دار**
n. --- pill/ tablet **--- قرص**
n. --- debt/ liability/ loan **--- قرض**
n. --- creditor **--- قرض خواہ**
a. --- indebted **--- قرض دار**
n. --- encumber **--- قرض دار بنانا**
n. --- indebtedness **--- قرض داری**
v.i. --- lend **--- قرض دینا**
n. --- debt/ liability **--- قرضہ**
n. --- paper **--- قرطاس**
adv. --- white paper **--- قرطاس ابیض**
n. --- white book **--- قرطاس ابیض**
n. --- stationer **--- قرطاسی**
n. --- ballot/ cast/ dice/ die/ lottery **--- قرعہ**
v.t. --- cast **--- قرعہ پھینکنا**
a. --- bankrupt/ distrained/ forfeited/ hard up **--- قرق**
a. --- bankcruptcy **--- قرقی**
n. --- distress **--- قرقی**
n. --- kermes/ vermillion **--- قرمز**
n. --- century/ era/ generation **--- قرن**
n. --- clarion **--- قرنا**
n. --- quarantine **--- قرنطینہ**
n. --- dudgeon **--- قرولی**
n. --- Mediaeval Times **--- قرون وسطہ**
a. --- mediaeval **--- قرون وسطہ سے متعلق**
n. --- middle ages **--- قرون وسطیٰ**
n. --- watercress **--- قرۃ العین**
a. --- akin/ approaching/ approximately/ contiguous/ handy/ immediate/ imminent/ near **--- قریب**
adv. --- almost/ nigh **--- قریب**
n. --- adjacent/ (at)hand/ (to)hand **--- قریب**
i. --- near **--- قریب آنا**
v.t. --- approach/ verge on **--- قریب آنا**
a. --- nearsighted **--- قریب بین**
i. --- near **--- قریب پہنچنا**
a. --- next **--- قریب ترین**
n. --- next of kin **--- قریب ترین رشتے دار**
adv. --- almost/ nearly **--- قریب قریب**

قریب قریب --- n. --- adjacent
قریب قریب --- prep. --- about
قریب قریب جوان --- a. --- youngish
قریباً --- adv. --- imminently/ nearly
قریبی --- a. --- close/ hearty/ intimate
قرین --- a. --- near
قرین --- n. --- fellow
قرین قیاس --- a. --- verisimilar
قرینہ --- n. --- agreement/ arrangement/ connection/ context/ method/ mode/ order/ system/ way
قریہ --- n. --- town/ village
قزاق --- n. --- brigand/ highwayman/ pirate/ rover
قزاقی --- n. --- looting/ piracy/ robbery
قزاقی کرنا --- v.i. --- rove
قسط --- n. --- instalment
قسم --- n. --- canton/ category/ genre/ kind/ nature/ oath/ pledge/ plight/ portion/ sort/ species/ type/ vow
قسم اٹھانا --- v.t. --- plight
قسم دلانا --- v.t. --- gage
قسم کھانا --- v.t. --- pledge
قسمت --- n. --- category/ destination/ destiny/ doom/ fate/ fortune/ hap/ joss/ lot/ luck/ portion/ predestination/ share
قسمت آزمائی --- n. --- hazard/ venture
قسمت کا لکھا --- a. --- inescapable/ inevitable
قسمت کا لکھا --- n. --- fated
قسمت کی پلٹ --- n. --- deus ex machina
قصاب --- n. --- brute
قصاص --- n. --- penalty/ retaliation/ retort
قصاصی --- a. --- vengeful
قصباتی --- a. --- boorish/ rustic
قصباتی --- n. --- rural
قصبہ --- n. --- burgh
قصد --- n. --- aim/ attempt/ design/ intention/ purpose/ view
قصد کرنا --- v.t. --- aim/ attempt/ intend/ mint
قصداً --- a. --- voluntary
قصداً --- adv. --- deliberatively/ knowingly/ wittingly
قصدی --- a. --- intentional
قصر --- n. --- palace
قصری --- n. --- palatial
قصور --- n. --- defect/ deficiency/ failure/ fault/ guilt/ misdoing/ sin
قصور کرنا --- v.t. --- mistake

قصور وار --- a. --- guilty
قصور وار --- n. --- defaulter
قصہ --- n. --- anecdote/ confab/ dispute/ event/ fable/ legend/ märchen/ matter/ romance/ story/ tale/ yarn
قصہ ساز --- n. --- confabulator
قصہ گو --- n. --- narrator
قصیدہ --- n. --- encomium/ ode
قضیہ --- n. --- controversy/ dispute/ lawsuit/ polemic/ proposition/ quarrel
قطار --- n. --- file/ line/ queue/ range/ row/ string/ tier/ train
قطار اندازی --- n. --- lining
قطار باندھنا --- v.t. --- range
قطار بندی --- n. --- queuing
قطار میں لگانا --- v.t. --- line
قطاروں کے درمیان راستہ --- n. --- aisle
قطاری --- a. --- linear
قطاریت --- n. --- linearity
قطب --- n. --- pole
قطب تارا --- n. --- North Star
قطب جنوبی --- n. --- Antarctic
قطب شمالی --- n. --- arctic/ North pole
قطبی تارہ --- n. --- cynosure
قطبی ستارہ --- n. --- North Star
قطبی ہرن --- n. --- reindeer
قطر --- n. --- diameter
قطروں کا چھڑکاؤ --- n. --- sprinkling
قطرہ --- n. --- blob/ drop/ globule/ gobbet/ gutta/ minim
قطرہ قطرہ گرنا --- v.i. --- drip
قطرہ قطرہ ٹپکنا --- v.i. --- dribble
قطرے پھیلنا --- v.i. --- splutter
قطرے دار --- a. --- guttate
قطع --- n. --- cutting/ dismemberment/ fashion/ form/ manner/ recision/ shape/ style/ terrain/ tract
قطع تعلق --- n. --- abandoning/ estrangement
قطع کرنا --- v.t. --- clip/ cut/ fashion/ rescind
قطعاً --- adv. --- absolutely/ decisively/ definitely/ doubtless/ eventually/ radically
قطعاً نہیں --- adv. --- never/ noways/ nowise
قطعاً ہیچ --- n. --- nothing doing
قطعہ --- n. --- segment
قطعہ زمین --- n. --- patch/ plot
قطعی --- a. --- decisive/ definite/ definitive/ last/ ultimate/ unconditional/ unmitigated/ utter/ very

قطعی رائے --- decision --- n.
قطعی طور پر --- decisively --- adv.
قطعی نہیں --- nohow/ not --- adv.
قطعی نہیں --- (not for)nuts --- n.
قعر --- nick --- n.
قفا --- nape/ noddle --- n.
قفتان --- robe --- n.
قفس --- birdcage/ cage/ mew --- n.
قفل --- lock/ padlock --- n.
قفل ساز --- locksmith --- n.
قفل کا دہانہ --- keyhole --- n.
قل قل --- gurgling --- n.
قلا باز --- acrobat --- n.
قلا بازی --- somersault --- n.
قلاب --- grapple --- n.
قلابہ --- jemmy --- n.
قلاش --- broke/ fruitless --- a.
قلاش --- pauper --- n.
قلاش پن --- pauperism --- n.
قلاش کر دینا --- pauperise --- v.t.
قلاشی --- pauperisation --- n.
قلب --- heart/ intellect/ marrow/ mind/ pith/ soul --- n.
قلبی --- cordial/ heartfelt/ hearty/ inmost --- a.
قلت --- lacking --- a.
قلت --- dearth/ deficiency/ infrequency/ insufficiency/ lack/ paucity/ penury/ scant/ scantiness/ scarcity/ shortage/ want --- n.
قلت پیدا کرنا --- scantle --- v.t.
قلت زر --- deflation --- n.
قلع قمع --- annihilation --- n.
قلع کرنا --- uproot --- v.t.
قلعئ --- gilding --- n.
قلعہ --- castle/ citadel/ fort/ fortification/ fortress/ stronghold/ tower --- n.
قلعہ بند --- fortified --- a.
قلعہ بند --- fortification --- n.
قلعہ بندی --- entrenchment --- n.
قلعہ بندی کرنا --- fortify --- v.t.
قلعی --- gloss/ tin/ whitewash/ zinc --- n.
قلعی کرنا --- whitewash --- v.t.
قلعی کھولنا --- debunk/ unmask --- v.t.
قلعی گر --- tinner --- n.
قلفی --- ice cream --- n.

n. --- regret/ sorrow **--- قلق**
n. --- crystal/ crystal glass/ graft/ imp/ pen/ reed **--- قلم**
v.t. --- record **--- قلم بند کر لینا**
v.t. --- mark/ write **--- قلم بند کرنا**
v.t. --- delete **--- قلم پھیرنا**
v.t. --- delete/ strike **--- قلم زد کرنا**
v.t. --- amputate **--- قلم کر دینا**
v.t. --- chop/ clip/ hew/ truncate **--- قلم کرنا**
n. --- nib **--- قلم کی نوک**
n. --- grafting **--- قلم لگائی**
v.t. --- graft/ imp/ implant **--- قلم لگانا**
n. --- bailiwick/ domain/ dominion/ empire/ jurisdiction **--- قلمرو**
n. --- manuscript **--- قلمی نسخہ**
n. --- summit/ top **--- قلہ**
n. --- coolie/ labourer/ porter **--- قلی**
a. --- deficient/ little/ narrow/ scant/ scanty/ slight/ small/ sparse **--- قلیل**
n. --- insufficient **--- قلیل**
v.t. --- skimp **--- قلیل**
n. --- handful **--- قلیل مقدار**
n. --- gamble **--- قمار بازی**
v.i. --- gamble **--- قمار بازی کرنا**
n. --- cloth/ type **--- قماش**
n. --- moon **--- قمر**
a. --- lunar **--- قمری**
n. --- dove/ turtle dove **--- قمری**
n. --- moonscape **--- قمری منظر**
v.t. --- mortify **--- قمع کرنا**
n. --- shirt **--- قمیض**
n. --- neckline **--- قمیض کا گلا**
n. --- contentment **--- قناعت**
a. --- unaspiring **--- قناعت پسند**
n. --- candy sugar **--- قند**
n. --- lantern **--- قندیل**
n. --- drill/ grammar/ parade **--- قوائد**
n. --- energy/ faculty/ force/ mightiness/ potency/ strength/ support/ vigour/ vis/ zing **--- قوت**
n. --- virility **--- قوت باہ**
a. --- nourishing/ nutritious **--- قوت بخش**
n. --- virility **--- قوت تولید**
n. --- vitality **--- قوت حیات**
n. --- purchasing power **--- قوت خرید**

قوت دینا --- v.t. --- invigorate
قوت دینے والا --- n. --- nourisher
قوت مردمی --- n. --- sexual prowess/ virility
قوتیت --- n. --- dynamism
قوس --- n. --- arc/ bow/ iris/ vault
قوس قزح --- n. --- rainbow
قوسی تعمیر --- n. --- vault
قول --- n. --- agreement/ behest/ consent/ dictum/ dogma/ hearsay/ motto/ promise/ quotation/ resolve/ saying/ stipulation/ text/ vow/ word
قول دینا --- i. --- undertake
قول دینا --- v.t. --- promise
قوم --- n. --- breed/ folk/ nation/ people/ race/ tribe
قوم پرست --- n. --- nationalist
قوم پرستانہ --- a. --- nationalistic
قوم پرستی --- n. --- nationalism
قوم یہود --- n. --- Jewry
قومی --- a. --- national
قومی آمدنی --- n. --- national income
قومی بنانے کا عمل --- n. --- nationalisation
قومی بینک --- n. --- national bank
قومی جذبہ اور تمنائیں --- n. --- nationalism
قومی جذبے سے سرشار --- n. --- nationalist
قومی طور پر --- adv. --- nationally
قومی مجلس --- n. --- parliament
قومی محافظ --- n. --- National Guard
قومیانہ --- v.t. --- nationalise
قومیت --- n. --- nationhood/ nationality/ race
قوی --- a. --- able/ cogent/ forceful/ hale/ lusty/ mighty/ potent/ stalwart/ strong/ sturdy/ vigorous/ walloping
قوی ہئکل --- a. --- robust
قہر --- n. --- calamity/ fury/ wrath
قہر آور --- a. --- wrathful
قہقہہ --- n. --- brouhaha/ guffaw/ nicker
قہقہہ آور --- a. --- hilarious
قہقہہ لگانا --- v.i. --- guffaw/ haw
قہوہ --- n. --- coffee
قہوہ خانہ --- n. --- café
قیئ کرنا --- v.t. --- vomit
قیادت --- n. --- command/ hegemony/ leadership/ leading
قیادت کرنا --- v.t. --- command/ lead
قیاس --- n. --- conjecture/ estimate/ guess/ judgement/ measure/ mensuration

قیاس کرنا --- v.t. --- augur/ conjecture
قیاس منطقی --- n. --- syllogism
قیاسی --- a. --- conjectural/ hypothetical/ schematic
قیام --- n. --- durability/ halt/ permanence/ stay
قیام --- v.i. --- abide
قیام رکھنا --- v.i. --- live
قیام کرانا --- v.t. --- lodge
قیام کرنا --- v.i. --- lodge/ stay
قیام گاہ --- n. --- lodge
قیامت --- a. --- oppressive
قیامت --- n. --- resurrection/ tumult/ turmoil/ uproar
قید --- a. --- fettered
قید --- n. --- bond/ bondage/ bonds/ confinement/ control/ custody/ duress/ fetter/ imprisonment/ incarceration/ internment/ mew/ obstacle/ qualification/ restraint/ restriction/ stint
قید خانہ --- n. --- coop/ gaol/ jail/ kitty/ prison/ quod/ slammer
قید خانے سے بھاگ جانے کا عمل --- n. --- jailbreak
قید خانے کا جنگلہ --- n. --- grille
قید خانے کا نگہبان --- n. --- warder
قید طبیبی --- n. --- quarantine
قید کرنا --- v.t. --- confine/ immure/ mure
قید کرنے والا --- n. --- captor
قید میں ڈالنا --- v.t. --- imprison/ incarcerate/ mew
قیدی --- n. --- captive/ prisoner
قیر --- n. --- bitumen/ pitch
قیر ماہی --- n. --- squid
قیراط --- n. --- carat/ carob
قیصر --- n. --- Caesar/ Kaiser
قیصری --- a. --- caesarian
قیصریت --- n. --- kaiserdom
قیف --- n. --- funnel
قیل قال --- n. --- confabulation
قیلولہ --- n. --- siesta
قیلولہ کرنا --- v.t. --- nap
قیمت --- n. --- cost/ price/ valuableness/ value/ worth/ worthiness
قیمت بندی --- n. --- valorisation
قیمت چڑھانا --- v.t. --- price
قیمت طے کرنا --- v.t. --- appraise
قیمت گھٹانا --- n. --- undervaluation
قیمت گھٹانا --- v.t. --- devalue
قیمت لگانا --- v.t. --- valuate

قیمت مقرر کرنا --- v.t. --- valorise
قیمتی --- a. --- costly/ expensive/ precious/ upmarket/ upscale/ valuable/ worthful/ worthier
قیمتی پتھر --- n. --- gem
قیمہ بنانا --- v.t. --- hash
قیمہ کرنا --- v.t. --- mangle/ mince
قینچی --- n. --- scissors
قے --- n. --- spew
قے آور --- a. --- fulsome/ nauseous/ queasy
قے آور --- n. --- nauseating
قے کرنا --- v.t. --- regurgitate/ spew
کئ --- --- a number of
کئ --- a. --- diverse/ many/ several/ several/ some/ sundry/ umpteen/ umpteenth/ various
کئ ایک --- a. --- various
کئ بار --- a. --- several times
کئ بار --- adv. --- often/ oftentimes
کئ طرح کا --- a. --- manifold
کئ گنا --- a. --- manifold
کئ منزلہ --- a. --- multistory
کئ منزلہ --- n. --- high rise
کا --- prep. --- concerning/ of
کا رندہ --- n. --- agent
کائ --- n. --- lichen/ moss
کائ بھرا --- a. --- moss grown
کائ دار --- a. --- mossy
کائنات --- n. --- macrocosm/ nature/ universe
کائناتی --- a. --- macrocosmic
کائیاں --- a. --- crafty/ guileful/ miser/ nifty/ selfish
کائیاں --- n. --- coon/ cunning fellow/ old hand
کائیاں پن --- n. --- cunningness/ sharpness
کائیں کائیں --- n. --- cawing
کائیں کائیں کرنا --- v.i. --- quack
کائیں کائیں کرنا --- v.t. --- caw/ chatter
کابس --- n. --- incubus
کابک --- n. --- birdcage/ dove cot
کابوس --- n. --- copyist/ nightmare
کابوسی --- a. --- nightmarish
کابینہ --- n. --- cabinet
کاتب --- n. --- scribe/ writer
کاتنا --- v.t. --- spin

n. --- spinner --- **کاتنے والا**
n. --- button hole/ labour --- **کاج**
n. --- lamp black/ mascara --- **کاجل**
n. --- acajou --- **کاجو**
n. --- pot herb seller --- **کاچھن**
n. --- planter/ pot herb seller --- **کاچھی**
a. --- fallow/ liar/ mendacious/ untrue/ untruthful --- **کاذب**
n. --- act/ duty/ employment/ mission/ profession/ undertaking/ use/ utility/ work --- **کار**
a. --- experienced/ tried --- **کار آزمودہ**
a. --- applicable/ conducive/ handy/ instructive/ useful/ valuable --- **کار آمد**
a. --- obedient/ observing --- **کار بند**
n. --- agent/ factor/ manager --- **کار پرداز**
n. --- bullet/ shot --- **کار توس**
n. --- factory/ mill/ plant/ shop/ workshop --- **کار خانہ**
n. --- saltern --- **کار خانہ نمک**
n. --- benefactor/ helper/ maker --- **کار ساز**
n. --- assignee/ attorney/ functionary/ labour/ manager/ worker --- **کار کن**
a. --- effective/ telling --- **کار گر**
n. --- worker --- **کار گر**
adv. --- tellingly --- **کار گر طور پر**
n. --- efficiency --- **کار گزاری**
n. --- garage --- **کار گودام**
n. --- duty --- **کار منصبی**
a. --- accomplishment --- **کار نامہ**
n. --- achievement/ brainchild/ exploit/ handiwork --- **کار نامہ**
n. --- deed/ gest --- **کار نمایاں**
n. --- caravan --- **کار وان**
n. --- trade route --- **کار وانوں کا رستہ**
n. --- work of art --- **کار ہنر**
n. --- manipulation --- **کارستانی**
adv. --- mortally --- **کارگر**
n. --- journeyman --- **کارندہ**
a. --- occupational --- **کارو باری**
a. --- proceeding --- **کاروائی**
n. --- action/ execution/ move/ ongoing/ operation/ working --- **کاروائی**
v. --- table --- **کاروائی سے نکالنا**
n. --- affair/ business/ employment/ trade --- **کاروبار**
n. --- advertising --- **کاروبار اشتہار**
v.t. --- husband --- **کاروبار چلانا**
n. --- businessman --- **کاروباری**

a. --- effectual **--- کاری**
adv. --- mortally **--- کاری**
n. --- hack **--- کاری زخم**
n. --- adept/ artisan/ fabricant/ journeyman/ workman **--- کاری گر**
a. --- neatness **--- کاری گری**
n. --- art/ cleverness/ knack/ skill/ workmanship **--- کاری گری**
n. --- artistic work **--- کاریگری**
n. --- bowl/ cup/ goblet **--- کاسہ**
n. --- cranium/ skull **--- کاسہ سر**
n. --- beggar's bowl **--- کاسہ گدائ**
n. --- flatterer/ minion/ parasite **--- کاسہ لیس**
n. --- sycophancy **--- کاسہ لیسی**
a. --- vallate **--- کاسی**
n. --- dwelling **--- کاشانہ**
n. --- cultivated land/ cultivation/ farm/ field/ holding/ tenure/ tilth **--- کاشت**
n. --- agriculturist/ cultivator/ planter **--- کاشت کار**
n. --- agriculture/ cultivation/ tilth **--- کاشت کاری**
v.t. --- till **--- کاشت کاری کرنا**
v.t. --- cultivate/ husband **--- کاشت کرنا**
n. --- discoverer/ revealer **--- کاشف**
v.t. --- discover **--- کاشی کرنا**
a. --- reticent **--- کاظم**
n. --- bond/ document/ letter/ paper/ tag **--- کاغذ**
v.t. --- scribble **--- کاغذ سیاہ کرنا**
n. --- quire **--- کاغذ کا دستہ**
n. --- block **--- کاغذ کا ردده**
a. --- brittle/ fragile/ thin/ wafery **--- کاغذی**
n. --- stationer **--- کاغذی**
n. --- paper work **--- کاغذی کاروائ**
n. --- napkin **--- کاغذی یا کپڑے کا رو مال**
a. --- cruel/ godless/ heathenish/ impious/ wanton **--- کافر**
n. --- heathen/ infidel/ mistress/ non believer/ pagan/ sweetheart/ unbeliever **--- کافر**
a. --- ungrateful **--- کافر نعمت**
n. --- camphor **--- کافور**
a. --- volatile **--- کافور صفت**
n. --- volatility **--- کافور صفتی**
a. --- camphoric **--- کافوری**
n. --- mothball **--- کافوری گولی**
--- a lot **--- کافی**
a. --- ample/ aplenty/ effectual/ enough/ sufficient **--- کافی**
adv. --- quite a few **--- کافی**

کافی --- adequate --- .n
کافی سے زیادہ --- ultra --- .a
کافی ہونا --- last --- .v.i
کاکل --- hair lock/ locks --- .n
کاگ --- cork --- .n
کال --- dearth/ death/ famine/ scarcity --- .n
کالا --- black/ dark/ denigrate/ gloomy/ inky/ sable --- .a
کالا --- Negro --- .n
کالا بھجنگ --- pitch black --- .a
کالا پن --- blackness/ nigrescence --- .n
کالا جادو --- goety/ (black) magic --- .n
کالا دھبہ --- smut --- .n
کالا ذیرہ --- fitch --- .n
کالا سیاہ --- jetty --- .a
کالا علم --- black ritual --- .n
کالا کرنا --- blacken --- .v.t
کالپتی --- caulker --- .n
کالعدم --- defunct/ invalid/ null and void/ void --- .a
کالعدم قرار دینا --- nullify --- .v.t
کالعدم کرنا --- undo --- .i
کالعدم کرنے والا --- nullifier --- .n
کالک --- blackness/ grime/ smut --- .n
کالک لگانا --- denigrate/ tarnish --- .v.t
کالی --- inkiness --- .n
کالی کھانسی --- whooping cough --- .n
کام --- business/ calling/ design/ desire/ embroidery/ employment/ engagement/ errand/ function/ intention/ job/ labour/ making/ metier/ object/ occupation/ purport/ task/ undertaking/ use/ work/ workmanship --- .n
کام آنا --- gratify --- .v.t
کام بگاڑنے والا --- marplot --- .n
کام تمام کرنا --- kill --- .v.t
کام چلا --- filler --- .n
کام چلائ --- make do/ makeshift --- .n
کام چلانا --- make do --- .v.i
کام چور --- indolent/ languid/ truant --- .a
کام چور --- idler --- .n
کام چوری --- indolency/ truancy --- .n
کام دار --- embroidered/ inwrought --- .a
کام دینا --- employ --- .v.t
کام کا بار --- workload --- .n
کام کاج --- affair --- .n

v.t. --- labour/ till **--- کام کرنا**
n. --- (to have one's)hand full **--- کام میں چھٹی نا ہونا**
v.t. --- use **--- کام میں لانا**
n. --- Red Jasmine **--- کاما لتا**
a. --- blessed/ fortunate/ happy/ lucky/ successful **--- کامران**
n. --- prosperity/ success **--- کامرانی**
a. --- absolute/ accomplished/ complete/ faultless/ ideal/ impeccable/ intact/ **--- کامل**
integral/ intensive/ learned/ perfect/ proficient/ thorough/ whole
n. --- masterful **--- کامل**
n. --- imago **--- کامل صورت**
v.t. --- integrate **--- کامل کرنا**
adv. --- ideally/ implicitly/ quite **--- کاملاً**
n. --- absoluteness/ integrality **--- کاملیت**
a. --- appeased/ fruitful/ happy/ jubilant/ prosperous/ satisfied/ successful **--- کامیاب**
n. --- flourishing **--- کامیاب**
v.i. --- fare/ flourish/ prevail **--- کامیاب ہونا**
v.t. --- succeed **--- کامیاب ہونا**
n. --- achievement/ success **--- کامیابی**
adv. --- jubilantly/ successfully **--- کامیابی سے**
n. --- ear/ mine/ quarry **--- کان**
v.t. --- backbite **--- کان بھرنا**
a. --- earsplitting **--- کان پھاڑ**
n. --- deafening **--- کان پھاڑتا ہوا**
v.i. --- listen **--- کان دھرنا**
v.t. --- hear **--- کان دھرنا**
v.i. --- hark **--- کان دھرو**
v.t. --- outwit/ surpass **--- کان کاٹنا**
a. --- undeceive **--- کان کھولنا**
n. --- lobe **--- کان کی لو**
v.i. --- listen **--- کان لگانا**
v.t. --- habilitate **--- کان میں سرمایہ لگانا**
v.t. --- whisper **--- کان میں کھس پھسی کرنا**
a. --- one eyed **--- کانا**
v.t. --- whisper **--- کانا باتی کرنا**
n. --- whispering **--- کانا پھوسی**
n. --- aside **--- کانا پھونی**
n. --- vibrator **--- کانپتا ہوا**
v.i. --- quake/ quaver/ quiver/ shake/ shiver/ tremble/ vibrate **--- کانپنا**
n. --- glass **--- کانچ**
a. --- vitreous **--- کانچ جیسا**
n. --- bell metal **--- کانسی**

n. --- miner/ quarrier/ quarryman **--- کانکن**
n. --- mining **--- کانکنی**
v.t. --- mine **--- کانکنی کرنا**
n. --- alteration/ amendment/ correction/ curtailment/ curtailing/ mutilation/ pruning/ retrenchment/ scrapping/ scratching **--- کانٹ چھانٹ**
v.t. --- edit **--- کانٹ چھانٹ کرنا**
n. --- barb/ callipers/ crotch/ fork/ fourchette/ grain/ grapple/ prick/ prickle/ prong/ sting/ thorn **--- کانٹا**
v.t. --- sting **--- کانٹا چبھونا**
v.t. --- hitch **--- کانٹا لگن**
v.t. --- dock/ nibble **--- کانٹنا**
v.t. --- detruncate **--- کانٹنا چھانٹنا**
n. --- briar **--- کانٹے دار جھاڑی**
v.t. --- deceive/ trick **--- کاوا دینا**
n. --- enmity/ malice/ struggle **--- کاوش**
a. --- counter **--- کاٹ**
adv. --- counter **--- کاٹ**
n. --- acuity/ bite/ counter/ counter move/ cut/ cutting/ damage/ disconnection/ enmity/ incision/ loss/ mordacity/ rejoinder/ sharpness/ slash **--- کاٹ**
n. --- backbiting/ cunningness/ intrigue/ slyness **--- کاٹ پھانس**
v.t. --- abscind/ amputate/ cut off/ interclude **--- کاٹ دینا**
v.t. --- counter/ cut/ destroy **--- کاٹ کرنا**
v.t. --- bite **--- کاٹ کھانا**
v.t. --- excise **--- کاٹ ڈالنا**
a. --- curtailed **--- کاٹا چھاٹا**
a. --- trenchant **--- کاٹتا**
a. --- occlude **--- کاٹنا**
v.t. --- bite (snake)/ carve/ chap/ chisel/ chop/ cleave/ clip/ curtail/ cut/ deduct/ discount/ disjoin/ dissect/ disunite/ divide/ exclude/ hack/ impugn/ incise/ interrupt/ knife/ mutilate/ nullify/ open/ reap/ refute/ rip/ sever/ shear/ strike out/ undergo **--- کاٹنا**
a. --- mordant **--- کاٹنے والا**
n. --- hewer/ mower **--- کاٹنے والا**
n. --- junk/ lumber **--- کاٹھ**
n. --- errant fool **--- کاٹھ کا الو**
a. --- junky **--- کاٹھ کباڑ**
n. --- frame/ make/ pillion/ saddle **--- کاٹھی**
v.t. --- draw out/ embroider/ extract **--- کاڑھنا**
n. --- (dry)grass/ hay/ straw **--- کاہ**
n. --- grassland **--- کاہستان**
n. --- anxiety/ decay/ decline/ languor/ pining **--- کاہش**

a. --- dilatory/ dormant/ drowsy/ inactive/ indolent/ inefficiant/ languid/ late/ lazy/ maladroit/ otiose/ slow/ supine/ tardy/ truant --- **کاہل**
n. --- do nothing/ drone/ idler --- **کاہل**
n. --- inaction/ indolency/ inertness/ otiosity/ sloth/ sluggishness/ truancy --- **کاہلی**
n. --- augur/ fortune teller/ priest/ sooth sayer --- **کاہن**
n. --- fortune teller/ priestess/ sooth sayer --- **کاہنہ**
a. --- (light)green --- **کاہی**
n. --- body/ form/ shape --- **کایا**
n. --- reversal/ transformation --- **کایا پلٹ**
i. --- transform --- **کایا پلٹنا**
n. --- crab --- **کایکڑا**
adv. --- when?/ wherein --- **کب**
n. --- hump/ kyphosis --- **کب**
n. --- allspice --- **کباب چینی**
n. --- junk --- **کباڑ**
n. --- junkman/ knacker --- **کباڑی**
n. --- junkman --- **کباڑیا**
n. --- pride --- **کبر**
n. --- greatness/ magnificence --- **کبریا**
n. --- partridge --- **کبک**
n. --- pigeon --- **کبوتر**
n. --- columbary --- **کبوتر خانہ**
n. --- carrier pigeon --- **کبوتر نامہ بر**
n. --- pigeon --- **کبوتری**
a. --- gibbous/ kyphotic --- **کبڑا**
n. --- humpback/ hunchback --- **کبڑا**
n. --- kyphosis --- **کبڑا پن**
adv. --- ever/ sometime --- **کبھی**
adv. --- once --- **کبھی بھی**
a. --- sporadic --- **کبھی کبھار**
adv. --- occasionally/ rarely/ seldom --- **کبھی کبھار**
adv. --- infrequently/ occasionally/ sometimes --- **کبھی کبھی**
a. --- unfading --- **کبھی نہ مرجھانے والا**
adv. --- nary/ never --- **کبھی نہیں**
n. --- depression/ displeasure/ distraction/ soreness --- **کبیدگی**
a. --- depressed/ displeased/ distracted/ distressed --- **کبیدہ**
n. --- offended --- **کبیدہ**
n. --- offended --- **کبیدہ خاطر**
a. --- great/ huge/ immense/ infinite/ large/ magnate/ senior --- **کبیر**
v.t. --- vibrate --- **کپ کپی پیدا کرنا**
n. --- ague --- **کپ کپی والا بخار**

n. --- cotton --- کپاس
n. --- oilcan/ oiler --- کپپی
a. --- atremble --- کپکپاتا ہوا
v.i. --- dither/ shudder/ tremble/ waggle --- کپکپانا
v.t. --- wag --- کپکپانا
n. --- dither/ quake/ quiver/ tremble/ trepidation --- کپکپاہٹ
n. --- quiver --- کپکپی
n. --- camphor --- کپور
n. --- malevolence/ malice/ rancour --- کپٹ
n. --- cloth/ fabric --- کپڑا
n. --- mercer --- کپڑا بیچنے والا
n. --- garderobe --- کپڑوں کی الماری
n. --- clothes/ garment/ raiment --- کپڑے
v.t. --- doff/ peel/ strip/ unclothe/ undress --- کپڑے اتارنا
v.t. --- weave --- کپڑے بننا
v.t. --- apparel/ clothe --- کپڑے پہنانا
v.t. --- habit/ vest --- کپڑے پہننا
n. --- nap/ ooze --- کپڑے کا رواں
n. --- nap --- کپڑے کی بر
v.t. --- swaddle --- کپڑے میں لپیٹنا
n. --- clothier --- کپڑے والا
n. --- ampulla --- کپی
n. --- dog/ yapster --- کتا
n. --- dogtrot --- کتا چال
n. --- doghouse --- کتا خانہ
n. --- doghouse/ kennel --- کتا گھر
n. --- spinning --- کتائ
n. --- hair shirt --- کتائ قمیض
n. --- book/ scripture/ writing --- کتاب
n. --- bookseller --- کتاب بیچنے والا
n. --- librarian --- کتاب دار
n. --- book case --- کتاب دان
n. --- bookseller --- کتاب فروش
n. --- Bible --- کتاب مقدس
n. --- calligraphy/ copying/ writing --- کتابت
n. --- bookelet/ chapbook/ pamphlet/ tract/ vade mecum --- کتابچہ
a. --- Biblical/ bookish --- کتابی
n. --- bookishness --- کتابی پن
n. --- book worm --- کتابی کیڑا
n. --- library --- کتب خانہ
a. --- inscriptional --- کتباتی

n. --- gravestone/ headstone/ inscription **--- کتبہ**
v.i. --- vex **--- کتر کھانا**
v.t. --- nibble **--- کتر کے کھانا**
v.t. --- avoid/ dodge/ forbear/ palter/ slink away/ stand off **--- کترانا**
n. --- clipping/ snippet **--- کترن**
v.t --- gnaw **--- کترنا**
v.t. --- clip/ cut/ nibble/ prune/ shear **--- کترنا**
n. --- rodent **--- کترنے والا جانور**
adv. --- How much? **--- کتنا**
intj. --- how great!/ how small **--- کتنا**
adv. --- howsoever **--- کتنا ہی**
adv. --- How many? **--- کتنے**
n. --- kennel **--- کتوں کی ٹولی**
n. --- catechu/ narrative/ tale **--- کتھا**
n. --- bitch/ dog **--- کتیا**
n. --- coping **--- کتیبہ**
a. --- canine **--- کتے جیسا**
n. --- pup **--- کتے کا بچہ**
n. --- dog collar **--- کتے کا پٹا**
n. --- bay **--- کتے کی بھونک**
n. --- cynosure **--- کتے کی دم**
n. --- kennel **--- کتے کی کوٹھری**
n. --- density/ foulness/ grossness/ impurity/ pollution/ smirch **--- کثافت**
a. --- multiplicity/ plenty/ pleroma **--- کثرت**
n. --- abundance/ affluence/ bulk/ excess/ exuberance/ infestation/ influx/ largeness/ lavish/ muchness/ multitude/ nimiety/ numerosity/ numerousness/ outpouring/ plethora/ plurality **--- کثرت**
n. --- verbose **--- کثرت الکلام**
n. --- verbosity/ volublity **--- کثرت الکلامی**
n. --- hidrosis **--- کثرت پسینہ**
n. --- diuresis **--- کثرت پیشاب**
n. --- venery **--- کثرت جماع**
n. --- menorrhagia **--- کثرت حیض**
adv. --- handsomely/ multitudinously/ numerously **--- کثرت سے**
v.i. --- proliferate **--- کثرت سے پیدائش ہونا**
v.i. --- proliferate **--- کثرت سے تعداد بڑھنا**
v.i. --- abound **--- کثرت سے ہونا**
a. --- brawny **--- کثرتی**
a. --- abundant/ ample/ considerable/ copious/ many/ massive/ much/ multiplicate/ numerous/ plentiful/ rife/ unstinted/ voluminous **--- کثیر**
a. --- multiform **--- کثیر الاشکال**

n. --- multi media **--- کثیر الذرائع**
a. --- multilateral **--- کثیر الفریق**
a. --- garrulous/ longwinded/ loquacious/ wordy **--- کثیر الکلام**
n. --- garrulity **--- کثیر الکلامی**
a. --- multilingual **--- کثیر اللسان**
a. --- multiple choice **--- کثیر انتخابی**
a. --- multivalence **--- کثیر گرفتگی**
a. --- multivalent **--- کثیر گرفتہ**
a. --- dense/ foul/ gross/ impure/ thick/ unclean **--- کثیف**
a. --- askew/ crooked/ cross/ crotchety/ curved/ flagging/ indirect/ perverse/ wry **--- کج**
a. --- jaundiced **--- کج بین**
a. --- hoarse/ petulant/ rough/ rude/ uncivil/ uncourteous **--- کج خلق**
a. --- aberrant **--- کج رو**
n. --- aberration **--- کج روی**
a. --- knock kneed **--- کج زانو**
n. --- showy **--- کج کلاہ**
n. --- zigzag **--- کج مج**
a. --- jaundiced **--- کج نظر**
n. --- madrigal **--- کجری**
v.i. --- smoulder **--- کجلانا**
n. --- prurience **--- کجلی**
n. --- distortion/ inflection/ wryness **--- کجی**
v.t. --- sprout **--- کچ کچانا**
a. --- alloyed/ amateur/ approximate/ crude/ defective/ deficient/ fickle/ fluctuating/ frail/ green/ half raw/ immature/ imperfect/ inconsistent/ inconstant/ indigested/ inefficacious/ inexperienced/ irresolute/ loose/ newbie/ non permanent/ raw/ rough/ slippery/ timid/ unauthenticated/ unbaked/ uncooked/ unpaved/ unreliable/ unripe/ unstamped/ unsteady/ vague/ weak/ yielding **--- کچا**
n. --- amateurish **--- کچا**
n. --- virgin wool **--- کچا اون**
n. --- greenness/ immaturity/ inconsistency/ inexperience/ rawness **--- کچا پن**
n. --- detail **--- کچا چٹھا**
i. --- underdo **--- کچا رکھنا**
n. --- yam **--- کچالو**
n. --- chatter/ twattle **--- کچر کچر**
n. --- rubbish **--- کچرا**
a. --- little **--- کچک**
v.t. --- quash/ quell **--- کچل دینا**
v.t. --- override **--- کچل ڈالنا**
n. --- hush up **--- کچلنا**

کچلنا --- v.t. --- bray/ bruise/ crush/ jam/ squabash/ squash/ squish/ suppress
کچلی --- n. --- cuspid
کچومر --- n. --- mash
کچومر نکالنا --- v.t. --- mash
کچھ --- a. --- any/ (a) little/ (a) part/ some
کچھ --- adv. --- anything/ somewhat
کچھ --- n. --- something
کچھ بھی --- adv. --- anything
کچھ بھی --- pron. --- whatever
کچھ بھی نہیں --- pron. --- zilch
کچھ کچھ --- adv. --- nearly/ somewhat
کچھ نہیں --- n. --- nothing
کچھ نہیں --- pron. --- none
کچھار --- n. --- lair/ maremma
کچھارمیں ہونا --- v.i. --- lair
کچھوا --- n. --- tortoise/ turtle
کچہری --- n. --- judicature
کچی اینٹ --- n. --- adobe
کچی(سڑک) --- a. --- unmetalled
کحل --- n. --- antimony
کد --- n. --- exertion
کد کڑے لگانا --- v.i. --- gambol/ leap
کدال --- n. --- pick
کدانا --- v.t. --- dandle/ trounce
کدکنا --- v.i. --- gambol/ leap
کدو --- n. --- gourd/ pumpkin
کدو کش --- n. --- grater
کدو کش کرنا --- v.t. --- grate
کدو کشی کرنا --- v.t. --- risp
کدورت --- n. --- bad blood/ foulness/ grief/ hatred/ impurity/ malice
کدھر --- a. --- whither?
کدھر --- adv. --- where?/ whereto?/ whitherward
کدہ --- n. --- (proper)place
کذب --- n. --- fallow/ falsehood/ fiction/ inveracity/ lie/ mendacity
کر دینا --- v.t. --- do
کر کرا پن --- n. --- miasma
کرئل --- n. --- Nigella
کرائہ دار --- n. --- tenant
کرائے پر --- a. --- hack
کرائے پر دینا --- v.t. --- hire/ lend/ rent
کرائے پر لینا --- v.t. --- hire/ rent

کرائے پر یا پٹے پر دینا --- v.t. --- let
کرائے کا --- a. --- hackney
کرائے کا غنڈا --- n. --- goon
کرائے کا قاتل --- n. --- hatchet man
کرائے کا ٹٹو --- n. --- hackney
کرائے کی بگھی --- n. --- hack
کرائے کی گاڑی --- n. --- taxi
کرائے یا پٹے پر دینا --- v.t. --- underlet
کراماتی --- a. --- miraculous
کرامت --- n. --- greatness/ nobleness
کرانا --- n. --- condiments/ grocery/ spices
کراہ --- n. --- groan
کراہ کر کہنا --- v.i. --- groan
کراہت --- n. --- abhorrence/ antipathy/ aversion/ disgust/ gruesomeness/ loathing/ loathsomeness/ nausea/ noisomeness/ repugnance/ revulsion
کراہت انگیزی --- n. --- mawkishness
کراہت سے --- adv. --- odiously
کراہت کرنا --- v.t. --- abhor/ abominate
کراہنا --- v.i. --- grieve/ groan/ grunt/ hone/ whine/ whinge
کراہنا --- v.t. --- moan
کراہیت --- n. --- abhorrence/ odium
کرای کا کمرہ --- n. --- flat
کرای کا ٹٹو --- n. --- mercenary
کرایہ --- n. --- fare/ gavel/ hire/ mail/ rent
کرایہ دار --- n. --- occupancy
کرب --- n. --- agony/ anguish/ distress/ grief/ hurt/ pain
کرب زدہ --- a. --- hagridden
کربی --- n. --- stalk
کرپان --- n. --- dudgeon
کرتا --- n. --- shirt
کرتا دھرتا --- n. --- boss/ doer
کرتب --- n. --- acrobatics/ art/ feat/ jugglery/ performance/ shenanigan/ skill/ sleight of hand/ tactics/ tricks
کرتب دکھانا --- v.i. --- juggle
کرچھا --- n. --- scoop
کرخت --- a. --- acrimonious/ austere/ hard/ harsh/ inclement/ loud/ rigid/ stiff
کرخت آواز --- n. --- jar
کرخت آوازی --- n. --- cacophony
کرخت نا گوار آواز --- n. --- jangle
کرخت(آواز) --- a. --- earsplitting
کرختگی --- n. --- hardness/ harshness/ inclemency/ rigidity/ stridency

کرختگی --- v.t. --- sternness
کرختی سے --- a. --- hammer and tongs
کردار --- n. --- character/ disposition/ habit/ manner/ nature/ persona/ personage/ personality/ quality/ role
کردار ادا کرنا --- v.t. --- represent
کردار کی پختگی --- n. --- grit
کردار کی جولانی --- n. --- vivacity
کردار نگاری --- n. --- characterisation
کردنی --- n. --- achievable
کرسمس --- n. --- Yule
کرسمس کا وقت --- n. --- Yuletide
کرسی --- n. --- chair/ plinth/ seat/ throne
کرکرا --- a. --- brittle/ crackling/ crisp/ gritty/ sandy/ spoilt
کرکرا کرنا --- v.t. --- mar/ spoil
کرگس --- n. --- vulture
کرم --- n. --- benedictions/ benignity/ bounty/ clemency/ favour/ generosity/ graciousness/ insect/ kindness/ largeness/ mercy/ worm
کرم خوردہ --- a. --- moth eaten/ worm eaten/ wormy
کرم زدہ --- a. --- verminous
کرم شکلا --- a. --- vermicular
کرم کش --- a. --- vermicidal
کرم کش دوا --- n. --- vermicide
کرم کلا --- n. --- cabbage/ kale
کرم موذی --- n. --- vermin
کرم نما --- a. --- vermicular
کرمچ --- n. --- canvas
کرن --- n. --- beam/ gleam
کرنا --- v.t. --- commit/ do/ make
کرنی --- a. --- radial
کرنی --- n. --- jointer/ trowel
کرنے دینا --- v.t. --- let
کرنے والا --- n. --- doer
کروشا کی سلائی --- n. --- needle
کروڑ پتی --- a. --- multimillionaire
کروڑ گیری --- n. --- customs
کروی --- a. --- globular
کرہ --- n. --- ball/ globule/ globe/ orb/ sphere
کرہ الارض --- n. --- globe
کری --- n. --- cartilage
کری (ہڈی) --- n. --- gristle
کریانہ --- n. --- grocery

n. --- grocer **--- کریانہ فروش**
v.t. --- dig/ scrape/ scratch **--- کریدنا**
n. --- (bitter)gourd **--- کریلا**
n. --- hamstring **--- کریلی نس**
v.t. --- hamstring **--- کریلی نس کاٹ دینا**
a. --- benign/ bountiful/ kind/ merciful **--- کریم**
n. --- generous **--- کریم**
a. --- abominable/ disgusting/ execrable/ heinous/ horrible/ mawkish/ odious/ ugly **--- کریہہ**
a. --- deformed/ ill favoured/ ugly **--- کریہہ المنظر**
n. --- individual/ man/ person/ tenacity/ what? **--- کس**
pron. --- which?/ who? **--- کس**
adv. --- whereupon **--- کس پر**
adv. --- whence **--- کس جگہ سے**
adv. --- whence **--- کس سبب سے**
conj. --- how? **--- کس طرح**
adv. --- whence **--- کس طرح سے**
adv. --- How much? **--- کس قدر**
pron. --- whose? **--- کس کا**
pron. --- whom **--- کس کو**
pron. --- whose? **--- کس کی**
pron. --- whose? **--- کس کے**
adv. --- wherefore **--- کس لئے**
n. --- slump **--- کساد**
n. --- slump of the market **--- کساد بازاری**
n. --- indisposition/ labour/ sickness/ toil/ trouble **--- کسالا**
n. --- cultivator/ farmer/ peasant/ planter **--- کسان**
n. --- art/ profession/ skill/ trade/ vocation **--- کسب**
a. --- vocational **--- کسبی**
n. --- drab/ floozie/ harlot/ jade/ loon/ strumpet/ trollop **--- کسبی**
n. --- affliction/ breach/ damage/ defect/ deficiency/ deficit/ diminution/ flaw/ fraction/ loss/ reduction **--- کسر**
n. --- humility/ self effacement **--- کسر نفسی**
v.t. --- revenge **--- کسر نکالنا**
n. --- vernier **--- کسری پیمانہ**
n. --- vernier calliper **--- کسری سرل چاپ**
v.i. --- ache **--- کسکنا**
a. --- weary **--- کسل**
n. --- idleness/ indolence/ laxity/ sickness **--- کسل**
n. --- recession **--- کسل بازاری**
n. --- weariness **--- کسل مندی**

n. --- oleander/ safflower --- **کسم**
n. --- restlessness --- **کسمساہٹ**
n. --- braces --- **کسنا**
v.t. --- press/ strap/ stretch/ tie/ tighten --- **کسنا**
n. --- proof/ test/ touch stone --- **کسوٹی**
a. --- any/ some --- **کسی**
adv. --- elsewhere --- **کسی اور جگہ**
n. --- nutshell --- **کسی بھی مغز کا چھلکا**
n. --- (be)nuts on --- **کسی پر لٹو ہونا**
v.t. --- laugh --- **کسی پر ہنسنا**
adv. --- anywhere --- **کسی جگہ بھی**
v.t. --- jack --- **کسی چیز کی مدد سے اٹھانا**
n. --- underside --- **کسی چیز کی نچلی سطح یا نچلا حصہ**
v.t. --- underlay --- **کسی چیز کے نیچے دوسری چیز کا رکھنا**
v.t. --- underlie --- **کسی چیز کے نیچے ہونا**
v.i. --- fare --- **کسی حال میں ہونا**
n. --- nuance --- **کسی رنگ کا دوسرے رنگ سے لطیف سا فرق**
n. --- hue --- **کسی رنگ کی جھلک**
n. --- jubilee --- **کسی سالگرہ کا جشن**
adv. --- nowise --- **کسی طرح نہیں**
adv. --- somewhat --- **کسی قدر**
n. --- noonday --- **کسی کا زمانہ عروج**
v.i. --- belong --- **کسی کا ہونا**
n. --- (lead by the)nose --- **کسی کو الو بنا کر جو چاہے کرا لینا**
v.t. --- warn off --- **کسی کو چلے جانے کے لئے کہنا**
v.t. --- walk out on --- **کسی کو چھوڑ دینا**
n. --- (look down one's)nose at --- **کسی کو حقارت سے دیکھنا**
a. --- ad hominem --- **کسی کے لے**
n. --- (count)noses --- **کسی گروہ یا مجمع میں آدمیوں کا شمار**
a. --- numerary --- **کسی گنتی کا حصہ**
n. --- nympholept --- **کسی نا ممکن چیز کی خواہش میں مبتلا شخص**
v.i. --- jump --- **کسی نتیجے پر پہنچنا**
a. --- systemic --- **کسی نظام سے متعلق**
n. --- (put out to)nurse --- **کسی وقف کے ماتحت کرنا**
pron. --- whom --- **کسے**
n. --- puff --- **کش**
n. --- dilemma/ hustling/ jostling/ overcrowding/ struggle --- **کش مکش**
v.i. --- combat/ ruffle --- **کش مکش کرنا**
n. --- struggle/ tussle --- **کشا کش**
n. --- expanse/ expansion/ extension/ largeness/ spaciousness/ span/ width --- **کشادگی**

کشادہ --- broad/ open/ outstreched/ roomy/ wide --- a.
کشادہ --- spacious --- n.
کشادہ دل --- frank --- a.
کشادہ دل --- open hearted --- n.
کشادہ دلی --- frankness/ largeness/ liberality --- n.
کشادہ کرنا --- widen --- v.t.
کشت --- field --- n.
کشت و خون --- carnage/ slaughter --- n.
کشتم کشتا --- contest/ fight/ scuffle --- n.
کشتہ --- killed/ slain --- a.
کشتی --- ark/ boat/ salver/ ship/ tray/ vessel/ wrestling --- n.
کشتی بازی --- wrestling --- n.
کشتی ران --- yachter/ yachtsman --- n.
کشتی رانی --- sailing/ yachting --- n.
کشتی رانی کا شوقین --- yachtie --- n.
کشتی رانی کرنا --- sail --- v.t.
کشتی روانہ کرنا --- make sail --- v.t.
کشتی سے اترنا --- disembark --- v.t.
کشتی کا مالک --- yachter --- n.
کشتی کو رسی سے باندھنا --- moor --- v.t.
کشتی لڑنا --- wrestle --- v.t.
کشش --- allurement/ attraction/ drawing/ gravitation/ magnetism/ predilection/ predisposition/ seduction --- n.
کشش ثقل --- gravity --- n.
کشش دار --- attractor --- n.
کشش سے کھینچنا --- attract --- v.t.
کشش کرنا --- draw --- v.t.
کشف --- apocalypse/ detection/ inspiration/ manifestation/ revelation/ vision --- n.
کشفی --- apocalyptic --- a.
کشفی --- inspirational --- n.
کشمش --- raisin --- n.
کشمشی رنگ --- maroon --- n.
کشمیرا --- kerseymere --- n.
کشور --- clime/ country/ region --- n.
کشید کرنا --- brew/ decoct/ distil/ draw/ extract --- v.t.
کشید گاہ --- brewery --- n.
کشیدگی --- misunderstanding/ tension --- n.
کشیدہ --- displeased/ moody/ nervous/ strained/ sullen/ tense --- a.
کشیدہ کاری --- bocage/ embroidery/ needlework --- n.
کف --- foam/ froth/ hand/ scum/ spittle --- n.
کف صابن --- lather --- n.

n. --- ladle/ spatula --- **کف گیر**
v.t. --- scum --- **کف گیری کرنا**
n. --- atonement/ penance/ propiation/ retaliation --- **کفارہ**
v.i. --- atone --- **کفارہ دینا**
n. --- guaranty/ support/ surety --- **کفالت**
v.t. --- indemnify --- **کفالت دینا**
adv. --- economically --- **کفایت سے**
a. --- frugal/ parsimonious --- **کفایت شعار**
n. --- parsimony --- **کفایت شعاری**
n. --- heresy/ infidelity/ negativism/ paganism/ profanity/ unbelief --- **کفر**
n. --- pall/ shroud --- **کفن**
n. --- burial --- **کفن دفن**
a. --- guaranteed --- **کفیل**
n. --- bail/ guarantee/ guarantor/ sponsor/ supporter/ warranter/ warrantor --- **کفیل**
--- a good many --- **کل**
a. --- aggregate/ all/ complete/ each/ entire/ gross/ total --- **کل**
n. --- morrow/ sum/ tomorrow/ universe --- **کل**
n. --- itchiness --- **کل بلاہٹ**
n. --- gadget --- **کل پرزے**
n. --- mangle --- **کل دار استری**
n. --- yesternight --- **کل رات**
n. --- yesterevening --- **کل شام**
n. --- yestermorning --- **کل صبح**
a. --- yester --- **کل کا**
n. --- petty quarrel/ squabble --- **کل کل**
n. --- bud/ sprout --- **کلا**
n. --- wrist --- **کلائی**
n. --- bartender/ taverner/ vintner/ wine seller --- **کلال**
n. --- ale wife/ oldwife --- **کلالن**
a. --- composition --- **کلام**
n. --- discourse/ objection/ oration/ poetry/ speech --- **کلام**
a. --- big/ great/ large/ major/ superior/ tall --- **کلاں**
n. --- elder --- **کلاں**
n. --- bard --- **کلاونت**
n. --- hatbox --- **کلاہ دان**
n. --- hat --- **کلاہ فرنگی**
n. --- zuchetto --- **کلاہ کلیسائی**
a. --- mitral --- **کلاہی**
i. --- wriggle --- **کلبلانا**
v.i. --- bestir/ crawl/ writhe --- **کلبلانا**
v.t. --- creep/ squirm --- **کلبلانا**

n. --- wriggling **--- کلبلاہٹ**
a. --- cynical **--- کلبی**
n. --- grip/ starch **--- کلپ**
n. --- pinnacle/ steeple **--- کلس**
a. --- anticlerical **--- کلسائت دشمنانہ**
n. --- comb of a cock/ crest/ hackle/ tuft **--- کلغی**
v.t. --- hackle **--- کلغی لگانا**
n. --- macula/ starch **--- کلف**
n. --- distress/ hardship/ trouble/ vexation **--- کلفت**
n. --- cry/ shout **--- کلکاری**
n. --- botulism **--- کلمگی**
n. --- vocable/ word **--- کلمہ**
n. --- wording **--- کلمہ بندی**
n. --- wordmonger **--- کلمہ پرداز**
n. --- profanity **--- کلمہ کفر**
n. --- forefinger **--- کلمہ کی انگلی**
adv. --- animal like/ beast like **--- کلنعام**
n. --- denigration **--- کلنک کا ٹیکا**
v.t. --- blemish **--- کلنک کا ٹیکا لگنا**
n. --- daddy longlegs **--- کلنگ مکھی**
n. --- Nigella **--- کلونجی**
n. --- blackness **--- کلونس**
n. --- pickaninny **--- کلوٹا**
n. --- jaw/ jowl **--- کلہ**
a. --- convincing **--- کلہ توڑ**
a. --- vociferous **--- کلہ دراز**
v.i. --- bluster **--- کلہ درازی کرنا**
n. --- axe **--- کلہاڑی**
a. --- utter **--- کلی**
n. --- blossom/ bud/ burgeon/ gargle/ knosp/ quick lime **--- کلی**
adv. --- totally **--- کلی طور پر**
v.i. --- bud **--- کلی نکلنا**
a. --- nomothetic **--- کلی یاتی**
n. --- holism/ integrity/ totality **--- کلیت**
n. --- liver **--- کلیجا**
n. --- magnanimity/ spirit **--- کلیجہ**
n. --- liver **--- کلیجی**
n. --- key **--- کلید**
n. --- keystone/ quoin **--- کلیدی پتھر**
n. --- keyboard **--- کلیدی تختی**
n. --- key word **--- کلیدی لفظ**

کلیسائی --- a. --- ecumenical
کلیسہ --- n. --- cathedral
کلیسے کا چندہ --- n. --- offertory
کلیہ --- n. --- formula/ rule
کلیہ تاً --- adv. --- quite
کلے دراز --- a. --- abusive/ cheeky/ cocky/ impudent/ noisy/ saucy
کلے درازی --- n. --- impertinence/ sauciness
کم --- a. --- defective/ deficient/ depleted/ diminished/ few/ humble/ infrequent/ laconic/ less/ meagre/ partial/ rare/ scant/ scanty/ scrimp/ sparse/ uncommon
کم --- adv. --- rarely/ too little
کم اجاگر --- a. --- underdeveloped
کم اصل --- a. --- low bred
کم اہمیت دینا --- v.t. --- underestimate
کم آشکارا --- a. --- underdeveloped
کم آنکنا --- v.t. --- underrate/ undervalue
کم بخت --- a. --- poor/ unfortunate/ unlucky/ wretch/ wretched
کم بختی --- n. --- bad luck/ calamity/ misfortune
کم بولی دینا --- v.t. --- underbid
کم بولی دینا والا --- n. --- underbidder
کم بیانی --- n. --- understatement
کم بیانی کرنا --- v.t. --- understate
کم بین --- a. --- bleary eyed/ undiscernable/ undiscerning
کم تاب کار --- a. --- depleted
کم تر --- a. --- inferior/ lesser/ minor
کم تر --- prep. --- minus
کم تر کرنا --- v.t. --- aggravate
کم تری --- n. --- inferiority
کم ترین --- a. --- infinitesimal/ least
کم ترین --- adv. --- undermost
کم ترین --- n. --- minimum
کم ترین اجرت --- n. --- minimum wage
کم چوڑا --- a. --- narrow
کم حوصلہ --- a. --- unambitious
کم حیثیت --- pron. --- nobody
کم خرچ --- a. --- cheap/ economical
کم خواب --- n. --- brocade/ cammoca
کم داموں بیچنا --- v.t. --- undersell
کم ذہن --- a. --- weak minded
کم زور --- a. --- cadaverous/ debilitated/ enfeebled/ feeble/ impuissant/ infirm/ insecure/ invalid/ malnourished/ namby pamby/ nerveless/ powerless/ puny/ sackless/ sickly/ unstable/ washy/ weak/ wishy washy/ yielding

کم زور --- n. --- underdog/ weakling
کم زور بنانا --- v.t. --- enfeeble/ entender
کم زور بنانے والا --- n. --- debilitating
کم زور بننا --- v.i. --- impair
کم زور ترین --- a. --- weakest
کم زور کرنا --- v.t. --- debilitate/ disable/ impair/ impeach/ weaken
کم زوری --- a. --- wasting
کم زوری --- n. --- debility/ feebleness/ foible/ impairment/ impuissance/ inability/ inefficacy/ inefficiency/ languor/ lassitude/ powerlessness/ weakness
کم سن --- a. --- juvenile/ little/ underage
کم سنی --- n. --- minority/ nonage/ youth
کم سے کم --- a. --- minimal
کم ظرف --- a. --- base/ low/ mean/ petty/ potty/ shallow
کم ظرفی --- n. --- narrow mindedness
کم عقل --- a. --- half witted
کم عقل --- n. --- delinquent/ moron
کم عمر سا --- a. --- youngish
کم فہم --- a. --- undiscerning
کم قدر --- a. --- insultable
کم قدری --- v.t. --- undervalue
کم قیمت --- a. --- inexpensive
کم قیمت --- v.t. --- undervalue
کم قیمت لگانا --- n. --- undervaluation
کم قیمت لگانا --- v.t. --- depreciate/ underrate
کم کرنا --- v.t. --- abate/ abridge/ assuage/ curtail/ decrease/ diminish/ extenuate/ impair/ impeach/ lessen/ minify/ rebate/ reduce/ retrench
کم گلانا --- i. --- underdo
کم گلنا --- i. --- underdo
کم گو --- a. --- insociable/ uncommunicative
کم مستفیض --- a. --- underprivileged
کم مقدار --- a. --- narrow
کم نظر --- a. --- nearsighted
کم نم --- a. --- undergrown
کم و بیش --- a. --- more or less
کم و بیش --- prep. --- about
کم وزن --- a. --- light
کم وزن --- n. --- underweight
کم وزن ہونا --- v.i. --- lighten
کم وسیع --- a. --- narrow
کم ہمت --- a. --- yellow
کم ہونا --- v.i. --- abate/ assuage/ decrease/ impair/ lessen/ letup/ lull/ shorten/ wane

کم ہونا --- v.t. --- bate
کم یاب --- a. --- scarce
کم یابی --- n. --- dearth/ infrequency/ lack/ scarcity
کمائی --- n. --- earner/ earning/ profit
کمائی کرنے والا --- n. --- wage earner
کمال --- a. --- accomplishment/ superior quality
کمال --- n. --- art/ excellence/ masterliness/ master stroke/ masterwork/ miracle/ perfection/ proficiency/ quality
کمال سے --- adv. --- perfectly
کمان --- n. --- arch/ bow/ spring
کمان بنانا --- v.t. --- vault
کمان چہ --- n. --- niche
کمانا --- v.t. --- earn
کمانچہ --- n. --- fiddlestick
کمایا --- pa.t. --- earned
کمبل --- n. --- blanket/ manta/ quilt
کمتی کرنا --- v.t. --- lessen
کمخاب --- n. --- kincob
کمر --- n. --- arch/ army flank/ coxa/ hip/ waist
کمر باندھنا --- v.t. --- arm/ prepare
کمر بند --- n. --- girdle/ sash/ zoster
کمر بند باندھنا --- v.t. --- gird
کمر کی ناپ --- n. --- waistline
کمرا --- n. --- shebang
کمرکھ --- n. --- carambola
کمرہ --- n. --- accommodation/ chamber/ room
کمرہ دار --- a. --- chambered
کمزور --- n. --- wimp
کمزور کر دینا --- i. --- undermine
کمزور کر دینا --- v.t. --- geld
کمزور کرنا --- v.t. --- attenuate
کمزور ہونا --- v.i. --- weaken
کمک --- n. --- acloyte/ aid/ auxiliary/ reinforcement/ support
کمک پہنچانا --- n. --- reinforce
کملانا --- i. --- languish
کملانا --- v.i. --- droop/ fade/ wither
کملی --- n. --- blanket
کمنچہ --- n. --- fiddle/ viol
کمنچہ باز --- n. --- fiddler
کمہار --- n. --- potter
کمہار کا چاک --- n. --- jigger

کمی --- a. --- lacking
کمی --- n. --- abatement/ dearth/ deficiency/ deficit/ drawback/ impairment/ insufficiency/ lack/ loss/ meagerness/ mitigation/ paucity/ penury/ reduction/ relaxation/ remission/ scant/ scantiness/ scarcity/ shortage/ shortcoming/ wane
کمی بیشی --- n. --- fluctuation/ imparity/ inequality
کمی سے --- adv. --- insufficiently/ scantily
کمی کرنا --- v.t. --- allay
کمی محسوس کرنا --- v.t. --- want for
کمیا --- n. --- chemistry
کمیا گر --- n. --- chemist
کمیت --- n. --- (bay) horse
کمیلہ --- n. --- abattoir/ slaughter house
کمینگی --- n. --- abjectness/ villainy
کمینگی سے --- adv. --- cheaply
کمینہ --- a. --- abject/ base/ cad/ caddish/ depraved/ footy/ ignoble/ malicious/ mean/ nasty/ pusillanimous/ ribald/ ugly/ underbred/ vile/ vulgar
کمینہ --- n. --- felonious/ niggard/ snot
کمینہ پن --- n. --- baseness/ meanness/ turpitude/ vileness/ vulgarity
کمینہ پن سے --- adv. --- ignobly
کمینہ شخص --- n. --- vermin
کن --- n. --- digging/ what?
کن --- pron. --- which?/ who?
کن پٹی --- n. --- temple
کن کا --- pron. --- whose?
کن کنا --- a. --- lew/ lukewarm/ tepid
کن کو --- pron. --- whom
کن کوا --- n. --- kite
کن منانا --- v.i. --- hesitate
کنار آب --- n. --- strand
کنارا --- n. --- border/ brim/ brink/ outskirt
کنارہ --- n. --- bank/ coast/ edge/ edging/ end/ fringe/ limit/ marge/ margin/ rand/ rim/ river bank/ shore/ side/ verge
کناری --- n. --- end/ gimp/ list
کناری لگانا --- v.t. --- list
کنارے کا --- a. --- marginal
کنایتن --- adv. --- indirectly/ obliquely
کنایہ --- n. --- hint/ innuendo/ insinuation/ metaphor
کنایہ کرنا --- v.t. --- imply/ insinuate
کنبہ --- n. --- clan/ family/ household
کنبہ پروری --- n. --- nepotism
کنبے کا --- a. --- familial

n. --- grove/ Jasmine pubescens/ quoin **--- کنج**
a. --- close/ curmudgeon/ miser/ miserly/ narrow/ tight fisted **--- کنجوس**
n. --- niggard **--- کنجوس**
n. --- niggardliness **--- کنجوس پن**
n. --- niggardliness **--- کنجوسی**
adv. --- curmudgeonly **--- کنجوسی سے**
n. --- green grocer **--- کنجڑا**
n. --- green grocer/ strumpet **--- کنجڑی**
n. --- key **--- کنجی**
n. --- key ring **--- کنجیوں کا چھلا**
n. --- gold **--- کنچن**
a. --- blunt/ floppy/ hebetate/ inanimate/ obtuse **--- کند**
a. --- bleary eyed/ unintelligent **--- کند ذہن**
n. --- mutt **--- کند ذہن**
n. --- unintelligence **--- کند ذہنی**
v.t. --- blunt/ hebetate/ obtund **--- کند کرنا**
v.i. --- blunt **--- کند ہونا**
a. --- bright/ pure/ shining/ unalloyed **--- کندن**
v.t. --- shrug **--- کندھے اچکانا**
a. --- carved/ engraved/ inlaid **--- کندہ**
n. --- stock **--- کندہ**
pa.t --- dug **--- کندہ**
n. --- chaser/ engraver/ inscriber **--- کندہ کار**
n. --- intaglio **--- کندہ کاری**
v.t. --- carve/ engrave/ grave/ incise/ inscribe/ sculp **--- کندہ کرنا**
a. --- block head/ uncultivated **--- کندہ نا تراش**
n. --- idiot **--- کندہ نا تراش**
n. --- beating/ cudgelling **--- کندی**
v.t. --- beat/ cudgel **--- کندی کرنا**
n. --- nodule/ pebble **--- کنکر**
n. --- rubbish/ trash **--- کنکر پتھر**
n. --- grit **--- کنکری**
a. --- detrital **--- کنکریلا**
a. --- nodular **--- کنکریلی**
a. --- hard up/ penniless/ poor **--- کنگال**
n. --- indigent/ pauper **--- کنگال**
a. --- broke **--- کنگلا**
n. --- beggar **--- کنگلا**
n. --- bangle/ bracelet **--- کنگن**
n. --- baluster **--- کنگورا**
n. --- balustrade **--- کنگوری جنگلا**

n. --- comb/ hair brush/ kame --- **کنگھا**
n. --- comb/ hair brush --- **کنگھی**
n. --- hairdo --- **کنگھی چوٹی**
n. --- heckle --- **کنگھی کرنا**
v.t. --- comb --- **کنگھی کرنا**
n. --- border/ corner/ hem/ side --- **کننی**
v.t. --- avoid --- **کننی کاٹنا**
n. --- maidenhead/ maidenhood/ virginity --- **کنوار پن**
a. --- unmarried --- **کنوارا**
n. --- bachelor --- **کنوارا**
a. --- unmarried/ vestal --- **کنواری**
n. --- girl --- **کنواری**
n. --- old maid --- **کنواری بڑھیا**
n. --- lotus --- **کنول**
n. --- jaundice --- **کنول باؤ**
n. --- hood --- **کنٹوپ**
n. --- mumps --- **کنٹھ مالا**
n. --- circle/ coil/ intorsion/ twine --- **کنڈل**
n. --- coil/ girdle/ hoop/ loop/ ringlet --- **کنڈلی**
v.t. --- curl --- **کنڈلی بنانا**
a. --- involute --- **کنڈلی دار**
v.i. --- uncoil --- **کنڈلی کھلنا**
n. --- hasp/ latch --- **کنڈی**
v.t. --- latch --- **کنڈی لگانا**
n. --- virgin --- **کنہیا**
n. --- girlhood --- **کنہیا پن**
n. --- jot --- **کنی**
n. --- lass/ maid/ maiden/ maidservant --- **کنیز**
prep. --- to --- **کو**
a. --- any/ approximately/ some --- **کوئ**
n. --- quidam --- **کوئ**
pron. --- somebody/ someone --- **کوئ**
pron. --- anyone --- **کوئ ایک**
n. --- jigger --- **کوئ آلہ**
pron. --- anybody/ whosoever --- **کوئ بھی**
n. --- nut tree --- **کوئ بھی گری والا درخت**
adv. --- nary --- **کوئ بھی نہیں**
n. --- trinket --- **کوئ چھوٹا زیور**
n. --- walk off with --- **کوئ چیز چرانا**
n. --- gazette --- **کوئ سرکاری جریدہ**
n. --- jack --- **کوئ شخص**

کوئ شخص --- pron. --- anyone
کوئ عمل --- n. --- gambit
کوئ فرد --- pron. --- anyone
کوئ قابل خبر حادثہ, ماجرا,سانحہ, واقعہ --- n. --- newsbreak
کوئ کام --- n. --- undertaking
کوئ مزیدار چیز --- n. --- tidbit
کوئ نوک دار سرا --- n. --- nib
کوئ نہیں --- n. --- no one
کوئ نہیں --- pron. --- nobody/ none/ whatsoever
کوئ ور --- a. --- else
کوئ ہے --- n. --- yoo hoo!
کوئل --- n. --- cuckoo
کوئلے دان --- n. --- scuttle
کوئلے کا چورہ --- n. --- culm
کوا --- n. --- tonsil
کوائف نامہ --- n. --- prospectus
کوالہ --- n. --- charcoal/ coal
کوانچ --- n. --- cowage
کواڑ --- n. --- door
کواڑ یا کھڑکی کا باز --- n. --- jamb
کواں --- n. --- well
کوبرا سانپ --- n. --- cobra
کوتاہ --- a. --- junior/ laconic/ narrow/ short/ small/ stunted
کوتاہ اندیش --- n. --- injudicious
کوتاہ قامت --- a. --- undersize
کوتاہ قد --- n. --- stump
کوتاہ نظر --- a. --- narrow minded
کوتاہ نظری --- n. --- narrow mindedness
کوتاہی --- n. --- default/ deficiency/ fault/ lack/ lapse/ narrowness/ paucity/ want
کوتل --- a. --- extra
کوتل --- n. --- spare
کوتوال --- n. --- police officer
کوتوالی --- n. --- judical administration/ police house
کوتھمیر --- n. --- coriander
کوچ --- n. --- departure/ egress/ exodus/ journey/ march
کوچ کرنا --- v.i. --- depart
کوچ کرنا --- v.t. --- forsake/ leave/ march
کوچہ --- n. --- alley/ lane/ street
کوچہ گردی --- n. --- strolling/ vagrancy/ wandering
کوچی --- n. --- brush/ wisp
کوچی لگانا --- n. --- brush

n. --- vault --- **کود**
a. --- jumpy --- **کودتے ہوئے**
pr.p. --- jumping --- **کودتے ہوئے**
a. --- clodish --- **کودن**
v.i. --- bound/ frisk/ jump/ leap/ skip/ trounce/ vault --- **کودنا**
n. --- jumper --- **کودنے والا**
a. --- kyphotic --- **کوذ پشت**
n. --- goblet/ goglet/ mug --- **کوذہ**
a. --- blind --- **کور**
n. --- edge/ hem/ list/ list/ margin/ ribbon --- **کور**
a. --- blank/ callow/ destitute/ devoid/ empty/ inane/ insensitive/ new/ penniless/ poor/ simple/ stupid/ unadulterated/ untalented/ untaught/ untutored/ unused/ vain/ virgin/ void --- **کورا**
n. --- braggart/ newbie --- **کورا**
n. --- virginity --- **کورا پنڈا**
n. --- compliment/ homage/ salutation --- **کورنش**
v.t. --- salute --- **کورنش بجا لانا**
adv. --- blankly --- **کورے پن سے**
n. --- bugle/ clarion --- **کوس**
n. --- curse/ malediction --- **کوسنا**
v.t. --- curse --- **کوسنا**
n. --- attempt/ effort/ endeavour/ exertion/ labour/ try --- **کوشش**
i. --- undertake --- **کوشش کرنا**
v.i. --- strive --- **کوشش کرنا**
v.t. --- attempt/ contend/ endeavour/ try/ tug/ wrestle --- **کوشش کرنا**
n. --- kiosk --- **کوشک**
n. --- anguish/ grief/ pain/ vexation --- **کوفت**
n. --- inlayer --- **کوفت گر**
n. --- inlay/ inlaying/ intarsia/ intarsia --- **کوفت گری**
v.t. --- inlay --- **کوفت گری کرنا**
v.t. --- vex --- **کوفت میں ڈالنا**
a. --- bruised/ pounded --- **کوفتہ**
v.t. --- cry/ shriek --- **کوکنا**
n. --- abdomen/ belly/ matrix/ womb --- **کوکھ**
n. --- oakum --- **کول تار والی رسی**
n. --- buttock/ coxa/ haunch/ hip/ waist --- **کولہا**
a. --- soft --- **کومل**
a. --- que --- **کون**
n. --- being/ existence/ nature/ what? --- **کون**
pron. --- who? --- **کون**
adv. --- whereof --- **کون سا**

n. --- what? **--- کون سا**
pron. --- which? **--- کون سا**
n. --- universe **--- کون و مکان**
n. --- angle/ corner/ lobe/ niche/ nook/ side **--- کونا**
n. --- lightning **--- کوندا**
v.i. --- flash/ fulgurate/ glance **--- کوندنا**
v.t. --- lighten **--- کوندنا**
n. --- manger/ trough **--- کونڈا**
n. --- crow **--- کووا**
n. --- citadel **--- کوٹ**
n. --- citadel **--- کوٹلا**
n. --- fortress **--- کوٹلہ**
v.t. --- bash/ beat/ bray/ bruise/ clobber/ contuse/ crush/ drub/ pound/ thrash/ thresh **--- کوٹنا**
n. --- barn/ brothel/ granary/ loft/ (upper) storey/ whorehouse **--- کوٹھا**
n. --- cabin/ cell/ closet/ zeta **--- کوٹھری**
n. --- mansion **--- کوٹھی**
n. --- knout/ lash/ offscouring/ refuse/ rubbish/ scrap/ trash/ wastrel/ whip **--- کوڑا**
v.t. --- trash **--- کوڑا پھینکنا**
n. --- filth/ garbage/ litter/ raffle/ riff raff/ sullage **--- کوڑا کرکٹ**
v.t. --- litter **--- کوڑا کرکٹ پیدا کرنا**
v.t. --- lash **--- کوڑا لگانا**
v.t. --- knout **--- کوڑا مارنا**
a. --- inexpert **--- کوڑہ**
n. --- leprosy **--- کوڑہ**
a. --- nitwit **--- کوڑہ مغز**
n. --- nincompoop/ numbskull/ numskull/ nut **--- کوڑہ مغز**
n. --- leper **--- کوڑہی**
n. --- pelf **--- کوڑی**
v.i. --- wallop **--- کوڑے مارنا**
v.t. --- flagellate **--- کوڑے مارنا**
n. --- hill/ mountain **--- کوہ**
n. --- mountaineer **--- کوہ پیما**
n. --- Caucasian Mountains **--- کوہ قاف**
n. --- hump/ hunch **--- کوہان**
n. --- humpback **--- کوہان دار**
n. --- zebu **--- کوہان دار گائے**
a. --- hunchbacked **--- کوہانی**
a. --- hilly/ mountainous **--- کوہستانی**
n. --- kohl **--- کوہل**
a. --- montane **--- کوہی**

کویلہ --- n. --- carbon
کٹ کھنا --- a. --- doggish
کٹ کھنا --- n. --- notch
کٹ کھنا پن --- n. --- doggishness
کٹا پھٹا --- a. --- jagged
کٹا ہوا --- a. --- disjoined/ severed
کٹاؤ --- n. --- notch
کٹائی --- n. --- cutting/ lopping/ pounding/ reaping/ whipping
کٹائی کرنا --- v.t. --- reap/ retrench
کٹر --- a. --- hard set/ inflexible/ intolerant/ intransigent/ merciless/ narrow minded/ ortho / pitiless/ precisian/ rabid/ staunch/ strict/ uncompromising
کٹر --- n. --- bigot/ prig
کٹر بننا --- v.t. --- indurate
کٹر پن --- n. --- inhumanity/ relentlessness/ zealotry
کٹر پیر --- a. --- fanatic/ zealous
کٹر پیر --- n. --- zealot
کٹر مذہبی --- n. --- dogmatic
کٹرا --- n. --- market place/ mart
کٹکھنا --- a. --- fierce/ nasty
کٹنا --- n. --- go between/ pimp
کٹنا --- v.i. --- disjoin/ thrash
کٹنا --- v.t. --- dodge/ slink away
کٹناپا --- n. --- pandering/ pimping
کٹنی --- n. --- go between/ matchmaker/ pimp/ yenta
کٹوتی --- n. --- abatement/ deduction/ discount/ kickback
کٹورا --- n. --- bowl/ vessel
کٹھ بڑھئی --- n. --- pecker
کٹھ پتلی --- n. --- figurehead/ marionette/ puppet
کٹھ پتلی کا کھیل --- n. --- drollery
کٹھ پتلی والا --- n. --- puppeteer
کٹھ حجت --- a. --- uncompromising
کٹھالی --- n. --- melting pot
کٹھل --- n. --- jack fruit
کٹھن --- a. --- difficult/ hard/ onerous/ severe/ trying
کٹھور --- a. --- hard/ hard hearted/ harsh/ heartless/ horny/ implacable/ indurate/ inexorable/ insensible/ morose/ severe/ solid/ stiff/ unmerciful/ unmoved
کٹھور --- n. --- surly
کٹھور پن --- n. --- heartlessness/ inhumanity
کٹھور کرنا --- v.t. --- indurate
کٹھور ہونا --- v.i. --- indurate
کٹہرا --- n. --- baluster/ handrail/ handrail

کٹہرا لگانا --- v.t. --- impale
کٹی --- n. --- alienation/ estrangement/ hermitage
کٹیا --- n. --- lodge
کٹیلا --- a. --- mordacious/ thorny
کٹیلی --- a. --- keen
کٹیلی --- n. --- shrill
کڈھب --- a. --- cumbersome/ ill shaped/ indecorous/ misfit/ rugged/ uncouth/ unseemly
کڑ کڑ --- n. --- cackle
کڑ کڑانا --- v.i. --- burble/ cackle/ cluck/ grumble/ murmur
کڑا --- a. --- difficult/ flinty/ hardened/ hardy/ harsh/ hoarse/ horrid/ implacable/ inauspicious/ inexorable/ inflexible/ inveterate/ loud/ obdurate/ onerous/ refractory/ rigid/ rigourous/ rough/ rude/ severe/ strict/ sturdy/ tenacious/ tough/ trying/ unlucky/ violent
کڑا --- n. --- adamant/ anklet/ bracelet/ unyielding/ yeomanly
کڑا پن --- n. --- induration/ inflexibility
کڑا کرنا --- v.t. --- indurate
کڑا ہونا --- v.i. --- indurate
کڑاکا --- n. --- crash/ thunder clap
کڑاڑا --- n. --- scar
کڑک --- n. --- crash/ roar
کڑکا --- n. --- thunder
کڑکنا --- v.i. --- crack/ crackle/ crash/ fulminate/ roar/ thunder
کڑکنا --- v.t. --- intonate
کڑوا --- a. --- acrid/ acrimonious/ bitter/ bitter tasting/ embittered/ poignant/ pungent/ vitriolic
کڑوا --- n. --- wersh
کڑوا پن --- n. --- bitterness/ pungency
کڑوا تیل --- n. --- mustard oil
کڑوا کرنا --- v.t. --- embitter
کڑوا کسیلا --- a. --- adverse
کڑواہٹ --- a. --- asperity/ marah
کڑواہٹ --- n. --- bitterness
کڑوی --- a. --- bitter tasting
کڑھا ہوا --- a. --- embroidered
کڑھائی --- n. --- embroidery/ extract/ wok
کڑھائی کا کام --- n. --- needlework
کڑھائی کرنا --- v.t. --- embroider
کڑھائی کرنے والا --- n. --- knitter
کڑھنا --- v.i. --- fret/ grate/ grieve/ hone/ pine/ repine
کڑہاؤ --- n. --- cauldron

a. --- keen **--- کڑی**
n. --- beam/ hardship/ link/ linkage/ nexus/ rafter/ suffering **--- کڑی**
a. --- bony **--- کڑیل**
a. --- edacious **--- کھائ**
n. --- ditch/ glutton/ gourmand/ gully/ moat/ pass/ pit/ pitfall **--- کھائ**
n. --- account/ ledger/ tally **--- کھاتا**
a. --- independent **--- کھاتا پیتا**
n. --- book keeping **--- کھاتہ داری**
n. --- account holder **--- کھاتے دار**
v.t. --- tally **--- کھاتے میں لکھنا**
n. --- fertiliser/ manure/ muck **--- کھاد**
v.t. --- bedung/ manure **--- کھاد ڈالنا**
a. --- brackish/ caustic/ saline/ salsuginous **--- کھارا**
n. --- brine **--- کھارا پانی**
a. --- saltish/ salty **--- کھاری**
a. --- gutted **--- کھاک برباد**
n. --- fell/ hide/ skin **--- کھال**
v.t. --- flay/ skin **--- کھال اتارنا**
v.t. --- fleece **--- کھال اترنا**
v.t. --- excoriate **--- کھال کھینچنا**
n. --- tanning **--- کھال کی کمائ**
v.t. --- curry **--- کھال کی کمائ کرنا**
n. --- kayak **--- کھالوں سے بنی ڈونگی**
v.t. --- grub **--- کھاں کھلانا**
n. --- dinner/ fare/ feast/ food/ lunch/ meal/ mess/ refection/ repast/ supper/ tommy/ viand **--- کھانا**
v.i. --- bear/ dine **--- کھانا**
v.t. --- consume/ eat/ embezzle/ endure/ misappropriate/ omit/ swallow/ tiff **--- کھانا**
n. --- eating **--- کھانا کھانا**
v.i. --- dinner/ feast/ grub **--- کھانا کھانا**
v.i. --- fare **--- کھانا کھلانا**
v.t. --- dinner **--- کھانا کھلانا**
v.i. --- cough **--- کھانسنا**
n. --- cough **--- کھانسی**
n. --- menu **--- کھانوں کی فہرست**
n. --- sugar **--- کھانڈ**
n. --- apositia **--- کھانے سے نفرت**
n. --- manger **--- کھانے کا ہودہ**
a. --- edible **--- کھانے کے لائق**
n. --- cot **--- کھاٹ**
n. --- bay/ cove/ creek/ salina **--- کھاڑی**

کھایا ہوا --- a. --- eaten
کھپت --- n. --- accommodation/ consumption/ room/ sale/ space
کھپچی --- n. --- lath
کھجانا --- v.i. --- itch
کھجلی --- n. --- itch/ psora
کھجلی دار --- a. --- prurient
کھجور --- n. --- date
کھچا کھچ --- a. --- crammed/ crowded/ stuffed
کھچاؤ --- n. --- bitterness/ discord/ tightness
کھچانا --- n. --- be pulled
کھچاوٹ --- n. --- pull/ tension/ tightening
کھچنا --- a. --- (to be)attracted
کھچنا --- v.t. --- avoid/ shun
کھچڑی --- n. --- hotchpotch/ kedgeree/ medley/ mélange/ mingle/ mishmash/ mixture
کھدائ --- n. --- digging/ engraving/ excavation
کھدائ کرنا --- v.t. --- grub/ hollow
کھدائ کرنے والا --- n. --- pioneer
کھدان --- n. --- quarry
کھر --- n. --- hoof
کھر درا --- a. --- hirsute/ iron bound
کھرا --- a. --- frank/ genuine/ good/ honest/ impartial/ nifty/ pure/ straightforward/ unalloyed/ unflattering/ upfront
کھرا پن --- n. --- accuracy/ frankness/ straightforwardness/ veracity
کھرپی --- n. --- hoe/ trowel
کھرچ کر صاف کرنا --- v.t. --- scrub
کھرچ کر نکالنا --- v.t. --- gouge
کھرچائ --- n. --- rit
کھرچن --- a. --- vestigial
کھرچنا --- v.t. --- curry/ excoriate/ rit/ scrab/ scrape/ scratch
کھرچنی --- n. --- eraser
کھرچنے کا نشان --- n. --- scratch
کھردرا --- a. --- coarse/ crass/ grained/ gruff/ hoarse/ horrid/ jagged/ notched/ raspy/ rough/ rugged/ uneven
کھردرا پن --- n. --- hoarseness
کھرل --- n. --- mortar
کھرلی --- n. --- hayrack/ manger
کھرنڈ --- n. --- incrustation/ mange/ scab/ scale
کھرنڈ دار --- a. --- mangy
کھرونچ --- n. --- scar
کھریا --- n. --- chalk

کھریا سے لکھنا --- v.t. --- chalk
کھس پھس --- n. --- whisper
کھس پھسانا --- v.t. --- round
کھس پھسی --- n. --- aside
کھسر پھسر --- n. --- whispering
کھسر پھسر کرنا --- v.t. --- whisper
کھسک --- n. --- slippage
کھسکا ہوا --- a. --- nutty
کھسکانا --- v.t. --- move/ push/ shift/ slide/ slip
کھسکنا --- n. --- move aside
کھسکنا --- v.i. --- slide/ slip
کھسوٹنا --- v.t. --- exploit/ gather/ harry/ hent/ pluck/ plunder/ pull/ snatch/ tear
کھسیائی ہنسی --- n. --- simper
کھسیانا --- v.i. --- grin
کھسیانا --- v.t. --- blush
کھسیاہٹ --- n. --- grin
کھکارنا --- v.i. --- hawk
کھل --- n. --- marc
کھل بلی --- n. --- flurry
کھل کھلانا --- v.i. --- laugh
کھلا --- a. --- broad/ clear/ direct/ disclosed/ exoteric/ expanded/ fair/ known/ loose/ manifest/ naked/ open/ uncovered/ unlocked/ unrestricted/ visible/ wide open
کھلا آسمان --- n. --- ether
کھلا پلا کر بڑا کرنا --- v.t. --- nourish
کھلا چھوڑ دینا --- v.t. --- unleash
کھلا دشمن --- a. --- warlike
کھلا راستہ --- n. --- high road
کھلا سمندر --- n. --- high seas
کھلا کھلا --- a. --- clear/ distinct/ downright/ straight
کھلا ہوا --- a. --- pert/ unbolted/ unchained
کھلانا --- v.t. --- amuse/ brighten/ charm/ dandle/ dine/ feast/ feed
کھلاڑی --- a. --- coltish/ frisky/ sportive
کھلاڑی --- n. --- player/ sportsman
کھلاڑی پن --- n. --- jocundity
کھلبلانا --- pr.t. --- panicking
کھلبلی --- n. --- agitation/ bustle/ commotion/ disturbance/ hurly burly/ panic/ turbulence/ turmoil
کھلتا --- pr.p. --- budding
کھلم کھلا --- a. --- manifestly
کھلم کھلا --- adv. --- openly/ outright/ unambiguously
کھلم کھلا بیان کرنا --- v.t. --- vend

کھلنا --- v.i. --- blow/ bud/ burst/ crack/ deploy/ diverge/ effloresce/ open/ split/ start/ swell/ unfold
کھلنڈرا --- a. --- frisky/ frolicsome/ toysome
کھلنے والا --- a. --- divergent
کھلونا --- n. --- bauble/ knickknack/ plaything/ toy
کھلی --- n. --- oilcake
کھلی چھٹی --- n. --- license
کھلی چھٹی دینا --- v.t. --- wreak
کھلی حقیقت --- a. --- naked
کھلی فضا --- a. --- plein air
کھلیان --- n. --- barn/ garner/ granary
کھلے بندوں --- adv. --- expressly/ freely/ openly
کھلے سر --- a. --- uncovered
کھلے عام --- a. --- undisguised
کھلے عام --- adv. --- openly
کھمبا --- n. --- column/ lug/ mast/ pillar/ pole/ post/ staff/ stake
کھمبی --- n. --- champignon
کھنچا ہوا --- a. --- tense
کھنچنا --- v.i. --- crumple
کھنک --- n. --- clink
کھنک کھنانا --- v.t. --- chink
کھنکانا --- v.t. --- clink
کھنگال --- n. --- swill
کھنگالنا --- v.t. --- rinse/ search
کھنڈر --- a. --- dilapidated
کھنڈر --- n. --- ruin
کھنڈر بنانا --- v.t. --- dilapidate
کھنڈوا --- n. --- harelip
کھو دینا --- v.t. --- mislay
کھوئا --- n. --- jack tar
کھوپرا --- n. --- coconut
کھوپڑا --- n. --- copra
کھوپڑی --- n. --- cranium/ head/ headpiece/ knowledge box/ noddle/ poll/ skull
کھوج --- n. --- clue/ inquiry/ quest/ search/ trace/ zetetic
کھوج لگانا --- v.t. --- search/ seek/ trace/ track
کھوجنا --- v.t. --- investigate
کھوجی --- a. --- curious/ nosy
کھوجی --- n. --- investigator/ zetetic
کھوجی پن --- n. --- nosiness
کھود نکالنا --- v.t. --- rout
کھودنا --- v.t --- delve

کھودنا --- v.t. --- dig/ engrave/ excavate/ unearth
کھودنے والا --- n. --- scooper/ scooper
کھوراک --- n. --- repast
کھوکھا --- n. --- crate/ kiosk
کھوکھلا --- a. --- hollow/ vacuolate/ vain
کھوکھلا پن --- n. --- hollowness/ humbug/ vacantness
کھوکھلا کرنا --- v.t. --- drain/ hollow
کھوکھلے الفاظ --- n. --- cant
کھول دینا --- i. --- undo
کھول دینا --- v.t. --- unbolt/ unchain/ uncouple
کھولانا --- v.t. --- boil
کھولاہٹ --- n. --- seethe
کھولتا ہوا --- a. --- seething
کھولنا --- i. --- unclose
کھولنا --- v.i. --- boil/ seethe
کھولنا --- v.t. --- disclose/ dissect/ diverge/ expose/ loose/ open/ propale/ release/ uncover/ unfasten/ unfold/ unlid/ unroll/ untie
کھولنے بند کرنے کا دانے دار فیتہ --- n. --- zip
کھونا --- v.t. --- lose/ misplace/ waste
کھونچ --- n. --- scratch/ tear
کھونٹا --- n. --- peg
کھونٹی --- n. --- hanger/ hob/ peg
کھونٹی اکھاڑنا --- v.t. --- unpeg
کھوٹ --- n. --- adulteration/ adulteration/ alloy/ blemish/ defect/ evil/ failing/ fault/ flaw/ impropriety/ miss/ slip
کھوٹا --- a. --- bogus/ defective/ dishonest/ fallow/ faulty/ infamous/ phoney/ spiteful/ spurious
کھوٹا --- n. --- fraudulent
کھوٹا بنانا --- v.t. --- debase
کھوٹا پن --- n. --- debasement
کھوٹا سکہ --- n. --- queer
کھویا ہوا --- a. --- moony
کھٹ --- n. --- collision/ crash/ rap
کھٹ پٹ --- n. --- enmity/ hassle/ quarrel/ wrangling
کھٹ راگ --- n. --- entanglement/ mess
کھٹ کھٹانا --- v.i. --- knock
کھٹ کھٹانا --- v.t. --- clatter/ knubble/ tap
کھٹا --- a. --- acerb/ sour/ tart/ vinegary
کھٹا --- n. --- quince/ wersh
کھٹاس --- a. --- acidity
کھٹاس --- n. --- sourness

کھٹر کھٹر کرنا --- v.t --- clitter
کھٹکا --- n. --- anxiety/ care/ concern/ danger/ fear/ knock/ qualm/ switch/ tap/ tappet/ thud
کھٹکا ہونا --- v.i. --- impend
کھٹکنا --- v.t. --- bother/ irritate/ nibble
کھٹکھٹانا --- v.t. --- remind
کھٹمل --- n. --- bed bug
کھٹوا --- n. --- cot
کھٹولا --- n. --- cradle
کھڈ --- n. --- pit
کھڈا --- n. --- chasm
کھڈی --- n. --- handloom/ loom
کھڑ کھڑ --- n. --- clangour
کھڑ کھڑانا --- v.i. --- knock/ rustle
کھڑ کھڑانا --- v.t. --- clatter/ disgrace/ jar/ scold/ warn
کھڑا --- a. --- erect/ erected/ half cooked/ prepared/ ready/ standing/ undisolved
کھڑا --- adv. --- upright
کھڑا --- n. --- perpendicular/ precipitous/ stationary
کھڑا رہنا --- v.i. --- stay
کھڑا رہنا --- v.t. --- expect
کھڑا کر دینا --- v.t. --- draw up
کھڑا کرنا --- v.t. --- erect
کھڑا ہونا --- v.i. --- recover/ stand
کھڑاؤں --- n. --- mule
کھڑاویں --- n. --- clog
کھڑکی --- n. --- fenestra/ window
کھڑکی کا چوکھٹا --- n. --- sash
کھڑی چٹان --- n. --- escarpment/ scar
کھی کھیانا --- v.i. --- giggle/ titter
کھیپ --- n. --- cargo/ fraught/ load/ shipment
کھیت --- n. --- farm/ field
کھیتی باڑی --- n. --- agriculture/ farming/ husbandry/ tillage
کھیتی باڑی کرنا --- v.t. --- farm
کھیری --- n. --- udder
کھیسہ --- n. --- poke
کھیل --- n. --- frolic/ game/ lark/ particle/ pasttime/ play/ sport
کھیلنا --- v.i. --- act/ amuse/ romp/ sport
کھیلنا --- v.t. --- play
کھیلنا کودنا --- v.i. --- gambol
کھینچ لینا --- v.t. --- yank
کھینچ واں جال --- n. --- dragnet

v.i. --- haul **--- کھینچنا**
v.t --- drag **--- کھینچنا**
v.t. --- absorb/ brew/ distil/ drag long/ draw/ lug/ pull/ strip **--- کھینچنا**
v.t. --- extract **--- کھینںچنا**
n. --- tar **--- کھیوٹ**
conj. --- that **--- کہ**
n. --- what **--- کہ**
pron. --- who **--- کہ**
a. --- perverse **--- کہ فہم**
v.t. --- vent **--- کہ ڈالنا**
n. --- bidding/ remark/ saying **--- کہا**
a. --- utterable **--- کہا جا سکنے والا**
n. --- advice/ pleading/ saying/ words **--- کہا سنا**
n. --- palanquin carrier **--- کہار**
n. --- legend/ märchen/ narrative/ plot/ saga/ story/ tale/ yarn **--- کہانی**
n. --- adage/ aphorism/ byword/ mot/ proverb **--- کہاوت**
a. --- whither? **--- کہاں**
adv. --- where?/ whereabout?/ wherein/ whereto?/ whitherward **--- کہاں**
adv. --- wherefrom **--- کہاں سے**
adv. --- everywhere/ whence **--- کہاں کہاں**
n. --- haze **--- کہر**
a. --- foggy/ misty **--- کہر آلود**
n. --- fog/ mist **--- کہرا**
n. --- lamentation **--- کہرام**
n. --- electricity **--- کہربا**
n. --- galaxy/ Milky Way **--- کہکشاں**
a. --- galactic **--- کہکشاں سے متعلق**
n. --- (to be)called **--- کہلانا**
v.t. --- denominate **--- کہلانا**
n. --- laziness **--- کہلی**
a. --- old **--- کہن**
a. --- aged/ old **--- کہن سال**
i. --- inform **--- کہنا**
n. --- bidding/ dictum/ saying **--- کہنا**
v.t. --- admonish/ advise/ ask/ assert/ communicate/ impel/ instigate/ name/ **--- کہنا**
order/ promise/ pronounce/ say/ speak/ tell/ unfold/ utter
n. --- altercation/ discussion/ pleading **--- کہنا سننا**
v.t. --- obey **--- کہنا ماننا**
a. --- antique/ obsolete/ old/ worm eaten **--- کہنہ**
a. --- experienced **--- کہنہ مشق**
n. --- elbow **--- کہنی**

کہنی مارنا --- v.t. --- jostle/ nudge
کہہ اٹھنا --- v.t. --- blurt
کہیں --- adv. --- anywhere/ somewhere
کہیں --- conj. --- lest
کہیں اور --- adv. --- elsewhere
کہیں بھی --- adv. --- anywhere/ wherever/ whithersever
کہیں بھی نہیں --- adv. --- nowheres
کہیں سے دور جانا --- v.t. --- leave
کہیں کا ہونا --- n. --- hail from
کہیں کوئی بھی نہیں --- adv. --- nowhither
کہیں نہیں --- adv. --- nowhere
کی --- conj. --- that
کی --- prep. --- of
کی جگہ --- prep. --- vice
کیئے پر پانی پھیر دینا --- i. --- undo
کیا --- n. --- what?
کیا بے کیا کر دینا --- i. --- undo
کیا کہنے ہیں --- intj. --- wow
کیا کیا --- pron. --- what not
کیاری --- n. --- flower bed
کیتلی --- n. --- kettle/ pot
کیتلی پوش --- n. --- teacosy
کیچوے جیسا --- a. --- vermiform
کیچڑ --- a. --- quaggy
کیچڑ --- n. --- gaum/ mire/ mud/ slime/ sop
کیچڑ اچھالنا --- v.t. --- mud
کیچڑ اور مٹی کی تہہ --- n. --- alluvium
کیچڑ میں رنا --- n. --- wallower
کیچڑ میں روندنا پھوندنا --- v.i. --- wallow
کیچڑ میں گھسیٹنا --- v.t. --- bedaggle
کیچھوا --- n. --- worm
کیسا --- pron. --- what sort of?
کیسے --- adv. --- wherein
کیسے --- conj. --- how?
کیش --- n. --- creed/ religion
کیف --- n. --- exhilaration/ intoxication/ revel
کیف آور --- a. --- fain/ joyful
کیفی --- a. --- qualitative
کیفیت --- n. --- account/ affection/ condition/ mood/ narrative/ nature/ particulars/ position/ posture/ prospect/ quality/ remark/ report/ situation/ state/ statement/ story
کیفیت نامہ --- n. --- note

کیکر --- n. --- acacia
کیل --- n. --- dowel/ nail/ spike
کیلا --- n. --- banana
کیمیا --- n. --- alchemy
کیمیا گری --- n. --- arcanum
کین --- adv. --- why?
کین نہیں --- intj. --- why not?
کینہ --- n. --- enmity/ gall/ grudge/ malice/ malignancy/ rancour/ spite/ vengeance
کینہ باز --- a. --- vindictive
کینہ پرور --- a. --- malicious/ malignant/ rancorous/ spiteful/ vengeful/ venomous/ vindictive
کینہ پرور --- n. --- grudger/ maligner
کینہ پروری --- n. --- maligning/ venomousness/ vindictiveness
کینہ پروری سے --- adv. --- vindictively
کینہ پروری کرنا --- v.t. --- malice/ malign
کینہ ور --- n. --- malevolent
کینہ وری سے --- adv. --- vindictively
کیونکہ --- adv. --- because
کیوں نہیں --- adv. --- surely
کیڑا --- n. --- insect/ vermin/ worm
کیڑا لگا --- a. --- moth eaten
کیڑے پڑا --- a. --- verminous
کیڑے خور --- a. --- vermivorous
کیڑے مارنے کا آلہ --- n. --- zapper
کیڑے مارنے کی دوا --- n. --- insecticide
کے --- prep. --- at
کے ارادے سے --- n. --- (with)a view to
کے سبب سے --- n. --- (in)view of
کے مقصد سے --- n. --- (with)a view to
گئی --- pa.t. --- went
گئیں --- pa.t. --- went
گئے --- pa.t. --- went
گاؤ دم --- a. --- conoid
گاؤ دم --- n. --- oxtail
گاؤ دم ہونا --- v.i. --- taper
گاؤدی --- a. --- mannerless
گاؤدی --- n. --- boor/ clod/ clown/ idiot/ lamb/ nincompoop/ noodle/ numbskull/ numskull/ simpleton
گاؤدی شخص --- n. --- nut
گاؤں --- n. --- hamlet/ kine/ vill/ village
گاؤں والا --- n. --- villager

n. --- minstrel/ vocalist **--- گائک**
n. --- cow **--- گائے**
n. --- beef **--- گائے کا گوشت**
a. --- pregnant **--- گابھن**
n. --- bust/ mammilla/ nipple **--- گات**
n. --- carrot **--- گاجر**
n. --- dreg/ lees/ sediment/ slime **--- گاد**
v.t. --- silt **--- گاد سے بھر جانا**
n. --- varve **--- گاد کی تہ**
n. --- quartz **--- گار**
n. --- mortar/ mud **--- گارا**
n. --- pitcher **--- گاگر**
n. --- cheek/ jowl **--- گال**
n. --- zygoma/ zygomatic bone **--- گال کی ہڈی**
n. --- dab **--- گالا**
n. --- abuse/ curse/ invective/ swearing/ vituperation **--- گالی**
v.t. --- abuse/ blaspheme/ curse/ swear **--- گالی دینا**
n. --- revilement **--- گالی گفتار**
n. --- abuse **--- گالی گلوچ**
i. --- vituperate **--- گالیاں دینا**
n. --- denunciation **--- گالیوں کی بوچھاڑ**
n. --- pace/ season/ stride **--- گام**
a. --- treading **--- گامزن**
v.t. --- starter **--- گامزن**
n. --- chant/ music/ singing/ song **--- گانا**
v.i. --- record **--- گانا**
v.t. --- chant/ chant/ praise/ vocalise **--- گانا**
v.t. --- sing **--- گانا گانا**
n. --- cannabis/ hemp/ marijuana **--- گانجا**
n. --- bale/ bunch/ difficulty/ joint/ knot/ knuckle/ node/ nodosity/ package/ snag/ snarl/ tie/ tuber **--- گانٹھ**
v.i. --- knot **--- گانٹھ بندھنا**
n. --- knurl **--- گانٹھ دار**
a. --- knotted **--- گانٹھ دیا ہوا**
a. --- knotless **--- گانٹھ کے بغیر**
n. --- kohlrabi **--- گانٹھ گوبھی**
v.t. --- invent/ join/ vamp **--- گانٹھنا**
n. --- Arthritis **--- گانٹھی کی بیماری**
a. --- conical/ tapering **--- گاو دم**
v.t. --- embed **--- گاڑ دینا**
a. --- embedded **--- گاڑا ہوا**

گاڑنا --- v.t. --- bury/ fix/ infix/ inhume/ inter/ sink
گاڑھا --- a. --- mushy/ thick/ turbid/ viscous
گاڑھا پن --- n. --- mushiness/ saturation
گاڑھا کرنا --- v.t --- incrassate
گاڑھا کرنا --- v.t. --- thicken
گاڑھا ہونا --- i. --- incrassate
گاڑھا ہونا --- v.i. --- thicken
گاڑہ کرنا --- v.t. --- inspissate
گاڑی --- n. --- automobile/ car/ carriage/ cart/ coach/ shebang/ train/ vehicle/ wagon
گاڑی احاطہ --- n. --- parking lot
گاڑی اڈا --- n. --- cab stand
گاڑی بان --- n. --- coachman
گاڑی جوتنا --- v.t. --- inspan
گاڑی خانہ --- n. --- remise
گاڑی سے بھیجنا --- v.t. --- rail
گاڑی کا پچھلا ڈبا --- n. --- trail
گاڑی کا ڈبا --- n. --- wagon
گاڑی وغیرہ کا نچلا حصہ --- n. --- under carriage
گاہک --- a. --- shopper
گاہک --- n. --- client/ customer/ punter
گاہے گاہے --- adv. --- occasionally
گایک --- n. --- chanter
گببھا --- n. --- mattress
گبرو --- a. --- good looking
گپ --- n. --- brag/ cracker/ fib/ gossip/ prittle prattle/ rant/ tattle/ vapouring/ yarn
گپ باز --- n. --- newsmonger
گپ شپ --- a. --- palaver
گپ شپ --- n. --- cackle/ chat/ chit chat/ gab/ gossip/ talk/ tittle tattle
گپ شپ کرنا --- v.i. --- prate
گپ لگانا --- v.t. --- gossip
گپ مارنا --- v.i. --- cackle
گپ مارنا --- v.t. --- tattle
گپ ہانکنا --- i. --- brag
گپ ہانکنا --- v.i. --- rant
گپڑ سپڑ --- n. --- jargon
گپھا --- n. --- tassel
گپی --- a. --- garrulous/ talkative
گپی --- n. --- blether/ boaster/ bouncer/ braggart/ cackler/ chatter box/ newsmonger
گت --- n. --- condition/ deportment/ liking/ plight/ tune
گت بنانا --- v.t. --- harass
گت کا --- a. --- fine

n. --- board/ cardboard **--- گتا**
n. --- clump **--- گتتھا**
v.i. --- clash **--- گتھ جانا**
v.t. --- grapple **--- گتھ جانا**
n. --- kink/ knot/ skein/ snarl/ tangle **--- گتھی**
v.t. --- batch **--- گتھی بنانا**
v.i. --- yerk **--- گتھی لگانا**
a. --- kinky **--- گتھی والا**
v.t. --- kink **--- گتھی ڈالنا**
n. --- alarm/ vesper **--- گجر**
v.t. --- alarm **--- گجر بجانا**
n. --- garland/ wreath **--- گجرا**
n. --- bouquet/ bunch/ cluster/ constellation/ tuft **--- گچھا**
v.t. --- bunch **--- گچھا بنانا**
v.t. --- uncoil **--- گچھا کھولنا**
n. --- dowel **--- گچھی**
a. --- conglomerate/ wiry/ wisplike **--- گچھے دار**
n. --- beggar/ indigent/ mattress **--- گدا**
v.t. --- pauperise **--- گدا گر بنانا**
n. --- beggary/ pauperism **--- گدا گری**
a. --- molten **--- گداختہ**
a. --- sensitive/ soft **--- گداز**
n. --- softness **--- گداز**
a. --- buxom **--- گداز جسم**
n. --- godown **--- گدام**
v.t. --- kittle/ tickle/ titilate **--- گدگدانا**
a. --- kittle **--- گدگدانے والا(والی)**
n. --- titillation **--- گدگداہٹ**
n. --- titillation **--- گدگدی**
v.t. --- tickle **--- گدگدی کرنا**
a. --- addle/ cloudy/ muddy/ turbid **--- گدلا**
n. --- muddiness **--- گدلا پن**
v.t. --- mud **--- گدلا کرنا**
v.t. --- tarnish **--- گدلانا**
n. --- hair shirt/ rag **--- گدڑی**
n. --- gripe/ vulture **--- گدھ**
a. --- asinine/ goofy **--- گدھا**
n. --- ass/ donkey/ jackass/ moke/ onager **--- گدھا**
n. --- jenny **--- گدھی**
n. --- hassock/ nape/ noddle/ nucha/ pad/ pillion/ wad **--- گدی**
a. --- occipital **--- گدی جیسا**

گدی نشینی --- n. --- installation
گذ --- n. --- fiddlestick
گذر گاہ --- n. --- way
گذشتہ --- a --- ago
گذشتہ --- a. --- bygone/ elapsed/ foregone/ last/ past/ preceding
گذشتہ سال --- n. --- yester year
گذشتہ وقت --- n. --- retrospect
گذیدہ --- a. --- bitten/ selected
گر --- n. --- mentor
گر جاننا --- a. --- know the ropes
گر دن --- n. --- neck/ scrag
گر دن دار --- a. --- necked
گرا پڑا شخص --- n. --- underdog
گرا ہوا --- a. --- downfallen/ fallen
گراری --- n. --- gear/ reel
گراری کا دندانہ --- n. --- cog
گرامی --- a. --- esteemed/ respected/ revered
گرانا --- v.t. --- demean/ drop/ fell/ shed/ spill
گرانی --- n. --- dearness/ dearth/ indigestion/ massiness/ scarcity
گراوٹ --- n. --- decadence/ degeneration
گراں --- a. --- burdensome/ costly/ heavy/ heavy/ important/ indigestible/ intolerable/ irksome/ tiresome/ tiring/ wearing
گراں --- n. --- tedious/ weighty
گراں بہا --- a. --- costly/ precious/ worthful
گراں قدر --- a. --- dear
گراں قیمت --- a. --- valuable
گراں قیمت --- n. --- valuableness
گراں گزرنا --- v.t. --- grate
گربہ --- n. --- cat
گربہ خو --- a. --- catty
گرج --- n. --- bellowing/ clap/ roar/ thunder/ yell
گرجا --- n. --- church/ kirk/ minster
گرجانا --- v.t. --- fulminate
گرجنا --- v.i. --- boom/ crack/ fulminate/ roar
گرجنا --- v.t. --- intonate
گرجہ --- n. --- cathedral
گرجے والا --- n. --- cleric
گرد --- adv. --- around
گرد --- n. --- circumference/ dust/ environs/ gook/ round/ surrounding
گرد آلود --- a. --- dusty
گرد سے اٹانا --- v.t. --- bedust

v.t. --- circumvent **--- گرد گھومنا**
n. --- environs/ neighbourhood/ vicinage/ vicinity **--- گرد و نواح**
n. --- kernel **--- گردا**
n. --- eddy/ gulf/ maelstrom/ vortex/ whirlpool **--- گرداب**
v.t. --- inflect **--- گردان کرنا**
n. --- whirlwind **--- گردباد**
n. --- circulation/ course/ cycle/ misfortune/ revolution/ vicissitude **--- گردش**
i. --- revolve **--- گردش کرنا**
v.i. --- purl **--- گردش کرنا**
n. --- gyroscope/ zoetrope **--- گردش نما**
n. --- meningitis **--- گردن توڑ بخار**
v.t. --- submit **--- گردن جھکانا**
v.t. --- decapitate **--- گردن مارنا**
a. --- jugular **--- گردن یا حلق سے متعلق**
n. --- necking **--- گردنی**
n. --- temple **--- گردوارہ**
n. --- firmament **--- گردوں**
n. --- kidney **--- گردہ**
a. --- kidney like **--- گردہ نما**
n. --- club/ mace **--- گرز**
n. --- mace bearer **--- گرز بردار**
n. --- clamp/ clutch/ criticism/ grapple/ grasp/ grip/ gripe/ handle/ hold/ lock/ objection/ seizing **--- گرفت**
v.t. --- grapple/ gripe **--- گرفت میں لانا**
a. --- elude **--- گرفت میں نہ آنا**
v.i. --- gripe **--- گرفت میں ہونا**
a. --- apprehended/ arrested/ captivated/ captured/ involved/ seized/ smitten **--- گرفتار**
n. --- arrestee/ captive/ prisoner **--- گرفتار**
v.t. --- catch **--- گرفتار**
v.t. --- apprehend/ arrest/ capture/ seize **--- گرفتار کرنا**
n. --- apprehension/ arrest/ bondage/ captivity/ capture/ seizure **--- گرفتاری**
n. --- wolf **--- گرگ**
n. --- henchman **--- گرگا**
n. --- chaussure **--- گرگابی**
n. --- chameleon/ lizard/ zandoli **--- گرگٹ**
n. --- chamois **--- گرل**
a. --- brisk/ eager/ excited/ fervent/ glowing/ heated/ hot/ thermal/ warm **--- گرم**
v.t. --- stew **--- گرم پانی سے نہلانا**
a. --- warmer **--- گرم تر**
n. --- therm **--- گرم حمام**

گرم خون والا --- n. --- warm blooded
گرم خونی --- n. --- warm bloodedness
گرم دلی --- n. --- warmness
گرم دلی سے --- adv. --- warmly
گرم کرنا --- v.i. --- warm up
گرم کرنا --- v.t. --- heat/ warm
گرم مزاج --- a. --- hot tempered
گرم و خشک --- a. --- torrid
گرما --- n. --- melon
گرما گرمی --- n. --- vivacity
گرمائ گھر --- n. --- kiosk
گرمانا --- v.t. --- enthuse
گرمجوشی سے --- adv. --- enthusiasistically
گرمجوشی کے بے غیر --- adv. --- tepidly
گرمی --- n. --- anger/ burning/ excitement/ fervency/ fervour/ heat/ passion/ rage/ summer/ warmness/ warmth/ zing
گرمی دانا --- n. --- prickly heat
گرمی دانے --- a. --- miliaria
گرمی سے --- adv. --- heatedly
گرمیوں کا موسم --- n. --- summer
گرنا --- v.i. --- betide/ drop/ fall/ trill
گرنا --- v.t. --- bedrop
گرو --- n. --- pledge
گروہ --- n. --- band/ bunch/ class/ clique/ faction/ gang/ group/ herd
گروہ بنانا --- v.t. --- group
گروہ بندی --- n. --- grouping
گروہ سازی --- n. --- grouping
گروہ یا نسل کا قتل عام --- n. --- genocide
گروہی --- v.t. --- ethnic
گروی --- n. --- mortgage/ pawn
گروی رکھنا --- v.t. --- pledge
گروی رکھوانا --- v.i. --- hock
گرویدگی --- n. --- adherence/ admiration/ attachment
گرویدہ --- a. --- attracted
گرہ --- n. --- complication/ joint/ knar/ knob/ knot/ node/ snarl/ tie
گرہ جیسا --- a. --- knotlike
گرہ دار --- a. --- knobbed/ knobby/ knotted/ nodal/ nodose/ nodular
گرہ داری --- n. --- nodality/ nodosity
گرہ کھولنا --- v.t. --- unfasten
گرہ لگ جانا --- v.i. --- knot
گرہ لگا دینا --- v.t. --- tie

v.t. --- knot **--- گرہ لگانا**
n. --- knotter **--- گرہ لگانے والا پرزہ یا شخص**
a. --- knotlike **--- گرہ نما**
a. --- nodal **--- گرہ یا گلٹی سے متعلق**
n. --- household/ housekeeping **--- گرہستی**
n. --- eclipse **--- گرہن**
n. --- kernel/ nucleus **--- گری**
n. --- nutting **--- گری جمع کرنے کا عمل**
n. --- nutter **--- گری جمع کرنے والا**
n. --- nut oil **--- گری کا تیل**
v.t. --- weep **--- گریا زاری کرنا**
a. --- crying/ weeping **--- گریاں**
n. --- collar **--- گریبان**
n. --- digression/ diversion/ escape/ evasion/ flight/ go by **--- گریز**
v.t. --- digress **--- گریز کرنا**
a. --- flying **--- گریزانو**
a. --- escaping **--- گریزاں**
n. --- crying/ lamentation/ plaint/ wail/ weeping **--- گریہ**
v.i. --- wail **--- گریہ زاری کرنا**
v.t. --- bewail **--- گریہ زاری کرنا**
v.i. --- lament **--- گریہ و زاری کا ہونا**
n. --- yard **--- گز**
n. --- ingress **--- گزار**
n. --- petition/ representation/ request/ submission/ suit **--- گزارش**
v.t. --- suit **--- گزارش کرنا**
v.i. --- live **--- گزارنا**
v.t. --- pass/ spend/ undergo **--- گزارنا**
n. --- abode/ access/ allowance/ dole/ maintenance/ stay/ subsistence **--- گزارہ**
a. --- passing **--- گزر**
n. --- admission/ egress/ passage/ travel **--- گزر**
n. --- (breathe one's)last **--- گزر جانا**
n. --- gate/ passageway/ road/ trajectory **--- گزر گاہ**
n. --- past **--- گزرا زمانہ**
n. --- yesterday **--- گزرا کل**
a. --- worn out **--- گزرا ہوا**
n. --- living **--- گزران**
v.i. --- subsist **--- گزران کرنا**
v.i. --- die/ elapse/ expire/ happen/ pass **--- گزرنا**
v.t. --- go through **--- گزرنا**
n. --- passer by **--- گزرنے والا**
v.t. --- let **--- گزرنے یا جانے کی اجازت دینا**

گزند --- n. --- detriment/ harm/ hurt/ injury
گزنہ --- n. --- nettle
گستاخ --- a. --- audacious/ blunt/ brash/ flippant/ impolite/ impudent/ insolent/ insubordinate/ irreverent/ obtuse/ rude/ saucy/ uncivil/ uppity
گستاخانہ --- adv. --- sacrilegiously
گستاخی --- n. --- affront/ arrogance/ audacity/ cockiness/ hardihood/ impertinence/ impudence/ indecorum/ insolence/ obtuseness/ offensive/ offensiveness/ rudeness
گستاخی سے --- adv. --- audaciously
گستاخی کرنا --- v.t. --- affront/ hector
گشت --- n. --- perambulation/ tour/ walk
گشت کرنا --- v.i. --- patrol
گشت کرنا --- v.t. --- itinerate
گشتی کچہری --- a. --- eyre
گفت و شنید --- n. --- negotiation
گفت و شنید کرنا --- v.t. --- negotiate
گفت و شنید کرنے والا --- n. --- negotiator
گفت و شنید کے لائق --- a. --- negotiable
گفتار --- n. --- speech/ talk
گفتگو --- n. --- colloquy/ confabulation/ conversation/ dialogue/ discourse/ parle/ speech/ talk
گفتگو کرنا --- v.t. --- discuss
گفتگو ہونا --- v.i. --- confabulate
گگن بھیڑ --- n. --- pelican
گل --- n. --- clay/ earth/ flower/ mud/ rose
گل اختر --- n. --- canna
گل اندام --- a. --- delicate/ gracile/ slender
گل بدن --- a. --- delicate/ genty/ graceful
گل بکاؤلی --- n. --- hyacinth
گل بند --- n. --- choker/ kerchief/ muffler/ necklace
گل تسبیح --- n. --- canna
گل جانا --- v.i. --- moulder
گل جوڑ --- n. --- header/ header
گل چھرے --- n. --- enjoyment/ festivity
گل چھرے اڑانا --- v.t. --- misspend
گل چین --- n. --- florist/ gardener
گل خیر --- n. --- mallow
گل دار --- a. --- flowery
گل داری --- n. --- inflorescence
گل دان --- n. --- vase
گل دستہ --- n. --- bouquet
گل زار --- n. --- flower bed/ flower garden

n. --- mumps **--- گل سئے**
n. --- florist **--- گل فروش**
n. --- gaud/ ornament/ tapestry/ vignette **--- گل کاری**
v.t. --- put out/ quench **--- گل کرنا**
a. --- choky **--- گل گیر**
n. --- whiskers **--- گل مچھے**
a. --- ripe **--- گلا**
n. --- gorge/ grouch/ grumble/ gullet/ neck/ swallow/ throat/ throttle/ weasand **--- گلا**
adv. --- vociferously **--- گلا پھاڑ کر**
v.t. --- choke/ strangle **--- گلا دبانا**
v.t. --- jugulate **--- گلا کاٹنا**
v.i. --- grumble **--- گلا کرنا**
v.t. --- grouch/ maunder **--- گلا کرنا**
v.t. --- throttle **--- گلا گھونٹنا**
v.t. --- smother **--- گلا گھوٹنا**
n. --- rose **--- گلاب**
n. --- rosebud **--- گلاب کی کلی**
a. --- pink/ rosy **--- گلابی**
v.t. --- boil/ decompose/ dissolve/ entender/ soften/ tenderise/ waste **--- گلانا**
n. --- solvent **--- گلاوٹ**
n. --- neckkerchief **--- گلبند**
a. --- covered for flowers **--- گلپوش**
n. --- raceme **--- گلدستہ**
n. --- garden **--- گلزار**
n. --- garden/ rose garden **--- گلستان**
n. --- flower garden **--- گلشن**
n. --- biting cold **--- گلن**
v.i. --- dissolve/ rot **--- گلنا**
n. --- neoplasm/ node **--- گلٹی**
a. --- cloggy/ nodose **--- گلٹی دار**
n. --- blame/ complaint/ flock/ gravamen/ grievance/ lamentation/ moan/ reproach **--- گلہ**
v.t. --- complain/ moan **--- گلہ کرنا**
n. --- squirrel **--- گلہری**
n. --- alley/ lane/ street **--- گلی**
a. --- walk in **--- گلی پر دروازہ**
n. --- névé **--- گلیشئر پر پڑی ہوئ برف**
adv. --- throaty **--- گلے سے**
v.t. --- swallow **--- گلے سے اتارنا**
n. --- prunella **--- گلے کا درد**
v.t. --- cuddle **--- گلے لگانا**

گلے لگنا --- v.t. --- embrace/ neck
گم --- a. --- absorbed/ distracted/ lorn/ lost
گم --- n. --- missing
گم سم --- a. --- absent minded/ moony/ quiet/ silent/ still/ voiceless
گم شدگی --- n. --- disappearance
گم کرنا --- v.t. --- hide/ lose/ steal
گم گشتہ --- a. --- errant/ lorn/ lost/ wandering
گمان --- a. --- hauteur
گمان --- n. --- fancy/ haughtiness/ likelihood/ mistrust/ pride/ probablity/ surmise/ suspicion
گمان کرنا --- v.t. --- fancy/ imagine/ mistrust/ surmise/ suspect
گمراہ --- a. --- aberrant/ deluded/ depraved/ devious/ erring/ lorn/ lost/ misguided/ remote/ reprobate/ wacky/ whacky/ wicked
گمراہ --- n. --- astray/ felonious/ misbeliever
گمراہ کرنا --- v.t. --- beguile/ bluff/ deprave/ misdirect/ mislead/ wrong
گمراہ کرنے والا --- n. --- misleader
گمراہ کن --- a. --- deceptive/ misleading
گمراہ کن بات چیت --- n. --- jive
گمراہ ہونا --- v.i. --- divagate
گمراہی --- n. --- aberration/ divagation/ error/ heresy/ misguidedness/ wickedness
گمک --- n. --- resonance/ resounding/ reverberation/ roaring/ thunder
گمک دار --- a. --- resonant
گملا --- n. --- flower pot
گملہ --- n. --- planter
گمنام --- a. --- anonymous/ inglorious/ innominate/ nameless/ obscure/ unknown
گمنام باشی --- n. --- anonymity
گمنامی --- n. --- obscurity
گمڑا --- n. --- hump/ hunch/ lump/ protuberance/ swelling/ tumour
گمڑی --- n. --- knob/ knub/ knubble/ node/ tuber/ verruca
گمڑی دار --- a. --- knobbed/ knobby
گن --- n. --- mettle
گن گنانا --- i. --- thrum
گن گنانا --- v.t. --- hum
گنا کرنا --- v.t. --- smudge
گناہ --- n. --- crime/ delict/ guilt/ iniquity/ offence/ sin/ transgression/ wrong
گناہ صغیر --- n. --- peccadillo
گناہ گار --- a. --- peccant
گناہ گار --- n. --- wrongdoer
گناہ گاری --- n. --- peccancy/ wickedness
گناہگار --- a. --- guilty/ iniquitous/ peccable/ sacrilegious/ sinful/ ungodly/ wicked
گناہگار --- n. --- criminal/ sinner

گنبد --- n. --- dome/ vault
گنبد کی صدا --- n. --- requital
گنتی --- n. --- account/ calculation/ counting/ estimation/ nick/ numeration
گنتی کرنے والا --- n. --- numberer
گنتی کے لحاظ سے --- adv. --- numerically
گنج --- n. --- baldness/ heap/ market/ mint/ pile/ scaldhead/ treasure
گنجا --- a. --- bald/ scaldheaded
گنجا پن --- n. --- psilosis
گنجائش --- n. --- accommodation/ profit/ room/ vacancy
گنجان --- a. --- close/ dense/ thick
گنجور --- n. --- treasurer
گند نکاسی --- a. --- sewage
گندا --- a. --- insanitary/ mephitic/ paltry/ soiled/ ugly/ unblushing/ unclean/ uncleaned
گندا کرنا --- v.t. --- infect
گندگی --- n. --- dirt/ dirtiness/ excrement/ filth/ impurity/ muck/ obsceneness/ ordure/ pollution/ rubbish/ soil/ squalor/ sullage/ uncleanliness
گندگی کرنا --- v.t. --- foul
گندم --- n. --- wheat
گندمی --- a. --- nut brown
گندھا --- a. --- entwined
گندھا ہوا آٹا --- n. --- dough
گندھک --- n. --- sulphur
گندہ --- a. --- black/ filthy/ foul/ indecent/ mucuous/ obscene/ polluted/ shabby/ stinking/ tatty/ unhygienic
گندہ --- n. --- dirty/ squalid
گندہ بروزہ --- n. --- tar
گندہ پانی --- n. --- wastewater
گندہ کرنا --- v.t. --- pollute
گندی --- a. --- dowdy/ polluted
گندی --- n. --- draggletail
گندے پن سے --- adv. --- nastily
گنگنی آواز سے --- adv. --- nasally
گنا --- n. --- sugar cane
گننا --- v.t. --- count/ detail/ enumerate/ nick/ number/ numerate/ reckon/ tell
گنوار --- a. --- mannerless/ rugged/ uncivil/ uncouth/ vulgar
گنوار --- n. --- peasant/ villager/ wild man/ yahoo/ yokel
گنوار پن --- n. --- boorishness/ rudeness/ stupidity/ villagery/ vulgarity
گنٹھیلی --- a. --- knaggy
گنڈا --- n. --- amulet/ fetish/ mascot/ talisman
گنڈے دار --- a. --- intermissive

adv. --- howsoever/ though --- **گو کہ**
conj. --- albeit/ however/ though --- **گو کہ**
a. --- diverse --- **گو نا گوں**
n. --- (cluster) bean --- **گوار پھلی**
n. --- guar --- **گوار کی پھلی**
a. --- agreeable/ bearable/ ingratiating/ palatable/ tolerable --- **گوارا**
adv. --- seemly --- **گوارا**
v.t. --- bear/ submit to/ tolerate --- **گوارا کرنا**
a. --- according/ nice/ pleasant --- **گوارہ**
v.t. --- let --- **گوارہ کرنا**
n. --- wild ox --- **گوال**
n. --- madrigal --- **گوال گیت**
n. --- milkman/ vaquero --- **گوالا**
n. --- milkmaid --- **گوالن**
n. --- witness --- **گواہ**
n. --- deposition/ evidence/ testimony/ witness --- **گواہی**
n. --- witness --- **گواہی دینا**
v.t. --- depose/ testify --- **گواہی دینا**
n. --- cow dung/ dung/ manure/ muck/ ordure/ soil --- **گوبر**
n. --- turd --- **گوبر کا ڈلا**
v.t. --- bedung --- **گوبر میں لتھیڑنا**
n. --- poke --- **گوجھا**
n. --- bosom/ lap --- **گود**
v.t. --- adopt --- **گود لینا**
n. --- marrow/ medulla/ nucleus/ pith --- **گودا**
v.t. --- squash --- **گودا بنا دینا**
n. --- dockyard/ jetty/ quay/ wharf --- **گودی**
a. --- marrowy --- **گودے دار**
a. --- mushy --- **گودے والا**
n. --- wild ox --- **گور**
n. --- zebra --- **گور خر**
a. --- zebrine --- **گور خر سا**
n. --- grave digger --- **گور کن**
a. --- fair/ white --- **گورا**
n. --- fair/ westerner --- **گورا**
n. --- whiteness --- **گورا پن**
n. --- graveyard --- **گورستان**
a. --- white --- **گوری**
n. --- beauty/ belle --- **گوری**
n. --- blond --- **گوری رنگت اور سنہرے بال والا**
n. --- ear --- **گوش**

n. --- chastisement/ lesson/ punishing/ rebuke/ reprehension/ reproof **--- گوش مالی**
v.t. --- chasten/ punish/ tax **--- گوش مالی کرنا**
n. --- hermitage **--- گوشا عجلت**
n. --- flesh/ meat **--- گوشت**
a. --- carnivorous/ zoophagous **--- گوشت خور**
n. --- carnivore **--- گوشت خور**
a. --- scurvy **--- گوشت خورہ**
a. --- fleshy **--- گوشت دار**
n. --- mulligatawny **--- گوشت کا مرچ دار شوربہ**
n. --- chop **--- گوشت کا ٹکڑا**
n. --- fleshpot **--- گوشت کی ہانڈی**
n. --- angle/ cantle/ cell/ corner/ lobe/ nook/ privacy/ quoin/ recess/ side **--- گوشہ**
n. --- ivory tower **--- گوشہ عذلت**
a. --- secluded **--- گوشہ گیر**
n. --- secludedness **--- گوشہ گیری**
n. --- hermit/ recluse **--- گوشہ نشین**
n. --- (take the) veil **--- گوشہ نشینی اختیار کرنا**
a. --- circular/ moony/ rotund/ round **--- گول**
n. --- hump **--- گول ابھار**
n. --- drawing room **--- گول کمرہ**
n. --- confusion/ jumble/ mess/ mix up **--- گول مال**
a. --- ambiguous/ vague **--- گول مول**
v.t. --- equivocate **--- گول مول بات کرنا**
n. --- ball/ cracker/ globe/ skein **--- گولا**
n. --- ammunition/ munition **--- گولا بارود**
n. --- circuit/ roundness **--- گولائ**
v.t. --- rotund **--- گولائ دینا**
n. --- bullet/ marble/ pellet/ shot **--- گولی**
v.t. --- fire **--- گولی چلانا**
a. --- bulletproof **--- گولی روک**
v.t. --- ignore/ shoot **--- گولی مارنا**
n. --- volley **--- گولیوں کی بوچھاڑ**
n. --- quandary **--- گومگو کا عالم**
n. --- apophysis **--- گومڑا**
a. --- multiform/ multiplicate **--- گون نا گون**
n. --- echo/ repercussion/ reverberation/ roar/ vibrancy **--- گونج**
a. --- vibrant/ voiceful **--- گونج دار**
adv. --- vibrantly **--- گونجتے ہوئے**
v.i. --- jar/ resound/ reverberate **--- گونجنا**
v.t. --- rebound/ reverberate **--- گونجنا**
v.t. --- prod **--- گونچنا**

n. --- glue/ gum **--- گوند**
a. --- gummy **--- گوند دار**
v.i. --- gum **--- گوند دار ہونا**
v.t. --- gum **--- گوند کی تہ لگانا**
v.i. --- gum **--- گوند نکلنا**
v.t. --- entwine/ knead **--- گوندھنا**
n. --- kneading **--- گوندھنائ**
a. --- dumb/ inarticulate/ voiceless **--- گونگا**
n. --- jerk **--- گونگا**
n. --- sack **--- گونی**
n. --- gimp/ margin/ slam **--- گوٹ**
n. --- list **--- گوٹا**
n. --- embroidery/ lace **--- گوٹا کناری**
n. --- guana **--- گوہ**
n. --- gem/ gem/ jewel/ pearl **--- گوہر**
a. --- eloquent/ speaking **--- گویا**
n. --- singer **--- گوّیا**
n. --- vocalist **--- گویا**
a. --- tantamount **--- گویا کہ**
adv. --- namely **--- گویا کہ**
a. --- eloquence **--- گویائ**
n. --- approver/ informer/ spy **--- گوینده**
n. --- ankle/ knuckle **--- گٹا**
n. --- batten/ mascot/ talisman **--- گٹکا**
n. --- quaver **--- گٹکری آواز کی ایک لہر**
n. --- collusion **--- گٹھ جوڑ**
n. --- bundle **--- گٹھا**
v.t. --- huddle **--- گٹھا بنانا**
n. --- packing **--- گٹھری بندی**
v.t. --- unpack **--- گٹھری کھولنا**
n. --- kernel/ pip/ pippin/ pit/ stone **--- گٹھلی**
v.i. --- join **--- گٹھنا**
n. --- Arthritis/ rheuma/ rheumatism **--- گٹھیا**
n. --- gout **--- گٹھیا کی بیماری**
a. --- crabbed/ geniculate/ jointed/ knotted/ nodal/ nodose **--- گٹھیلا**
v.i. --- knot **--- گٹھیلا ہونا**
n. --- dowel **--- گٹی**
a. --- corny **--- گٹے دار**
a. --- indistinct **--- گڈ مڈ**
n. --- gallimaufry/ hash/ jumble/ mix up **--- گڈ مڈ**
v.t. --- intermingle/ intermix/ mingle/ shuffle **--- گڈ مڈ کرنا**

گڈ مڈ ہونا --- v.t. --- huddle
گڈریا --- n. --- herd/ herdsman/ shepherd
گڈی --- n. --- bundle/ kite/ sheaf
گڑ --- n. --- jaggery
گڑ بڑ --- n. --- alarm/ anarchy/ bumble/ combustion/ confusion/ disorder/ disturbance/ flub/ gallimaufry/ hubble bubble/ hubhub/ huddle/ imbroglio/ kick up/ mess/ mismanagement/ mix up
گڑ بڑ کرنا --- v.t. --- meddle/ mess/ ruffle
گڑ گڑانا --- v.i. --- grumble/ rumble
گڑا --- a. --- planted
گڑائی --- n. --- hoeing
گڑائی کرنا --- v.t. --- hoe
گڑنا --- v.i. --- pierce/ sink
گڑھ --- n. --- stronghold
گڑھا --- n. --- den/ depression/ ditch/ fovea/ grave/ hollow/ pit/ pitfall/ sinkhole
گڑھا پن --- n. --- viscosity
گڑھا کھودنا --- v.t. --- ditch
گڑھنا --- v.t. --- coin
گڑہی --- n. --- citadel
گڑیا --- n. --- doll
گھاؤ --- n. --- cut/ gash/ hurt/ sore/ wound
گھاؤ --- v.t. --- incise
گھاؤ لگاتا --- n. --- lacerating
گھاؤ لگانا --- i. --- jab
گھاؤ لگانا --- v.t. --- bless/ ganch/ lacerate
گھائل --- a. --- wounded
گھائل کرنا --- v.t. --- injure
گھائل ہونے کے لائق --- a. --- vulnerable
گھات --- n. --- ambush/ artifice/ deceit/ manoeuvre/ stratagem/ trick
گھات میں ہونا --- v.i. --- lurk/ mooch
گھاس --- n. --- grass
گھاس چرنا --- v.i. --- depasture
گھاس کا بیج --- a. --- hayseed
گھاس کا قطعہ --- n. --- lawn
گھاس کا میدان --- n. --- veld
گھاس کاٹنا --- v.t. --- mow
گھاس کھلانا --- v.t. --- grass/ graze
گھاس کی ایک ذات --- n. --- zoysia
گھاس لگانا --- v.t. --- grass
گھاس نہ ڈالنا --- v.t. --- baulk
گھاس ڈھیر --- n. --- mow

a. --- hard headed/ shrewd **--- گھاگ**
n. --- wide boy **--- گھاگ**
n. --- hard headedness **--- گھاگ پنا**
n. --- kilt/ kirtle **--- گھاگھرا**
a. --- asinine/ vacuous **--- گھامڑ**
n. --- gander **--- گھامڑ**
n. --- batch **--- گھان**
n. --- landing/ quay **--- گھاٹ**
v.t. --- wade **--- گھاٹ اترنا**
n. --- abatement/ decrease/ deficiency/ deficit/ loss **--- گھاٹا**
n. --- valley **--- گھاٹی**
v.t. --- unnerve **--- گھبرا دینا**
v.i. --- jitter **--- گھبرائ حرکت کرنا**
a. --- (to be)agitated **--- گھبرانا**
v.i. --- dither **--- گھبرانا**
v.t. --- bewilder **--- گھبرانا**
n. --- confusion/ distraction/ distress/ dither/ fluster/ nervousness/ perplexity/ perturbation/ queasiness/ uneasiness/ worry/ yips **--- گھبراہٹ**
v.t. --- upset **--- گھبراہٹ پیدا کرنا**
a. --- dithered/ dumbfounded/ upset/ wigged out/ winced **--- گھبرایا**
v.t. --- bewildered **--- گھبرایا**
a. --- blank/ distraught/ jittery/ nervous **--- گھبرایا ہوا**
n. --- cheating/ deception/ discrepancy/ fraud/ mess **--- گھپلا**
v.t. --- botch/ bungle/ cheat **--- گھپلا کرنا**
n. --- racket **--- گھپلے کا پیسہ**
n. --- birthplace/ case/ dwelling/ dynasty/ family/ habitat/ habitation/ holder/ hole/ home/ house/ residence/ shebang/ source/ space **--- گھر**
n. --- family/ household/ menage **--- گھر بار**
v.t. --- nestle **--- گھر بنانا**
a. --- indoor **--- گھر کا**
adv. --- homeward **--- گھر کی جانب**
n. --- housetop **--- گھر کی چھت**
n. --- housekeeping **--- گھر کی دیکھ بھال**
n. --- handmaiden **--- گھر کی لونڈی**
n. --- homesickness **--- گھر کی یاد**
n. --- whir **--- گھر گھر کی آواز**
n. --- exile/ ouster **--- گھر نکالا**
n. --- homemaker/ householder/ husband **--- گھر والا**
n. --- housewife/ wife **--- گھر والی**
a. --- encircled **--- گھرا ہوا**
n. --- house/ lineage **--- گھرانا**

a. --- domestic/ homely/ interior --- **گھریلو**
n. --- turbit --- **گھریلو کبوتر**
n. --- house coat --- **گھریلو لبادہ**
n. --- poultry --- **گھریلو مرغی**
n. --- menial --- **گھریلو نوکر**
v.i. --- irrupt/ penetrate/ rub/ wear off --- **گھس جانا**
n. --- intruder --- **گھس جانے والا**
v.t. --- grate --- **گھس کر چھیلنا**
n. --- abrasion --- **گھسا**
a. --- hackneyed/ trite/ worn out --- **گھسا پٹا**
n. --- cornball --- **گھسا پٹا**
v.t. --- wear out --- **گھسا دینا**
a. --- beaten/ worn out --- **گھسا ہوا**
n. --- abrasion/ attrition --- **گھسائی**
v.t. --- rub --- **گھسائی کرنا**
v.t. --- grind --- **گھسآنا**
n. --- evasion/ fraud/ friction/ trick --- **گھسسا**
i. --- thrust --- **گھسنا**
v.i. --- creep in/ fret/ grind/ intrude/ penetrate/ rub/ rush in --- **گھسنا**
v.t. --- enter/ enter into/ excoriate/ force in/ grate/ meddle/ rub/ thrust in --- **گھسنا**
v.i. --- want in --- **گھسنا چاہنا**
v.t. --- intromit --- **گھسنے دینا**
n. --- grinder --- **گھسنے والا**
n. --- old hat/ truism --- **گھسی پٹی بات**
n. --- mower --- **گھسیار**
n. --- grass cutter --- **گھسیارا**
v.t. --- induce --- **گھسیت لانا**
n. --- drag --- **گھسیٹ**
v.t --- drag --- **گھسیٹنا**
v.t. --- drag long/ draw/ haul/ lug/ pull/ scribble/ snake/ trek/ tug --- **گھسیٹنا**
v.t. --- detrude/ implant/ insert/ invade/ penetrate/ poke/ stuff --- **گھسیڑنا**
n. --- shop worn --- **گھسے پٹے الفاظ**
n. --- hooter --- **گھگ گھو**
n. --- kilt --- **گھگھرا**
v.i. --- mingle --- **گھل مل جانا**
n. --- intermixture --- **گھل میل**
a. --- soft --- **گھلا**
i. --- languish --- **گھلنا**
v.i. --- disolve/ dissolve/ mix --- **گھلنا**
n. --- slew --- **گھمائی**
i. --- slew/ twirl --- **گھمانا**

v.t. --- rotate/ spin/ troll/ turn/ veer **--- گھمانا**
a. --- deep **--- گھمبیر**
n. --- sultriness **--- گھمس**
a. --- sultry **--- گھمس دار**
n. --- carnage/ crowd **--- گھمسان**
v.t. --- slaughter **--- گھمسان**
n. --- melee **--- گھمسان کا رن**
n. --- dogfight **--- گھمسان کی لڑائ**
n. --- conceit/ hubris/ nerve/ pride **--- گھمنڈ**
adv. --- proudly/ vainly **--- گھمنڈ سے**
a. --- priggish/ proud/ vain **--- گھمنڈی**
n. --- snobbism **--- گھمنڈی**
n. --- vertigo **--- گھمیر**
n. --- abhorrence/ disgust/ grief/ loathing/ noisomeness/ odium/ revulsion/ vermination/ weevil/ worry **--- گھن**
v.t. --- abominate **--- گھن آنا**
a. --- worm eaten **--- گھن لگا**
i. --- undermine **--- گھن لگا دینا جڑ کاٹنا**
a. --- close/ dense/ thick **--- گھنا**
adv. --- thickly **--- گھنا گھنا**
a. --- abhorrent/ abominable **--- گھناونا**
a. --- curly **--- گھنگریالا**
v.t. --- curl **--- گھنگریالہ بنانا**
n. --- tinklebell **--- گھنگھر**
v.t. --- abhor **--- گھننانا**
n. --- bell **--- گھنٹا**
v.t. --- toll **--- گھنٹا بجانا**
v.i. --- toll **--- گھنٹا بجنا**
n. --- hour **--- گھنٹہ**
n. --- bell **--- گھنٹی**
v.t. --- ting **--- گھنٹی بجانا**
v.i. --- ding **--- گھنٹی بجتے رہنا**
v.i. --- ting **--- گھنٹی بجنا**
n. --- peal **--- گھنٹی کی آواز**
v.t. --- ring **--- گھنٹی کی آواز**
n. --- tink **--- گھنٹی کی ٹن ٹن**
v.t. --- clinker **--- گھنٹی ٹنٹنانا**
n. --- chime **--- گھنٹیونں کی آواز**
n. --- knell/ knoll **--- گھنٹے کی آواز**
a. --- hourly **--- گھنٹے کے حساب سے**
n. --- button/ knob/ knub/ node **--- گھنڈی**

گھنڈی دار --- capitate --- a.
گھنی جھاڑی --- bush --- n.
گھنیرا --- thick --- a.
گھور کر دیکھنا --- gaze --- v.i.
گھورا --- midden --- n.
گھورنا --- stare --- v.i.
گھوسن --- milkmaid --- n.
گھوسی --- milkman/ milk seller --- n.
گھولنا --- disolve/ dissolve/ mix --- v.t.
گھومتا ہوا --- rotary --- a.
گھومنا --- revolve --- i.
گھومنا --- ramble/ roam/ rotate/ toddle/ turn/ turn round/ walk/ wander/ wobble/ yaw --- v.i.
گھومنا --- circle/ stroll --- v.t.
گھومنی --- vertigo --- n.
گھونپنا --- stick --- v.t.
گھونسا --- blow/ bop/ fist/ whang/ yank --- n.
گھونسا مارنا --- knock/ knubble --- v.t.
گھونسلا --- bird's nest/ nest/ nidus --- n.
گھونسلا بنانا --- nidify --- v.i.
گھونسلا بنانا --- nesting --- v.t.
گھونسے باز --- boxer --- n.
گھونٹ --- draught/ gulp/ nip/ swallow/ tiff --- n.
گھونٹ --- potion --- vn.
گھوٹنا --- pound --- v.t.
گھوڑ سواری --- equestrian --- a.
گھوڑا --- hobbler/ horse --- n.
گھوڑا جوتنا --- gear/ harness/ hitch --- v.t.
گھوڑا دوڑانا --- jockey --- i.
گھوڑوں کا قصائ --- knacker --- n.
گھوڑوں کو کرتب سکھانا --- manège --- v.t.
گھوڑوں کی سدائ --- manège --- n.
گھوڑوں کی کھانے کی تھیلی --- nosebag --- n.
گھوڑی --- mare --- n.
گھوڑی کے دودھ کا مٹھا --- kumiss --- n.
گھوڑے سے اتارنا --- unhorse --- v.t.
گھوڑے کا پوئا یا سرپٹ دوڑنا --- gallop --- v.i.
گھوڑے کا پیشاب --- stale --- n.
گھوڑے کا رکھ والا --- groom --- n.
گھوڑے کا مچل جانا --- jib --- v.i.
گھوڑے کی پیٹھ --- horseback --- n.

گھوڑے کی چال --- n. --- gait
گھوڑے کی رکھوالی کرنا --- v.t. --- groom
گھوڑے کی طرح ہنہنانا --- v.i. --- neigh
گھوڑے کی لگام اتارنا --- v.t. --- unbridle
گھوڑے کی ہنہناہٹ --- n. --- neigh
گھوڑے والا --- n. --- horsekeeper
گھٹا دار --- a. --- heavy
گھٹا دینا --- v.t. --- shorten
گھٹا کر بیان کرنا --- v.t. --- understate
گھٹا کر بیان کرنے کا عمل --- n. --- understatement
گھٹا ہوا --- a. --- less
گھٹاؤ --- n. --- abatement/ remission
گھٹائی --- n. --- reduction
گھٹانا --- v.t. --- abate/ bate/ curtail/ decrease/ deduct/ demean/ deplete/ detract/ extenuate/ knock off/ lessen/ minify/ mitigate/ mollify/ quench/ rebate/ reduce/ subtract
گھٹتے رہنا --- v.i. --- taper
گھٹن --- n. --- fug/ oppression/ suffocation
گھٹنا --- n. --- knee
گھٹنا --- v.i. --- abate/ decrease/ lessen/ letup/ lull/ mollify/ quail/ shorten/ shrink/ subside/ wane
گھٹنا بڑھنا --- v.i. --- vacillate/ vibrate
گھٹنا جھٹک --- n. --- knee jerk
گھٹنوں تک اونچا --- a. --- knee high
گھٹنوں گھٹنوں --- a. --- knee deep/ knee high
گھٹنے کا جوڑ --- n. --- knee joint
گھٹنے کو جھکانا --- v.i. --- kneel
گھٹنے کی ہڈی --- n. --- kneecap/ rotula
گھٹنے کے بل جھکنا --- n. --- knuckle down
گھٹنے کے بل جھکنا --- v.i. --- kneel
گھٹنے والا --- a. --- kneed
گھٹیا --- a. --- base/ cheap/ cheesy/ degenerate/ degrading/ indifferent/ inferior/ scurrilous/ shoddy/ trite
گھٹیا --- n. --- low class
گھٹیا پن --- n. --- cheesiness/ inferiority/ shoddiness
گھٹیا پن سے --- adv. --- cheaply/ degradingly
گھٹیا جاننا --- v.t. --- despise
گھٹیا رائے ظاہر کرنا --- v.t. --- vilipend
گھٹیا رہائش گاہ --- n. --- kennel
گھٹیا طریقے سے --- adv. --- shoddily
گھڑ دوڑ --- n. --- gallop/ horse race

گھڑ دوڑ کا میدان --- n. --- hippodrome
گھڑ سوار --- n. --- caballero/ horseman
گھڑ گھڑاہٹ --- n. --- rumble
گھڑا --- n. --- pitcher
گھڑائی --- n. --- mintage
گھڑکنا --- v.t. --- browbeat/ frown
گھڑکی --- n. --- browbeating/ frown
گھڑنا --- n. --- forge
گھڑنا --- v.t. --- fabricate/ falsify/ fudge/ invent/ manufacture/ trump/ vamp
گھڑی --- n. --- clock/ horologe/ hour/ moment/ time/ timepiece/ watch
گھڑی ساز --- n. --- horologer/ watchmaker
گھڑی کی مرمت کرنے والا --- n. --- jeweller
گھڑی گھڑی --- a. --- hourly
گھڑیال --- n. --- alligator/ clock/ crocodile/ gavial/ gong
گھی --- n. --- (clarified)butter/ clarified butter
گھی پھیرنا --- v.t. --- baste
گھیا --- n. --- marrow
گھیر --- n. --- boundary/ circuit/ circumference/ compass/ mete/ spread/ width
گھیر لینا --- v.t. --- encompass
گھیرا --- n. --- ambit/ blockade/ boundary/ brim/ circuit/ fence/ girdle/ hemline/ hoop/ siege
گھیرا ڈالنا --- v.t. --- belay/ beset/ besiege/ interclude
گھیراؤ --- n. --- containment/ surround
گھیراؤ کرنا --- v.t. --- gird
گھیراؤ ڈالنا --- v.t. --- circumvent
گھیرنا --- v.t. --- besiege/ block/ blockade/ clip/ compass/ comprehend/ encircle/ enclose/ enfold/ fence/ fill/ hedge/ include/ invest/ mantle/ obsess/ occupy/ surround/ wind
گھیرے میں رکھنا --- v.t. --- contain
گہرا --- a. --- close/ deep/ deep seated/ intensive/ intimate/ narrow/ profound/ recondite/ recondite
گہرا بھورا رنگ --- a. --- Vandyke brown
گہرا تر --- a. --- deeper
گہرا رنگ --- a. --- saturated
گہرا رنگ دینا --- v.t. --- imbue
گہرا زخم --- n. --- gash
گہرا زخم لگانا --- v.t. --- gash
گہرا کرنا --- v.t. --- deepen
گہرا گلابی --- a. --- old rose
گہرا گھاؤ --- n. --- hack
گہرا یار --- n. --- side kick

a. --- inveteracy --- **گہرائ**
n. --- depth/ dip/ profundity/ valley --- **گہرائ**
n. --- intaglio --- **گہری چھپائ**
n. --- abyss/ gulf --- **گہری کھائ**
adv. --- abysmally --- **گہری کھائ والا**
n. --- gorge --- **گہری وادی**
n. --- flurry --- **گہم گہمی**
n. --- bustle/ commotion/ stir --- **گہما گہمی**
n. --- jewellery/ ornament --- **گہنا**
n. --- centre/ cradle/ seat/ swing --- **گہوارہ**
n. --- nursery rhyme --- **گہوارہ گیت**
n. --- nursery school --- **گہوارہ مکتب**
pa.p. --- gone --- **گیا**
pa.t. --- went --- **گیا**
pa.p. --- gone --- **گیا ہوا**
n. --- eleven --- **گیارہ**
n. --- yak --- **گیاک**
n. --- consciousness/ knowledge/ understanding/ zen --- **گیان**
n. --- grass/ herbage --- **گیاہ**
n. --- grassland --- **گیاہستان**
n. --- song --- **گیت**
n. --- earth/ universe/ world --- **گیتی**
n. --- jackal --- **گیدڑ**
a. --- bluff --- **گیدڑ بھپکی**
n. --- bluff/ bravado --- **گیدڑ بھپکی**
v.t. --- bluff --- **گیدڑ بھپکی دینا**
a. --- conquering/ holding --- **گیر**
n. --- holder --- **گیر**
n. --- hair/ locks/ ringlet/ tresses --- **گیسو**
n. --- moistness --- **گیل پن**
a. --- damp/ wet/ wettish --- **گیلا**
n. --- moisture --- **گیلا پن**
v.t. --- dabble/ moil/ moisten --- **گیلا کرنا**
n. --- moistner/ wetter --- **گیلا کرنے والا**
v.i. --- moisten --- **گیلا ہونا**
n. --- dampness --- **گیلا ہٹ**
n. --- wetness --- **گیلاہٹ**
n. --- ball/ globe --- **گیند**
n. --- bowler --- **گیند باز**
n. --- marigold --- **گیندا**
n. --- rhinoceros --- **گینڈا**

n. --- nursery --- **گیم وارہ**
n. --- universe/ world --- **گیہان**
n. --- wheat --- **گیہوں**
n. --- gerbe --- **گیہوں کی بالی**
prep. --- concerning --- **لئے**
v.t. --- attune --- **لئے ملانا**
adv. --- no/ nope! --- **لا**
pref. --- un --- **لا**
prep. --- without --- **لا**
n. --- demarche --- **لائحہ عمل**
a. --- able/ adept/ apposite/ capable/ competent/ fitting/ inventive/ meet/ pat/ proficient/ proper/ qualified/ skilled/ suitable/ talented/ tight/ trig/ well mannered/ well read/ worthy --- **لائق**
n. --- appropriate --- **لائق**
v.t. --- deserve/ merit --- **لائق بننا**
a. --- verifiable --- **لائق پڑتال**
a. --- teachable --- **لائق تدریس**
v.i. --- deserve/ merit --- **لائق ہونا**
a. --- careless/ gay/ insouciant/ irresponsible/ reckless/ unthinking --- **لاابالی**
n. --- wild child --- **لاابالی**
n. --- abandon/ carelessness/ recklessness --- **لاابالی پن**
a. --- hell bent --- **لاابالی عزم والا**
a. --- sceptic --- **لاادری**
n. --- agnostic --- **لاادری**
a. --- indefinite/ indefinitely/ inexhaustible/ unfathomable --- **لاانتہا**
n. --- missing --- **لاپتہ**
v.i. --- jaywalk --- **لاپرواۓ سے چلنا**
a. --- happy go lucky/ mindless/ wanton --- **لاپرواہ**
a. --- unmindfully --- **لاپرواہی سے**
n. --- kick/ leg --- **لات**
i. --- kick --- **لات مارنا**
v.i. --- yerk --- **لات مارنا**
v.t. --- spurn --- **لات مارنا**
adv. --- interminably --- **لاتحاشاً**
a. --- copious/ interminable --- **لاتحاشہ**
a. --- countless/ numberless/ umpteen/ umpteenth/ unlimited --- **لاتعداد**
a. --- insouciant/ nonchalant/ pococurante/ unconcerned --- **لاتعلق**
n. --- cold shoulder/ detachment/ insouciance/ nonchalance/ unconcern --- **لاتعلقی**
a. --- inimitable/ matchless/ unequalled/ unmatched --- **لاثانی**
n. --- good name/ honour/ modesty/ shame --- **لاج**
v.t. --- vindicate --- **لاج رکھنا**

لاجنسی --- a. --- asexual
لاجواب --- a. --- confuted/ matchless/ silenced/ unequal/ unparalleled
لاجواب کرنا --- a. --- (rendered)speechless
لاجورد --- a. --- azure/ cobalt blue
لاجورد --- n. --- lapis lazuli
لاچار --- a. --- destitute/ devoid/ disabled/ helpless/ hopeless/ incapacitated/ invalid/ poor/ pressed
لاچار --- n. --- invalid
لاچار بنانا --- v.t. --- disable
لاچار کرنا --- v.t. --- incapacitate
لاچاری --- n. --- incapacity
لاحاصل --- a. --- gainless/ unavailing/ (in)vain
لاحق --- a. --- adjoining/ annexed/ attached/ contiguous
لاحق کرنا --- v.t. --- append
لاحق ہونا --- v.i. --- adhere/ stick to
لاحقہ --- n. --- adjunct/ affix/ appendix/ suffix/ supplement
لاحقہ --- v.t. --- appendage
لادنا --- v.t. --- lade/ load
لادوا --- a. --- inconsolable
لادینی --- a. --- secular
لادینیت --- n. --- secularism
لاریب --- a. --- undoubted
لازم --- a. --- compulsory/ essential/ important/ incumbent/ inescapable/ inevitable/ necessary/ obligatory/ requisite/ unavoidable
لازم --- n. --- intransitive
لازم آنا --- v.t. --- presuppose
لازم و ملزوم --- a. --- correlative/ inseparable/ necessary
لازماً --- adv. --- necessarily/ needs
لازمہ --- n. --- necessity
لازمی --- a. --- compulsory/ consequential/ indispensable/ intrinsic/ necessary/ obligatory/ urgent
لازمی --- n. --- requisite
لازمی بھرتی --- n. --- conscription
لازن --- a. --- vapouring
لازوال --- a. --- imperishable/ indestructible/ inexhaustible/ undying/ unfading
لاسلکی --- n. --- wireless
لاش --- n. --- cadaver/ carrion/ mort
لاش بینی --- n. --- necropsy
لاش جیسا --- a. --- cadaverous
لاش گھر --- n. --- mortuary
لاشعوری --- n. --- unconsciousness

لاشہ --- n. --- corpse
لاشہ خور --- a. --- necrophagous
لاشہ خوری --- n. --- necrophagy
لاعلاج --- a. --- inconsolable/ irreparable
لاعلم --- a. --- unaware
لاعلم --- adv. --- uninitiated
لاعلمی --- n. --- incognisance/ unawareness
لاعلمی سے --- adv. --- ignorantly
لاغر --- a. --- debilitated/ emaciated/ lank/ lanky/ lean/ skinny/ thin
لاغر --- n. --- haggard/ wanthriven
لاغر کرنا --- v.t. --- debilitate/ emaciate
لاغر کرنے والا --- n. --- debilitating
لاغری کی کیفیت --- n. --- debilitation
لاف --- n. --- boast/ bravado
لاف زن --- a. --- vainglorious
لاف زن --- n. --- bouncer
لاف زنی --- n. --- jactation/ vainglory
لاف زنی کرنا --- v.t. --- boast
لاف گذاف --- n. --- vapouring
لافانی --- a. --- immortal/ indestructible
لافانی بنانا --- v.t. --- immortalise
لافانی طور پر --- adv. --- imperishably
لافانیت --- n. --- immortality
لاقائل --- a. --- unconvinced
لاقانونیت --- n. --- lawlessness
لاقیمت --- a. --- invaluable
لاکلام --- a. --- undisputed
لاکھ --- n. --- lac/ lacquer
لاکھ روغن --- n. --- lacquer
لاگ --- n. --- affection/ affinity/ animosity/ antagonism/ attachment/ correlation/ ill feeling/ intrigue/ love/ plot/ relation/ relevancy/ trick
لاگ لپیٹ --- n. --- indirectness
لاگت --- n. --- cost/ expenditure/ expense/ outlay/ price
لاگو --- a. --- relevant
لاگو کرنا --- v.t. --- implement
لال --- a. --- darling/ dear/ enraged/ inflamed/ red/ ruddy/ sanguine
لال --- n. --- infant/ son
لال بجھکڑ --- n. --- wiseacre
لال بنانا --- n. --- redden
لال بھبھوکا --- a. --- blowzy
لال پیلا ہونا --- v.t. --- enrage

n. --- keel **--- لال رنگ**
n. --- kidney bean **--- لال سیم**
v.t. --- keel **--- لال نشان ڈالنا**
v.i. --- redden **--- لال ہونا**
n. --- tulip **--- لالا**
n. --- allurement/ avarice/ bait/ covetousness/ cupidity/ greed/ greediness/ lure/ mammon/ seduction/ temptation/ voracity **--- لالچ**
v.t. --- allure **--- لالچ دلانا**
n. --- inducer **--- لالچ دلانے والا**
adv. --- (be)greedy **--- لالچ کرنا**
v.t. --- covet **--- لالچ کرنا**
a. --- avaricious/ covetous/ curmudgeon/ gluttonous/ grabber/ greedy/ insatiable/ miserly/ voracious **--- لالچی**
adv. --- niggardly **--- لالچی**
n. --- grasping/ niggard **--- لالچی**
n. --- (a)beautiful person/ beloved **--- لالہ رخ**
n. --- lipstick/ redness/ rud/ ruddiness **--- لالی**
n. --- desire/ desperation/ frustration/ thwart/ yearning **--- لالے**
v.i. --- hope against hope/ yearn for **--- لالے پڑنا**
n. --- conscription/ mobilisation **--- لام بندی**
v.t. --- conscript/ mobilise **--- لام بندی کرنا**
adv. --- inevitably **--- لامحالہ**
a. --- immeasurable/ immense/ infinite **--- لامحدود**
n. --- limitless **--- لامحدود**
n. --- immensity/ indefinteness **--- لامحدودیت**
n. --- heathen/ irreligious **--- لامذہب**
n. --- nullity **--- لاموجودیت**
v.i. --- win over **--- لانا**
v.t. --- adduce/ bring/ bring over/ bring under/ buy/ fetch/ import/ include/ induct/ introduce/ plant/ produce/ purchase/ yield **--- لانا**
a. --- lank **--- لانبا**
a. --- unowned/ vacant **--- لاوارث**
a. --- nihilistic **--- لاوجودیتی**
n. --- column/ pillar **--- لاٹ**
n. --- menhir **--- لاٹھ**
n. --- cudgel/ quarterstaff/ stick **--- لاٹھی**
n. --- caress/ endearment/ fondling **--- لاڈ**
n. --- nickname **--- لاڈ پیار کا نام**
v.t. --- caress/ cocker/ cosher/ cosset/ fondle/ pamper **--- لاڈ کرنا**
a. --- darling/ dear/ pampered **--- لاڈلا**
n. --- apple of the eye **--- لاڈلا**

لاڈلا بنا --- v.t. --- endear
لاڈلی --- n. --- minion
لاڈلے پن سے --- adv. --- endearingly
لایعنی --- a. --- absurd
لایعنیت --- n. --- absurdity
لاینحل --- a. --- indecipherable
لاینفک --- a. --- inseparable
لب --- n. --- bank/ brim/ brink/ edge/ essence/ kernel/ labia/ lip/ marge/ margin/ marrow/ pith/ pudenda/ saliva/ shore/ summary/ verge
لب دار --- a. --- labiate
لب دریا --- n. --- river bank
لب ریز --- a. --- brimful/ full
لب کٹا --- n. --- harelip
لب کھولنا --- v.i. --- speak
لب لباب --- n. --- (in a)nutshell/ quintessence
لب لبی --- n. --- hair trigger
لب نما --- a. --- labial
لب و لہجہ --- n. --- accent/ modulation/ pronunciation/ tone
لب ہلانا --- v.i. --- speak
لبا لب --- a. --- replete
لبادہ --- n. --- capote/ cloak/ kirtle/ robe/ wrapper
لباس --- n. --- apparel/ array/ attire/ costume/ dress/ garb/ garment/ gear/ habiliment/ harness/ raiment/ vesture/ wardrobe/ weed
لباس پہننا --- v.t. --- habilitate/ habit
لباس سے بیگانہ انسانی جسم --- n. --- nude
لبالب --- a. --- full/ full to the brim
لبان --- n. --- incense
لباہ پہننا --- v.t. --- busk
لبلاب --- n. --- ivy
لبوں سے متعلق --- a. --- labial
لبھانا --- v.i. --- win over
لبھانا --- v.t. --- allure/ charm/ decoy/ entice/ hypnotise/ inveigle/ seduce/ train
لبی --- a. --- labiate
لپ جھپ --- n. --- dexterity/ nimbleness/ swiftness/ volatility
لپ لپ کھانا --- v.t. --- gobble
لپ لپ کھانے والا --- n. --- gobbler
لپاڑ شخص --- a. --- liar
لپاڑیا --- n. --- bouncer
لپک --- n. --- dexterity/ flare/ palpitation/ swiftness/ throb
لپک کر ڈھکیلنا --- v.t. --- lunge
لپکا --- n. --- fondness/ relish

لپکانا --- run --- v.t.
لپکنا --- catch (a ball) --- n.
لپکنا --- beat/ bound/ flash/ launch/ pulsate/ run/ snap/ spring/ throb --- v.i.
لپکنا --- dart --- v.t
لپکنا --- attack/ claw/ clutch/ hent/ make haste/ snatch --- v.t.
لپٹ --- blast/ blaze/ blow/ flame/ glow/ scent/ warmth --- n.
لپٹا --- entwined --- a.
لپٹانا --- embrace --- v.t.
لپٹنا --- intertwined --- a.
لپٹنا --- embrace/ smuggle --- n.
لپٹنا --- entangle/ intertwine --- v.i.
لپٹنا --- cuddle/ fold/ hug/ wrap --- v.t.
لپٹی --- batter --- n.
لپڑیا --- newsmonger --- n.
لپیٹ --- infoldment/ involvement --- n.
لپیٹ لینا --- encompass --- v.t.
لپیٹنا --- entwine/ pleach/ wrap --- v.t.
لت --- addiction/ lust --- n.
لت آور --- addictive --- a.
لت والا --- hophead --- n.
لتا --- rag --- n.
لتاڑ --- barking at/ chastisement/ harangue/ humiliation/ lash/ lesson/ rant/ scolding/ tirade --- n.
لتاڑنا --- lay off --- n.
لتاڑنا --- chastise/ humiliate/ put to shame/ rant/ rate/ scold --- v.t.
لتر --- creeper/ ivy --- n.
لتکنا --- flag --- v.i.
لتڑنا --- lash --- v.t.
لتھڑنا --- welter --- v.i.
لتھیڑ دینا --- slime --- v.t.
لتھیڑنا --- drabble/ draggle/ moil --- v.t.
لتیانا --- kick --- i.
لتے --- clothes/ rags --- n.
لتے لینا --- run down --- n.
لتے لینا --- put to shame/ scold/ take to task --- v.t.
لجا لجا کر --- waddly --- a.
لجانا --- blush --- v.t.
لجلجا --- clammy --- a.
لجیلا --- shy --- a.
لچا --- lewd --- a.
لچا --- blackguard/ libertine/ rakish/ vagabond/ villain --- n.

adv. --- greedily --- للچاتے ہوئے
adv. --- yieldingly --- لچتے ہوئے
a. --- foolish/ inelegant --- لچر
n. --- foolishness --- لچر پن
n. --- elasticity/ flexibility --- لچک
n. --- tinsel --- لچکا
a. --- elastic/ fictile/ flexibile/ limber/ lissome/ lithe/ springy/ yielding --- لچکدار
n. --- svelte --- لچکدار
v.i. --- spring --- لچکنا
v.t. --- bend --- لچکنا
a. --- fictile --- لچکیلا
n. --- skein --- لچھا
v.t. --- uncoil --- لچھا کھولنا
n. --- strand --- لچھی
n. --- consideration/ deference/ importance/ modesty/ regard/ regardfulness/ respect/ shame/ shyness/ veneration/ weight --- لحاظ
v.i. --- advert --- لحاظ
v.t. --- point of view --- لحاظ
a. --- accomodative --- لحاظ دار
v.t. --- keep/ maintain --- لحاظ رکھنا
adv. --- deferentially --- لحاظ سے
v.i. --- defer --- لحاظ کرنا
v.t. --- heed/ respect/ side with --- لحاظ کرنا
n. --- quilt --- لحاف
n. --- quilting --- لحاف بنانے کا کام
n. --- grave --- لحد
n. --- glance/ moment --- لحذہ
n. --- flesh --- لحم
n. --- modulation/ voice --- لحن
n. --- slice --- لخت
n. --- daughter/ son --- لخت جگر
n. --- lobe --- لختہ
n. --- clot --- لختہ خون
a. --- fraught/ laden --- لدا
a. --- burdened --- لدا ہوا
v.t. --- cumber --- لدھڑ بنانا
n. --- delicacy/ delight/ felicity/ flavour/ gout/ gust/ pleasure/ relish/ savour/ taste --- لذت
a. --- delectable/ delicious/ goluptious/ gustful/ luscious/ nice/ palatable/ savoury/ yummy --- لذیذ
n. --- toothsome --- لذیذ

a. --- foolish/ stupid **--- لر**
n. --- trepidation/ twinkle **--- لرز**
a. --- fearing/ tremulous/ wonky **--- لرزاں**
n. --- vibrator **--- لرزاں**
v.t. --- vibrate **--- لرزاں کرنا**
a. --- vibrant **--- لرزاں مرتعش**
v.t. --- tremble **--- لرزانا**
v.t. --- shake **--- لرزآنا**
a. --- atremble/ shaking **--- لرزتا ہوا**
adv. --- tremulously **--- لرزتے ہوئے**
n. --- dither/ frisson/ quiver **--- لرزش**
a. --- vibratory **--- لرزشی**
v.i. --- bicker/ dither/ dodder/ quake/ quaver/ quiver/ shake/ shiver/ throb/ titter/ totter/ tremble/ vibrate/ wamble/ wapper **--- لرزنا**
v.t. --- oscillate **--- لرزنا**
n. --- dread/ earthquake/ quiver/ shaking **--- لرزہ**
a. --- horrific **--- لرزہ انگیز**
v.i. --- dread **--- لرزہ بر اندام ہونا**
n. --- vibrancy/ vibration **--- لرگسہ**
a. --- glutinous/ viscous **--- لزج**
n. --- viscose **--- لزچ مائع**
n. --- viscosity **--- لزوجت**
n. --- language/ lingua/ tongue **--- لسان**
a. --- lingual/ linguistic **--- لسانی**
n. --- philology **--- لسانیات**
n. --- whig **--- لسی**
intj. --- tallyho! **--- لش لش**
n. --- army/ host **--- لشکر**
n. --- soldier **--- لشکری**
n. --- delicacy/ deliciousness/ elegance/ fineness/ grace/ pleasantness/ quaintness/ subtility **--- لطافت**
a. --- friendless **--- لطف**
n. --- benignity/ cordiality/ delight/ elegance/ enjoyment/ favour/ grace/ gratification/ gust/ kindness/ piquancy/ pleasure/ taste/ wit/ zest **--- لطف**
a. --- zestful **--- لطف انگیز**
n. --- zestfulness **--- لطف انگیزی**
v.t. --- enjoy **--- لطف اٹھانا**
a. --- delicious/ fine/ genteel/ gustful/ juicy/ lenient/ light/ savoury/ subtle/ tenuous/ thin **--- لطیف**
n. --- nicety **--- لطیف امتیاز**
a. --- pleasing **--- لطیفہ**

لطیفہ --- n. --- jest/ joke/ pleasantry/ quip/ raillery/ velvet/ witticism
لعاب --- n. --- adhesive
لعاب دار --- a. --- adhesive
لعن --- n. --- anathema/ curse/ objurgation/ reproach
لعن طعن --- n. --- reproach
لعن و ملامت کرنا --- v.t. --- reproach
لعنت --- n. --- anathema/ ban/ curse/ invective/ malediction/ objurgation/ opprobrium/ reproach
لعنت بھیجنا --- v.t. --- doggone
لعنت ملامت --- n. --- reproach
لعنتی --- a. --- abominable
لعوق --- n. --- linctus
لغ کرنا --- v.t. --- countermand
لغایت --- a. --- inclusive
لغت --- n. --- dictionary/ lexicon/ vocabulary/ wordbook/ words
لغزش --- n. --- blunder/ false step/ fault/ lapse/ mistake/ shaking/ slip/ slippage/ slipping/ tottering
لغزش پا --- n. --- faux pas
لغزش کرنا --- n. --- slither
لغزش کرنا --- v.i. --- slip
لغزش کرنا --- v.t. --- blunder
لغزندہ --- a. --- labile
لغو --- a. --- absurd/ highflown/ meaningless/ nonsensical/ unmeaning
لغو --- n. --- knuckle head
لغو بکنا --- v.i. --- talk nonsense
لغوی --- a. --- verbal
لغویت --- n. --- absurdity/ faddle/ frivolity/ nonsense
لفاظ --- a. --- high falutin(g)
لفاظ --- n. --- verbalist/ verbose
لفاظی --- n. --- flub dub/ verbiage/ verbosity
لفاظی کرنا --- v.i. --- verbalise
لفاظی میں ماہر --- n. --- verbalist
لفافہ --- n. --- cover/ envelope/ wrapper/ wrapping
لفظ --- n. --- term/ word
لفظ بہ لفظ --- adv. --- verbatim
لفظوں میں --- adv. --- verbally
لفظوں میں کہنا --- v.t. --- verbalise
لفظی --- a. --- literal/ oral/ verbal/ vocabular
لفظیت --- n. --- verbalism
لفنگا --- a. --- vainglorious fellow
لفنگا --- n. --- braggart

a. --- bleak and barren/ desolate/ dreary **--- لق و دق**
n. --- appellation/ denomination/ epithet/ nickname **--- لقب**
v.t. --- denominate/ nickname **--- لقب دینا**
n. --- dollop/ gobbet/ morsel/ sop **--- لقمہ**
v.t. --- bribe **--- لقمہ دینا**
n. --- paralysis **--- لقوہ**
n. --- crotchet **--- لک**
n. --- speech impediment/ stammering **--- لکنت**
n. --- beam/ log/ timber **--- لکڑ**
n. --- hyaena **--- لکڑ بھگا**
n. --- hewer/ woodman **--- لکڑ ہارا**
n. --- lumber/ stick/ wood **--- لکڑی**
a. --- wooden **--- لکڑی کا بنا**
n. --- joinery **--- لکڑی کا کام**
n. --- block **--- لکڑی کا ٹکڑا**
n. --- batten **--- لکڑی کی پٹی**
n. --- waster **--- لکڑی کی تلوار**
n. --- stave **--- لکڑی کے پتلے**
n. --- knag **--- لکڑی میں گانٹھ**
a. --- written **--- لکھا ہوا**
n. --- handwriting/ inditement/ scrip **--- لکھائی**
v.t. --- communicate/ indite/ scrive/ write **--- لکھنا**
n. --- scribe **--- لکھنے والا**
n. --- line/ streak **--- لکیر**
a. --- unenterprising **--- لکیر فقیر**
a. --- near **--- لگ بھگ**
n. --- hackwork **--- لگا بندھا کام**
a. --- consecutive/ unceasing/ uninterrupted/ unremitting **--- لگا تار**
adv. --- ceaselessly/ consecutively/ constantly/ in succession/ thickly/ unremittingly **--- لگا تار**
n. --- din **--- لگا تار شور**
v.t. --- adjoin **--- لگا دینا**
n. --- attachment/ bearing/ connection/ inclination/ nexus/ relationship **--- لگاؤ**
v.i. --- adhere **--- لگاؤ رکھنا**
n. --- wife **--- لگائی**
v.t. --- gossip **--- لگائی بجھائی کرنا**
a. --- incessant **--- لگاتار**
adv. --- successively **--- لگاتار**
adv. --- incessantly **--- لگاتاری سے**
a. --- successive **--- لگاتر**
n. --- bridle/ rein/ reins **--- لگام**

a. --- grainage **--- لگان**
n. --- land rent/ scat **--- لگان**
v.t --- hit **--- لگانا**
v.t. --- apply/ appose/ arrange/ attach/ begin/ connect/ fix/ impone/ impose/ inflict/ insert/ install/ instate/ join/ plant/ push/ reach **--- لگانا**
n. --- affection/ intimacy/ love **--- لگاوٹ**
n. --- ante **--- لگایا گیا داؤ**
n. --- implantation **--- لگایا ہوا پودا**
v.t. --- pummel **--- لگتار مکے مارنا**
n. --- quant **--- لگگی**
n. --- affection/ pan/ trough **--- لگن**
v.i. --- adhere **--- لگن**
a. --- zealous **--- لگن والا**
a. --- (to be)attached/ struck **--- لگنا**
i. --- hit **--- لگنا**
n. --- affect/ relish/ suit **--- لگنا**
v.i --- stick **--- لگنا**
v.i. --- adhere/ apply/ begin/ feel/ impinge/ knock/ reach/ seem/ shoot/ strike/ suit/ taste **--- لگنا**
v.t. --- perceive/ sprout/ strike/ touch **--- لگنا**
a. --- infective **--- لگنے والی**
a. --- struck **--- لگوانا**
n. --- desire/ longing/ love **--- لگی**
a. --- equivocal/ indistinct/ involved/ partial **--- لگی لپٹی**
n. --- prejudice **--- لگی لپٹی**
adv. --- tantalisingly **--- للچا کر**
n. --- gloat **--- للچائ نظر**
v.t. --- ogle **--- للچائ نظر ڈالنا**
a./n. --- tantalising **--- للچاتا**
v.t. --- debauch/ inveigle/ seduce/ tantalise **--- للچانا**
n. --- challenge/ shout **--- للکار**
i. --- shout **--- للکارنا**
v.i. --- blare **--- للکارنا**
v.t. --- challenge/ defy/ provoke **--- للکارنا**
n. --- blarney **--- للو پتتو**
n. --- toadyism **--- للو پتو**
a. --- lank/ lengthy/ long/ tall **--- لمبا**
a. --- longer **--- لمبا تر**
n. --- detour **--- لمبا راستہ**
v.t --- lengthen **--- لمبا کرنا**
v.t. --- draw out/ protract **--- لمبا کرنا**

n. --- height/ length/ longitude/ procerity/ tallness **--- لمبائی**
n. --- length **--- لمبان**
a. --- oblong **--- لمبوترا**
n. --- hatchet face **--- لمبوترا چہرہ**
a. --- longwinded/ protracted **--- لمبی**
v.i. --- sleep **--- لمبی تاننا**
n. --- yowl **--- لمبی دل بھری چیخ**
n. --- marathon **--- لمبی دوڑ**
n. --- long haul **--- لمبی سوری**
v.t. --- swat **--- لمبی ضرب لگانا**
v.t. --- outlive **--- لمبی عمر پانا**
a. --- instantaneous/ momentary **--- لمحاتی**
n. --- flashing/ glance/ instant/ jiffy/ minute/ moment/ trice **--- لمحہ**
n. --- touch **--- لمس**
v.t. --- feel **--- لمس کرنا**
a. --- tactile **--- لمسہ**
a. --- tactile **--- لمسی**
n. --- haptics **--- لمسیات**
n. --- diatribe **--- لن ترانی**
n. --- lameness/ limp/ limping **--- لنگ**
n. --- rigmarole **--- لنگ ترانی**
v.i. --- hobble **--- لنگ ڑانا**
n. --- alms/ anchor/ cable/ drag/ public kitchen/ rope **--- لنگر**
v.t. --- set sail/ unmoor **--- لنگر اٹھانا**
a. --- intimate **--- لنگوٹا**
a. --- near **--- لنگوٹیا**
n. --- chum/ side kick **--- لنگوٹیا**
a. --- cripple/ lame **--- لنگڑا**
n. --- halt **--- لنگڑا**
n. --- hobble/ lameness/ limp/ maim **--- لنگڑا پن**
adv. --- haltingly **--- لنگڑا کر**
v.t. --- hobble **--- لنگڑا کر دینا**
n. --- limp **--- لنگڑا ہٹ**
a. --- halting **--- لنگڑاتا ہوا**
n. --- halt **--- لنگڑاتا ہوا**
v.i. --- limp **--- لنگڑانا**
n. --- limp **--- لنگڑی چال**
n. --- attachment/ candle flame/ expectation/ hope **--- لو**
n. --- appurtenance/ kindred/ relations/ relationship **--- لواحقین**
n. --- baggage/ ingredients/ necessities/ needs/ outfit **--- لوازم**
n. --- baggage/ belonging/ ingredients/ kit/ necessities/ needs **--- لوازمات**

لوازمات کا بستہ --- n. --- kit
لوازمہ --- n. --- accessories/ equipment
لوبان --- n. --- incense
لوبیا --- n. --- kidney bean
لوتی --- n. --- queer
لوچ --- n. --- delicacy/ flexibility/ malleability/ pliability/ softness
لوچ دار --- a. --- delicate/ limber/ lithe/ malleable/ pliabile/ soft
لوچ دار --- n. --- svelte
لوح --- n. --- plank/ tablet/ title page
لوح مزار --- n. --- epitaph
لوری --- n. --- lullaby/ nursery rhyme
لوس --- n. --- adulteration/ alloy/ contamination/ pollution/ taint
لوکی --- n. --- marrow
لوگ --- n. --- people
لولا --- a. --- lame
لولا پن --- n. --- lameness
لومڑی --- n. --- fox/ vixen
لومڑی کی آواز --- n. --- yelp
لوندا --- n. --- dollop
لونگ --- n. --- clove
لونڈا --- n. --- gay/ lad/ queer/ youngster
لونڈی --- n. --- maidservant
لونڈیا --- n. --- lass
لونی مادہ --- n. --- genome
لونیت --- n. --- genome
لوٹ --- n. --- booty/ depredation/ despoliation/ fleecing/ marauder/ pillage/ plunder/ rapine/ reverse/ robbery/ rolling/ spoil/ wallowing
لوٹ کا مال --- n. --- loot
لوٹ کر برباد کرنا --- v.t. --- gut
لوٹ لینا --- v.t. --- despoil
لوٹ مار --- a. --- vandalism
لوٹ مار --- n. --- devastation/ looting/ maraud/ pillage/ predating/ predation/ rapine/ ravin/ sack
لوٹ مار کرنا --- v.t. --- maraud
لوٹ مار کرنے والا --- n. --- raptor
لوٹ مار کی تلاش میں ہونا --- v.i. --- maraud
لوٹانا --- v.t. --- replace
لوٹتی لہر --- n. --- undertow
لوٹتی موج --- n. --- undertow
لوٹنا --- i. --- pillage
لوٹنا --- v.i. --- flounder/ loll/ riot/ sprawl/ wallow

لوٹنا --- v.t. --- depredate/ extort/ fake/ fleece/ forage/ gibe/ harry/ plunder/ return/ rifle/ rob/ wring
لوہ --- n. --- airs
لوہا --- n. --- iron
لوہار --- n. --- blacksmith/ hammerman
لوہار خانہ --- n. --- forge
لوہے کا زمانہ --- n. --- iron age
لٹ --- n. --- lock/ tress
لٹا ہوا --- a. --- plundered
لٹائی --- n. --- robbery
لٹانا --- n. --- lay down
لٹانا --- v.t. --- spend wildly/ throwaway
لٹس --- n. --- plundering/ ruining
لٹس مچانا --- v.t. --- plunder
لٹک --- n. --- habit/ hanging
لٹکا --- n. --- nostrum
لٹکا ہوا --- a. --- suspended
لٹکانا --- v.t. --- dangle/ defer/ delay/ hang/ loll/ put off/ scrag/ suspend
لٹکتا ہوا --- a. --- dangling
لٹکن گھاٹ --- n. --- hammock
لٹکنا --- n. --- swag
لٹکنا --- v.i. --- dangle/ hang/ loll/ sag
لٹکے رہنا --- v.i. --- hover
لٹو --- a. --- infatuated
لٹو --- n. --- knob/ nun/ top
لٹو کرنا --- v.t. --- infatuate
لٹو ہونا --- n. --- fall in love
لٹو ہونا --- v.t. --- dote
لٹھ --- n. --- bat/ club/ cudgel/ plant/ quarterstaff/ truncheon
لٹھا --- n. --- beam/ rafter/ timber
لٹیرا --- a. --- ravenous
لٹیرا --- n. --- bandit/ brigand/ despoiler/ highwayman/ mugger/ nicker/ pillager/ predator/ robber
لڑ --- n. --- chain/ line/ series/ string of pearls
لڑ جھگڑ --- n. --- skirmish
لڑ کڑانا --- v.i. --- wabble
لڑائی --- n. --- affray/ battle/ brawl/ clash/ combat/ conflict/ contention/ contest/ enmity/ fight/ fray/ hassle/ hostility/ quarrel/ row/ war/ wrangle/ wrangling/ wrestling
لڑائی پر در پے --- a. --- combative/ hostile/ oppugnant
لڑائی پسند --- a. --- hawkish
لڑائی جھگڑا --- n. --- scuffle

لڑائی جھگڑا کرنا --- v.i. --- jangle
لڑائی ختم کر دینا --- v.i. --- yield
لڑائی کرنا --- v.i. --- fight/ quarrel
لڑائی کرنا --- v.t. --- contend
لڑائی یا مقابل میں جیتا ہوا --- a. --- victorious
لڑاک --- a. --- fighter
لڑاکا --- a. --- fighter/ fighting/ quarrelsome/ riotous/ warlike/ warlike
لڑاکا --- n. --- vixen
لڑاکا پن --- n. --- bellicosity
لڑاکا عورت --- n. --- virago
لڑاکو --- a. --- bellicose/ pugnacious
لڑکا --- n. --- boy/ knave/ lad/ moppet/ young man/ youngster/ younker
لڑکپن --- n. --- girlhood/ nonage
لڑکھڑا کر بولنا --- v.i. --- flounder
لڑکھڑا کر چلنے والا --- n. --- hobbler
لڑکھڑاتا --- a. --- wobbly
لڑکھڑاتے ہوئے --- a. --- floundering
لڑکھڑانا --- a. --- (to be)intoxicated
لڑکھڑانا --- v.i. --- falter/ hobble/ reel/ titubate/ vacillate/ wobble
لڑکھڑانا --- v.t. --- stagger/ stammer
لڑکھڑاہٹ --- n. --- vacillation
لڑکی --- n. --- daughter/ female/ girl/ lass/ wench/ young lady
لڑنا --- n. --- wage war
لڑنا --- v.i. --- clash/ collide/ fight/ quarrel/ strike against/ wrangle
لڑنا --- v.t. --- contend/ contest/ go to war
لڑھکانا --- v.t. --- trip/ trundle
لڑھکنا --- v.i. --- trill/ tumble
لڑی --- n. --- chain/ concatenation/ strand/ yarn
لڑی کرنا --- v.t. --- interlink
لہجہ --- n. --- accent/ dialect/ intonation/ modulation/ tone/ utterance
لہجے کی سختی --- n. --- stridence
لہذا --- adv. --- hence
لہذا --- conj. --- therefore
لہر --- n. --- billow/ ecstasy/ emotion/ excitement/ rapture/ surge/ undulation/ waft/ wave
لہر دار --- a. --- undulant/ undulated
لہر ڈالنا --- v.t. --- ripple
لہرا --- n. --- zigzag
لہراتا --- a. --- undulant
لہرانا --- n. --- swag
لہرانا --- v.i. --- flare/ quaver/ quiver

v.t. --- undulate/ unfurl/ wave **--- لہرانا**
a. --- curly/ waved **--- لہریا**
n. --- garlic **--- لہسن**
n. --- clove **--- لہسن کی جو**
n. --- blaze/ flash/ glitter/ quaver **--- لہک**
n. --- lust **--- لہکا**
a. --- verdant **--- لہلہاتا**
n. --- kirtle **--- لہنگا**
n. --- blood **--- لہو**
n. --- bloodletting **--- لہو کاری**
v.t. --- kill/ slay **--- لہو میں ہاتھ رنگنا**
n. --- ability/ merit/ proficiency/ propriety/ skill/ worth **--- لیاقت**
n. --- ointment/ plaster/ spackle/ unction **--- لیپ**
v.t. --- teer **--- لیپ لگانا**
v.t. --- varnish **--- لیپا پوتی کرنا**
v.t. --- conceal/ plaster **--- لیپنا**
a. --- dressed/ prepared/ ready **--- لیس**
n. --- adhesive/ glue/ gum/ stickiness **--- لیس**
a. --- adhesive/ gummy/ sticky/ viscid/ viscous **--- لیس دار**
n. --- track **--- لیک**
prep. --- but **--- لیکن**
n. --- nit **--- لیکھ**
n. --- night **--- لیل**
n. --- lilac **--- لیلق**
n. --- lemon/ lime **--- لیموں**
n. --- citric acid **--- لیموں ست**
n. --- input/ taking **--- لین**
n. --- banking/ business/ dealings/ give and take/ transaction/ truck **--- لین دین**
v.i. --- deal **--- لین دین کرنا**
v.t. --- commute/ negotiate/ transact/ truck **--- لین دین کرنا**
v.i. --- negotiate/ truck **--- لین دین ہونا**
v.t. --- obtain/ take/ undergo **--- لینا**
n. --- taker **--- لینے والا**
a. --- cumbent **--- لیٹا ہوا**
v.i. --- lair **--- لیٹنا**
v.t. --- couch **--- لیٹنا**
n. --- air/ melody/ tempo/ tone **--- لے**
a. --- adopted **--- لے پالک**
n. --- nurse child **--- لے پالک**
v.t. --- adopt **--- لے پالک بنانا**
v.t. --- bear/ carry/ waft **--- لے جانا**

لے لینا --- v.t. --- detract
م تراش --- n. --- hairdresser
مؤثر --- a. --- effective/ forceful/ high sounding/ impressive/ virtuous
مؤثر انداز سے --- n. --- effectively
مؤثر طریقے سے --- adv. --- strikingly
مؤلف --- n. --- author
مئے --- n. --- liquor
مئے خانہ --- n. --- tavern
ما باقی --- n. --- arrears
ما بعد --- a. --- consequential/ following/ next/ subsequent
ما بعد ات طبیعات --- n. --- metaphysics
ما بعد ات طبیعاتی --- a. --- metaphysical
ما بقی --- n. --- remainder
ما بین --- a. --- interim
ما بین --- adv. --- between/ betwixt
ما حاصل --- a. --- consequential
ما حاصل --- n. --- aftermath/ conclusion/ denoument/ inference/ outcome
ما سوا --- adv. --- yet
ما سوا --- prep. --- except
ما فوق الفطرت --- a. --- uncanny
ما قبل --- adv. --- previous
ما نوس --- a. --- accustomed/ wonted
ماؤف --- a. --- afflicted/ insensate
مائ --- a. --- watery
مائ --- n. --- water
مائع --- a. --- liquid
مائع --- n. --- fluid
مائل --- a. --- affected/ apt/ bent/ biased/ conducive/ enamoured/ interested/ partial/ verging
مائل --- n. --- aim/ end/ result
مائل کرنا --- v.t. --- draw out/ induce/ persuade
مائل ہونا --- v.i. --- lean/ verge
ماپنا --- v.t. --- measure
مات --- n. --- checkmate/ collapse/ defeat/ flop
مات دینا --- v.t. --- checkmate/ defeat/ outclass
مات کھانا --- v.i. --- collapse
ماتحت --- a. --- dependent/ inferior/ subordinate/ under
ماتحت --- n. --- aide/ lower/ subordinate/ subsidiary/ underling
ماتحت --- prep. --- under
ماتحت بنانا --- v.t. --- subordinate
ماتحتی --- a. --- secondary

ماتحتی --- n. --- dependency/ subsurvience
ماتم --- n. --- dolour/ grief/ keen/ lamentation/ mourning
ماتم پرسی --- n. --- condolence
ماتم پرسی کرنا --- v.t. --- condole
ماتم خوانی --- n. --- dirge
ماتم زدہ --- a. --- wailful
ماتم کرنا --- i. --- yammer
ماتم کرنا --- v.i. --- keen/ wail
ماتم کرنا --- v.t. --- bewail/ lament/ mourn
ماتم گزاری --- n. --- yammer
ماتم ہونا --- v.i. --- lament
ماتمی --- a. --- monodic
ماتمی --- n. --- mourner
ماتمی گھنٹے کی آواز --- n. --- knell
ماتمی موسیقی --- n. --- requiem
ماتھا --- n. --- forehead
ماتھا ٹھنکنا --- n. --- smell the rat
ماتھے پر لٹکی بالوں کی ایک لٹ --- n. --- quiff
ماجرا --- n. --- affair/ event/ happening/ incident/ ongoing/ shebang/ story
ماحول --- n. --- atmosphere/ environs/ environment/ milieu/ settting/ surroundings/ vibe
ماحولیات --- n. --- ecology
ماحولیاتی --- a. --- ecological
ماخذ --- n. --- derivation/ origin/ radix/ source
ماخوذ --- a. --- derivative/ implicated/ unorignal
ماخوذ کرنا --- v.t. --- implicate/ indict
مادر پرستی --- n. --- momism
مادر زاد --- a. --- inborn/ innate
مادر زادی --- a. --- congenital
مادر وطن --- n. --- motherland
مادرانہ --- a. --- maternal
مادری --- a. --- maternal/ motherly
مادری زبان --- n. --- mother tongue
مادہ --- n. --- faculty/ female/ jenny/ material/ matter/ pus/ substance
مادہ پرست --- n. --- materialist
مادہ پرستانہ --- a. --- materialistic
مادہ پرستی --- n. --- agnosticism/ materialism
مادہ پیشاب --- n. --- urea
مادہ حفظ --- n. --- retention
مادہ ہنس --- n. --- pen
مادی --- a. --- consubstantial/ corporal/ material/ substantial

مادی طور پر --- adv. --- materially
مادیت --- n. --- worldliness
مار --- n. --- beating/ cure/ drubbing/ hiding/ hit/ kick/ striking/ stroke
مار آبی --- n. --- hydra
مار بھاگ --- a. --- hit and run
مار بھگانا --- v.t. --- discomfit
مار پیٹ --- n. --- battery/ beating/ fighting/ hand to hand/ scramble/ scuffle/ slugfest
مار تول --- n. --- hammer/ sledgehammer
مار چوب --- n. --- asparagus
مار دھاڑ --- n. --- assault/ fight/ scramble
مار دینا --- v.t. --- knock off
مار کٹائی --- n. --- battery/ fight
مار لینا --- v.t. --- appropriate/ filch/ pinch/ smouch
مار ڈالنا --- v.t. --- dispatch/ kill/ mortify/ murder/ slay
مارا --- a. --- destroyed/ killed/ smitten/ struck
مارا پیٹا ہوا --- a. --- livid
مارا مار --- n. --- bustle/ effort/ excess/ jostle/ rush/ scuffle/ struggle
مارا مارا پھرنے والا --- n. --- vagrant
مارا ہوا --- n. --- victim
مارنا --- i. --- hit
مارنا --- v.t. --- beat/ drub/ jugulate/ kill/ knuckle/ smite/ strap/ strike/ zap
مارنا یا پیٹنا --- v.t. --- lambaste
مارے --- prep. --- concerning
ماضی --- n. --- past/ past tense/ yore
ماضی پر نظر --- n. --- retrospect
ماضی پرستی --- n. --- nostalgia
مال --- n. --- assets/ belonging/ cargo/ commodity/ dainties/ fund/ goods/ loot/ lucre/ luggage/ merchandise/ money/ property/ revenue/ riches/ stock/ ware
مال اسباب --- n. --- load
مال اکٹھا کرنا --- v.t. --- treasure
مال انداز --- n. --- jetty
مال غنیمت --- n. --- booty/ spoil
مال کی چوری --- n. --- vendor theft
مال گاڑی --- n. --- goods train
مال گدام --- n. --- wareroom
مال گزار --- n. --- yeoman
مال گزاری --- n. --- land revenue/ land tax
مال مارنا --- a. --- cabbage
مال متروکہ --- n. --- waif
مالا --- n. --- garland/ knurl/ necklace/ wreath
مالا مال --- a. --- abundant/ full/ gross/ rich

مالدار --- a. --- moneyed/ rich/ wealthy
مالدار --- n. --- nob
مالش --- n. --- lotion/ malaise/ massage/ nausea/ polish/ qualm/ queasiness/ rubbing/ tripsis/ unction
مالش کرنا --- v.t. --- knead/ massage/ rub
مالشیہ --- n. --- masseur
مالک --- n. --- employer/ God/ lord/ master/ owner/ possessor/ proprietor
مالک ہونا --- v.t. --- have/ keep/ maintain/ owe/ own/ possess
مالکانہ --- a. --- regal
مالکانہ --- adv. --- proprietory
مالکن --- n. --- mistress
مالکہ مکان --- n. --- landlady
مالن --- n. --- gardener
مالوف --- a. --- familiar/ homely
مالی --- a. --- financial/ pecuniary
مالی --- n. --- gardener/ planter/ yardman
مالی طور پر --- adv. --- financially/ monetarily
مالی مدد کرنا --- v.t. --- bankroll
مالی نقصان کی تلافی کرنا --- v.t. --- reimburse
مالیات --- n. --- finance/ revenue
مالیاتی --- a. --- financial/ monetary
مالیت --- n. --- assessment/ capital/ cost/ investment/ value/ wealth
ماما --- n. --- maid
مامتا --- n. --- (maternal)affection/ maternal affection/ motherhood
مامور --- a. --- appointed/ ordered/ posted
مامور --- n. --- magistrate/ officer
مامور کرنا --- v.t. --- prescribe
مامون --- a. --- safe/ secure
ماموں --- n. --- uncle
ماموں زاد --- a. --- avuncular/ cousin
مان --- n. --- honour/ mamma/ mom/ respect
مان رکھنا --- v.t. --- honour/ respect
مان لینا --- n. --- vouchsafe
مان لینا --- v.t. --- allow/ concede/ grant/ yield
مانا جانا --- v.i. --- obtain
مانا ہوا --- a. --- acknowledged/ indisputable/ ratified/ recognised/ unchallenged/ well established
مانا ہوا --- n. --- laureate
مانجھی --- n. --- boatman/ steersman
ماند --- a. --- dull/ eclipsed/ faded/ lacklustre/ mat/ obtuse/ pale/ vague
ماند پڑنا --- i. --- languish

v.t. --- outshine **--- ماند کر دینا**
v.t. --- overshadow **--- ماند کرنا**
n. --- fatigue/ illness/ indisposition **--- ماندگی**
a. --- fatigued/ languid/ tired/ weary **--- ماندہ**
n. --- ailing **--- ماندہ**
a. --- obstructive/ prohibitive **--- مانع**
n. --- interdictor **--- مانع**
v.t. --- interdict **--- مانع ہونا**
n. --- demand/ hairline/ request/ requirement/ want **--- مانگ**
n. --- hairdo/ make up **--- مانگ پٹی**
v.t. --- ask/ ask for/ beg/ borrow/ demand/ order/ pray/ request/ require/ solicit/ want **--- مانگنا**
v.i. --- agree/ allow/ consent **--- ماننا**
v.t. --- accept/ acknowledge/ admit/ afford/ assume/ believe/ hold/ keep/ obey/ receive/ regard **--- ماننا**
a. --- just as/ like/ similar **--- مانند**
a. --- attached/ familiar/ friendly **--- مانوس**
a. --- extra/ ultra **--- ماورا**
a. --- extra judicial **--- ماورائے عدالت**
n. --- mater/ mother **--- ماں**
n. --- parents **--- ماں باپ**
n. --- motherhood **--- ماں پن**
a. --- maternal **--- ماں کا**
n. --- month/ moon **--- ماہ**
adv. --- monthly **--- ماہ بہ ماہ**
n. --- beloved **--- ماہ پارہ**
n. --- moon **--- ماہ تاب**
n. --- (a)beautiful person **--- ماہ جبین**
a. --- moonstruck **--- ماہ زدہ**
a. --- moony **--- ماہ صفت**
n. --- new moon **--- ماہ نو**
a. --- mensal **--- ماہ وار**
a. --- mensal **--- ماہانہ**
adv. --- monthly **--- ماہانہ**
n. --- moonlight **--- ماہتاب**
a. --- accomplished/ deft/ dextrous/ expert/ handy/ learned/ proficient/ skilled/ versed/ versed **--- ماہر**
n. --- ace/ adept/ adroit/ artisan/ master **--- ماہر**
n. --- neurologist **--- ماہر الاعصاب**
n. --- sexologist **--- ماہر جنسیت**
n. --- nuclear physicist **--- ماہر جوہری طبیعات**

ماہر جہاز رانی --- n. --- navigator
ماہر حیوانیات --- n. --- zoologist
ماہر عمومی --- n. --- generalist
ماہر فن --- n. --- masterful/ virtuoso
ماہر فنیات --- n. --- technician
ماہر قانون --- n. --- jurisconsult/ jurisprudent/ lawyer
ماہر موجودات --- n. --- naturalist
ماہر نظریات --- n. --- ideologue
ماہر نظریہ --- n. --- theoretician/ theorist
ماہرانا --- a. --- magistral
ماہرانہ انداز سے --- adv. --- masterfully
ماہواری --- a. --- menstrual
ماہواری --- adv. --- monthly
ماہی --- n. --- fish/ jack tar
ماہی گیر --- n. --- fisherman
ماہی گیری --- n. --- fishery
ماہیت --- n. --- essence/ substance
ماہیتی --- a. --- qualitative
مایا --- n. --- delusion/ mirage/ moolah/ nature
مایوس --- a. --- despondent/ disappointed/ dismayed/ hopeless
مایوس کرنا --- v.t. --- disappoint/ dismay
مایوس کن --- a. --- despairing
مایوس کن --- n. --- disappointing
مایوس ہونا --- v.i. --- despond
مایوسانہ --- adv. --- hopelessly
مایوسانہ --- n. --- pessimistic
مایوسی --- n. --- desperation/ disappointment/ discomfiture/ hopelessness/ let down/ pessimism
مایہ --- n. --- money/ wealth
مآڑ --- n. --- conjee
مباح --- a. --- admissible/ allowable/ lawful/ permitted
مباحت --- n. --- arrogance
مباحثہ --- n. --- controversy/ debate/ discussion
مباحثہ کرنا --- i. --- dispute
مباحثہ کرنا --- v.t. --- argue/ discuss
مبادا --- conj. --- lest/ though
مبادلہ --- n. --- barter/ exchange/ interchange/ interconversion/ truckage
مبادلہ کرنا --- v.t. --- truck
مبارذ --- n. --- champion
مبارزہ --- n. --- battle/ combat/ constestation/ tournament
مبارک --- a. --- auspicious/ blessed/ fortunate/ holy/ propitious

مبارک باد --- n. --- congratulation
مبارک باد دینا --- v.t. --- felicitate/ gratulate
مبارک بادی --- n. --- felicitation
مبارک بادی کا --- a. --- gratulatory
مباشرت --- n. --- coition/ intercourse/ venery
مباشرت کرنا --- v.t. --- make love
مباغہ کرنا --- v.t. --- exaggerate
مبالغہ --- n. --- exaggeration/ hyperbole/ magnification
مبالغہ آمیزی --- n. --- grandiloquence
مبالغہ کرنا --- v.t. --- aggrandise/ magnify/ maximise/ overdo
مبتدا --- n. --- commencement/ principle
مبتدی --- a. --- newbie
مبتدی --- n. --- beginner/ freshman/ learner/ neophyte/ novice/ probationer
مبتذل --- a. --- common/ contemptible/ slang
مبتلا --- a. --- embroiled in/ entangled/ fallen into/ implicated/ involved/ involved in/ suffering
مبتلائے عذاب --- a. --- hagridden
مبدل --- a. --- altered/ changed
مبذول --- a. --- expended
مبذول کرنا --- v.t. --- direct
مبرا --- a. --- clean handed/ guiltless/ pure/ unsullied
مبرا کرنا --- v.t. --- exculpate
مبسوت --- a. --- enlarged/ spread out/ stretched
مبششر --- n. --- harbinger
مبصر --- a. --- observant/ penetrating
مبصر --- n. --- observer
مبصرانہ --- a. --- critical
مبلغ --- a. --- complete/ matured
مبلغ --- n. --- attainment/ missionary/ preacher/ predicant/ scope
مبنی --- a. --- based/ founded
مبہم --- a. --- ambiguous/ dubious/ enigmatic/ equivocal/ hazy/ imprecise/ indefinite/ indescribable/ indeterminate/ indistinct/ inexplicit/ intangible/ mirky/ nebulous/ nubilous/ obscure/ shadowy/ uncertain/ unclear/ vague
مبہم زبان --- n. --- weasel words
مبہم طور پر --- adv. --- vaguely
مبہم طور پر --- n. --- uncertainly
مبہم کردہ --- a. --- obscured
مبہم کرنا --- v.t. --- muddle
مبہم گو --- n. --- equivocator
مبہوت --- a. --- astonished/ confounded/ dazed/ totty
مبینہ --- a. --- alleged

a. --- no --- **مت**
adv. --- no/ not --- **مت**
intj. --- don't! --- **مت**
n. --- understanding --- **مت**
a. --- reciprocal --- **متابادل**
a. --- affected/ impressed/ influenced --- **متاثر**
v.t. --- influence --- **متاثر کرنا**
a. --- aggrieved/ grieving/ repentant/ sorrowful --- **متاسف**
n. --- effects/ goods/ merchandise/ utensils --- **متاع**
a. --- solidity --- **متانت**
n. --- forbearance/ patience/ seriousness/ sobriety/ solemnity --- **متانت**
n. --- makeshift --- **متبادل**
a. --- erudite --- **متبحجر**
a. --- profound --- **متبحر**
n. --- kitchen --- **متبخ**
a. --- blessed/ consecrated/ consecrative/ heavenly/ sacred/ venerable --- **متبرک**
a. --- laughing/ smiling --- **متبسم**
a. --- devout/ pious --- **متتقی**
a. --- curious/ nosy --- **متجسس**
a. --- allied/ conjugate/ united --- **متحد**
v.t. --- combine/ integrate/ unite --- **متحد کرنا**
v.i. --- club/ knit --- **متحد ہونا**
a. --- unified/ united --- **متحدہ**
v.t. --- hallow --- **متحر کرنا**
a. --- dynamic/ kinetic/ mobile/ moving --- **متحرک**
n. --- drawbridge --- **متحرک پل**
n. --- drove --- **متحرک غلہ**
v.t. --- activate --- **متحرک کرنا**
a. --- affable/ inert/ passive/ tolerant --- **متحمل**
a. --- broadminded --- **متحممل**
a. --- amazed/ confounded/ surprised --- **متحیر**
v.t. --- flabbergast/ kittle --- **متحیر کرنا**
a. --- afraid/ dithered/ fickle/ nervous/ undecisive --- **متذبذب**
n. --- doubter --- **متذبذب**
a. --- synonymous/ tantamount --- **مترادف**
a. --- organised --- **مترتب**
n. --- interpreter/ translator --- **مترجم**
a. --- fickle/ hesitant/ inconsistent/ inconstant/ irresolute/ perplexed/ ticklish/ undecided/ unstable/ wankle/ wavering --- **متردد**
a. --- abandoned/ derelict/ disused/ forsaken/ left/ lorn/ obsolescent/ obsolete/ omitted/ rejected/ relinquished --- **متروک**

n. --- obsolescence **--- متروک پن**
v.t. --- relinquish **--- متروک کرنا**
a. --- obsolete **--- متروکہ**
a. --- nervy/ unballasted/ undecisive/ wavering/ wavery **--- متزلزل**
a. --- undenied **--- متصدقہ**
a. --- contiguous/ nearby/ next/ non segregated **--- متصل**
n. --- adjacent **--- متصل**
a. --- adjoining **--- متصلہ**
a. --- fancied **--- متصور**
a. --- antithetical/ contradictory/ opposing **--- متضاد**
n. --- antonym **--- متضاد**
n. --- antonymic **--- متضادی**
a. --- acquainted with/ inductee **--- متعارف**
v.i. --- introduce **--- متعارف ہونا**
a. --- wide eyed **--- متعجب**
a. --- many/ numerous/ several/ various **--- متعدد**
n. --- multiple **--- متعدد**
a. --- infective **--- متعددی**
n. --- transitive **--- متعددی**
a. --- bigoted/ intolerant/ narrow/ narrow minded/ parochial/ partial/ prejudiced/ superstitious/ supine **--- متعصب**
n. --- zealotry **--- متعصبانہ جنون**
a. --- foetid/ malodorous **--- متعفن**
a. --- annexed/ appended/ appertaining/ dependent/ pertinent/ relevant/ subjoined **--- متعلق**
conj. --- in connection with **--- متعلق**
prep. --- about/ concerning/ regarding **--- متعلق**
a. --- discriminatory **--- متعلق بہ امتیاز**
a. --- attached/ concern/ connected/ relatable/ related **--- متعلقہ**
a. --- determined **--- متعین**
v.t. --- define/ determine **--- متعین کرنا**
a. --- inattentive/ inconsiderate/ incurious/ unmindful **--- متغافل**
a. --- instable/ mercurial/ variable/ variant **--- متغیر**
n. --- kaleidoscope **--- متغیر منظر**
n. --- variety store **--- متفرق ذخیرہ**
a. --- miscellaneous **--- متفرقہ**
a. --- agreeing/ unanimous/ united **--- متفق**
v.t. --- join **--- متفق کرنا**
v.i. --- agree/ click/ comport **--- متفق ہونا**
a. --- agreed **--- متفقہ**
a. --- pensive **--- متفکر**

a. --- antipodal/ opposite **--- متقابل**
n. --- counter evidence **--- متقابل شہادت**
n. --- pioneer **--- متقدم**
a. --- capricious **--- متقلب**
a. --- stuck up **--- متکبر**
n. --- high horse **--- متکبرانہ اخلق**
a. --- declaiming/ speaking **--- متکلم**
n. --- orator/ speaker **--- متکلم**
n. --- newel **--- متکی**
a. --- concomitant **--- متلازم**
a. --- searching/ seeking **--- متلاشی**
n. --- hunter/ quester **--- متلاشی**
a. --- choppy **--- متلاطم**
a. --- undecided/ undecisive/ variable **--- متلون**
n. --- malaise/ nausea/ qualm/ queasiness **--- متلی**
v.t. --- civilise **--- متمدن کرنا**
a. --- desirous **--- متمنی**
a. --- wavy **--- متموج**
a. --- opulent/ rich/ wealthy **--- متمول**
n. --- text **--- متن**
a. --- controversial/ disputed/ litigious **--- متنازع**
n. --- no man's land **--- متنازع علاقہ**
a. --- vexed **--- متنازع فیہ**
a. --- harmonious/ proportional **--- متناسب**
v.t. --- harmonise **--- متناسب بنانا**
a. --- orderly/ organised **--- متنظم**
n. --- arranger **--- متنظم**
n. --- ism **--- متنظریہ**
a. --- abhorrent **--- متنفر**
n. --- individual **--- متنفس**
a. --- continuous/ successive/ unbroken/ uninterrupted **--- متواتر**
a. --- interested **--- متواجہ**
a. --- rhythmic/ well balanced **--- متوازن**
a. --- collateral/ parallel **--- متوازی**
n. --- parallel **--- متوازی**
n. --- parity **--- متوازیت**
a. --- harmonious **--- متوافق**
v.t. --- harmonise **--- متوافق کرنا**
a. --- inebriant/ intoxicated **--- متوالا**
n. --- tippler **--- متوالا**
n. --- insobriety **--- متوالا پن**

a. --- inhabitant/ native/ resident **--- متوتن**
a. --- predisposed/ wistful **--- متوجہ**
n. --- noter **--- متوجہ**
intj. --- halloa **--- متوجہ کرنا**
v.t. --- predispose **--- متوجہ کرنا**
v.i. --- harken **--- متوجہ ہو**
a. --- balanced **--- متوزن**
a. --- average/ common/ intermediate/ middling/ midway **--- متوسط**
a. --- dependent **--- متوصل**
a. --- dead/ deceased/ late **--- متوفی**
a. --- expected/ expecting/ hopeful **--- متوقع**
a. --- custodial **--- متولی**
n. --- trusteeship **--- متولی**
n. --- agitator **--- متھانی**
a. --- important/ serious/ solemn/ solid/ strong/ vigorous **--- متین**
n. --- weighty **--- متین**
a. --- metaphor/ simile **--- مثال**
n. --- analogy/ example/ exemplar/ illustration/ instance/ model/ parable/ paradigm/ pattern/ precedent/ prototype/ similitude/ specimen/ symbol **--- مثال**
v.t. --- exemplify/ illustrate **--- مثال دینا**
a. --- ideal/ illustrative/ typical/ utopian/ utopistic **--- مثالی**
n. --- utopian socialism **--- مثالی اشتراکیت**
n. --- utopia **--- مثالی دنیا**
n. --- norm **--- مثالی قاعدہ**
n. --- utopia **--- مثالی معاشرت**
n. --- bladder/ vesica **--- مثانہ**
a. --- vesical **--- مثانے کا**
a. --- affirmative/ confirmatory/ demonstrated/ established/ positive/ proved **--- مثبت**
a. --- analogous/ like/ resembling/ similar **--- مثل**
n. --- copy/ example/ likeness/ proverb/ record **--- مثل**
n. --- (for)instance **--- مثلاً**
prep. --- for example **--- مثلاً**
n. --- three sided/ triangle/ trigon **--- مثلث**
n. --- delta coast **--- مثلثی کنارہ**
n. --- contestant **--- مجادل**
n. --- altercation/ conflict/ disputation/ duel/ fight **--- مجادلہ**
a. --- authorised/ competent/ warranted **--- مجاز**
adv. --- worldly **--- مجاز**
n. --- allegory/ metaphor **--- مجاز**
n. --- license **--- مجاز بنانا**
v.t. --- enable **--- مجاز کرنا**

a. --- allegorical/ figurative/ metaphoric/ mundane **--- مجازی**
n. --- virtual image **--- مجازی شبیہ**
n. --- virtual focus **--- مجازی ماسکہ**
n. --- ability/ authority/ power/ strength **--- مجال**
a. --- labouring/ striving **--- مجاہد**
a. --- compelled/ constrained/ disabled/ embarrassed/ feckless/ helpless/ high and dry/ oppressed/ powerless/ smitten/ uneasy **--- مجبور**
v.t. --- necessitate/ overwhelm **--- مجبور کر دینا**
v.t. --- coerce/ compel/ constrain/ enforce/ obligate **--- مجبور کرنا**
a. --- stringent **--- مجبور کن**
adv. --- compulsorily/ needs **--- مجبوراً**
n. --- involuntary **--- مجبوراً**
n. --- compulsion/ constraint/ duress/ helplessness/ inability/ incapacity/ limitation/ necessariness/ powerlessness/ pressure **--- مجبوری**
a. --- collected **--- مجتمع**
a. --- evasive **--- مجتنب**
n. --- authority/ casuist/ patriarch/ reformer **--- مجتہد**
m. --- renewer **--- مجدد**
n. --- reformer/ regenerator/ rejuvenator **--- مجدد**
n. --- reformist **--- مجدی**
a. --- absorbed/ lost **--- مجذوب**
n. --- nympholept **--- مجذوب**
n. --- nonsense **--- مجذوب کی بڑ**
n. --- leper **--- مجذوم**
n. --- deduction/ obeisance/ visit **--- مجرا**
a. --- experienced/ proved/ tried **--- مجرب**
a. --- abstract/ alone/ only/ single/ solitary/ unmarried **--- مجرد**
adv. --- abstractly **--- مجرداً**
a. --- culpable/ faulty/ guilty **--- مجرم**
n. --- criminal/ culprit/ delinquent/ felon/ law breaker/ malefactor/ offender **--- مجرم**
v.i. --- misdemean **--- مجرم ہونا**
a. --- criminal **--- مجرمانہ**
a. --- hurt/ injured/ smitten/ wounded **--- مجروح**
v.t. --- hurt/ injure **--- مجروح کرنا**
v.i. --- embody **--- مجسم ہونا**
n. --- sculpture/ statue **--- مجسمہ**
i. --- sculpt **--- مجسمہ بنانا**
n. --- sculptor **--- مجسمہ ساز**
n. --- volume(of a book) **--- مجلد**
n. --- constituent assembly **--- مجلس دستور ساز**
n. --- parliament **--- مجلس شورا**

مجلس نمایندگان --- n. --- congress
مجلسی --- a. --- convival/ parliamntary/ social
مجلہ --- n. --- magazine
مجمع --- n. --- aggregation/ assemblage/ assembly/ cluster/ congeries/ congregation/ crowd/ muster
مجمع اکٹھا ہونا --- v.t. --- crowd
مجمل --- a. --- abstracted/ brief/ summarised
مجموعہ --- n. --- collection/ compendium/ omnibus
مجموعہ ناپ --- n. --- yardage
مجموعی --- a. --- aggregate/ collective/ general
مجموعی طور پر --- adv. --- cumulatively
مجنون --- a. --- demented/ demoniac/ dotty/ insane/ mad/ manic/ moonstruck
مجنون --- n. --- lunatic/ madcap/ madman/ maniac
مجنونہ جوش والا --- a. --- fanatic
مجنونہ جوش والا --- n. --- zealot
مجوزہ --- a. --- prescribed/ proposed/ suggested
مجھ کو --- pron. --- me
مجہول --- a. --- innominate/ languid
مجہول ہو جانا --- i. --- languish
مجھے --- pron. --- me
مچان --- n. --- mezzanine/ platform/ shooting platform
مچلکہ --- n. --- bond
مچلنا --- i. --- wriggle
مچلنا --- v.i. --- wring
مچھر --- n. --- mosquito
مچھر دانی --- n. --- mosquito net
مچھلی --- n. --- fish/ muscle
مچھلی پکڑنا --- v.t. --- fish
مچھلی دار --- a. --- muscular
مچھلی کا تالاب --- n. --- stew
مچھلی کا حوض --- n. --- auqarium
مچھلی کا کانٹا --- n. --- fishhook
مچھلی کے انڈے --- n. --- roe
مچھلی والا --- n. --- fishmonger
مچھلیوں کا گروہ --- n. --- shoal
مچھیرا --- n. --- fisherman/ fishmonger
محارب --- a. --- militant
محارب --- n. --- warrior
محاربہ --- n. --- combat/ war
محاربہ تنازع --- n. --- warfare
محاسب --- n. --- accountant

محاسبہ --- n. --- enquiry
محاسبی --- n. --- accountancy
محاصرہ --- n. --- blockade/ siege
محاصرہ کرنا --- v.t. --- encircle/ hedge/ surround
محافظ --- n. --- bodyguard/ curator/ defender/ guard/ guardian/ insulator/ keeper/ protector/ watchman
محافظ شکار گاہ --- n. --- gamekeeper
محافظت --- n. --- care/ custody/ defence/ guardianship/ protection
محال --- a. --- impossible/ infeasible
محاورہ --- n. --- expression/ habit/ idiom/ phraselogy/ practice/ usage
محب وطن --- a. --- patriotic
محبت --- n. --- affection/ amour/ fondness/ friendship/ love/ wooing
محبت آمیز --- a. --- loving/ romantical
محبت کرنا --- v.t. --- adore/ cherish
محبس --- n. --- dungeon/ jail/ prison
محبوب --- a. --- desirable/ friendly/ loveable/ loved
محبوب --- n. --- lover/ sweetheart
محبوبہ --- a. --- loved
محبوبہ --- n. --- girl/ ladylove/ lass/ mistress/ mistress/ sweetheart
محبوس --- a. --- confined/ imprisoned
محبوس کرنا --- v.t. --- imprison/ incarcerate/ lock
محتاج --- a. --- cripple/ impecunious/ necessitous/ needy/ poor/ wanting
محتاج --- n. --- beggar/ indigent/ pauper
محتاجی --- n. --- impecuniousity
محتاط --- a. --- abstemious/ careful/ cautious/ considerate/ discreet/ guarded/ meticulous/ politic/ provident/ prudent/ scrupulous/ wary/ well advised/ wise hearted
محتاط رہنا --- v.i. --- forbear
محتاطانہ --- adv. --- warily
محتاطی --- n. --- wariness
محتاطی سے --- adv. --- abstemiously
محترم --- a. --- exalted/ reverend/ reverent/ venerable/ venerated/ worshipful
محترم کرنا --- v.t. --- hallow
محترمہ --- n. --- Madame
محتسب --- n. --- calculator/ censor
محجوب --- a. --- ashamed/ demure/ hidden/ modest/ obscure/ obscured/ pudendous/ pudent/ shameful/ verecund
محجوب --- â. --- lowly
محجوب --- n. --- bashful
محدب --- a. --- convex
محدود --- a. --- bounded/ confined/ definite/ finite/ limited/ measured/ narrow/ restricted/ stinted

محدود رہنا --- v.i. --- keep
محدود کر دینا --- v.t. --- restrict
محدود کرنا --- v.t. --- limit/ qualify
محراب --- n. --- vault
محرابی --- a. --- vaulted
محرابی عمارت --- n. --- vaulting
محرابین --- n. --- vaulting
محرر --- n. --- acturary/ cleric/ clerk/ inditer/ quillman/ scribe/ scrivener
محرک --- a. --- dynamic
محرک --- m. --- stimulant
محرک --- n. --- inducer/ instigator/ mover/ stimulus
محروم --- a. --- bereft/ deprived/ disappointed/ plundered/ prohibited/ unlucky
محروم کرنا --- v.t. --- deprive/ dispossess/ geld
محروم ہونا --- v.t. --- lose
محرومی --- n. --- dispossession/ privation
محزن --- a. --- woeful
محزون --- a. --- grieved/ lamentable
محسن --- a. --- obliging
محسن --- n. --- benefactor/ patron
محسوب --- a. --- calculated/ computed/ numbered
محسود --- a. --- envied/ hated
محسوس --- a. --- felt/ realised/ sensed
محسوس کردہ --- a. --- perceived
محسوس کرنا --- v.i. --- feel
محسوس کرنا --- v.t. --- palp
محسوسیت --- n. --- tangibleness/ tangiblity
محشر --- n. --- tumult
محصور --- a. --- besieged/ insular/ spellbound/ surrounded
محصور کرنا --- v.t. --- hypnotise
محصورہ --- n. --- enclave
محصول --- n. --- customs/ duty/ freight/ imposition/ impost/ levy/ scat/ tariff/ tax/ taxation/ toll/ yield
محصول دہندہ --- n. --- taxpayer
محصول لگانا --- v.t. --- geld/ levy/ tax
محصول لینا --- v.t. --- levy
محض --- a. --- absolute/ alone/ blank/ just/ mere/ only
محض --- adv. --- absolutely/ merely/ solely/ utterly
محض چھوتا ہوا --- a. --- tangential
محض نام کے لئے --- adv. --- nominally
محضوذ --- a. --- contented/ delighted/ enjoyed/ fain/ glad/ joyful/ pleased
محضوذ ہونا --- v.t. --- enjoy

محفل --- n. --- assembly/ congregation/ gathering/ party
محفل ساز و آواز --- n. --- concert
محفوظ --- a. --- ensconced/ guarded/ immune/ memorised/ preserved/ protected/ reserved/ safe/ secure
محفوظ رکھنا --- v.t. --- reserve
محفوظ کرنا --- v.t. --- record/ reserve/ secure/ stow
محفوظ ٹھکانا --- n. --- haven
محقق --- n. --- inquirer/ investigator/ researcher/ verifier
محققانہ --- adv. --- authoritatively
محکم --- a. --- clear/ fast/ firm/ fortified/ inconvertible/ strengthened/ unambiguous
محکمہ --- n. --- department/ division/ section
محکوم --- a. --- subjected
محکوم --- n. --- subject/ subordinate
محکومی --- n. --- slavery/ subjection/ subordination
محکومیت --- n. --- slavery/ subjection/ subordination
محل --- n. --- locality/ locus/ palace
محل اقامت --- n. --- domicile
محل پیدائش --- a. --- native
محل پیدائش --- n. --- native
محل وقوع --- n. --- location/ venue
محلول --- a. --- disolved
محلہ --- n. --- locality/ quarter/ sector/ ward
محمل --- n. --- litter
محمول --- a. --- applicable/ bearing/ loaded
محمول کرنا --- v.t. --- attribute
محنت --- n. --- difficulty/ diligence/ exercise/ exertion/ hard work/ labour/ toil/ travail/ trial/ work
محنت بچانے والا --- n. --- labour saving
محنت سے --- adv. --- diligently/ intently/ labouriously/ slavishly
محنت سے حاصل کرنا --- v.t. --- wrest
محنت طلب --- a. --- laborious/ operose
محنت طلب --- n. --- exacting
محنت کا --- a. --- well earned
محنت کرنا --- v.i. --- drudge
محنت کرنا --- v.t. --- labour
محنت کروانا --- v.t. --- toil
محنت کش --- a. --- hardy
محنت کش --- n. --- grubber/ jack/ labourer/ working man
محنت مشقت کرنا --- v.i. --- toil
محنت و مشقت کرنا --- v.t. --- ply
محنتانہ --- n. --- meed/ remuneration/ salary/ wage

محنتانہ دینا --- v.t. --- remunerate
محنتی --- a. --- assiduous/ diligent/ hardworking/ hardy/ industrious/ laborious/ painstaking
محو --- a. --- absorbed/ captivated/ charmed/ engrossed/ erased/ fascinated
محو --- n. --- deletion
محور --- n. --- axis/ axle/ pivot
محورتاً --- adv. --- idiomatically
محوری --- a. --- axial/ pivotal
محویت --- n. --- fascination
محیط --- a. --- circumambient/ encompassing/ surrounding/ unabridged
محیط --- n. --- circumference
محیط کرنا --- v.t. --- circumvent/ surround
مخاطب ہونا --- v.t. --- turn
مخالف --- a. --- adverse/ confrontational/ inimical/ opposed
مخالف --- n. --- adversary/ anti/ contrary/ dissenter/ opponent/ villain
مخالف ہونا --- v.i. --- dissent/ jar
مخالفانہ --- a. --- adversarial
مخالفانہ تقریر --- n. --- harangue
مخالفت --- n. --- antithesis/ contrariness/ disagreement/ enmity/ hostility/ inimicality/ opposition/ reversal/ syzygy
مخالفت کرنا --- n. --- militate
مخالفت کرنا --- v.t. --- combat/ confront/ contravene/ impugn/ oppose/ repugn/ resist/ thwart
مخالفتی --- a. --- opposing
مخبر --- n. --- emissary/ informer/ informant/ informer/ nark/ snitch/ spy/ tout
مخبری --- n. --- spying
مخبری کرنا --- v.t. --- spy/ tout
مخبوط --- a. --- dotty/ insane/ mad
مخبوط الحواس --- a. --- distraught/ nutty
مختار --- n. --- agent/ assignee/ attorney/ mandatary/ representative/ solicitor
مختار کرنا --- v.t. --- enable
مختار نامہ --- n. --- (power of)attorney
مختصر --- a. --- abridged/ brief/ concise/ curtailed/ laconic/ short/ summarised/ terse
مختصر المدتی --- n. --- short term
مختصر تحریر --- n. --- note
مختصر ترین کرنا --- v.t. --- minimise
مختصر دستور العمل --- n. --- handbook
مختصر سوانح عمری --- n. --- vita
مختصر کردار --- n. --- walk on
مختصر کرنا --- v.t. --- abbreviate/ abridge/ curtail/ epitomise/ shorten/ summarise
مختصر نویس --- n. --- stenographer

مختصر نویسی --- n. --- stenography
مختصراً --- adv. --- briefly/ shortly
مختصراً --- n. --- (in a)nutshell
مختلف --- a. --- different/ dissimilar/ diverse/ incongruous/ other/ unlike/ variant/ various
مختلف --- n. --- varied
مختلف طرح کا --- a. --- heterogeneous
مختلف قسم بنا دینا --- v.t. --- variegate
مختلف کرنا --- v.t. --- diversify
مختلف ہونا --- v.i. --- differ
مخدوم --- n. --- lord
مخرب --- n. --- vandal
مخرب اخلاق --- a. --- nocuous
مخربانہ --- adv. --- noxiously
مخرج --- n. --- cloaca/ outlet/ source
مخروطہ --- n. --- cone
مخروطی --- a. --- conoid
مخروطی شکل کا برف کا ڈلا --- n. --- icicle
مخزن --- n. --- magazine/ repository/ thesaurus/ warehouse
مخصوص --- a. --- particular/ particularised/ special/ specified
مخصوص عادت --- n. --- idiosyncrasy
مخصوص لباس --- n. --- habit
مخفف --- a. --- abbreviated/ contracted
مخفف --- n. --- abbreviation/ contraction
مخفی --- a. --- clandestine/ delitescent/ dormant/ hidden/ invisible/ private/ recondite/ secret/ undisclosed/ unobserved
مخفی --- n. --- latent
مخل --- a. --- disturbing/ interrupting/ intrusive/ meddlesome
مخل --- n. --- disturber/ intruder
مخل ہونا --- v.i. --- intrude
مخلص --- a. --- cordial/ guileless/ hearty/ ingenuous/ loveable/ sincere/ true/ unaffected/ unfeigned/ unreserved
مخلص سے --- adv. --- sincerely
مخلصی --- n. --- candour/ sincerity
مخلصی سے --- adv. --- guilelessly
مخلوط --- a. --- blended/ cross breed/ half bred/ mingled/ mixed
مخلوط --- n. --- hotchpotch/ hybrid/ mishmash
مخلوط ان نسل --- n. --- half caste/ mongrel/ quadroon
مخلوط ان نسل کتا --- n. --- yellow dog
مخلوط بنانا --- v.t. --- mingle
مخلوط ہونا --- v.i. --- mingle

مخلوطیت --- n. --- intermixture
مخلوق --- a. --- created/ formed
مخلوق --- n. --- creation/ critter/ masses/ people/ wight
مخمس --- a. --- pentagonal
مخمس --- n. --- pentagon/ quinary
مخمل --- n. --- velour/ velvet
مخملی --- a. --- velveted/ velutinous
مخملین --- a. --- velvety
مخمور --- a. --- drunk/ drunken/ inebriate/ intoxicated
مخمور --- n --- inebriant
مخمور --- n. --- inebriate
مخمور کرانا --- v.t. --- intoxicate
مخمور کرنا --- v.t. --- inebriate
مخموری --- n. --- insobriety
مخنس --- n. --- jenny
مخنّس --- n. --- neuter
مخول --- n. --- jape
مخولیا --- n. --- clown
مد --- n. --- department/ extension/ item/ prolongation
مد مقابل --- a. --- comparable
مد مقابل --- n. --- adversary/ equal/ opponent/ rival
مد نظر --- n. --- object
مد ہوش --- a. --- boozy
مداح --- a. --- fan
مداح --- n. --- admirer/ eulogist/ panegyrist/ votary
مداح کرنا --- v.t. --- laud
مداخل --- a. --- intercurrent
مداخل --- n. --- interferer
مداخلت --- n. --- access/ admission/ incursion/ interception/ intercurrence/ interference/ intervention/ intrusion/ invasion
مداخلت بیجا --- n. --- trespass
مداخلت پسند --- n. --- interventionist
مداخلت کار --- n. --- intruder
مداخلت کرنا --- v.i. --- interfere
مداخلت کرنا --- v.t. --- interject/ interpose/ intervene/ intrude
مداخلت کرنے والا --- n. --- intrusionist
مداخلتی --- a. --- interjectory
مدار --- n. --- basis/ circumference/ dependence/ hub/ orbit/ pivot
مدارا --- n. --- cordiality/ courtesy
مداری --- a. --- zonal
مداری --- n. --- juggler/ snake charmer

مدافعانہ --- n. --- defensive
مدافعت --- n. --- defence/ repelling/ resistance/ self defence
مدافعت کرنا --- v.t. --- defend
مدام --- a. --- unfailing
مدام --- adv. --- always/ continually/ eternally
مدبر --- a. --- ingenious/ judicious/ politic/ provident/ prudent/ wise hearted
مدبر --- n. --- satatesman
مدبرانہ --- adv. --- judiciously
مدبری --- n. --- satatesmanship
مدت --- n. --- duration/ length/ period/ tenure/ term/ time/ while
مدت العمر --- n. --- lifetime
مدت بڑھانا --- i. --- lengthen
مدح --- n. --- admiration/ encomium/ eulogy/ praise
مدحی --- a. --- laudatory
مدخل --- n. --- gate/ inlet/ intake/ portal
مدخل ہونا --- v.i. --- intercede
مدد --- n. --- abetment/ aid/ assistance/ collaboration/ help/ high water/ high water/ instrumentality/ keeping/ reinforcement/ relief/ succour
مدد دینا --- v.t. --- help
مدد سے --- adv. --- helpfully
مدد کرنا --- v.t. --- aid/ assist/ help/ prop
مدد گار --- a. --- adjuvant/ beneficial/ helpful/ kind/ officious
مدد گار --- n. --- assistant/ auxiliary/ collborator/ helper
مدد گاری --- a. --- ancillary
مدد گاری --- n. --- abetment
مدرج کرنا --- v.t. --- calibrate
مدرس --- n. --- instructor/ lecturer/ professor/ teacher
مدرسانہ --- a. --- pedagogical
مدرسہ --- n. --- school/ seminary
مدرسہ ۃ العلوم --- n. --- academy
مدعا --- n. --- aim/ intention/ motive/ object/ purpose
مدعا الیہ --- n. --- accused/ complainant/ respondent
مدعا الیہا --- n. --- accused/ respondent
مدعا علیہ --- a. --- defendant
مدعو --- a. --- invited
مدعو --- n. --- invitee
مدعی --- n. --- accuser/ claimant/ complainant/ litigant/ plaintiff
مدغم --- a. --- non segregated
مدغم کرنا --- v.t. --- conjugate/ unite
مدغم ہونا --- v.i. --- conjugate
مدفن --- n. --- grave/ tomb

مدفون --- a. --- buried/ concealed/ hidden/ imbedded/ interred/ underground
مدفون کرنا --- v.t. --- inhume
مدلل --- a. --- well grounded
مدلل --- n. --- demonstrative/ reasonable
مدنی --- a. --- civil
مدنی --- n. --- citizen
مدنیت --- n. --- citizenship/ citizenship
مدور --- a. --- circular/ round
مدھم --- a. --- dim/ faded/ faint/ mellow/ middling/ moderate/ modified/ slack/ slow/ tempered/ vague
مدھم --- n. --- undertone
مدھم کرنا --- v.t. --- dim/ obscure
مدھوش --- a. --- drunk/ insensible/ intoxicated/ stupefied
مدھوش --- n. --- inebriate
مدھوشی --- n. --- drunkenness/ insensibility/ intoxication
مدیر --- n. --- compiler/ editor/ manager
مدیوں --- n. --- debtor
مذا کرات --- n. --- parle
مذاق --- n. --- derision/ drollery/ fun/ gag/ humour/ jape/ jest/ jocularity/ joke/ liking/ mock/ mockery/ pleasantry/ relish/ scoff/ taste/ wit
مذاق اڑانا --- i. --- jape
مذاق اڑانا --- v.t. --- deride/ geck/ laugh at/ mock
مذاق سے --- adv. --- jestingly
مذاق کرنا --- i. --- kid
مذاق کرنا --- v.i. --- jest
مذاق میں --- adv. --- jocularly
مذاق ہونا --- v.i. --- joke
مذاقاً --- a. --- jesting
مذاقاً --- adv. --- facetiosly/ humourously/ (in) jest/ jokingly
مذاقیہ --- a. --- humourous/ jestful/ jocular
مذاقیہ --- n. --- waghalter
مذاکرہ --- a. --- interview
مذاکرہ --- n. --- conference/ conversation/ discussion/ interdeal/ negotiation
مذبح --- n. --- abattoir/ altar/ slaughter house
مذبح خانہ --- n. --- slaughter house
مذبذب --- a. --- doubtful/ flighty/ fluctuating/ hesitating/ uncertain/ undecided/ undecisive/ undetermined/ vacillating/ wavering
مذبذب --- n. --- unbeliever
مذحلکہ خیز --- a. --- farcial
مذزن --- n. --- crier
مذکر --- a. --- masculine

n. --- male **--- مذکر**
pa.t. --- mentioned **--- مذکورہ**
a. --- aforementioned **--- مذکورہ بالا**
n. --- condemnation/ infamy **--- مذمت**
v.t. --- condemn/ decry **--- مذمت کرنا**
a. --- inglorious/ nefarious **--- مذموم**
n. --- belief/ creed/ denomination/ doctrine/ dogma/ faith/ lore/ religion/ school/ sect **--- مذہب**
a. --- doctrinal/ godly/ religious **--- مذہبی**
n. --- dogmatism **--- مذہبی تعصب**
n. --- theomania **--- مذہبی جنون**
n. --- rite **--- مذہبی رسم**
adv. --- religiously **--- مذہبی طور سے**
n. --- theologian **--- مذہبی عالم**
n. --- dogmatism **--- مذہبی کٹڑ پن**
n. --- motet **--- مذہبی گیت**
a. --- ornate **--- مذین**
n. --- ornamental **--- مذین**
n. --- (breathe one's)last **--- مر جانا**
v.i. --- expire **--- مر جانا**
v.t. --- expire **--- مر جانا**
a. --- crunchy **--- مر مری**
v.i. --- die **--- مر مٹنا**
a. --- tactile/ visible **--- مرئ**
n. --- virile **--- مرئ**
a. --- slain **--- مرا**
n. --- carrion **--- مرا جانور**
a. --- deceased **--- مرا ہوا**
a. --- hierarchical **--- مراتب وار**
n. --- hierarchy **--- مراتب واری**
n. --- return **--- مراجعت**
n. --- animus/ desire/ drift/ implication/ intent/ intention/ meaning/ object/ point/ significaion/ tendency/ will/ wish **--- مراد**
a. --- connotative **--- مرادف**
n. --- correspondence/ intercommunication **--- مراسلت**
n. --- communication/ despatch/ letter **--- مراسلہ**
n. --- correspondent **--- مراسلہ نگار**
n. --- agreements/ connections/ conventions/ customs/ duties/ relations **--- مراسم**
n. --- watchfulness **--- مراقبت**
n. --- divine contemplation/ meditation **--- مراقبہ**
n. --- yoga **--- مراقبے کا عالم**

a. --- quadrantal **--- مربع**
n. --- four sided/ quadrangle/ quadrate/ square **--- مربع**
a. --- quadratic **--- مربع نما**
a. --- conjugate/ connected/ joined/ linked/ lucid/ tied **--- مربوط**
n. --- nexus **--- مربوط سلسلہ**
v.t. --- join **--- مربوط کرنا**
n. --- confect/ jam **--- مربہ**
n. --- confection **--- مربہ سازی**
n. --- guard/ guardian/ patron/ protector **--- مربی**
a. --- compiled/ edited/ orderly **--- مرتب**
v.t. --- compile/ edit **--- مرتب کرنا**
n. --- jam pot/ jar **--- مرتبان**
n. --- account/ class/ degree/ dignity/ niche/ office/ order/ rank **--- مرتبہ**
v.t. --- lift **--- مرتبہ بڑھانا**
v.t. --- downgrade **--- مرتبہ گھٹانا**
n. --- apostate/ defector/ heretic **--- مرتد**
a. --- tremulous **--- مرتعش**
n. --- vibrator **--- مرتعش**
v.i. --- vibrate **--- مرتعش ہونا**
a. --- aerie/ elevated/ high/ lofty/ raised **--- مرتفع**
a. --- committing/ guilty **--- مرتکب**
n. --- doer/ perpetrator **--- مرتکب**
v.t. --- commit **--- مرتکب ہونا**
a. --- concentrated **--- مرتکز**
n. --- elegy/ monody **--- مرثیہ**
n. --- monodist **--- مرثیہ نگاہ**
n. --- coral **--- مرجان**
i. --- languish **--- مرجھانا**
v.i. --- droop/ fade/ fret/ pine/ quail/ wilt/ wither **--- مرجھانا**
v.t --- welt **--- مرجھانا**
a. --- wilted/ withered **--- مرجھایا**
n. --- pepper **--- مرچ**
a. --- hot **--- مرچ دار**
intj. --- Bravo!/ hooray! **--- مرحبا**
n. --- difficulty/ inn/ journey/ leg/ stage **--- مرحلہ**
n. --- mercy **--- مرحمت**
a. --- dead/ deceased/ late **--- مرحوم**
n. --- hero/ hunk/ husband/ male/ man **--- مرد**
n. --- bloke/ chap/ fellow **--- مرد خدا**
n. --- virago **--- مرد صفت عورت**
a. --- merman **--- مرد ماہی**

n. --- viper --- **مرد موذی**
n. --- champ --- **مرد میدان**
n. --- bloodless/ carrion --- **مردار**
a. --- necrophagous --- **مردار خور**
n. --- manfulness/ masculinity/ sportmanship/ valour/ virilism/ virility --- **مردانگی**
a. --- manly/ masculine --- **مردانہ**
adv. --- manfully --- **مردانہ**
n. --- virile --- **مردانہ**
n. --- virility --- **مردانہ پن**
n. --- machismo --- **مردانہ تسلط**
n. --- machismo --- **مردانہ غلبہ**
n. --- haberdashery --- **مردانہ کپڑے کی دکان**
n. --- men/ people --- **مردم**
n. --- misanthropy --- **مردم بیزاری**
n. --- census --- **مردم شماری**
n. --- manslayer --- **مردم کش**
n. --- manslaying --- **مردم کشی**
a. --- infernal --- **مردود**
n. --- dog/ maledict --- **مردود**
a. --- dead/ deceased/ decrepit/ defunct/ inanimate/ lifeless/ weak --- **مردہ**
n. --- bloodless/ wimp --- **مردہ**
n. --- corpse/ corpus --- **مردہ جسم**
v.t. --- cremate --- **مردہ جلانا**
n. --- morgue --- **مردہ خانہ**
a. --- necrophagous --- **مردہ خور**
n. --- necrophagy --- **مردہ خوری**
a. --- impassive/ languid/ listless/ morbid --- **مردہ دل**
n. --- mope --- **مردہ دل**
i. --- languish --- **مردہ دل ہونا**
n. --- listlessness/ mopishness/ morbidity --- **مردہ دلی**
n. --- cremation --- **مردہ سوزی**
n. --- consignee/ payee --- **مرسل الیہ**
a. --- pro forma --- **مرسومہ**
n. --- (spiritual)guide/ hierarch/ mentor/ teacher --- **مرشد**
a. --- adorned/ flowery --- **مرصع**
n. --- jeweller --- **مرصع ساز**
v.t. --- inlay --- **مرصع کرنا**
n. --- ailment/ disease/ illness/ invalidity/ malady/ sickness/ symptom --- **مرض**
n. --- terminal illness --- **مرض الموت**
n. --- insomnia --- **مرض بے خوابی**
n. --- jacket --- **مرضائی**

مرضی --- n. --- acquiescence/ approval/ assent/ choice/ desire/ pleasure/ volition/ will
مرطوب --- a. --- wet/ wettish
مرعوب --- a. --- impressed
مرغ --- n. --- cock
مرغ ابی --- n. --- teal
مرغ باد نما --- n. --- vane
مرغ جلا --- n. --- weaver bird
مرغ دام --- n. --- decoy
مرغ زار --- n. --- valley
مرغ زار بنانا --- v.t. --- beflower
مرغ کی کلغی --- n. --- cockscomb
مرغا --- n. --- rooster
مرغوب --- a. --- agreeable/ desirable/ desired/ eligible/ excellent/ ingratiating/ interesting/ pleasing
مرغوبیت --- n. --- desirablity
مرغول --- n. --- vortex
مرغولی --- n. --- volute
مرغی --- n. --- chicken/ hen
مرغی خانہ --- n. --- hatchery/ hennery/ poultry farm
مرغی کا گوشت --- n. --- chicken
مرغی کا ڈربہ --- v.t. --- roost
مرقد --- n. --- grave/ tomb
مرقع --- n. --- album/ picture book
مرکب --- a. --- compounded/ mixed
مرکب --- n. --- combination/ compound/ horse/ ink/ mix/ ship/ vehicle/ vessel
مرکب کرنا --- v.t. --- confect
مرکب ہونا --- v.i. --- consist
مرکز --- n. --- centre/ keystone/ nidus/ nucleus
مرکز اعصاب --- n. --- nerve centre
مرکز ثقل --- n. --- centre of gravity
مرکز گریز --- a. --- centrifugal
مرکزہ --- n. --- nucleus
مرکزی --- a. --- central/ nuclear/ pivotal/ umbilical
مرکزی دفتر --- n. --- headquarters
مرکزی نقطہ --- adv. --- midpoint
مرکوز کرنا --- v.t. --- centralise
مرگ --- n. --- bane/ death
مرگ ناگہاں --- n. --- (sudden)death
مرگی --- n. --- apoplexy/ epilepsy
مرگی کا مریض --- n. --- apoplectic

مرگی کی دوا --- n. --- valporate
مرمت --- n. --- drubbing/ mend/ repair/ reparation
مرمت کرنا --- v.t. --- maul/ mend/ refit/ repair
مرمر --- n. --- marble
مرنا --- n. --- kick in/ kick the bucket
مرنا --- v.i. --- die/ exit
مرنے کے بعد --- a. --- posthumous
مرنے کے قریب ہونا --- a. --- (his)number is up
مروت --- n. --- benevolence/ generosity/ kind heartedness/ kindness/ politeness/ regardfulness/ urbanity
مروت سے --- adv. --- obligingly
مروج --- a. --- accustomed
مروری --- n. --- transitive
مروڑ --- n. --- curl/ rick/ twinge
مروڑ اٹھنا --- v.i. --- wring
مروڑ دار --- n. --- wrenching
مروڑا ہوا --- a. --- contorted
مروڑنا --- i. --- twirl
مروڑنا --- v.t. --- contort/ distort/ intertwine/ intort/ pleach/ twist/ warp/ wrench/ wrest/ wrick/ writhe
مروڑی دینا --- v.t. --- crumple
مروڑیا --- n. --- twister
مرہم --- a. --- unctuous
مرہم --- n. --- balm/ cure/ liniment/ ointment/ salve/ unguent/ vulnary
مرہم لگائ --- n. --- inunction
مرہم لگانا --- v.t. --- anoint/ salve
مرہون --- a. --- mortgaged/ pawned/ pledged
مریخ --- n. --- Mars
مریخی --- a. --- martial
مرید --- n. --- disciple/ follower/ proselyte/ student
مرید مخلص --- n. --- votary
مریدی --- n. --- discipleship
مریض --- a. --- diseased/ ill/ morbid/ unwell
مریض --- n. --- patient
مریض بے خوابی --- a. --- insomniac
مریض خانہ --- n. --- hospice/ infirmary
مریض شقاق --- a. --- schizophrenic
مریضانہ حد تک --- adv. --- ad nauseum
مریضہ --- n. --- patient
مریل --- a. --- craven/ gaunt/ vegetative/ washy/ weedy
مریل --- n. --- slouch

مریل آدمی --- n. --- rip
مریل پن --- n. --- deadness
مریل سا --- a. --- cadaverous
مریل کرنا --- v.t. --- obtund
مریل گھوڑا --- n. --- hack/ jade/ rip
مریڑنا --- v.t. --- wring
مزئین --- a. --- decorated
مزا لینا --- v.t. --- frolic
مزاج --- n. --- disposition/ ginger/ health/ humour/ make/ mettle/ mood/ nature/ pride/ temper/ temperament/ tone/ trim
مزاج کی ترشی --- n. --- vinegar
مزاج کے مطابق --- adv. --- temperamentally
مزاج یا برتاؤ کی تلخی --- n. --- verjuice
مزاجی --- a. --- moody/ temperamental
مزاجی تلخی --- n. --- gall
مزاح --- n. --- frivolity/ humour/ jest/ jocularity/ raillery/ wit
مزاح نگار --- n. --- humorist
مزاحم --- a. --- hindering/ obstructing/ opposing/ reluctant/ resisting
مزاحم --- n. --- interceptor/ molester/ obstructionist/ troublemaker
مزاحم ہونا --- v.i. --- hinder
مزاحم ہونا --- v.t. --- forestall/ obstruct
مزاحمت --- n. --- bar/ block/ hindrance/ interception/ obstruction/ opposition/ resistance
مزاحمت کرتے ہوئے --- adv. --- thwartedly
مزاحمت کرنا --- v.t. --- bar/ hinder/ inhibit/ intercept/ oppose/ resist/ withstand
مزاحمت کرنے والا --- a. --- renitent
مزاحمت یا رکاوٹ سے آزاد --- a. --- unencumbered
مزاحیہ --- a. --- comedic/ comic/ facetious/ farcial/ funny/ humourous/ jocular/ quizzical
مزاحیہ --- n. --- comedy
مزاحیہ انداز میں --- adv. --- playfully
مزاحیہ کردار --- n. --- joker/ jokester
مزاحیہ نقل --- n. --- parody
مزار --- n. --- grave/ shrine/ tomb
مزارع --- n. --- cultivator/ farmer/ husbandsman/ planter/ vassal
مزدور --- n. --- grubber/ jobber/ journeyman/ labourer/ worker
مزدوروں کو جگانے والا --- n. --- knocker up
مزدوری --- n. --- job/ job work/ wage
مزہ --- n. --- enjoyment/ flavour/ fun/ gout/ pleasure/ relish/ savour/ taste/ zest/ zestfulness
مزہ اٹھانا --- v.t. --- enjoy

مزہ اڑانا --- v.t. --- enjoy
مزہ پانا --- v.t. --- enjoy
مزہ لوٹنا --- v.t. --- degust/ enjoy/ joy
مزئین کرنا --- v.t. --- decorate
مزید --- a. --- added/ additional/ augmented/ more
مزید --- adv. --- again/ farther/ further
مزید براں --- adv. --- as well/ moreover
مزید براں --- n. --- beside
مزید براں --- prep. --- despite
مزیدار --- a. --- delicious/ enjoyable/ gustful/ tasteful/ tasty/ zesty
مزین --- a. --- adorned
مزے کا --- a. --- delicious
مزے کروانا --- v.t. --- treat
مزے کی بات --- n. --- lark
مزے لینا --- v.t. --- enjoy
مژدہ --- n. --- glad tidings/ good news
مژگان --- m. --- eyelashes
مژہ --- n. --- lash
مس --- n. --- inclination/ touch
مس کرنا --- v.t. --- touch
مسئلہ --- n. --- doctrine/ matter/ nodus/ problem/ proposition/ question/ tenet
مسئلہ حل کرنا --- v.t. --- fix
مساحت --- n. --- measurement/ mensuration/ survey
مساس --- n. --- contact/ pressing/ squeezing
مساعد --- adv. --- towardly
مسافت --- n. --- distance/ interval/ space
مسافت پیمائ --- n. --- odometry
مسافت نگار --- n. --- odograph
مسافر --- n. --- fare/ passenger/ tourist/ traveller/ viator/ voyager/ wayfarer
مسافر بردار طیارہ --- n. --- airliner
مسافر خانہ --- n. --- auberge/ inn
مسالا --- n. --- mix
مسالہ --- n. --- aphorism/ issue/ maxim
مساوات --- n. --- equality/ evenness
مساوی --- a. --- equal/ equivalent/ parallel/ tantamount
مساوی کرنا --- v.t. --- equate
مست --- a. --- careless/ drunk/ excited/ happy go lucky/ hot/ indifferent/ inebriant/ intoxicated/ lascivious/ lustful/ mad/ overjoyed/ petulant/ rampant
مست --- n. --- drunkard
مست چال --- n. --- wag
مست کرنا --- v.t. --- inebriate

a. --- befuddled **--- مست کیا ہوا**
n. --- rectangle **--- مستا تیل**
n. --- contractor/ farm holder/ tenant **--- مستاجر**
a. --- tabular **--- مستتح**
a. --- abnormal/ excellent/ excepted/ exceptional/ excluded/ immune **--- مستثنیٰ**
a. --- non taxable **--- مستثنیٰ از محصول**
v.t. --- exclude/ exempt/ waive **--- مستثنیٰ کرنا**
a. --- approved/ commendable/ good **--- مستحسن**
a. --- deserving/ merited/ needy/ poor/ worthful/ worthy **--- مستحق**
n. --- heir **--- مستحق**
a. --- consolidated/ established/ firm/ secure/ stable/ strong/ valid **--- مستحکم**
a. --- overruled/ refuted/ rejected/ revoked **--- مسترد**
v.t. --- override **--- مسترد کر دینا**
v.t. --- quash/ rebut/ refute/ reject/ repel/ spurn/ veto/ waive **--- مسترد کرنا**
n. --- mechanic/ repairman/ technician **--- مستری**
a. --- additional **--- مستزاد**
n. --- orientalist **--- مستشرق**
a. --- oblong **--- مستطیل**
n. --- quadrangle/ quadrate **--- مستطیل**
a. --- rectangular **--- مستطیلی**
a. --- borrowed/ loaned **--- مستعار**
v.t. --- loan **--- مستعار دینا**
v.t. --- adopt **--- مستعار لینا**
a. --- able/ apt/ capable/ efficient/ prompt/ quick/ ready/ swift **--- مستعد**
n. --- efficiency/ promptitude/ readiness **--- مستعدی**
a. --- relieved/ resigned **--- مستعفی**
a. --- blasé/ common/ second hand/ used up **--- مستعمل**
n. --- consumer **--- مستعمل**
adv. --- future **--- مستقبل**
n. --- unborn **--- مستقبل**
adv. --- (in)future **--- مستقبل میں**
n. --- quarters/ station **--- مستقر**
a. --- abiding/ constant/ fixed/ invariable/ lasting/ permanent/ resolute/ unstoppable **--- مستقل**
adv. --- ceaselessly/ unremittingly **--- مستقل**
n. --- (for)keeps **--- مستقل طور پر**
a. --- firm/ immovable/ laborious/ strong willed/ unbending/ unwavering **--- مستقل مزاج**
v.i. --- endure **--- مستقل مزاجی دکھانا**
a. --- unwaveringly **--- مستقل مزاجی سے**
n. --- permanence **--- مستقلی**

مستقیم --- adv. --- upright
مستند --- a. --- authentic/ authenticated/ classical/ genuine/ historic/ reliable
مستند --- n. --- genuineness
مستور --- a. --- confidential/ hidden
مستول --- n. --- mast
مستی --- n. --- drunkenness/ intoxication/ lust/ petulance
مسجد --- n. --- mosque
مسحور --- a. --- bewitched/ enchanted
مسخ --- a. --- contorted/ corrupted/ corrupted/ effaced/ obliterated/ perverted
مسخ شدگی --- n. --- obliteration
مسخ شدہ --- a. --- maimed/ misshapen/ mutilated
مسخ کرنا --- v.t. --- blot/ deface/ detort/ detruncate/ disfigure/ distort/ efface/ maim/ mangle/ mar/ mutilate/ obliterate/ truncate
مسخر --- a. --- conquered/ overcome/ subdued/ subjected
مسخر --- n. --- tomfoolery
مسخرہ --- a. --- buffoon/ jocose
مسخرہ --- n. --- antic/ clown/ comedian/ droll/ jester/ joker/ jokester/ tomfool/ wag/ zany
مسخرہ پن --- adv. --- (in) jest
مسخرہ پن --- n. --- drollery/ jocosity/ waggishness
مسخرہ پن کرنا --- v.t. --- joke
مسخری --- n. --- comedienne
مسخرے پن کا --- a. --- waggish
مسدر --- n. --- infinitive
مسدس --- a. --- hexagonal
مسدس --- n. --- hexagon
مسدود --- a. --- closed/ obstructed/ spendthrift
مسدود --- n. --- extravagant/ spendthrift
مسرت --- n. --- cheerfulness/ glee/ jollity/ joy/ merriness/ rejoicing
مسرت انگیز --- a. --- pleasurable
مسرت بخش --- a. --- gratifying
مسرور --- a. --- blithe/ boon/ cheerful/ delighted/ fain/ gay/ glad/ jolly/ jovial/ lightsome/ merry/ mirthful/ pleased/ riant/ rident/ rollicking/ winsome
مسرور --- n. --- gleeful
مسرور کرنا --- v.t. --- gladden
مسرور ہونا --- v.i. --- joy/ laugh
مسروقہ --- a. --- robbed/ stolen
مسطح --- a. --- flat
مسکانا --- v.i. --- smile
مسکانا --- v.t. --- rend/ tear
مسکر --- n. --- intoxicant

مسکرا ہٹ --- n. --- smile
مسکرات --- n. --- drugs
مسکرانا --- v.i. --- grin/ simper/ smile
مسکراہٹ --- n. --- risus/ smiling
مسکن --- a. --- palliative
مسکن --- n. --- abode/ domicile/ dwelling/ habitation/ home/ house/ mansion
مسکنا --- v.i. --- split/ tear
مسکوکی --- a. --- numismatic
مسکوکی یات --- n. --- numismatics
مسکہ --- n. --- butter
مسکین --- a. --- humble/ meek/ needy/ poor
مسکین --- n. --- motherless
مسکینی --- n. --- lowliness/ mansuetude/ meekness
مسکینی سے --- adv. --- tamely
مسلح --- a. --- armed/ equipped
مسلح کرنا --- v.t. --- weapon
مسلسل --- a. --- chained/ coherent/ consecutive/ continued/ continuous/ hourly/ successive/ unbroken/ unceasing/ unending/ unremitting
مسلسل بولنا --- i. --- yammer
مسلسل طور پر --- adv. --- unceasingly/ uninterruptedly
مسلط --- a. --- commanding/ dominant/ dominating
مسلم --- a. --- admitted/ complete/ entire/ indisputable/ undisputed/ undoubted/ whole
مسلمہ --- a. --- accepted/ incontestable/ unchallenged
مسلمہ بات --- a. --- questionless
مسلنا --- v.t. --- crush/ knead/ press/ squeeze/ squish/ tread upon
مسمار --- a. --- demolished/ razed/ ruined
مسمار --- n. --- nail/ peg/ pin
مسمار کرنا --- v.t. --- demolish/ raze/ unbuild
مسمم --- a. --- intent/ unfaltering
مسمم طور پر --- adv. --- unfalteringly
مسمن --- n. --- octagon
مسمی --- n. --- nominee
مسند --- n. --- cushion/ seat/ throne
مسند نشین کرنا --- v.t. --- throne
مسننا --- a. --- double/ duplicate
مسننا --- n. --- counterfoil/ counterpart/ duplicate
مسودہ --- n. --- draft/ manuscript/ proof sheet/ script/ transcript
مسوسنا --- v.t. --- nip
مسوڑا --- n. --- gum
مسہ --- n. --- verruca/ wart

n. --- bed stead **--- مسہری**
n. --- valance **--- مسہری جھالر**
n. --- purgative **--- مسہل**
n. --- antichrist **--- مسیح دشمن**
n. --- messiah **--- مسیحا**
n. --- warpath **--- مسیر جنگی**
a. --- kin **--- مشابہ**
n. --- analogy/ comparison/ correspondence/ likeness/ resemblence/ seeming/ similitude/ vicinity **--- مشابہت**
n. --- wages **--- مشارہ**
n. --- hairdresser **--- مشاط**
n. --- matchmaker **--- مشاطہ**
n. --- deftness/ exercise/ expertise/ practice **--- مشاقی**
n. --- advisor **--- مشاور**
n. --- consultation/ counsel **--- مشاورت**
a. --- advisory **--- مشاورتی**
n. --- consultative **--- مشاورتی**
n. --- beholder/ observer/ visitor **--- مشاہد**
n. --- observation/ sight/ vision **--- مشاہدہ**
v.t. --- notice/ observe **--- مشاہدہ کرنا**
n. --- allowance/ paycheck/ salary/ stipend **--- مشاہرہ**
n. --- fist **--- مشت**
a. --- agog/ ardent/ avid/ curious/ eager/ fond/ keen/ warm/ wishful/ wistful **--- مشتاق**
a. --- doubtful/ equivocal/ leery/ obscure/ questionable/ uncertain **--- مشتبہ**
a. --- common/ coparcenery/ joint/ quotidian/ shared **--- مشترک**
n. --- participant **--- مشترک**
a. --- joint/ jointed **--- مشترکہ**
conj. --- in common **--- مشترکہ**
n. --- combine **--- مشترکہ تنظیم**
n. --- joint stock **--- مشترکہ سرمایہ**
n. --- joint resolution **--- مشترکہ قرارداد**
n. --- kolkhoz **--- مشترکہ کھیت**
n. --- joint return **--- مشترکہ گوشوارہ**
n. --- customer/ Jupiter/ vendee **--- مشتری**
n. --- Capitol **--- مشتری کا مندر**
a. --- aroused/ flagrant/ wild **--- مشتعل**
v.t. --- irk **--- مشتعل کرنا**
a. --- common/ comprising/ containing/ including/ inclusive **--- مشتمل**
v.t. --- comprise **--- مشتمل ہونا**
a. --- advertised/ proclaimed/ promulgated **--- مشتہر**

n. --- advertiser/ notifier/ promulgator **--- مشتہر**
v.t. --- advertise/ blaze/ notify/ promulgate **--- مشتہر کرنا**
n. --- appetiser **--- مشتہی**
a. --- ennobled/ exalted/ honoured **--- مشرف**
n. --- east/ orient **--- مشرق**
v.t. --- orient **--- مشرق کی طرف منہ کرنا**
a. --- oriental **--- مشرقی**
n. --- eastern **--- مشرقی**
n. --- idolator/ polytheist **--- مشرک**
n. --- beverage/ drink/ quencher **--- مشروب**
a. --- conditional/ defined/ limited/ stipulated **--- مشروط**
a. --- annonated **--- مشرہ**
n. --- torch **--- مشعل**
n. --- torchbearer **--- مشعل بردار**
n. --- scullion/ torchbearer **--- مشعلچی**
n. --- avocation/ career/ hobby/ occupation/ pasttime/ vocation **--- مشغلہ**
a. --- engaged/ occupied **--- مشغول**
a. --- affectionate/ clement/ dear/ kind/ kind **--- مشفق**
n. --- friend **--- مشفق**
n. --- nurturance **--- مشفقانہ دیکھ بھال**
n. --- exercise/ practice **--- مشق**
v.t. --- exercise/ practise **--- مشق کرنا**
n. --- fatigue/ labour/ toil/ travail **--- مشقت**
v.i. --- travail **--- مشقت اٹھانا**
v.i. --- drudge **--- مشقت کرنا**
v.t. --- labour **--- مشقت کرنا**
a. --- industrious **--- مشقتی**
n. --- zibet **--- مشک بلاؤ**
a. --- abstract/ arduous/ complicated/ difficult/ hard/ intricate/ narrow/ operose/ painful/ steep/ tenacious/ thorny/ tortuous/ tough/ uphill/ weariful **--- مشکل**
n. --- difficulty/ dilemma/ hardship/ hot water/ intricacy/ occult/ perplexity/ problem/ tangle/ trouble/ wearisome **--- مشکل**
v.t. --- complicate **--- مشکل بنانا**
a. --- uneasy **--- مشکل پسند**
adv. --- hardly **--- مشکل سے**
n. --- troubleshooter **--- مشکل کشا**
v.t. --- debug **--- مشکلات دور کرنا**
a. --- diffident/ doubtful/ dubious/ equivocal/ scrupulous/ uncertain/ vague **--- مشکوک**
n. --- apocryphal **--- مشکوک**
a. --- waterproof **--- مشمع**

a. --- olfactory **--- مشمومی**
a. --- outstanding/ prominent **--- مشور**
n. --- advice/ consultation/ counsel **--- مشورہ**
v.t. --- advise **--- مشورہ دینا**
v.i. --- advise **--- مشورہ لینا**
a. --- witnessed **--- مشہود**
a. --- fabulous/ famed/ famous/ historic/ illustrious/ known/ legendary/ named/ noble/ noted/ noteworthy/ proclaimed/ putative/ well known **--- مشہور**
n. --- avowed **--- مشہور**
v.t. --- declare **--- مشہور کرنا**
a. --- notable **--- مشہور و معروف**
n. --- intimation/ renown **--- مشہوری**
n. --- advisor/ counsellor/ indicator **--- مشیر**
n. --- handfeeding **--- مشین میں ہاتھ سے ڈالنا**
n. --- courtier **--- مصاحب**
a. --- interview **--- مصاحبہ**
n. --- handclasp/ handshake **--- مصافحہ**
n. --- accommodation/ intercession **--- مصالحت**
n. --- ingredient/ seasoning/ spice **--- مصالحہ**
v.t. --- mull **--- مصالحہ ملانا**
n. --- verifier **--- مصدق**
a. --- implacable/ inexorable/ unrelenting **--- مصر**
adv. --- unrelentingly **--- مصر پن سے**
v.t. --- insist/ keep up **--- مصر ہونا**
n. --- outlay/ waster **--- مصرف**
a. --- engaged/ running **--- مصروف**
adv. --- busily **--- مصروفیت سے**
n. --- sugar candy **--- مصری**
a. --- clarified **--- مصفا**
n. --- utopianism **--- مصلحانہ جوش**
n. --- expediency/ rapprochement **--- مصلحت**
n. --- author/ inditer/ writer **--- مصنف**
a. --- authorial **--- مصنفانہ**
a. --- artificial/ contrived/ fabulous/ factitious/ man made/ unnatural **--- مصنوعی**
n. --- robot **--- مصنوعی انسان**
n. --- unnaturalness **--- مصنوعی پن**
adv. --- artificially **--- مصنوعی طور پر**
n. --- artist/ painter **--- مصور**
n. --- painting **--- مصوری**
v.t. --- paint **--- مصوری کرنا**

مصیبت --- n. --- adversity/ affliction/ bale/ calamity/ difficulty/ disaster/ evil/ hot water/ misery/ misfortune/ plight/ suffering/ trouble/ visitation
مصیبت اٹھانا --- v.i. --- suffer
مصیبت آمیزی سے --- adv. --- disastrously
مصیبت بننا --- v.t. --- trouble
مصیبت دینا --- v.t. --- afflict
مصیبت زدہ --- n. --- sufferer
مصیبت سے --- adv. --- woefully
مصیبت کا مارا --- a. --- wretched
مصیبت میں پڑنا --- v.t. --- incur
مصیبت میں ڈالنا --- v.t. --- embarrass
مضافاتی مکان --- n. --- villa
مضبوط --- a. --- blowzy/ brawny/ cant/ cogent/ consolidated/ durable/ fast/ firm/ hale/ hefty/ indissoluble/ lasting/ mighty/ resolute/ robust/ rooted/ stabile/ steadfast/ steady/ stout/ strong/ sturdy/ unbending/ unmoved/ valid/ vigorous/ walloping
مضبوط پٹھوا --- n. --- brawn
مضبوط چوکا --- n. --- klinker
مضبوط کرنا --- n. --- reinforce
مضبوط کرنا --- v.t. --- consolidate/ invigorate/ undergird
مضبوطی --- n. --- consistency/ consolidation/ firmness/ haleness/ stability/ steadfastness
مضبوطی سے --- adv. --- unfalteringly
مضحکہ --- n. --- jeer/ ridicule/ scoff
مضحکہ اڑانا --- v.i. --- laugh
مضحکہ اڑانا --- v.t. --- josh/ monkey/ scoff
مضحکہ اڑنا --- v.t. --- flout/ jeer
مضحکہ خیز --- a. --- ludicrous/ risible
مضحکہ خیز نقل --- n. --- burlesque
مضر --- a. --- bad/ deleterious/ harmful/ hurtful/ inimical/ injurer/ injurious/ insanitary/ maleficent/ malign/ malignant/ mephitic/ nocent/ nocuous/ noisome/ noxious
مضر --- n. --- baleful
مضر صحت --- a. --- noisome
مضر طور پر --- adv. --- noxiously
مضرت --- n. --- detriment/ maleficence
مضرت رسانی --- n. --- noisomeness
مضروعہ زمین --- n. --- farmland
مضطرب --- a. --- fidgety/ nervy/ uneasy
مضطرب ہو کر چلنا --- n. --- niggling
مضطرب ہونا --- v.i. --- fidget/ worry
مضمحل --- a. --- languid

مضمحل ہونا --- i. --- languish
مضمون --- n. --- article/ content/ essay/ subject
مطابق --- a. --- according/ attuned/ befitting/ collateral/ conformable/ consonant/ like/ similar/ suitable
مطابق --- prep. --- in accordance with
مطابق کرنا --- v.t. --- attune
مطابقت --- n. --- agreement/ coherence/ coincidence/ consent/ exactitude/ harmony/ keeping/ likeness/ suitableness
مطابقت داری --- n. --- sync
مطابقت ہونا --- v.i. --- coincide/ correspond
مطالبہ --- n. --- claim/ demand/ requirements
مطالبہ کرنا --- v.t. --- claim/ demand
مطالعہ --- n. --- perusal/ reading/ study
مطالعہ کرنا --- v.t. --- mull/ read/ study
مطرب --- n. --- chanter/ jongleur
مطعام --- n. --- restaurant
مطلب --- n. --- aim/ concern/ desire/ import/ intent/ intention/ meaning/ motive/ object/ purpose/ sense/ wish
مطلب بننا --- v.t. --- signify
مطلب پرستی --- n. --- mercenariness
مطلب سمجھنا --- v.i. --- understand
مطلب کا یار --- n. --- mercenary
مطلبی --- a. --- interested
مطلع --- n. --- acclivity
مطلق --- a. --- absolute/ implicit/ unconditioned
مطلق العنان --- a. --- uncontrolled
مطلق العنان --- n. --- despot
مطلق العنانی --- n. --- absoluteness/ autarchy/ autocracy/ sovereignty
مطلق العنانی کا حامی --- a. --- absolutist
مطلق صفر --- n. --- absolute zero
مطلقاً --- a. --- utter
مطلقانہ --- adv. --- absolutely
مطلقیت --- n. --- absoluteness
مطلوب --- a. --- intended
مطلوب --- n. --- desideratum
مطلوبہ --- a. --- needful/ requisite
مطلوبہ --- n. --- requisite
مطلوبہ طور پر --- adv. --- needfully
مطمئن --- a. --- appeased/ composed/ confident/ peaceful/ quiescent/ satisfied/ unabashed/ uncomplaining
مطمئن کرنا --- v.i. --- atone

مطمئن کرنا --- v.t. --- satisfy
مطمئن کرنے والا --- n. --- comforting
مطیع --- a. --- docile/ obedient/ obsequious/ officious
مظاہر پرست --- a. --- animist
مظاہرہ --- n. --- agitation/ demonstration/ muster
مظاہرہ کرنا --- v.t. --- demonstrate
مظفر --- a. --- triumphal
مظلوم --- a. --- downtrodden/ hurt/ oppressed/ wronged
مظہر --- n. --- indicator/ understanding
مع --- prep. --- cum
معائنہ --- n. --- inspection/ perusal/ test/ visitation
معائنہ خون --- n. --- blood test
معائنہ کار --- n. --- inspector
معائنہ کرنا --- v.t. --- inspect/ peruse
معاد --- n. --- while
معاش --- n. --- livelihood/ living
معاشرت کا --- a. --- societal
معاشرتی --- a. --- social
معاشرتی طور پر --- adv. --- socially
معاشرہ --- n. --- society
معاشی --- a. --- economic
معاشیات --- n. --- economics
معاف شدہ --- a. --- forgiven
معاف کرنا --- i. --- forgive
معاف کرنا --- v.t. --- absolve/ condone/ pardon/ remit
معافی --- n. --- absolution/ exculpation/ forgiveness/ pardon/ remission
معافی مانگنا --- v.i. --- apologise
معافی نامہ --- n. --- apology
معالج --- n. --- doctor
معالجہ --- n. --- medication
معاملہ --- n. --- affair/ intercourse/ matter/ negotiation/ shebang/ thing
معاملہ صاف --- a. --- quits
معاوذ --- a. --- reciprocal
معاوضہ --- n. --- indemnity/ payment/ quid pro quo/ quittance/ truckage
معاوضہ دینا --- v.i. --- compensate
معاوضہ دینا --- v.t. --- defray/ indemnify
معاون --- a. --- helpful/ instrumental
معاون --- n. --- acloyte/ assistant
معاون جرم --- n. --- abettor
معاون عسکری --- n. --- adjutant
معاونت پسند --- n. --- collabrationist

معاونت سے --- adv. --- helpfully
معاونت کرنا --- v.t. --- assist
معاہدہ --- n. --- accord/ agreement/ alliance/ contract/ covenant/ indenture/ mise/ treaty
معاہدہ کرنا --- v.t. --- ally
معبوث --- a. --- created/ sent
معتبر --- a. --- creditable/ reliable/ valid
معتدل --- a. --- abstinent/ mild/ moderate/ temperate
معتدل --- n. --- moderator
معترض --- n. --- objector
معتقد --- n. --- believer
معجزانہ طور پر --- adv. --- miraculously
معجزہ --- n. --- miracle/ phenomenon/ portent/ prodigy/ supernatural/ wonderwork
معجون --- n. --- electuary
معجون مرکب --- n. --- miscellany
معدن --- n. --- metal/ mineral
معدنی --- a. --- inorganic/ metallic
معدنی بنانا --- v.t. --- mineralise
معدنیات --- n. --- metallurgy
معدوم --- a. --- extinct/ invalid/ null
معدوم --- n. --- negation/ zero
معدوم ہونا --- v.i. --- vanish
معدوم ہونا --- v.t. --- vanish
معدومی نقطہ --- n. --- vanishing point
معدومیت --- n. --- nullity
معدہ --- n. --- venter
معدی --- a. --- gastric
معذرت خواہ --- a. --- apologetic
معذور --- a. --- crippled/ disabled/ handicapped/ lame/ unable
معذور بنانا --- v.t. --- maim
معذوری --- n. --- confirmation/ invalidity
معراج پر پہنچانا --- v.t. --- consummate
معرفت --- n. --- cognition/ learning
معرکہ --- n. --- campaign
معروف --- a. --- fabulous/ familiar/ known as/ legendary/ noted
معزز --- a. --- nice
معزول --- a. --- deposed
معزولی --- n. --- removal
معشوق --- n. --- beloved/ sweetheart
معشوقہ --- n. --- beloved/ ladylove/ lass/ sweetheart
معصوم --- a. --- guiltless/ inculpable/ inerrable/ inerrant/ ingenuous

معصوم کھلنڈری --- a. --- kittenish
معصوم مریم --- n. --- Virgin Mary
معصومیت --- n. --- impeccancy/ inerrancy/ innocence
معطل --- a. --- suspended/ vacant
معطل کرنا --- v.t. --- abrogate/ suspend
معطلی --- n. --- suspension
معظم --- a. --- reverend
معقول --- a. --- conscionable/ edible/ feasible/ noetic/ valid
معقولات --- n. --- victuals
معقولیت --- n. --- plausibility/ reasonableness
معکوس --- a. --- inverted
معلق --- n. --- pendant
معلق کرنا --- v.t. --- hang
معلق ہونا --- v.i. --- hang
معلم --- n. --- instructor/ pedagogue/ teacher/ tutor
معلم اخلاق --- n. --- edifier
معلمانہ --- a. --- pedagogical
معلوم --- a. --- apparent/ clear/ evident/ known/ obvious
معلوم کرنا --- n. --- ascertain
معلوم کرنا --- v.t. --- know/ wis
معلوم ہونا --- v.i. --- seem
معلومات --- n. --- facts/ information
معلوماتی --- a. --- informational
معما --- n. --- quandary
معمار --- n. --- architect/ builder/ mason
معماری --- n. --- masonry
معمر --- a. --- aged
معمر آدمی --- n. --- uncle
معمول --- a. --- customary
معمول --- n. --- habit/ normalcy/ rota/ routine
معمول پر لانا --- v.t. --- normalise
معمول پر لانے کا عمل --- n. --- normalisation
معمول سے انحراف --- n. --- abnormality
معمول سے کم قیمت یا کرایہ لینا --- v.t. --- undercharge
معمول کا --- a. --- habitual
معمول, طلب یا استعداد سے کم پیدا وار --- n. --- underproduction
معمولاً --- adv. --- habitually/ normally/ routinely
معمولی --- a. --- common/ humble/ little/ mediocre/ minor/ mundane/ normal/ ordinary/ trite/ trivial/ unimportant/ venial/ workaday
معمولی باتیں --- n. --- minutiae
معمولیت --- n. --- normality

معمہ --- n. --- conundrum
معنون --- a. --- oblate
معنون کرنا --- v.t. --- dedicate/ devote
معنوی --- a. --- virtual
معنویت --- n. --- ideality
معنی --- n. --- essence/ intent/ interpretation/ meaning/ purport/ sense/ sentence/ significance
معنی خیز --- a. --- significant
معنی سمجھنا --- v.t. --- apprehend
معنی نکالنا --- v.t. --- connote
معیار --- a. --- accurate/ level
معیار --- n. --- calibre/ gauge/ modulus/ norm/ normal/ par/ quality/ standard/ yardstick
معیار اہلیت --- n. --- qualification
معیار بندی سے متعلق --- a. --- normative
معیار پر پورا اترنا --- v.t. --- fulfil
معیار سے کم --- a. --- substabdard
معیار قراری --- n. --- quality control
معیاری --- a. --- normative/ standard
معید --- a. --- corroborative
معیشت --- n. --- economy
معین --- n. --- helpmate
معین کرنا --- n. --- ascertain
معین کرنا --- v.t. --- allot
معیوب --- a. --- indecent/ unbecoming
مغالطہ --- n. --- hallucination
مغرب --- n. --- occident/ west
مغرب زدگی --- n. --- westernisation
مغرب زدہ ہوجانا --- v.i. --- westernise
مغرب کی پیروی --- n. --- westernisation
مغرب کی طرف --- adv. --- westward
مغربی --- a. --- occidental/ western
مغربی اطوار --- n. --- westernism
مغربی اطوار اپنانا --- v.i. --- westernise
مغربی ملک کا --- n. --- westerner
مغرور --- a. --- arrogant/ bumptious/ conceited/ haughty/ imperious/ inflated/ insolent/ lofty/ proud/ snob/ snooty/ uppity/ vain
مغرور --- n. --- braggart/ nibs
مغرور رویہ --- n. --- high horse
مغرور شخص --- n. --- bashaw
مغرور کرنا --- v.t. --- pride

مغز --- n. --- brain/ intellect/ kernel/ marrow/ nucleus/ nut/ pith/ understanding
مغزی --- a. --- brainy/ nutrient/ nutritious/ nutritive
مغلوب --- a. --- beaten/ conquered/ defeated/ dominated/ overcome/ overthrown/ subdued/ vanquished/ yielding
مغلوب --- v.t. --- outdone
مغلوب کرنا --- v.i. --- overcome
مغلوب کرنا --- v.t. --- overthrow/ subjugate
مغلوب ہونا --- a. --- (go) under
مغلوب ہونا --- v.t. --- predominate
مغلوبیت --- n. --- subjugation
مغلوط --- a. --- erroneous
مغموم --- a. --- downhearted/ glum/ hapless/ moody/ pensive/ unhappy/ woebegone
مغنونہ سازی --- n. --- nasalisation
مغنی --- n. --- singer/ vocalist
مفاد --- n. --- interest
مفاداتی گروہ --- n. --- interest group
مفاہمانہ --- n. --- reconciliatory
مفاہمت --- n. --- agreement/ rapprochement
مفاہمت سے --- adv. --- understandingly
مفت --- a. --- free
مفت --- adv. --- gratis
مفت خور --- n. --- cadger/ sponger
مفت خورہ --- n. --- bum
مفت خوری کرنا --- v.i. --- bum
مفت خوری کرنا --- v.t. --- cadge
مفت دی جانے والی چیز --- n. --- handout
مفت کا --- a. --- unearned
مفت کا خادم --- a. --- officious
مفت کا مزہ --- n. --- treat
مفت کی بک بک کرنا --- v.t. --- blether
مفت کی بکواس --- n. --- blather
مفت کی جھک جھک --- n. --- bother
مفت میں --- adv. --- gratuitously
مفتاح --- n. --- key
مفتوح --- a. --- vanquished
مفتی --- n. --- casuist
مفرح --- a. --- exhilirant/ lightsome
مفرور --- a. --- fugitive
مفرور --- n. --- absconder/ defector/ fugitive
مفروضہ --- a. --- assumption
مفروضہ --- n. --- datum/ guess/ hypothesis

مفروضہ قیمت --- n. --- nominal price
مفروضی --- a. --- hypothetical
مفسد --- a. --- firebrand/ infectious/ lewd/ peccant/ villainous
مفسد --- n. --- instigator/ insurgent
مفسر --- n. --- interpreter
مفصل --- a. --- detailed
مفقود --- n. --- missing
مفکر --- n. --- thinker
مفلس --- a. --- bankrupt/ broke/ impecunious/ insolvent/ needy/ poor
مفلس --- n. --- indigent
مفلسی --- n. --- impecuniousity/ indigence/ insolvency
مفلوک --- a. --- beggarly/ destitute
مفلوک --- n. --- indigent
مفلوکیت --- n. --- indigence
مفہوم --- n. --- concept/ connotation/ meaning/ significaion
مفہوم دینا --- v.t. --- connote
مفید --- a. --- advantageous/ beneficial/ fecund/ gainful/ instructive/ lucrative/ profitable/ propitious/ salutary/ useful/ valuable
مقابل --- a. --- converse/ matching/ opposite
مقابل --- n. --- competitor/ contestant
مقابل --- prep. --- against
مقابلہ --- n. --- comparison/ competition/ confrontation/ contest/ constestation/ fighting/ match/ opposition/ paragon/ reciprocity
مقابلہ کرنا --- v.t. --- collate/ combat/ compare/ contend/ contest/ counter/ defy/ liken/ weather
مقابلہ گلوکاری --- n. --- recitative
مقاربت --- n. --- venery
مقالہ --- n. --- article/ discourse/ essay/ monograph/ thesis/ treatise
مقام --- a. --- abnormal
مقام --- n. --- dwelling/ halt/ location/ locus/ niche/ occasion/ place/ position/ rank/ station/ status
مقام افضل --- n. --- vantage ground/ vantage point
مقام بندی --- n. --- location
مقام تعطیل --- n. --- vacationland
مقام نہانی --- n. --- vulva
مقامی --- a. --- indigene/ local/ native/ resident/ vernacular
مقامی --- n. --- native
مقامی پن --- v.t. --- topicality
مقامی قرب --- n. --- vicinity
مقامی لہجہ --- n. --- twang
مقامیات کا ماہر --- n. --- topologist

n. --- nativeness/ nativism --- مقامیت
a. --- sepulchure --- مقبرہ
n. --- grave/ mausoleum/ tomb --- مقبرہ
a. --- beleaguered --- مقبوض
a. --- occupied --- مقبوضہ
a. --- approved/ chosen/ popular/ prevalent/ voguish --- مقبول
n. --- mainstream --- مقبول رجحان
a. --- unfashionable --- مقبول طرز کے خلاف
n. --- acceptance/ popularisation/ popularity/ rage/ vogue --- مقبولیت
n. --- dominator/ potentate --- مقتدر
a. --- slain --- مقتول
n. --- dosage/ magnitude/ mass/ quantity/ quantum/ volume --- مقدار
n. --- momentum --- مقدار حرکت
a. --- understood --- مقدر
n. --- destiny/ fate/ hap/ predestination --- مقدر
a. --- consecrated/ consecrative/ heavenly/ holy/ sacred/ sanctified/ venerated --- مقدس
n. --- holiness --- مقدس پن
n. --- sanctuary --- مقدس جگہ
a. --- hallowed --- مقدس شدہ
a. --- leading/ main/ preceding/ prior/ privileged/ superior --- مقدم
n. --- chief/ predecessor/ premier/ prime/ principal --- مقدم
prep. --- above all --- مقدم
n. --- lawsuit/ preamble/ preface/ trial --- مقدمہ
n. --- litigation --- مقدمہ بازی
i. --- litigate --- مقدمہ بازی کرنا
v.t. --- indict/ prosecute --- مقدمہ چلانا
v.t. --- impeach/ trounce --- مقدمہ کرنا
n. --- ability --- مقدور
v.t. --- afford --- مقدور
a. --- confessing --- مقر
a. --- appointed/ certain/ established/ fixed/ permanent/ selected/ settled --- مقرر
adv. --- anew --- مقرر
n. --- lecturer/ orator/ rhetor --- مقرر
v.t. --- establish --- مقرر
a. --- appointed/ established/ selected/ settled --- مقرر شدہ
a. --- appointed/ selected/ settled --- مقرر کردہ
v.t. --- allocate/ appoint/ fix/ ordain --- مقرر کرنا
a. --- customary --- مقررہ
v.t. --- yaw --- مقررہ راستے سے ہٹا دینا
n. --- valuation --- مقررہ قیمت

n. --- dividend **--- مقسوم**
a. --- objective/ obligatory **--- مقصد**
n. --- aim/ animus/ design/ desire/ destination/ goal/ implication/ intent/ intention/ meaning/ purpose **--- مقصد**
v.i. --- understand **--- مقصد سمجھنا**
n. --- objectivity **--- مقصدیت**
a. --- intended/ proposed **--- مقصود**
n. --- amputee **--- مقطوع**
v.t. --- impale **--- مقفس کرنا**
v.t. --- lock **--- مقفل کرنا**
n. --- disciple **--- مقلد**
v.t. --- quash **--- مقلوب کرنا**
n. --- magnet **--- مقناطیس**
a. --- magnetic **--- مقناطیسی**
n. --- magnetism **--- مقناطیسیت**
n. --- aphorism/ citation/ mot **--- مقولہ**
a. --- nourishing/ nutrient/ nutritious **--- مقوی**
n. --- nourishment **--- مقوی**
n. --- nutritiousness **--- مقویت**
n. --- gauge/ indicator **--- مقیاس**
n. --- metrology **--- مقیاسیات**
a. --- indentured **--- مقید شدہ**
a. --- admitting **--- مقیر**
n. --- intern/ stationary **--- مقیم**
n. --- corn/ maize **--- مکئ**
n. --- zein **--- مکئ سے نکلی حیاتین**
n. --- maize **--- مکئ کا پودا**
n. --- tortilla **--- مکئ کی روٹی**
n. --- fist/ maize/ yank **--- مکا**
a. --- artful/ cunning/ deceitful/ guileful/ insidious/ knavish/ tricky/ wilful/ wily **--- مکار**
a. --- underhand **--- مکارانہ**
n. --- deception/ double dealing/ hypocrisy/ indirection/ knavery **--- مکاری**
adv. --- archly **--- مکاری سے**
n. --- payment/ retaliation/ wage **--- مکافات**
n. --- nemesis **--- مکافات عمل**
a. --- conversational **--- مکالماتی**
n. --- dialogue/ talk **--- مکالمہ**
n. --- accommodation/ habitation/ home/ house/ housing/ (proper)place/ space/ whereabouts **--- مکان**
n. --- topology **--- مکان شناسئ**
n. --- school **--- مکتب**

مکتوب --- n. --- despatch
مکدر --- a. --- black/ dismal/ gloomy/ grum/ moody/ muddy/ sullen/ trist/ turbid/ vexatious/ vexed/ wan
مکدر ہونا --- v.i. --- glout
مکر --- a. --- sham
مکر --- n. --- guile/ hoax/ insincerity/ machination/ quiz/ ruse/ trick/ wilfulness
مکر آدمی --- n. --- weasel
مکر جانا --- v.t. --- disavow/ disown
مکرر --- a. --- double
مکرر --- adv. --- again/ repeatedly
مکرر --- n. --- ditto
مکرم --- a. --- honourable
مکروہ --- a. --- abominable/ black/ cursed/ detestable/ foul/ grisly/ gross/ gruesome/ hateful/ hideous/ horrible/ loathsome/ mawkish/ nasty/ obnoxious/ odious
مکروہ ادب --- n. --- garbage
مکروہ پن --- n. --- gruesomeness
مکروہ یا حقارت آمیز --- a. --- nauseous
مکروہیت --- n. --- ugliness
مکمل --- a. --- accomplished/ complete/ consummate/ finalised/ finished/ perfected/ plenary/ replenished/ thorough/ unabridged/ utter/ zero defect
مکمل --- n. --- integer
مکمل آزادی --- n. --- fling
مکمل آہنگی کے ساتھ --- n. --- hand in hand
مکمل تباہی --- n. --- holocaust
مکمل زرہ بکتر --- n. --- panoply
مکمل سنجیدگی کے ساتھ --- n. --- (for)keeps
مکمل طور پر --- adv. --- hand and foot/ wholly
مکمل غارت گری --- n. --- despoliation
مکمل کرنا --- v.t. --- accomplish/ consummate/ finalise
مکمل ناکامی --- n. --- fiasco
مکوڑہ --- n. --- insect
مکڑی --- n. --- spider
مکھا ماری --- n. --- fisticuff
مکھن --- n. --- butter
مکھی --- n. --- fly
مکہ باز --- n. --- pugilist
مکہ بازی --- n. --- fisticuff/ pugilism
مکین --- a. --- inhabitant
مکین --- n. --- dweller/ inmate/ resident/ settler/ tenant
مکے --- n. --- handplay
مکے باز --- n. --- boxer

n. --- waddy **--- مگدر**
adv. --- perhaps **--- مگر**
conj. --- except/ however **--- مگر**
prep. --- but **--- مگر**
n. --- crocodile/ gavial **--- مگرمچھ**
a. --- blithe/ happy go lucky/ hilarious/ jocund/ jolly/ joyous **--- مگن**
v.i. --- collude **--- مل جانا**
v.i. --- intermingle **--- مل جل جانا**
a. --- commingled/ jointed/ mixed **--- ملا جلا**
v.t. --- inweave **--- ملا کر بننا**
v.t. --- juxtapose **--- ملا کر رکھنا**
v.t. --- interlock **--- ملا کر گوتھنا**
a. --- composed/ contiguous/ joined/ next/ vicinal **--- ملا ہوا**
n. --- cream **--- ملائی**
a. --- creamy **--- ملائی دار**
a. --- downy/ gentle/ ladylike/ malleable/ nesh/ placid/ soft/ tender/ yielding **--- ملائم**
v.t. --- temper/ tenderise **--- ملائم کرنا**
a. --- gentleness **--- ملائمیت**
n. --- mellowness/ softness **--- ملائمیت**
adv. --- tenderly **--- ملائمیت سے**
n. --- agreement/ confluence/ junction/ juncture/ meeting **--- ملاپ**
v.t. --- join **--- ملاپ کرانا**
v.t. --- reconcile **--- ملاپ کروانا**
n. --- jack tar/ mariner/ oarsman/ sailor/ seafarer/ shipman/ tar **--- ملاح**
a. --- salt **--- ملاحت**
n. --- perusal **--- ملاحظہ**
v.t. --- observe **--- ملاحظہ کرنا**
a. --- nautical **--- ملاحوں کا**
n. --- attendant/ employee/ jobholder/ servant/ underling/ valet/ worker **--- ملازم**
v.t. --- keep **--- ملازم رکھنا**
n. --- employment/ job/ service/ work **--- ملازمت**
v.t. --- employ **--- ملازمت دینا**
n. --- want ad **--- ملازمتی اشتہار**
n. --- smoothness **--- ملاست**
a. --- interview **--- ملاقات**
n. --- encounter/ meeting/ rendezvous/ visit/ visitation **--- ملاقات**
v.t. --- visit **--- ملاقات کرنا**
n. --- rendezvous **--- ملاقات کی جگہ**
a. --- visiting **--- ملاقاتی**
n. --- guest/ visitor **--- ملاقاتی**
n. --- visiting card **--- ملاقاتی پرچی**

ملال --- n. --- infelicity/ melancholy/ moodiness/ sadness/ vexation
ملامت --- n. --- animadversion/ censure/ invective/ lesson/ rebuke/ reproach/ reproaching/ vituperation
ملامت آمیز --- a. --- reproachful
ملامت کرنا --- v.t. --- admonish/ blame/ censure/ condemn
ملامت لگانا --- v.t. --- tax
ملامتی --- a. --- opprobrious
ملانا --- v.t. --- adjoin/ affix/ blend/ collate/ connect/ induct/ intermingle/ intermix/ introduce/ join/ knead/ meld/ mingle/ mix
ملانا جلانا --- v.t. --- commix
ملاوت --- n. --- adulteration
ملاوٹ --- n. --- adulteration/ adultery/ debasement/ interfusion/ mixture
ملاوٹ کرنا --- v.t. --- adulterate
ملاوٹی --- a. --- adulterated/ impure
ملبوس --- a. --- attired/ dressed
ملبوس --- n. --- vested
ملبوس کرنا --- v.t. --- invest/ trim
ملبوس ہونا --- v.i. --- vest
ملبوس ہونا --- v.t. --- don
ملبہ --- n. --- debris
ملت پرست --- n. --- nationalist
ملت پروری --- n. --- nationalism
ملتا جلتا --- a. --- akin
ملتجی --- a. --- inviter
ملتمس --- a. --- wishful
ملتول کرنا --- v.t. --- doff
ملتوی --- a. --- deferred/ postponed
ملتوی کرنا --- v.t. --- adjourn/ defer/ delay/ postpone
ملتوی ہونا --- v.i. --- delay
ملحد --- n. --- atheist/ blasphemer/ heathen/ irreligious/ non believer/ unbeliever
ملحق --- a. --- adherent/ contiguous/ contiguous/ next door
ملحق --- n. --- postscript
ملحق --- prep. --- next to
ملحق کرنا --- v.t. --- abut/ annex
ملحق ہو لینا --- v.t. --- affiliate
ملحقہ --- a. --- adjoining
ملحقہ کرنا --- v.t. --- adjoin
ملحوظ خاطر نہ رکھنا --- v.t. --- omit
ملزم --- n. --- accused
ملزم ٹھیرانا --- v.t. --- incriminate
ملزوم --- a. --- charged/ injured

a. --- accursed/ cursed/ infamous **--- ملعون**
n. --- maledict **--- ملعون**
v.t. --- accuse **--- ملعون کرنا**
n. --- amalgam **--- ملغم**
v.t. --- implicate/ involve **--- ملفوذ کرنا**
a. --- vocal **--- ملفوظ**
v.t. --- invest/ wrap **--- ملفوف کرنا**
n. --- country/ domain/ nation/ realm/ state/ territory **--- ملک**
a. --- expatriate **--- ملک بدر**
n. --- expatriate **--- ملک بدر**
v.t. --- deport/ expatriate **--- ملک بدر کرنا**
v.t. --- repatriate **--- ملک واپس بھیجنا**
adv. --- together **--- ملکر**
n. --- bloc **--- ملکوں کی انجمن**
n. --- empress/ queen **--- ملکہ**
a. --- indigene/ indigenous/ local/ vernacular **--- ملکی**
n. --- native **--- ملکی**
v.t. --- nationalise **--- ملکی بنانا**
n. --- keeping/ property **--- ملکیت**
n. --- muniment **--- ملکیت کی سند**
v.i. --- appertain/ belong **--- ملکیت ہونا**
a. --- shabby/ tatty/ unclear **--- ملگجا**
v.t. --- dingy **--- ملگجا**
v.t. --- gild **--- ملمع چڑھانا**
n. --- varnish **--- ملمع کاری**
n. --- muslin **--- ململ**
n. --- juncture **--- ملن**
a. --- genial **--- ملن سار**
v.i --- combine **--- ملنا**
v.i. --- club/ consist/ find/ get/ introduce/ join/ mingle/ mix **--- ملنا**
v.t. --- meet/ obtain **--- ملنا**
v.i. --- mix **--- ملنا جلنا**
v.t. --- meet **--- ملنا جلنا**
v.i. --- blend **--- ملنا گھلنا**
a. --- folksy **--- ملنسار**
n. --- heartiness **--- ملنساری**
v.i. --- call **--- ملنے جانا**
v.t. --- tryst **--- ملنے کا وعدہ کرنا**
n. --- hybrid **--- ملواں**
a. --- contaminated/ involved/ involved in/ polluted **--- ملوث**
a. --- infer **--- ملوث کرنا**

ملوث کرنا --- v.t. --- imply/ involve
ملوث ہونا --- v.i. --- involve
ملوکانہ --- a. --- kingly
ملوکیت --- n. --- monarchy
ملول --- a. --- depressed/ doleful/ dreary/ indisposed/ melancholy/ sad/ sorrowful
ملول کرنا --- v.t. --- indispose
ملی --- a. --- national
ملی بھگت --- n. --- connivance
ملی بھگت ہونا --- v.i. --- connive
ملیت --- n. --- nationalism
ملیدا --- n. --- hash/ mash/ pap
ملیریا بخار --- n. --- ague
ملیٹھی --- n. --- liquorice
مم پزیری --- n. --- viability
مماثل ہونا --- n. --- take after
مماثلت --- n. --- analogy/ comparison/ likeness
مماسی --- a. --- tangent
ممانعت --- n. --- inhibition/ interdiction/ proscription
ممانعت کرنا --- v.t. --- outlaw
ممانعیت --- n. --- interdict
ممانی --- n. --- aunt
ممبر --- n. --- pulpit
ممتاز --- a. --- chosen/ cracking/ diagnostic/ discriminate/ distinct/ distinguished/ egregious/ eminent/ exalted/ lofty/ marked/ notable/ observable/ outstanding/ pre eminent/ prominent/ prosilient/ salient
ممتاز --- n. --- ace
ممتاز چیز یا شخص --- n. --- notable
ممتاز شخصیت کا بین الاقوامی گروہ --- n. --- jet set
ممکن --- a. --- feasible/ plausible/ possible/ probable
ممکن --- adv. --- maybe
ممکنہ --- a. --- odds on/ possible/ probable
ممکنیت --- n. --- probablity
مملکت --- n. --- kingdom/ realm
مملوکانہ --- a. --- kinglike
ممنوع --- a. --- illicit/ negative/ prohibited
ممنوع قرار دینا --- v.t. --- horn
ممنوع کرنا --- v.t. --- interdict/ prohibit/ proscribe
ممنوعہ --- a. --- contraband/ off limits/ verboten
ممنوعیت --- n. --- countermand
ممنون --- a. --- obliged
ممی --- n. --- mummy

ممیانا --- v.t. --- bleat
ممیز کرنا --- v.t. --- differentiate
ممیز ہونا --- v.i. --- differ
ممیزی --- a. --- diacritic
من --- n. --- heart/ mind
من بھاتا --- a. --- acceptable
من چلا --- a. --- reckless/ venturesome
من گھڑت --- a. --- mythical
من گھڑت بات --- n. --- believe
من گھڑت کہانی --- n. --- gag
من مانا --- a. --- high handed
من مانی --- n. --- highhandedness
من منانا --- v.i. --- bum
من موجی --- a. --- flighty/ impulsive/ quaint/ vagrant
من موجی --- n. --- vagrant
من ہٰذا --- adv. --- hereby/ herewith
مناجات --- n. --- cantation/ doxology/ invocation
مناجات کرنا --- v.t. --- cantillate
مناجاتی --- n. --- invoker
منار کلیسہ --- n. --- steeple
منارہ --- n. --- gazebo/ light house/ pharos
مناسب --- a. --- adaptable/ apposite/ congenial/ fit/ fitting/ gradely/ just/ logistical/ measured/ meet/ opportune/ pat/ permissible/ proper/ suitable/ tailored/ worthy
مناسب --- n. --- appropriate/ becoming/ congruous/ reasonable
مناسب بنانا --- v.t. --- adapt
مناسب طور پر --- adv. --- appropriately/ rightly
مناسب لگنا --- v.t. --- become
مناسب ہونا --- v.i. --- befit/ suit
مناسب ہونا --- v.t --- behoove
مناسب ہونا --- v.t. --- match
مناسبت --- n. --- appropriateness/ aptness/ inaptitude/ seemliness
مناظرہ --- n. --- debate
مناظری --- n. --- polemicist
منافع --- n. --- gain/ thrift
منافع کرنا --- v.t. --- gain
منافق --- a. --- double faced
منافقت --- n. --- double dealing/ duplicity/ hypocrisy
منانا --- v.i. --- hold
منانا --- v.t. --- appease/ conciliate/ convince/ observe/ propitiate
منبر --- n. --- tribune
منبع --- n. --- fountain/ head/ origin/ wellspring

n. --- vow --- منت
n. --- imploration --- منت سماجت
v.t. --- implore --- منت سماجت کرنا
a. --- votive --- منت کا
a. --- indebted --- منت کش
n. --- zeppelin --- منتار
a. --- chosen/ elected/ quintessential/ selected/ selective --- منتخب
n. --- nominee --- منتخب شدہ
v.i. --- opt --- منتخب کرنا
v.t. --- choose/ elect/ select --- منتخب کرنا
v.i. --- patter --- منتر پڑھنا
a. --- disintegrated/ divergent/ strewn --- منتشر
n. --- mix up --- منتشر
v.t. --- diffuse/ disperse/ dissipate/ resolve/ winnow --- منتشر کرنا
a. --- anticipant/ expectant/ wistful --- منتظر
n. --- waiter --- منتظر
a. --- coherent --- منتظم
n. --- administrator/ director/ manager --- منتظم
n. --- matron --- منتظمہ
v.t. --- manage --- منتظمی کرنا
a. --- transposed --- منتقل شدہ
v.t. --- hand/ negotiate/ transpose --- منتقل کرنا
n. --- transfer --- منتقلي
n. --- infinity/ target --- منتہیٰ
n. --- apogee --- منتہیٰ کمال
n. --- star gazer --- منجم
a. --- frozen/ glacial/ hard set --- منجمد
n. --- gore --- منجمد خون
n. --- toothpowder --- منجن
n. --- catapult/ onager --- منجنیق
a. --- consummate/ hard boiled/ seasoned/ slick --- منجھا ہوا
a. --- valorous --- منچلا
a. --- awry/ divergent/ indirect/ oblique/ odd/ squint/ variant --- منحرف
n. --- infringer --- منحرف
v.t. --- diverge --- منحرف کرنا
v.i. --- deviate/ diverge/ renege --- منحرف ہونا
a. --- dependent/ resting --- منحصر
a. --- interdependent --- منحصر باہم
v.i. --- depend/ hinge --- منحصر ہونا
a. --- unblest --- منحوس
n. --- temple --- مندر

n. --- below mentioned **--- مندرجہ ذیل**
n. --- signet **--- مندری**
n. --- delegate/ representative **--- مندوب**
a. --- coctive **--- منذج**
a. --- level/ objective **--- منزل**
n. --- abode/ destination/ flat/ goal/ gree/ journey/ (day's)journey/ landing/ mansion/ storey/ tier/ trek **--- منزل**
n. --- administrator **--- منسرم**
a. --- contiguous/ linked **--- منسلک**
adv. --- herewith **--- منسلک**
v.t. --- append **--- منسلک کرنا**
v.i. --- knot **--- منسلک ہونا**
a. --- appended/ attached **--- منسلکہ**
a. --- nuncupatory **--- منسوب**
v.t. --- ascribe/ attribute/ dedicate/ devote/ inscribe **--- منسوب کرنا**
a. --- rescinded **--- منسوخ**
a. --- nullfied **--- منسوخ شدہ**
v.t. --- abolish/ abrogate/ negate/ quash/ rescind **--- منسوخ کرنا**
a. --- abrogation **--- منسوخی**
n. --- abolition/ nullification/ recision/ rescission **--- منسوخی**
n. --- implication/ intent/ intentness/ view **--- منشا**
n. --- manifesto **--- منشور**
n. --- acturary/ book keeper/ cleric/ clerk/ quillman/ secretary **--- منشی**
n. --- berth/ designation/ post **--- منصب**
a. --- just **--- منصف**
n. --- arbiter/ judge **--- منصف**
n. --- fairness **--- منصف مزاجی**
a. --- judicial **--- منصفانہ**
n. --- concotion/ demarche/ plan/ plot/ programme/ project/ scheme **--- منصوبہ**
v.t. --- concoct/ contrive/ scheme **--- منصوبہ بنانا**
v.t. --- plan **--- منصوبہ بندی کرنا**
a. --- scheming **--- منصوبہ کار**
a. --- victorious **--- منصور**
n. --- victor **--- منصور**
v.t. --- apply **--- منطبق کرنا**
n. --- logic **--- منطق**
n. --- zonule **--- منطقچہ**
n. --- girdle/ zone **--- منطقہ**
n. --- tropic **--- منطقہ حارہ**
a. --- zonal **--- منطقہ واری**
n. --- zodiac **--- منطقۃ البروج**

منطقی --- a. --- dialectical/ logical
منطقی نتیجہ --- n. --- consecution
منطقیت سے --- adv. --- logically
منظر --- n. --- landscape/ outlook/ panorama/ scene/ sight/ spectacle/ view/ vista
منظر کشای --- n. --- revelation
منظرہ --- n. --- scenery
منظم --- a. --- ordered/ systematised/ well administered/ well organised
منظم کرنا --- v.t. --- organise/ systematise
منظور --- a. --- accepted/ agreed/ approved/ consented/ granted/ sanctioned
منظور کرنا --- n. --- appropriation
منظور کرنا --- v.i. --- accede
منظور کرنا --- v.t. --- admit/ approve/ endorse/ OK
منظور ہونا --- v.i. --- approve
منظوری --- n. --- approof/ approval/ consent/ sanction
منظوری کرنا --- v.t. --- sanction
منع --- a. --- forbidden/ hinder/ prohibited/ unlawful
منع --- n. --- dissuasion/ forbidding/ hindrance/ prohibition/ refusal
منع کرنا --- v.t. --- forbid/ inhibit/ interdict/ prohibit
منعکس --- a. --- inverse/ reflected/ reflex
منفرد --- a. --- single
منفرد کرنا --- v.t. --- individualise
منفی --- a. --- negative
منفی اصطلاح --- n. --- negative
منفی بیان --- n. --- negative
منفی تجویز --- n. --- negative
منفی جواب --- n. --- negative
منفی رائے --- n. --- nay
منفی طور پر --- adv. --- negatively
منفی لفظ --- n. --- negative
منفیت --- n. --- negativeness/ negativism
منقطع کرنا --- v.i. --- disrupt
منقوش --- a. --- graven
منقولہ --- a. --- mobile/ moveable
منقہ --- n. --- sultana
منکا --- n. --- nape
منکر --- n. --- atheist/ negator/ negativist/ non believer/ unbeliever
منکرانا --- n. --- negativistic
منکرانا طور پر --- adv. --- unbelievingly
منکسر --- a. --- condescending
منکسر المزاجی --- n. --- unobtrusiveness
منکسی --- a. --- self effacing

v.t. --- request/ send for **--- منگانا**
n. --- betrothal/ engagement/ espousal/ handpromise **--- منگنی**
v.t. --- engage/ espouse/ handfast **--- منگنی کرنا**
a. --- sent for **--- منگوانا**
v.t. --- request/ send for **--- منگوانا**
n. --- suitor **--- منگیتر**
a. --- intended **--- منگیتگر**
a. --- tiny **--- مننا**
n. --- tot **--- مننا**
v.t. --- vindicate **--- منوا لینا**
v.t. --- convince/ prevail **--- منوانا**
a. --- sunlit **--- منور**
v.t. --- haunt **--- منڈلانا**
n. --- gang/ troupe **--- منڈلی**
v.t. --- superimpose **--- منڈھ دینا**
n. --- market/ mart **--- منڈی**
n. --- noddle **--- منڈیا**
n. --- coping/ linch **--- منڈیر**
n. --- face/ gob/ kisser/ mouth/ nozzle/ orifice **--- منہ**
v.i. --- grimace **--- منہ بنانا**
v.t. --- mug **--- منہ بنانا**
v.t. --- gag **--- منہ بند کرنا**
n. --- mouthful **--- منہ بھر**
n. --- hush money **--- منہ بھرائی**
v.i. --- gawk **--- منہ پھاڑ کر دیکھنا**
v.t. --- huff **--- منہ پھلانا**
a. --- blatant/ cuckoo **--- منہ پھٹ**
n. --- walkway **--- منہ پھیر لینا**
v.t. --- cloy **--- منہ پھیرنا**
n. --- about face **--- منہ پھیری**
v.i. --- fleer **--- منہ چڑھانا**
v.t. --- mug/ sneer **--- منہ چڑھانا**
v.t. --- snicker **--- منہ دبا کر ہنسنا**
a. --- intractable/ unmanageable **--- منہ زور**
n. --- intractibility **--- منہ زوری**
adv. --- orally **--- منہ سے**
n. --- slaver **--- منہ سے بہتی رال**
v.i. --- despumate **--- منہ سے جھاگ نکلنا**
a. --- oral **--- منہ سے متعلق**
v.i. --- pale **--- منہ فق ہونا**
a. --- glottal **--- منہ کا**

منہ کا پھٹ جانا --- yawn --- .n
منہ کا پھٹ جانا --- yawn --- .v.i
منہ کھلا --- gaping --- .a
منہ کھول کر دیکھنا --- gape --- .v.i
منہ کھولنا --- speak out --- .v.t
منہ کے بل --- grovelling --- .a
منہ میں ڈالنا --- mouth --- .n
منہ والا --- mouthed --- .a
منہ ہاتھ دھونا --- wash up --- .v.t
منہمک --- assiduous/ engrossed --- .a
منی بی --- ladykin --- .n
منیم --- accountant/ book keeper/ questor --- .n
منیمی --- accountancy/ book keeping --- .n
مو --- hair --- .n
مو شگاف شخص --- hair splitter --- .n
مو شگافی --- hair splitting/ minuteness/ niceness --- .n
موئسس --- founder --- .n
مواد --- material/ suppuration --- .n
مواد جمع ہونا --- suppurate --- .v.i
مواد دار --- septic --- .a
موازنہ --- counter balance --- .n
موازنہ کرنا --- compare/ counter balance/ weigh against --- .v.t
موافق --- accommodating/ advisabile/ apposite/ compatible/ consonant/ favourable/ modular --- .a
موافق --- well --- .adv
موافق بنانا --- adapt/ adjust/ modulate/ rectify/ temper --- .v.t
موافق کرنا --- tune --- .v.t
موافق ہونا --- adapt --- .v.i
موافق ہونا --- accommodate --- .v.t
موافقت --- acquiescence/ adaptation/ behoof/ coincidence/ compatibility/ propriety --- .n
موافقیت --- advisability --- .n
موالف --- writer --- .n
موت --- death/ dying/ expiration/ mortality --- .n
موت جیسا --- moribund --- .a
موت کی خبر --- obituary --- .n
موت کی سزا --- hanging --- .n
موتمر --- convention --- .n
موتنا --- stale/ urinate --- .v.i
موتی --- pearl --- .n
موتیا --- Jasmine sambac --- .n

n. --- cataract **--- موتیا بند**
n. --- caprice/ crotchet/ ecstasy/ enjoyment/ freak/ surge/ vagary/ wave **--- موج**
a. --- undulating/ wavy **--- موج دار**
a. --- billowy/ swelling/ undulant **--- موج زن**
n. --- breakwater **--- موج شکن**
n. --- jamboree **--- موج میلہ**
n. --- cause/ creator/ demiurge/ instrument/ reason **--- موجب**
n. --- innovator/ inventor/ minter/ originator **--- موجد**
a. --- inventive **--- موجدانہ**
a. --- available/ existing/ instant/ present/ ready **--- موجود**
v.i. --- last **--- موجود رہنا**
n. --- nonce **--- موجود موقعہ**
n. --- asset **--- موجودات**
n. --- existence/ presence **--- موجودگی**
a. --- existing/ present **--- موجودہ**
n. --- (on)hand **--- موجودہ**
pron. --- this **--- موجودہ**
n. --- now **--- موجودہ حالت**
n. --- now **--- موجودہ وقت**
a. --- capricious/ crotchety **--- موجی**
n. --- braggart **--- موجی**
n. --- rick/ wrench/ wrick **--- موچ**
v.t. --- wrick **--- موچ دینا**
n. --- tweezer **--- موچنا**
n. --- bootmaker/ shoemaker/ sutor **--- موچی**
a. --- monist **--- موحد**
a. --- deferent **--- مودب**
a. --- deferential **--- مودبانہ**
a. --- viperous **--- موذی**
n. --- jailbird/ troubler/ varmint **--- موذی**
n. --- vermin **--- موذی جانور**
n. --- peacock **--- مور**
n. --- Transoxonia **--- مور ن نہر**
n. --- likeness/ sculpture **--- مورت**
n. --- icon/ idol **--- مورتی**
n. --- fly whisk **--- مورچھل**
n. --- front/ vallation/ wall **--- مورچہ**
n. --- vallation **--- مورچہ بندی**
v.t. --- mound **--- مورچہ بندی کرنا**
n. --- annalist/ historian **--- مورخ**
adv. --- historically **--- مورخانہ**

n. --- gene --- **موروثہ**
a. --- congenital/ hereditary/ lineal --- **موروثی**
n. --- cloaca/ drain/ gutter/ kennel --- **موری**
n. --- adequacy/ advisability/ applicability/ appropriateness/ aptness/ exactitude/ seemliness --- **موزونیت**
a. --- advisabile/ measured/ meet/ pat --- **موزوں**
adv. --- seemly --- **موزوں**
n. --- adequate --- **موزوں**
n. --- socks/ stockings --- **موزہ**
n. --- downpour --- **موسلا دھار بارش**
n. --- season/ tide/ time/ weather --- **موسم**
a. --- seasonal/ vernal --- **موسمی**
n. --- malaria --- **موسمی بخار**
n. --- seasonal river --- **موسمی ندی**
n. --- meteorology --- **موسمیات**
v.t. --- denominate --- **موسوم کرنا**
a. --- Mosaic --- **موسوی**
n. --- music --- **موسیقی**
n. --- musicologist --- **موسیقی دان**
n. --- maestro --- **موسیقی کا استاد**
n. --- musician --- **موسیقیار**
a. --- arrived/ received --- **موصول**
n. --- vill/ village --- **موضع**
a. --- motif --- **موضوع**
n. --- subject/ theme/ thesis/ topic --- **موضوع**
a. --- topical --- **موضوعی**
v.t. --- topicality --- **موضوعیت**
n. --- chance/ hap/ hiatus/ inning/ opening/ outlook/ overture --- **موقع**
n. --- instance/ occasion/ opportunity/ option/ (proper)place/ situation/ time --- **موقعہ**
n. --- opportunist --- **موقعہ پرست**
a. --- opportunistic --- **موقعہ پرستانہ**
n. --- opportunism --- **موقعہ پرستی**
a. --- tactful --- **موقعہ شناس**
n. --- tact --- **موقعہ شناسی**
n. --- facilitator --- **موقعہ مہیہ کرنے والا**
n. --- viewpoint --- **موقف**
v.t. --- abolish/ intermit --- **موقوف کرنا**
n. --- abolition --- **موقوفی**
n. --- client/ vicarious --- **موکل**
n. --- Jasmine sambac florapleno/ Java Radish --- **موگرا**

موگری --- n. --- (small)hammer/ mallet
مول --- n. --- value
مول بھاؤ کرنا --- v.i. --- haggle
مول لینا --- v.t. --- buy
مولی --- n. --- radish(white)
موم --- n. --- wax
موم بتی --- n. --- candle
موم جامہ --- n. --- oilcloth/ oilskin
موم لگانا --- n. --- wax
مومن --- n. --- believer
مومیانہ --- a. --- mummify
مونث --- a. --- feminine
مونجھ --- n. --- rush
مونچھ --- n. --- moustache
مونگ پھلی --- n. --- monkey nut/ peanut
مونگا --- n. --- coral
مونگوں کا جزیرہ --- n. --- key
مونڈنا --- v.t. --- shave
موٹا --- a. --- bulky/ burly/ coarse/ corpulent/ crass/ fat/ fleshy/ gross/ inflated/ obese/ plump/ podgy/ pursy/ robust/ round/ smallish/ squab/ stout/ stuggy/ thick/ thick set
موٹا (آدمی) --- n. --- podge
موٹا اون --- n. --- kemp
موٹا اونی کپڑا --- n. --- zibeline
موٹا تازہ --- a. --- hale
موٹا کپڑا --- n. --- drab
موٹا کرنا --- v.t. --- fatten/ saginate
موٹا گتا --- n. --- millboard
موٹا ہونا --- v.i. --- batten
موٹائی --- n. --- thickness
موٹاپا --- a. --- fatness
موٹاپا --- n. --- corpulence/ obesity
موٹر خانہ --- n. --- garage
موٹو --- a. --- fatty
موٹھ --- n. --- hilt/ vetch
موٹی بانات --- n. --- baize
موٹی دار چینی --- n. --- Cassia
موٹی ریتی --- n. --- risp
موٹی ململ --- n. --- jaconet
موٹے اون کا کپڑا --- n. --- kersey
موڑ --- n. --- bend/ crank/ curve/ diversion/ inflection/ wimple

موڑ دار --- n. --- zigzag
موڑ دینا --- v.t. --- baffle
موڑنا --- v.t --- flex
موڑنا --- v.t. --- curl/ distract/ divert/ hinge/ incline/ inflect/ turn/ twist/ veer/ wrest/ wrick
موڑھا --- n. --- footstool
موہوم --- a. --- fancied/ vaporous
مویشی --- n. --- cattle/ neat
مویشیوں کا معالج --- n. --- veterinarian/ veterinary
مویشیوں کا میلہ --- n. --- tryst
مٹ جانا --- v.i. --- vanish
مٹ جانا --- v.t. --- vanish
مٹ جانے والا --- n. --- vanisher
مٹا دینا --- v.t. --- eradicate/ exterminate
مٹا دینے والا --- n. --- remover
مٹائی --- n. --- erasure
مٹانا --- v.t. --- deface/ delete/ efface/ erase/ obliterate/ quell/ strike out
مٹانے والا --- n. --- eraser
مٹر --- n. --- pea
مٹر کی پھلی --- n. --- pea pod
مٹر گشت --- n. --- jaunt
مٹر گشت کرنا --- v.t. --- maroon
مٹر گشت کرنے والا --- n. --- vagrant
مٹر گشتی کرنے والا --- n. --- flâneur
مٹکا --- n. --- jar/ vessel
مٹکتے جھومتے ہوئے چلنا --- v.i. --- waddle
مٹکنا --- v.i. --- frisk/ strut
مٹھ --- n. --- hermitage/ knob
مٹھا --- n. --- bundle/ butter milk/ whey/ whig
مٹھائی --- n. --- confect/ sweet meat/ sweetness/ sweets
مٹھائی کی گولی --- n. --- candy
مٹھاس --- n. --- pleasantness/ sweetness
مٹھی --- n. --- clutch/ fist/ handful
مٹھی بھر --- a. --- fistful
مٹھی بھر --- n. --- handful
مٹھی گرم کرنا --- v.t. --- bribe
مٹھیا --- n. --- knob/ knop
مٹھیا لگا ہوا --- a. --- knobbed/ knobby
مٹی --- n. --- burial/ clay/ dirt/ earth/ ground/ land/ mud/ soil/ terra/ trash
مٹی دینا --- v.t. --- bury/ inhume/ inter
مٹی سے پوتنا --- v.t. --- mud

مٹی سے تھوپنا --- v.t. --- mud
مٹی کا --- a. --- earthen/ earthly/ terrene
مٹی کا برتن --- n. --- figuline
مٹی کا پشتارا --- n. --- landmass
مٹی کا تیل --- n. --- kerosine oil
مٹی کا مادھو --- n. --- clod
مٹی کھودنا --- v.i. --- grub
مٹی ہونا --- v.i. --- moulder
مٹی یا کیچڑ میں گھسیٹنا --- v.t. --- bedraggle
مٹی یا کیچڑ میں لتھڑا ہوا --- a. --- bedraggled
مٹی یا کیچڑ میں لتھڑنا --- v.i. --- bedraggle
مٹیالا --- a. --- dusky
مٹیالا رنگ --- n. --- drab
مٹیلا پیلا رنگ --- n. --- old gold
مڈ بھیڑ --- n. --- collision/ conflict/ encounter
مڈ بھیڑ ہونا --- n. --- run into
مڑا --- a. --- bent/ reflected
مڑا ہوا --- a. --- inflexed/ reflex
مڑائی --- n. --- curvature
مڑتا ہوا --- a. --- regressive
مڑنا --- v.i. --- bend/ incline/ trend/ turn/ twist/ verge
مہا سنکھ --- n. --- zillion
مہاجر --- n. --- emigrant/ immigrant/ migrant/ migrator/ refugee
مہاجرانہ --- a. --- migrational
مہارت --- a. --- accomplishment/ know how
مہارت --- n. --- deftness/ dexterity/ grip/ ingenuity/ knack/ mastery/ masterliness/ skill/ workmanship
مہارت دکھانا --- v.t. --- excel
مہارت سے --- adv. --- deftly/ yarely
مہاسا --- n. --- acne/ pimple/ verruca/ whitehead
مہاسوں سے بھرا --- a. --- zitty
مہاسہ --- n. --- quat/ zit
مہتابی --- n. --- terrace
مہتر --- n. --- scavanger/ sweeper
مہترانی --- n. --- sweeper
مہتمی --- n. --- stewardship
مہجولیت --- n. --- inertia
مہذب --- a. --- civilised/ courtly/ cultured/ genteel/ graceful/ ladylike/ mannerly/ urbane/ well bred
مہذب --- n. --- gentleman
مہر --- n. --- bulla/ cachet/ chop/ impress/ seal/ stamp/ sun

مہر لگانا --- v.t. --- coin/ impress/ mint/ obsign
مہربان --- a. --- benign/ friendly/ gracious/ humane/ kind/ kind hearted/ menseful/ nice/ ticklish/ well disposed
مہربان ہونا --- v.t. --- please
مہربانی --- n. --- favour/ goodness/ goodwill/ graciousness/ kind heartedness/ kindliness/ kindness
مہربانی --- v.t. --- thank you
مہربانی سے --- adv. --- kindly/ obligingly
مہرہ --- n. --- chessman/ vertebra
مہرہ دار --- a. --- vertebrate
مہری --- n. --- noseband
مہک --- n. --- aroma/ fragrance/ odour/ scent/ smell
مہک دار --- a. --- balmy/ odorous
مہکتا ہوا --- a. --- aromatic
مہلت --- n. --- intermission/ leisure/ respite/ truce/ vacation
مہلک --- a. --- baneful/ deadly/ destructive/ fatal/ fell/ internecine/ malignant/ noxious/ pernicious/ virulent
مہلک --- n. --- dangerous/ mortal
مہلک ترین --- a. --- deadliest
مہلک طور پر --- adv. --- perniciously
مہم --- n. --- campaign/ task/ undertaking/ weighty
مہم جو --- a. --- pushy
مہم جو بانکا --- n. --- knight errant
مہمان --- a. --- visiting
مہمان --- n. --- guest/ visitor
مہمان استاد --- n. --- visiting professor
مہمان داری --- n. --- hospitality
مہمان داری کرنا --- v.t. --- host
مہمان عالم --- n. --- visiting professor
مہمان نواز --- a. --- hospitable
مہمان نوازی --- n. --- hospitality
مہمل --- a. --- absurd/ inarticulate/ meaningless/ nonsensical/ obselete/ unmeaning
مہمل --- n. --- nonsense
مہملات --- n. --- nonsense
مہندس --- n. --- engineer
مہندی --- n. --- henna
مہنگا --- a. --- costly/ expensive/ pricey/ sumptuous/ upmarket/ upscale/ valuable
مہنگا پن --- n. --- expensiveness/ valuableness
مہنگائی --- n. --- costliness/ dearness/ dearth
مہیا کرنا --- v.t. --- contribute/ provide
مہیب --- a. --- dreadful/ formidable/ grim/ gruesome/ hideous/ horrible/ horrid

مہینہ --- n. --- month
مہیہ کرنے والا --- a. --- provider
میاؤں میاؤں کرنا --- v.i. --- mew
میان --- n. --- midsection/ scabbard/ sheath/ waist
میانہ روی --- n. --- moderation
میاں --- n. --- husband/ master
میاں بیوی کے طور پر ساتھ رہنا --- v.i. --- cohabit
میت --- a. --- dead
میتھی --- n. --- fenugreek
میثاق --- n. --- covenant
میخ --- n. --- nail/ nog/ spike
میدان --- n. --- arena/ field/ ground/ open field/ plain
میدان جنگ --- n. --- battlefield/ battleground/ field/ warpath
میدان جنگ میں ہونا --- v.i. --- campaign
میر سامان --- n. --- quartermaster
میر میدانی --- n. --- championship
میرا --- pron. --- mine/ my
میراث --- n. --- bequest/ heritage/ inheritance/ legacy/ patrimony
میراثی --- n. --- jongleur/ minstrel
میری --- pron. --- mine
میرے --- pron. --- my
میز --- n. --- table
میز تحریر --- n. --- desk
میزان --- n. --- balance
میزانیہ --- v.i. --- budget
میزبان --- n. --- host
میزبانی کرنا --- v.t. --- accourt/ entertain
میزپوش --- n. --- napery/ tablecloth
میسر --- a. --- easy/ facilitated
میعاد --- n. --- period/ tenure/ term
میکدہ --- n. --- bar/ tavern
میل --- n. --- affiliation/ agreement/ amity/ coincidence/ combination/ contiguity/ dirt/ dirtiness/ dross/ filth/ friendship/ harmony/ inducement/ match/ mile/ propensity/ sullage/ unity
میل جول --- n. --- agreement
میل جول یا ذوق میں انتہا پسند --- n. --- ultra
میل کاٹنا --- v.t. --- defecate
میل ملاپ --- n. --- accommodation/ intercourse
میلا --- a. --- filthy/ foul/ impure/ nasty
میلا --- n. --- dirty/ fair/ fiesta
میلا کچیلا --- a. --- untidy

میلاد --- n. --- birth
میلان --- n. --- habitude/ inclination/ liking/ mind/ trend
میلانی --- a. --- tendentious
میلہ --- n. --- festival/ jollification
میلی رنگت والا --- a. --- Moor
میمنا --- n. --- kid/ lamb
مینا --- n. --- enamel/ goblet/ starling
مینا کار --- n. --- enameller
مینا کاری --- n. --- marquetry
مینار --- n. --- tower
منارہ --- n. --- minaret
مینگنی --- n. --- dropping
مینڈ --- n. --- dam/ dike/ dyke
مینڈک --- n. --- frog/ toad
مینڈکی --- n. --- frog/ toad
مینڈھ --- n. --- vallation
مینڈھی --- n. --- pleat/ queue
مینہ --- n. --- rain/ rainy season
میوہ --- n. --- fruit
میوے والا --- n. --- Fruit seller
میٹھا --- a. --- sweet
میٹھا کرنا --- v.t. --- mull
میٹھی باتیں --- n. --- blandishment
میٹھی گولیاں --- n. --- jujube
میٹھی ٹکیاں --- n. --- jumble
میں --- adv. --- beneath/ in
میں --- prep. --- above/ among/ inside/ into
میں --- pron. --- I/ me
میں خود --- pron. --- myself
میں ہی --- pron. --- myself
مے --- n. --- wine
مے پرست --- n. --- bibber
مے خانہ --- n. --- bar/ dramshop
مے خواری --- n. --- intemperance
مے شبینہ --- n. --- night cap
مے گسار --- n. --- toper
مے گساری --- a. --- orgiastic
مے نوش --- n. --- tippler
مے نوشی --- n. --- bat
مے نوشی کا امتحان --- n. --- breath analyser
نئی بولی --- n. --- newspeak

نئی پود --- n. --- offspring
نئی جوانی --- n. --- rejuvenescence
نئی راہ --- n. --- innovation
نئی راہ نکالنا --- v.t. --- innovate
نئی زمین --- n. --- virgin soil
نئی زندگی --- n. --- resurgence
نئی قوت --- n. --- reinvigoration
نئی قوت دینا --- v.t. --- reinvigorate
نئے --- n. --- quill
نئے سال کا پہلا دن --- n. --- New Year's Day
نئے طرز پر --- a. --- newish
نئے عقائد --- n. --- neologism
نا --- a. --- no
نا --- adv. --- no/ not
نا --- pref. --- non/ un
نا قابل دریافت --- a --- undiscoverable
ناؤ --- n. --- boat/ ship/ vessel
ناؤ دوڑ --- n. --- regatta
ناؤ کھینا --- v.t. --- paddle/ row
ناؤ نوش --- n. --- feasting
ناؤ نوشی --- n. --- binge/ carousing/ spree
ناؤ نوشی کرنا --- v.t. --- spree
نائ --- n. --- barber/ hairdresser
نائب --- n. --- aide/ assistant/ commissary/ deputy/ legate/ lieutenant/ vicar
نائب --- prep. --- vice
نائب السلطنت --- n. --- viceregent/ viceroy
نائب امیر البحر --- n. --- vice admiral
نائب صدر --- n. --- vice president
نائب کا گھر --- n. --- vicarage
نائب مختار --- n. --- viceregent
نائب مشیر --- n. --- vice consul
نااتفاقی --- n. --- difference/ disagreement/ discord/ disunity/ jar/ quarrel/ variance
نااتفاقی --- v.i. --- jar
ناادائیگی --- n. --- nonfulfilment
نااستوار --- a. --- lax
ناامید --- a. --- despairing/ desperate/ despondent/ disappointed/ honourless/ hopeless
ناامید ہونا --- v.i. --- despair/ despond
ناامیدی --- n. --- despair/ disappointment/ gloom/ helplessness/ hopelessness/ let down
ناانتہا --- adv. --- ad infinitum

n. --- injustice **--- ناانصافی**
a. --- disabled/ inapt/ incompetent/ inept/ irresponsible/ non efficient/ unfit/ unqualified/ vicious **--- نااہل**
n. --- meritless/ yardbird **--- نااہل**
n. --- maladroitness **--- نااہلی**
n. --- incompetence/ ineptitude **--- نااہلیت**
a. --- unattempted **--- ناآزمودہ**
a. --- ignorant/ unacquainted/ unfamiliar **--- ناآشنا**
n. --- stranger **--- ناآشنا**
a. --- uncontaminated **--- ناآلود**
a. --- inviolate **--- ناآلودہ**
a. --- irresponsive **--- ناآمادہ**
n. --- fang **--- ناب**
n. --- rigoll/ sewer **--- ناب دان**
a. --- vile **--- ناب کار**
n. --- vileness **--- ناب کاری**
a. --- green/ immature/ minor/ underage **--- نابالغ**
n. --- minority/ nonage **--- نابالغی**
n. --- immaturity **--- نابالغیت**
n. --- gutter **--- نابدان**
a. --- unalterable **--- نابدلنے والا**
a. --- disparate/ unequal **--- نابرابر**
a. --- uneducated **--- نابلد**
a. --- annihilated/ extinct/ inexistant **--- نابود**
n. --- erasure/ extinction **--- نابودگی**
n. --- hub **--- نابھ**
a. --- blind **--- نابینا**
n. --- dimension/ gauge/ measurement/ mensuration/ mete/ meter/ quantity/ size/ survey **--- ناپ**
a. --- inconsistent **--- ناپائیدار**
adv. --- infirmity **--- ناپائیداری**
n. --- frailty/ inconstancy **--- ناپائیداری**
a. --- noncommittal **--- ناپابند**
a. --- impure/ polluted/ profane/ unclean/ uncleaned **--- ناپاک**
n. --- dirty **--- ناپاک**
n. --- dirtiness/ impiousness/ uncleanliness **--- ناپاکی**
a. --- immature **--- ناپخت**
n. --- immaturity **--- ناپختگی**
a. --- embryonic/ jackleg/ lax **--- ناپختہ**
n. --- embryo **--- ناپختہ**
a. --- disapproved/ disliked/ fulsome/ obnoxious/ offensive/ unacceptable **--- ناپسند**

n. --- displeasing **--- ناپسند**
n. --- lingo **--- ناپسند بولی**
v.t. --- disapprove/ dislike/ resent **--- ناپسند کرنا**
n. --- antipathy/ dudgeon/ resentment **--- ناپسندی**
n. --- undesirability/ undesirableness **--- ناپسندیدگی**
a. --- hated/ odious/ unacceptable/ unapproved/ undesirable/ unpleasent **--- ناپسندیدہ**
n. --- kill joy **--- ناپسندیدہ آدمی**
v.t. --- measure/ quantify **--- ناپنا**
a. --- defunct/ inexistant **--- ناپید**
n. --- nonentity **--- ناپید**
n. --- mammoth **--- ناپید ہاتھی کی ذات**
a. --- green/ immature/ inexperienced/ juvenile/ verdant **--- ناتجربہ کار**
n. --- novice **--- ناتجربہ کار**
n. --- immaturity/ inexperience/ verdancy **--- ناتجربہ کاری**
a. --- crude/ heathenish/ uncouth/ uncut **--- ناتراشیدہ**
n. --- primitive **--- ناتراشیدہ**
a. --- pitiless **--- ناترس**
n. --- induration **--- ناترسی**
a. --- deficient/ imperfect/ inchoate/ incomplete/ unaccomplished/ unfinished **--- ناتمام**
n. --- debility/ powerlessness/ weakness **--- ناتوانی**
a. --- enfeebled/ feeble/ frail/ infirm/ languid/ powerless/ weak **--- ناتواں**
n. --- invalid/ weakling **--- ناتواں**
v.t. --- debilitate **--- ناتواں بنانا**
a. --- mushy **--- ناتواں جذباتی**
i. --- languish **--- ناتواں ہونا**
a. --- contraband/ illegal/ illegitimate/ illicit/ prohibited/ spurious/ unauthorised/ unfair/ unlawful/ verboten **--- ناجائز**
adv. --- unduly **--- ناجائز**
n. --- malappropriation **--- ناجائز استعمال**
n. --- smuggling **--- ناجائز درآمد برآمد**
n. --- moonshine **--- ناجائز شراب**
adv. --- illicitly **--- ناجائز طور پر**
n. --- exploitation **--- ناجائز فائدہ (اٹھانا)**
n. --- exploitative **--- ناجائز فائدہ اٹھانے والا**
v.i. --- squat **--- ناجائز قبضہ کرنا**
v.t. --- prohibit **--- ناجائز قرار دینا**
n. --- dance/ dancing **--- ناچ**
a. --- destitute/ forlorn/ helpless **--- ناچار**
n. --- inability **--- ناچاری**

ناچاہنا --- v.t. --- dislike
ناچپکنے والا --- a. --- non adhesive
ناچتا --- a. --- saltant
ناچنا --- v.i. --- dance/ frisk
ناچیز --- a. --- humble/ immaterial/ one horse/ trivial/ valueless/ worthless
ناچیز --- n. --- insignificant/ nothing
ناحاصل شدہ --- a. --- unattained
ناحق --- a. --- iniquitous/ undeserved/ undue/ unnecessairily
ناحق --- adv. --- gratuitously/ unjustly
ناخالص --- a. --- bawdy/ impure/ unchaste
ناخدا --- n. --- shipman
ناخراشندہ --- a. --- nonabrasive
ناخلف --- a. --- degenerate/ disobedient/ undutiful/ wicked
ناخلفی --- n. --- disobedience
ناخن --- n. --- claw/ nail
ناخن تراشی --- n. --- manicure
ناخن تراشی کرنا --- v.t. --- manicure
ناخوردہ --- a. --- uneaten
ناخوش --- a. --- displeased/ dissatisfied/ hapless/ huffy/ indisposed/ infelicitous/ luckless/ malcontent/ unhappy/ unwilling/ vexed
ناخوش --- n. --- offended
ناخوش کرنا --- v.t. --- displease/ misplease/ offend
ناخوشگوار --- a. --- unacceptable
ناخوشگواری سے --- adv. --- unpleasently
ناخوشی --- n. --- disagreeableness/ disagreeing/ displeasure/ dissatisfaction
نادار --- a. --- impecunious/ insolvent/ necessitous/ needy
نادار --- n. --- have not/ pauper
نادار کر دینا --- v.t. --- pauperise
نادارد --- a. --- zero
نادارد --- n. --- nil/ zero
ناداری --- n. --- impecuniousity/ indigence/ insolvency/ pauperism/ poverty
نادان --- a. --- foolish/ ignorant/ innocent/ witless
نادان --- n. --- gander/ yokel
نادانستہ --- a. --- unintended/ unintentional
نادانستہ --- adv. --- unconsciously/ unknowingly
نادانستہ طور پر --- adv. --- unwittingly
نادانی --- n. --- folly/ foolishness/ ignorance
نادانی سے --- adv. --- ignorantly
نادر --- a. --- infrequent/ novel/ peculiar/ precious/ rare/ singular/ uncommon/ unfrequent/ unique/ untypical/ unusual/ unwonted
نادر --- n. --- curio

نادر الوجود --- a. --- uncommon
نادرست --- a. --- imprecise/ inexact/ mistaken/ unfaithful
نادرستی --- n. --- inaccuracy/ inexactitude/ mistakenness
نادم --- a. --- apologetic/ ashamed/ contrite/ repentant
نادہندہ --- n. --- defaulter
نادیدہ --- a. --- greedy/ undiscovered/ viewless
نادیدہ --- n. --- glutton/ gourmand
نادیدہ پن --- n. --- greediness
نار --- n. --- fire/ hell
ناراض --- a. --- angry/ annoyed/ displeased/ franzy/ indignant/ irate/ malcontent/ objurgatory/ reluctant/ vexed/ warm/ wroth
ناراض --- n. --- discontent/ offended
ناراض کر دینا --- v.t. --- huff
ناراض کرنا --- v.t. --- miff/ offend/ vex
ناراض ہو جانا --- n. --- (to become)angry
ناراضگی --- n. --- displeasure/ tiff
ناراضی --- n. --- annoyance/ huffiness
نارسا --- a. --- incommunicado/ inexpressive/ unattained
نارسائ یافتہ --- a. --- unapproached
نارضا مند --- a. --- unwilling
نارغبتی --- n. --- aversion
نارنگی --- n. --- orange
نارنگی یا لیموں کا چھلکا --- n. --- zest
ناروا --- a. --- intolerable/ undesirable/ undue/ unreasonable
ناروا پن --- n. --- undesirability
ناروائ --- n. --- undesirableness
ناری --- a. --- igneous
ناریل --- n. --- coconut/ copra
ناز --- n. --- airs/ blandishment/ conceit/ coquetry/ pride
ناز اٹھانا --- v.t. --- pet
ناز برداری --- n. --- gallantry
ناز کرنا --- v.t. --- coddle/ cosher
ناز و ادا --- n. --- blandishment
نازائیدہ --- n. --- unborn
نازش --- n. --- arrogance/ blandishing/ pride
نازک --- a. --- brittle/ critical/ delicate/ fine/ fragile/ frail/ gracile/ light/ precarious/ sensitive/ silky/ slender/ slim/ tenuous/ thin/ ticklish
نازک اور حسین --- a. --- mignon
نازک فرق --- n. --- nicety
نازک کار --- n. --- joiner
نازک مزاج --- a. --- persnickety/ testy/ touchy

نازک مزاجی --- n. --- touchiness
نازک ڈال --- n. --- wand
نازل --- a. --- alighting
نازل --- n. --- descending
نازل ہونا --- v.i. --- befall/ descend
نازنین --- a. --- delicate/ lovely/ slim
نازنین --- n. --- belle/ sweetheart
نازیبا --- a. --- indecorous/ raunchy/ unbefitting/ unbeseeming/ undignified/ undue/ unfitting
ناساز --- a. --- adverse/ dissonant/ indisposed/ maladjusted/ uncivil
ناساز کرنا --- v.t. --- indispose
ناساز گار --- a. --- adverse/ inauspicious/ inhospitable/ unfavourable/ unlucky
ناسازگاری --- n. --- maladjustment
ناسخ --- n. --- negator
ناسک --- a. --- ascetic
ناسک --- n. --- monk
ناسمجھ --- a. --- dull/ foolish/ ignorant/ innocent/ naïve/ undiscerning
ناسمجھ --- n. --- child
ناسمجھی --- n. --- foolishness
ناسور --- n. --- fistula/ ulcer
ناسور زدگی --- n. --- ulceration
ناسور زدہ --- a. --- ulcerous
ناسور زدہ بنانا --- v.t. --- ulcerate
ناش پاتی کی ایک قسم --- n. --- warden
ناشائستہ --- a. --- gauche/ gross/ indelicate/ uncourteous/ underbred
ناشائستہ --- n. --- worshipless
ناشاد --- a. --- cheerless/ dull/ mirthless
ناشپاتی --- n. --- pear
ناشتہ --- n. --- breakfast
ناشر --- n. --- promulgator/ publisher
ناشر اخبار --- n. --- newscaster
ناشکرا --- a. --- thankless/ ungrateful
ناشکرا --- n. --- ingrate
ناشکری --- n. --- ingratitude
ناشناس --- a. --- ignorant/ innocent
ناصاف --- a. --- insanitary
ناصح --- n. --- advisor/ counsellor/ monitor/ moralist/ preacher
ناصحانہ --- a. --- moralistic
ناطق --- a. --- decisive/ definitive/ positive
ناطق --- n. --- peremptory
ناطلب --- a. --- averse

n. --- affinity/ alliance/ kin/ kindred/ kinship/ relation/ relationship **--- ناطہ**
v.t. --- sever **--- ناطہ توڑنا**
a. --- kin **--- ناطے دار**
a. --- superior **--- ناظر**
n. --- bailiff/ inspector/ keeper/ observer/ overseer/ record keeper/ steward/ viewer/ warden **--- ناظر**
n. --- administrator/ director **--- ناظم**
n. --- justice of peace **--- ناظم امن**
n. --- noria **--- ناعور**
n. --- absence/ gap/ hiatus **--- ناغہ**
n. --- hub/ navel **--- ناف**
n. --- nave **--- ناف چرخ**
a. --- umbilical **--- ناف کا**
n. --- hilum **--- نافچہ**
a. --- current/ enacted/ enforced/ issued/ promulgated **--- نافذ**
v.t. --- apply/ appose/ enforce/ promulgate **--- نافذ کرنا**
n. --- enforcer **--- نافذ کرنے والا**
v.i. --- apply/ resort **--- نافذ ہونا**
a. --- averse **--- نافر**
a. --- disobedient/ insubordinate/ non compliant/ refractory/ undutiful **--- نافرمان**
n. --- infringer **--- نافرمان**
n. --- insubordination/ non compliance **--- نافرمانی**
n. --- navel **--- نافہ**
a. --- indiscreet/ insensate/ stupid/ undiscerning **--- نافہم**
a. --- umbilical **--- نافی**
a. --- disabled/ improper/ incapable/ unable/ undeserving/ unfit/ unworthy **--- ناقابل**
a. --- non communicable **--- ناقابل ابلاغ**
a. --- impassible **--- ناقابل اثر**
a. --- indeterminable **--- ناقابل اختتام**
a. --- indiscernable/ unbeknown/ unbeknownst/ unfathomable **--- ناقابل ادراک**
a. --- incorrigible/ irredeemable **--- ناقابل اصلاح**
a. --- undependable/ untrustworthy **--- ناقابل اعتبار**
n. --- uncertainly **--- ناقابل اعتبار طرز پر**
n. --- uncertainness **--- ناقابل اعتباری**
a. --- unnobjectionable **--- ناقابل اعتراض**
a. --- unimpeachable **--- ناقابل الزام**
a. --- indistinguishable/ undiscriminating **--- ناقابل امتیاز**
a. --- ineligible **--- ناقابل انتخاب**
a. --- non transferable **--- ناقابل انتقال**
a. --- inestimable/ unfathomable **--- ناقابل اندازہ**
a. --- ineradicable **--- ناقابل انسداد**

ناقابل انکار --- questionless --- a.
ناقابل بربادی --- imperishable --- a.
ناقابل برداشت --- intolerable/ unbearable --- a.
ناقابل برداشت --- insufferable --- n.
ناقابل برداشت طور پر --- unbearably --- adv.
ناقابل بیان --- indescribable/ ineffaceable/ inexpressible --- a.
ناقابل پہنچ --- inaccessible --- a.
ناقابل تبدیل --- unchangeable --- a.
ناقابل تبدیلی --- inalterable/ unconvertible --- a.
ناقابل تجدید --- non renewable --- a.
ناقابل تردید --- incontestable/ unassailable/ undeniable --- a.
ناقابل ترسیل --- non communicable --- a.
ناقابل تسخیر --- inexpungible/ insurmountable/ unassailable/ unconquerable --- a.
ناقابل تسلط --- indomitable/ intractable --- a.
ناقابل تصور --- uncomprehending/ uncomprehensive/ unimaginable --- a.
ناقابل تغیر --- immutable/ unalterable --- a.
ناقابل تفریق --- indistinguishable/ non deductible --- a.
ناقابل تقسیم --- individisible --- a.
ناقابل تکان --- indefatigible --- a.
ناقابل تلافی --- irreparable --- a.
ناقابل توجہ --- unaccountable --- a.
ناقابل جواب --- unanswerable --- a.
ناقابل جواز --- unconscionable --- a.
ناقابل حصول --- unattainable --- a.
ناقابل حیات --- nonviable --- a.
ناقابل خیال --- imperceptible --- a.
ناقابل درجہ بندی --- unclassifiable --- a.
ناقابل رسائی --- unapproachable --- n.
ناقابل رسائی سے --- unapproachably --- adv.
ناقابل رشک --- unenviable --- a.
ناقابل رکاوٹ --- unstoppable --- a.
ناقابل سبقت --- unbeatable --- a.
ناقابل سراغ --- traceable --- n.
ناقابل سرایت --- impenetrable/ impermeable/ impervious --- a.
ناقابل سکونت --- uninhabitable --- a.
ناقابل سمجھ --- impalpable --- a.
ناقابل شبہ --- indubitable --- a.
ناقابل شکست --- unbeatable --- a.
ناقابل شکست --- nemesis --- n.
ناقابل شمول --- uncomprehending/ uncomprehensive --- a.
ناقابل صفائی --- non removable --- a.

a. --- uncontrollable --- **ناقابل ضبط**
a. --- unconquerable --- **ناقابل عبور**
a. --- incurable --- **ناقابل علاج**
a. --- impracticable/ impractical --- **ناقابل عمل**
n. --- unfeasible --- **ناقابل عمل**
n. --- impracticability --- **ناقابل عملیت**
a. --- insuperable/ invincible --- **ناقابل فتح**
a. --- unforgettable --- **ناقابل فراموش**
a. --- invendible --- **ناقابل فروخت**
a. --- sacrosanct --- **ناقابل فسخ**
a. --- intangible/ jargonistic/ unbeknown/ uncanny --- **ناقابل فہم**
adv. --- unintelligibly --- **ناقابل فہم طور پر**
a. --- implausible/ inadmissible/ unacceptable --- **ناقابل قبول**
a. --- uncultivable --- **ناقابل کاشت**
a. --- impassable --- **ناقابل گزر**
a. --- noteless --- **ناقابل لحاظ**
a. --- non taxable --- **ناقابل محصول**
a. --- unappealable --- **ناقابل مرافعہ**
a. --- irresistible --- **ناقابل مزاحمت**
a. --- unnobservable --- **ناقابل مشاہدہ**
a. --- indefensible/ inexcusable/ unpardonable --- **ناقابل معافی**
a. --- irrevocable/ non returnable --- **ناقابل واپسی**
a. --- inexplicable/ inscrutable/ undefinable --- **ناقابل وضاحت**
a. --- incredible/ unaccredited/ unbelievable/ unconvincing --- **ناقابل یقین**
n. --- non ability --- **ناقابلیت**
a. --- infeasible --- **ناقبل عمل**
a. --- critic --- **ناقد**
n. --- scrutiniser --- **ناقد**
a. --- unappreciative --- **ناقدر افزا**
a. --- unappreciative --- **ناقدری کا**
a. --- abortive/ adulterated/ bad/ cheesy/ damaged/ defective/ deficient/ faulty/ flawed/ imperfect/ inaccurate/ inconsequential/ inexact/ infertile/ invalid/ irredeemable/ malformed/ sketchy/ unequal/ unhygienic/ unsound/ vicious/ wanting/ wanwordy/ wonky/ worthless --- **ناقص**
n. --- inexactitude/ noxiousness --- **ناقص پن**
n. --- mistrial --- **ناقص سماعت**
n. --- bell/ gong --- **ناقوس**
n. --- vesper --- **ناقوس شام**
n. --- grace/ honour/ nose/ nozzle/ snoot/ snot --- **ناک**
n. --- (lead by the)nose --- **ناک پکڑ کر چلانا**
n. --- noseband --- **ناک پٹا**

ناک پہ گھونسہ --- n. --- noser
ناک رگڑنا --- v.t. --- beseech/ nose
ناک سے --- adv. --- nasally
ناک سے ادا کرنا --- v.t. --- nasalise
ناک سے بجانے والی بانسری --- n. --- nose flute
ناک سے بل بنانا --- v.i. --- nuzzle
ناک سے چھونا --- v.t. --- nose
ناک سے کھودنا --- v.i. --- nuzzle
ناک سے متعلق --- a. --- nasal
ناک کی سیدھ میں --- n. --- (follow one's)nose
ناک کی ہڈی --- n. --- vomer
ناک کے بال نوچنے کی چمٹی --- n. --- nose nippers
ناک کے بل ڈبکی --- n. --- nose dive
ناک گھسیڑنا یا رگڑنا --- v.i. --- nuzzle
ناک میں دم کرنا --- v.t. --- hagride/ harass/ overdo/ persecute/ tease/ worry
ناک میں دم ہونا --- v.i. --- worry
ناک میں سے --- adv. --- nasally
ناک نقشہ --- n. --- features/ lineament/ profile
ناکا --- n. --- custom's station/ inlet/ octroi
ناکار گزار --- a. --- non efficient
ناکارہ --- a. --- abortive/ decrepit/ good for nothing/ inept/ inoperable/ inoperative/ non effective/ nugatory/ picayune/ unserviceable/ useless/ worthless/ zero
ناکارہ بنانا --- v.t. --- destroy/ harry
ناکارہ شخص --- n. --- weed
ناکارہ گولہ --- n. --- dud
ناکاری --- n. --- maladroitness
ناکافی --- a. --- bare/ inadequate/ incommensurate/ ineffective/ jejune/ meagre/ scant/ scanty/ scrimp/ unacceptable/ unequal
ناکافی --- n. --- insufficient
ناکافی --- v.t. --- skimp
ناکافی افشا کرنا --- v.t. --- underexpose
ناکافی انکشاف --- n. --- underexposure
ناکافی تشہیر --- n. --- underexposure
ناکافی توجہ دینا --- v.t. --- neglect
ناکافی خوراک --- n. --- malnutrition
ناکافی طور پر --- adv. --- insufficiently
ناکافی ہونا --- n. --- fall short
ناکام --- a. --- defeated/ failed/ reprobate/ unsuccessful
ناکام بنانا --- v.t. --- defeat
ناکام رہنا --- n. --- fall through
ناکام کرنا --- v.t. --- disconcert

ناکام ہونا --- a. --- (go) under
ناکام ہونا --- v.i. --- fail/ lose/ miscarry
ناکام ہونا --- v.t. --- flop
ناکامی --- n. --- defeat/ failure/ flop/ miscarriage
ناکامی سے --- adv. --- unsuccessfully
ناکامیاب --- a. --- unsuccessful
ناکتخدا --- a. --- unmarried/ vestal
ناکتخدا --- n. --- maid
ناکتخدا عورت --- n. --- girl
ناکہ --- n. --- toll
ناکہ بندی --- n. --- barrier/ blockade/ siege/ tariff wall
ناگ --- n. --- cobra
ناگ پھنی --- n. --- cactus/ prickly pear
ناگ دانہ --- n. --- absinthe
ناگ دیوتا --- n. --- zombie
ناگاہ --- a. --- unexpected
ناگاہ --- adv. --- casually/ suddenly/ unawares
ناگر موتھا --- n. --- bulrush
ناگریز --- a. --- unavoidable
ناگریز طور پر --- adv. --- unavoidably
ناگریزی --- n. --- inevitability/ unavoidability
ناگزیر --- a. --- indispensable/ ineluctable/ inevitable/ necessary/ unacceptable/ unbearable
ناگزیریت --- n. --- imminence
ناگفتنی --- a. --- inexpressible/ unmentionable
ناگوار --- a. --- embittered/ flagrant/ hated/ insalubrious/ invidious/ mawkish/ nasty/ odious/ offensive/ snide/ ugly/ unacceptable/ unflattering/ unpalatable/ unpleasant/ unsavoury/ yucky
ناگوار --- n. --- nuisance
ناگوار حیثیت --- n. --- nuisance value
ناگوار خاطر ہونا --- v.i. --- grate
ناگوار کرنا --- v.t. --- embitter
ناگواری --- n. --- dissatisfaction/ hatred/ mawkishness/ noisomeness/ odium/ offensiveness
ناگواری سے --- adv. --- noisomely
ناگہانی --- a. --- dramatic/ emergent
ناگہانی --- adv. --- accidentally/ unexpectedly
ناگہانی --- n. --- unexpectedness
ناگہاں --- a. --- unexpected
نال --- n. --- hose/ umbilical cord
نالا --- n. --- drain/ rivulet/ stream

نالائق --- a. --- callow/ improper/ inapt/ incongruent/ inefficiant/ ineligible/ inept/ undeserving/ unmerited/ unsuitable/ unworthy
نالائقی --- n. --- inaptitude/ ineffetiveness/ inefficiency/ ineptitude
نالاں --- a. --- complaining/ disgruntled/ disgusted/ lamenting/ moaning
نالش --- n. --- accusation/ charge/ complaint/ indictment/ lawsuit
نالشی --- n. --- accuser
نالن --- a. --- weeping
نالہ --- n. --- gutter/ lamentation/ wail/ watercourse/ weeping
نالہ کرنا --- v.i. --- whimper
نالی --- n. --- barrel of a gun/ channel/ cloaca/ conduit/ drain/ grip/ gutter/ kennel/ outlet/ rigoll/ tube
نالی دار --- a. --- fistular/ vascular
نالی نما --- a. --- fistular
نام --- n. --- appellation/ credit/ designation/ fame/ goodwill/ honour/ kudos/ mention/ monicker/ name/ noun/ renown/ repute/ title
نام خراب کرنا --- v.t. --- besmirch
نام دھرنا --- v.t. --- defame/ name/ nickname/ vilify
نام دہندہ --- a. --- named
نام دہندہ --- n. --- eponymous
نام دینا --- v.t. --- label
نام دینے والا --- n. --- nomenclator
نام رکھنا --- v.t. --- denominate/ name
نام کا --- n. --- wee
نام کو --- n. --- modicum/ touch
نام کی تختی --- n. --- nameplate
نام لگانا --- v.t. --- accuse/ impute/ trump
نام لینا --- v.t. --- invoke/ mention/ name
نام لیوا --- n. --- invoker
نام نادہندہ --- a. --- anonymous
نام نہاد --- adv. --- so called
نام والا --- a. --- onymous
نامحترم --- a. --- irreverent
نامحدود --- a. --- wide
نامحدودی --- n. --- infinity
نامحفوظ --- a. --- unsafe
نامخلص --- n. --- duplictious
نامدد گار --- a. --- unaccommodating
نامراد --- a. --- cowardly/ disappointed/ impotent/ unmanly
نامرد --- a. --- coward/ impotent/ impuissant/ unmanly
نامرد --- n. --- dastard/ milksop
نامرد بنانا --- v.t. --- emasculate

نامردگی --- impotence --- n.
نامردی --- cowardice/ impuissance --- n.
نامردی سے --- vilely --- adv.
نامرغوب --- onkus/ unappetising/ unpleasent --- a.
نامرغوبیت --- undesirability/ undesirableness --- n.
نامزد --- designate --- a.
نامزد --- candidate --- n.
نامزد شدہ --- designated --- a.
نامزد کرنا --- name/ nominate --- v.t.
نامزد کرنے والا --- nominator --- n.
نامزد کنندہ --- nominator --- n.
نامزدگی --- nomination/ nuncupation --- n.
نامزدگی کا عمل --- nomination --- n.
نامزدہ --- nominative/ nuncupative --- a.
نامزدہ --- colt --- n.
نامزدہ شخص --- nominee --- n.
نامزدی --- candidacy/ candidature --- n.
نامساعد --- non cooperative/ unfavourable --- a.
نامشغول --- unengaged --- a.
نامصلحت آمیز --- impolitic --- a.
نامعقول --- implausible/ improper/ inexpedient/ irrational/ undue/ unreasonable/ untimely --- a.
نامعقول --- chauvin --- n.
نامعلوم --- obscure/ unbeknown/ unbeknownst/ uncharted/ undiscovered/ unexplored/ unidentified/ unknown --- a.
نامعلوم یا ناقابل ادراک شے --- noumenon --- n.
نامغلوبی --- invinciblity --- n.
نامقبولیت --- unpopularity --- n.
نامکمل --- deficient/ unaccomplished/ uncompleted/ unfinished/ unperfect/ wanting --- a.
ناممکن --- impossible/ impractical/ improbable/ unimaginable/ unrealistic --- a.
ناممکن شے کے حصول کی خواہش --- nympholepsi --- n.
ناممکنیت --- impossibility --- n.
نامناسب --- impolitic/ improper/ inadvisable/ inapt/ incongruent/ inconsistent/ inequitable/ inexpedient/ inopportune/ malapropos/ unbecoming/ unbefitting/ unbeseeming/ uncalled for/ undesirable/ unfair/ unmeet/ unsuitable --- a.
نامناسب تلفظ --- mispronounciation --- n.
نامناسب رویہ --- misdemeanour --- n.
نامناسب طور پر --- unadvisably/ unfairly --- adv.
نامناسب ہونا --- misbecome --- v.t.
نامناسبت --- impropriety/ inapproptiateness/ inexpedience/ unfairness --- n.

نامنصفانہ --- a. --- unfair
نامنظور --- a. --- disallowed/ refused/ rejected/ unacceptable
نامنظور کردہ --- a. --- unapproved
نامنظور کرنا --- v.t. --- refuse
ناموافق --- a. --- adverse/ inconvenient/ insalubrious/ unadvisable/ unconformable/ uncongenial/ unfavourable
ناموافق طور پر --- adv. --- unfavourably
ناموافقت --- n. --- dissent
نامور --- a. --- famous/ leading/ noted
ناموری --- n. --- fame/ kudos/ reputation
ناموری سے --- adv. --- notably
ناموزونیت --- n. --- disproportion/ inappropriateness/ unaptness
ناموزوں --- a. --- discordant/ importune/ improper/ inapposite/ inappropriate/ incongruous/ incongruent/ inept/ maladapted/ malaprop/ unapt/ unbefitting/ unfitting/ untimely
ناموزوں --- n. --- atonal
ناموزوں شادی --- n. --- mismarriage
ناموس --- n. --- grace/ honour
ناموں کی فہرست --- n. --- nomenclature
نامہ --- n. --- letter/ treatise/ writing
نامہ بر --- n. --- herald/ messenger
نامہ نگار --- n. --- correspondent/ newsman
نامہ نگاری --- n. --- journalism
نامہربان --- a. --- inhospitable/ ungracious
نامی --- a. --- celebrated/ notorious/ well known
نامی گرامی --- a. --- noble
نامیاتی --- a. --- organic
نامیاتی مادہ --- n. --- vitamin
نان بائی --- n. --- baker
نان بائی کی دوکان --- n. --- bakery
نان فتیر --- n. --- wafer
نان نفقہ --- n. --- alimony/ maintenance
ناند --- n. --- hayrack/ manger/ vat
نانی --- n. --- grandma/ grandmother
ناوابستہ --- a. --- uncommitted
ناواجب --- a. --- undeserved/ undue
ناواجب طور پر --- adv. --- undutifully
ناواجبی --- a. --- unconscionable/ unfair
ناواقف --- a. --- inexpert/ insensible/ unacquainted/ unaccustomed/ unaware/ unfamiliar/ uninformed
ناواقفیت --- n. --- unfamiliarity

a. --- unexpected/ untimely **--- ناوقت**
n. --- arrow/ tar **--- ناوک**
n. --- novelist **--- ناول نگار**
n. --- novelist **--- ناول نویس**
n. --- comedian **--- ناٹ**
n. --- drama/ mummery **--- ناٹک**
n. --- playacting **--- ناٹک پن**
n. --- mummer **--- ناٹک کرنے والا**
n. --- opera **--- ناٹک گھر**
a. --- theatrical **--- ناٹکی**
n. --- umbilical cord **--- ناڑ**
a. --- bumpy/ hoarse/ jagged/ jaggy/ rough/ rugged/ uneven **--- ناہموار**
n. --- imparity/ inequality/ unevenness **--- ناہمواری**
a. --- clownish **--- ناہنجار**
n. --- Venus **--- ناہید**
a. --- infrequent/ rare/ scarce/ unavailable/ unprocurable **--- نایاب**
n. --- plant/ vegetable/ verdure **--- نبات**
n. --- vegan **--- نبات خور**
n. --- vegetation **--- نباتات**
n. --- vine **--- نباتاتی بیل**
a. --- botanical **--- نباتی**
n. --- botany **--- نباتیات**
n. --- constancy/ loyalty/ perseverance/ steadfastness **--- نباہ**
v.t. --- achieve/ fulfil/ maintain **--- نباہنا**
n. --- pulse **--- نبض**
n. --- apostleship/ prophecy/ prophecy/ prophethood **--- نبوت**
a. --- prophetic/ prophetical/ vatical **--- نبوی**
v.t. --- discharge/ dispose of/ finish **--- نبٹانا**
v.t. --- fulfil/ maintain **--- نبھانا**
n. --- messiah/ prophet **--- نبی**
v.t. --- end/ finish/ pony/ settle **--- نبیڑنا**
a. --- laconic/ measured **--- نپا تلا**
v.t. --- mete **--- نپائی کرنا**
n. --- take care of **--- نپٹنا**
adv. --- always/ invariably **--- نت**
a. --- changeable/ variable **--- نت نیا**
n. --- consequences/ effects/ result **--- نتائج**
a. --- consequent **--- نتائج کا تابع**
n. --- discourse/ speech **--- نتق**
n. --- nose ring **--- نتھ**
v.t. --- defecate **--- نتھارنا**

n. --- nare/ nostril --- **نتھنا**
n. --- nose --- **نتھنے**
v.t. --- affix/ attach/ tack --- **نتھی کرنا**
n. --- aftermath/ conclusion/ consequence/ corollary/ effect/ end/ fruit/ harvest/ inference/ issue/ outcome/ repercussion/ result/ sequel/ upshot/ yield --- **نتیجہ**
v.i. --- result --- **نتیجہ بننا**
v.i. --- conclude --- **نتیجہ پر پہنچنا**
a. --- effectual/ fruitful/ magistral --- **نتیجہ خیز**
n. --- viability --- **نتیجہ خیزی**
a. --- infer --- **نتیجہ نکالنا**
v.t. --- construe --- **نتیجہ نکالنا**
v.i. --- result --- **نتیجہ نکلنا**
v.t. --- subjugate --- **نتیع کرنا**
a. --- devoted --- **نثار**
n. --- sacrifice/ scattering --- **نثار**
n. --- prose --- **نثر**
n. --- novella --- **نثر میں ایک مختصر بیانیہ**
n. --- prose writer --- **نثر نگار**
a. --- prosaic --- **نثری**
n. --- nobility --- **نجابت**
n. --- absolution/ deliverance/ escape/ freedom/ liberation/ quittance/ riddance/ salvation/ shrift --- **نجات**
v.t. --- offload --- **نجات پانا**
v.t. --- deliver/ rid --- **نجات دلانا**
n. --- deliverer/ white knight --- **نجات دہندہ**
v.t. --- manumit --- **نجات دینا**
n. --- joiner --- **نجار**
n. --- joinery --- **نجاری**
n. --- corruption/ depravity/ dirtiness/ excrement/ filth/ impurity/ ordure/ soil/ sullage/ uncleanliness --- **نجاست**
v.t. --- foul --- **نجاست پھیلانا**
n. --- muck --- **نجاست کا ڈھیر**
a. --- bawdy/ black/ filthy/ foul/ impure/ incontinent/ maculate/ nasty/ polluted/ unchaste/ unclean/ uncleaned --- **نجس**
n. --- dirty/ squalid --- **نجس**
v.t. --- grime/ maculate/ sully --- **نجس کرنا**
n. --- planet --- **نجم**
n. --- nova --- **نجم جدید**
a. --- planetary --- **نجومی**
n. --- astrologer/ augur/ star gazer --- **نجومی**
a. --- close/ interior/ intimate/ offstage/ postern/ private --- **نجی**

n. --- conclave --- نجی اجتماع
v.t. --- denationalise --- نجی ملکیت میں دینا
n. --- nursing home --- نجی ہسپتال
a. --- couth/ gent/ noble/ praiseworthy --- نجیب
n. --- hornpipe --- نچکیل
a. --- nether --- نچلا
n. --- downward/ lower --- نچلا
n. --- low class/ lower class/ underclass --- نچلا طبقہ
n. --- fippple/ underlip --- نچلا ہونٹ
n. --- undercoat --- نچلی تہ
n. --- downwardness --- نچلی طرف
prep. --- underneath --- نچلی طرف
n. --- downstairs --- نچلی منزل
n. --- extract/ nub/ quintessence --- نچوڑ
n. --- drained --- نچوڑا ہوا
v.t. --- drain/ extort/ extract/ percolate/ squeeze/ strain/ wring --- نچوڑنا
v.t. --- immolate/ offer/ shower --- نچھاور کرنا
a. --- inauspicious/ ominous/ unlucky --- نحس
n. --- portentous --- نحس
n. --- syntax --- نحو
n. --- adversity/ bad luck/ evil star/ malignity/ misfortune/ poverty/ whammy --- نحوست
adv. --- miserably --- نحوست سے
a. --- emaciated/ feeble/ lean/ nerveless/ skinny --- نحیف
n. --- wanthriven --- نحیف
v.t. --- emaciate --- نحیف بنانا
n. --- cattle/ slave market --- نخاس
n. --- affectation/ airs/ coquetry/ feint/ flirting/ pretence/ swagger/ trick --- نخرہ
v.i. --- ruffle --- نخرہ کرنا
a. --- pretentious --- نخریلا
n. --- braggart --- نخریلا
a. --- fastidious --- نخرے باز
n. --- braggart/ jilt --- نخرے باز
v.t. --- pretend/ sham/ show airs --- نخرے دکھانا
v.t. --- jilt --- نخرے کرنا
n. --- oasis --- نخلستان
n. --- call/ proclamation/ sound/ vociferance --- ندا
n. --- attrition/ contrition/ repentance/ shame --- ندامت
v.t. --- regret --- ندامت کرنا
a. --- rareness --- ندرت
n. --- infrequency/ novelty/ quaintness/ singularity --- ندرت

n. --- river **--- ندی**
adv. --- gloatingly **--- ندیدوں کی طرح**
a. --- ravenous **--- ندیدہ**
n. --- gloater **--- ندیدہ**
n. --- companion/ courtier/ intimate friend **--- ندیم**
n. --- contention/ dispute **--- نذاع**
a. --- polemical/ questionable **--- نذاعی**
n. --- consecration/ dedication/ favour/ fee/ gift/ oblation/ offering/ present **--- نذر**
v.t. --- conflagrate **--- نذر آتش کرنا**
a. --- oblate **--- نذر کردہ**
v.t. --- dedicate/ devote **--- نذر کرنا**
a. --- disapproved/ votive **--- نذری**
a. --- masculine **--- نر**
n. --- male/ man **--- نر**
n. --- tercel **--- نر باز**
n. --- buck **--- نر خرگوش**
n. --- stallion **--- نر گھوڑا**
n. --- sex **--- نر مادہ**
n. --- drake **--- نر مرغابی**
n. --- buck **--- نر ہرن**
a. --- unadulterated/ utter **--- نرا**
adv. --- absolutely **--- نرا**
a. --- comical/ crotchety/ curious/ novel/ offbeat/ quizzical/ uncommon/ unconventional/ unique/ untypical/ unusual/ wiggy **--- نرالا**
n. --- kook/ nondescript **--- نرالا**
a. --- rare/ strange/ unequalled **--- نرالی**
adv. --- marvellously **--- نرالی راہ سے**
adv. --- prodigiously **--- نرالے انداز سے**
n. --- dance/ dancing/ gesticulation **--- نرت**
n. --- market rate/ rating/ tariff **--- نرخ**
n. --- rating **--- نرخ بازی**
v.t. --- price **--- نرخ بڑھانا**
n. --- larynx/ throttle/ weasand **--- نرخرہ**
n. --- croup **--- نرخرے کی سوجن**
n. --- ladder **--- نرد بان**
n. --- clarion **--- نرسنگھا**
v.t. --- besiege **--- نرغہ کرنا**
n. --- Narcissus **--- نرگس**
n. --- narcissism **--- نرگسیت**
a. --- bland/ downy/ flabby/ gentle/ ladylike/ lenient/ malleable/ mansuete/ mild/ modular/ mushy/ nesh/ plastic/ soft/ sweet/ tender/ velvety/ yielding/ yolky **--- نرم**

n. --- quag **--- نرم**
v.i. --- relent **--- نرم پڑنا**
v.t. --- remit **--- نرم پڑنا**
a. --- fictile/ humane/ kind hearted/ unctuous **--- نرم خو**
n. --- unctuousness **--- نرم خوئ**
a. --- affectionate/ clement/ gentle/ humane/ indulgent/ kind/ tender hearted **--- نرم دل**
a. --- gentleness **--- نرم دلی**
n. --- clemency/ kind heartedness **--- نرم دلی**
adv. --- humanely **--- نرم دلی سے**
i. --- relax **--- نرم کرنا**
v.t. --- modulate **--- نرم کرنا**
n. --- mush **--- نرم گودا**
a. --- meek/ unassuming **--- نرم مزاج**
adv. --- meekly **--- نرم مزاجی سے**
v.i. --- mitigate **--- نرم ہونا**
a. --- gentleness/ leniency/ mildness **--- نرمی**
n. --- blandness/ clemency/ facility/ laxity/ mansuetude/ mellowness/ mushiness/ smoothness/ softness/ tenderness **--- نرمی**
adv. --- benignly/ blandly/ gently/ tenderly/ yieldingly **--- نرمی سے**
v.i. --- tap **--- نرمی سے ضرب لگانا**
n. --- complication/ criticalness/ delicacy/ elegance/ fragility/ mense/ niceness/ nicety/ politeness/ quaintness/ sensitivity/ tenderness **--- نزاکت**
adv. --- beside **--- نزد**
a --- nigh **--- نزدیک**
a. --- close/ near/ next **--- نزدیک**
n. --- (at)hand/ (to)hand **--- نزدیک**
v.t --- near **--- نزدیک آنا**
a. --- nearest **--- نزدیک ترین**
a. --- gremial/ intimate/ propinquity **--- نزدیکی**
n. --- adjacency/ closeness/ juxtaposition/ nearness/ proximity/ proximity/ vicinity **--- نزدیکی**
n. --- close up **--- نزدیکی تصویر**
n. --- dying/ last breath/ velitation/ wrangle **--- نزع**
n. --- descent/ landing **--- نزول**
n. --- nerve/ vas/ vein/ vena **--- نس**
a. --- vasal/ vascular/ veined/ veinous **--- نس دار**
n. --- extraction/ family/ pedigree **--- نسب**
n. --- lineage **--- نسب نامہ**
n. --- affinity/ betrothal/ comparison/ correlation/ proportion/ ratio/ relation **--- نسبت**
prep. --- regarding **--- نسبت**

n. --- relativeness **--- نسبت باہمی**
v.t. --- relate **--- نسبت دینا**
v.t. --- espouse **--- نسبت ٹھیرانا**
v.i. --- relate **--- نسبت ہونا**
adv. --- relativly **--- نسبتاً**
n. --- relativism **--- نسبتیت**
n. --- gene **--- نسبہ**
a. --- lineal **--- نسبی**
n. --- genealogical **--- نسبی**
a. --- fine/ polished/ well mannered **--- نستعلیق**
n. --- copy/ decoction/ edition/ prescription/ recipe/ transcription/ version/ volume **--- نسخہ**
n. --- vulture **--- نسر**
n. --- breed/ descent/ extraction/ genealogy/ generation/ lineage/ pedigree/ progeny/ race/ spawn/ stock/ strain **--- نسل**
v.t. --- breed/ hatch/ multiply **--- نسل بڑھانا**
n. --- racist **--- نسل پرست**
n. --- white supremacy **--- نسل پرستی**
a. --- generative **--- نسل پروری سے متعلق**
n. --- stud **--- نسل کش گھوڑا**
n. --- genocide/ multiplication **--- نسل کشی**
v.t. --- breed **--- نسل کشی**
v.t. --- hatch/ multiply **--- نسل کشی کرنا**
n. --- breeder **--- نسل کشی کرنے والا**
a. --- generational/ genetic/ hereditary/ racial **--- نسلی**
n. --- racist **--- نسلی امتیاز کا حامی**
adv. --- ethnically **--- نسلی طور پر**
n. --- genetics **--- نسلیات**
n. --- quid **--- نسوار**
n. --- womanhood **--- نسوانیت**
a. --- venous **--- نسوں کا**
a. --- veined/ veinous **--- نسوں والا**
n. --- venose **--- نسوں والا**
n. --- amnesia/ oblivion **--- نسیان**
n. --- histology **--- نسیجیات**
n. --- (gentle)breeze **--- نسیم**
n. --- lining **--- نشاب دہی**
n. --- starch **--- نشاستہ**
n. --- cheerfulness/ joy **--- نشاط**
a. --- joyful/ pleasant **--- نشاط انگیز**

نشان --- n. --- badge/ emblem/ flag/ insignia/ label/ mark/ medal/ scar/ sign/ signal/ trace/ vestige
نشان بردار --- n. --- standard bearer
نشان تصدیق --- n. --- hallmark
نشان دہندہ --- a. --- indicant
نشان دہی --- n. --- clue/ identification/ indication
نشان دہی کرنا --- v.t. --- identify/ label/ quote/ record
نشان دہی کرنے والا --- n. --- indicator
نشان زدہ --- a. --- notched
نشان گودنا --- v.t. --- notch
نشان لگانا --- v.t. --- demarcate/ denote/ dent/ mark/ strike/ tick
نشان لگانے والا --- n. --- marker
نشان مٹانا --- v.t. --- wipe
نشان ڈالنا --- v.t. --- indent
نشانچی --- n. --- marksman/ shot
نشانہ --- n. --- aim/ offer/ target/ victim
نشانہ باز --- n. --- marksman
نشانہ بنانا --- v.t. --- victimise
نشانہ بنانے کا عمل --- n. --- victimisation
نشانہ لگانا --- v.t. --- aim
نشانی --- n. --- book mark/ catch word/ gift/ issue/ keepsake/ mark/ memento/ memorial/ offspring/ remembrance/ sign/ souvenir/ token
نشانے پر توجہ مرکوز کرنا --- v.i. --- zero in
نشاۃ ثانیہ --- n. --- renaiscance
نشتر --- n. --- fleam/ lancet
نشر اخبار --- n. --- newscast
نشر کرنا --- v.t. --- broadcast/ issue/ publish
نشر ہونا --- v.i. --- issue
نشراح --- n. --- opening
نشریات ادارہ --- n. --- publishing house
نشست --- n. --- seat
نشو ترقی کرتا ہوا --- n. --- developing
نشو نما --- n. --- progress
نشو و نما --- n. --- developement
نشہ --- n. --- addiction/ arrogance/ drunkenness/ intoxication/ pride
نشہ آور --- a. --- addictive
نشہ آور --- n. --- intoxicant
نشہ آور چیز --- a. --- inebriant
نشہ آور چیز --- n. --- narcotic
نشہ آور شئے دینا --- v.t. --- dope
نشہ کرانا --- v.t. --- intoxicate

v.t. --- realise **--- نشہ ہرن ہونا**
a. --- low **--- نشیب**
n. --- depression/ downhill/ low ground **--- نشیب**
n. --- ebb and flow/ pros and cons/ unevenness/ vicissitude **--- نشیب و فراز**
v.t. --- wheel of fortune **--- نشیب و فراز**
a. --- nether **--- نشیبی**
n. --- intoxicating **--- نشیلا**
n. --- intoxicating **--- نشیلی**
n. --- bird's nest/ nest/ nidus **--- نشیمن**
a. --- sitting **--- نشین**
n. --- druggie **--- نشے باز**
n. --- inebriate **--- نشے میں**
a. --- intoxicated **--- نشے میں چور**
n. --- course/ curriculum **--- نصاب**
a. --- erected/ fixed/ planted **--- نصب**
a. --- objective **--- نصب العین**
v.t. --- appoint/ erect/ fix/ install/ plant **--- نصب کرنا**
n. --- success/ triumph/ victory **--- نصرت**
a. --- half **--- نصف**
n. --- moiety **--- نصف**
pref. --- semi **--- نصف**
n. --- meridian/ midday **--- نصف ان نہار**
n. --- midnight **--- نصف شب**
n. --- radian **--- نصف قطر کا**
n. --- hemisphere **--- نصف کرہ**
n. --- Northern Hemisphere **--- نصف کرہ شمالی**
a. --- half and half **--- نصف نصف**
v.t. --- halve **--- نصف نصف کرنا**
n. --- bisection **--- نصفا نصفی**
n. --- destiny/ doom/ fate/ fortune/ lot/ luck/ quota **--- نصیب**
n. --- admonition/ advice/ counsel/ exhortation/ guidance/ lesson/ moral lesson/ warning **--- نصیحت**
a. --- sententious **--- نصیحت آمیز**
v.t. --- vasectomise **--- نطفے کی نالی کاٹنا**
n. --- vasectomy **--- نطفے کی نالی کی جراحت**
n. --- inspectorate **--- نظارت**
n. --- landscape/ scenery/ sight/ view/ vision/ vista **--- نظارہ**
v.i. --- keek **--- نظارہ کرنا**
n. --- administration/ arrangement/ custom/ establishment/ ism/ order/ organisation/ system **--- نظام**
n. --- timetable **--- نظام الاوقات**

نظام آب پاشی --- n. --- irrigation system
نظام بتلیموسی --- n. --- Ptolemaic System
نظام تسمیہ --- n. --- nomenclature
نظام ضد جاسوسی --- n. --- counter intelligence
نظام عدالت --- n. --- judicature
نظام قضا --- n. --- judicature
نظامت --- n. --- administration/ directorate/ regime/ regiment
نظر --- n. --- discernment/ estimation/ expectation/ eyesight/ glance/ ken/ look/ sight/ squint/ vision
نظر انداز --- a. --- omitted
نظر انداز کرنا --- v.t. --- disregard/ exclude/ omit/ overlook/ reject/ shrug off
نظر اندازی --- a. --- non observance
نظر اندازی --- n. --- denial/ rejection/ reprobation
نظر آنا --- a. --- (to be)visible
نظر آنا --- v.i. --- appear/ seem/ show
نظر آنےوالا --- a. --- visual
نظر باز --- n. --- gloater
نظر بد --- n. --- evil eye
نظر بند --- n. --- arrestee/ internee
نظر بند کرنا --- v.t. --- intern
نظر بندی --- n. --- arrest/ confinement/ detention/ house arrest/ internment/ jugglery
نظر پڑنا --- v.i. --- glance
نظر ثانی --- n. --- reappraisal/ review/ revision
نظر ثانی کرنا --- v.t. --- go over/ peruse/ revise
نظر چرانا --- v.i. --- shame
نظر چرانا --- v.t. --- avoid
نظر رکھنا --- v.t. --- look/ mind/ oversee
نظر سے --- adv. --- ocularly
نظر سے غائب ہونا --- v.i. --- disappear
نظر کا دھوکا --- n. --- illusion
نظر کی کم زوری --- n. --- visual impairement
نظر میں --- n. --- (in)view
نظر نہ آنےوالا --- a. --- invisible
نظر ڈالنا --- v.i. --- look
نظر ڈالنا --- v.t. --- observe/ regard
نظری --- a. --- notional/ rejected/ theoretic/ theoretical/ visual
نظری طور پر --- adv. --- notionally
نظریاتی --- a. --- ideological/ moot
نظریاتی طور پر --- a. --- ideologically
نظریت --- n. --- visualisation

نظریہ --- n. --- idea/ ideology/ opinion/ theory/ viewpoint/ worldview
نظریہ خلقیت --- n. --- nativism
نظم --- n. --- arrangement/ discipline/ order/ poem/ poetry/ system/ verse
نظم بندی کرنا --- v.t. --- versify
نظم دینا --- v.t. --- arrange/ dispose/ ordain
نظم گوئی --- n. --- versification
نظیر --- a. --- equal/ premonitory
نظیر --- n. --- citation/ comparison/ isotope/ parallel/ precedent/ votary
نعرہ --- n. --- slogan/ yell
نعرہ بازی کرنا --- v.i. --- hoot
نعرہزن --- n. --- sloganeer
نعش --- n. --- bier/ cadaver/ coffin/ corpse
نعل --- n. --- horseshoe
نعل دار --- a. --- shod
نعل ساز --- n. --- farrier
نعمت --- n. --- blessing/ boon/ comfort/ delicacy/ gift
نعمت خانہ --- n. --- larder/ pantry
نعمت غیر مترقبہ --- n. --- windfall
نعیم --- n. --- ease/ pleasure
نغلی ضرب --- a. --- sideswipe
نغمات کا مرکب --- n. --- counterpoint
نغمہ --- n. --- melody/ musical note/ song/ tone/ tune
نغمہ ساز --- n. --- chanter/ melodist/ orchestra
نفاست --- a. --- finesse/ neatness
نفاست --- n. --- chastity/ cultivation/ excellence/ high fashion/ niceness/ refinement
نفاست پسند --- a. --- persnickety
نفاست پسندی --- n. --- nattiness
نفاست پیدا کرنا --- v.t. --- refine
نفاست سے --- adv. --- nicely
نفاق --- n. --- discord
نفرت --- n. --- abhorrence/ disgust/ hate/ hatred/ loathing/ loathsomeness/ odium/ repugnance
نفرت انگیزی --- n. --- odiousness
نفرت سے --- adv. --- hatefully
نفرت کرنا --- v.t. --- abhor/ abominate/ contemn/ despise/ hate/ lament
نفرین --- n. --- censure/ condemnation/ curse
نفس --- n. --- bodily desire/ breath/ essence/ spirit
نفس --- pron. --- selves
نفس پرست --- a. --- lascivious/ petulant/ selfish/ sensual
نفس پرست --- n. --- voluptary
نفس پرستی --- n. --- lewdness/ petulance/ procacity/ sensuality

نفس فریبی --- n. --- self delustion
نفس کشی --- a. --- self denial
نفس کشی --- n. --- abnegate/ mortification
نفسا نفسی --- n. --- selfishness
نفسانی --- a. --- carnal/ sensual
نفسی --- a. --- psychic
نفسیات --- n. --- psychology
نفسیاتی --- n. --- psychological
نفع --- n. --- boot/ gain/ profit
نفع بخش --- a. --- gainful
نفقہ --- n. --- alimony
نفوذ کرنا --- v.t. --- interfuse
نفوس --- n. --- population
نفی --- n. --- naught/ nay/ negation
نفی پسند --- n. --- negativist
نفی پسندانہ --- n. --- negativistic
نفی کرنا --- v.t. --- negate
نفی وجود --- a. --- zero
نفیر --- n. --- clarion
نفیری --- n. --- cornet
نفیس --- a. --- delicate/ excellent/ genty/ grand/ heavenly/ neat
نفیس --- n. --- punctilious
نقاب --- n. --- veil/ visor
نقاب اوڑھنا --- v.i. --- veil
نقاب پوش --- a. --- veiled
نقاب پوشی --- n. --- mummery
نقابت --- n. --- heraldry
نقابت کرنا --- v.t. --- herald
نقابی کپڑا --- n. --- veiling
نقاد --- a. --- critic
نقادی کرنا --- v.t. --- trumpet
نقارہ --- n. --- kettledrum/ naker
نقاش --- n. --- designer/ engraver/ graver/ inscriber/ painter
نقاشی --- n. --- drawing/ engraving/ painting
نقاشی کرنا --- v.t. --- paint/ portray
نقاشی کوچک --- n. --- miniature
نقال --- n. --- clown/ comedian/ comedienne
نقاہت --- adv. --- infirmity
نقاہت --- n. --- debility/ weakness
نقب زن --- n. --- housebreaker/ underminer/ yegg
نقد --- n. --- cash/ currency

نقد و نذر --- n. --- criticalness
نقدی --- n. --- money
نقرہ --- n. --- silver
نقرہئ --- a. --- silvery
نقش --- n. --- carving/ charm/ engraving/ features/ impression/ inscription/ mark/ painting/ picture/ stamp
نقش تراش --- n. --- chaser
نقش کاری کرنا --- v.t. --- etch
نقش کرنا --- v.t. --- incuse
نقش کف پا --- n. --- footprint
نقشہ --- n. --- chart/ condition/ copy/ delineation/ design/ example/ features/ map/ model/ plan/ portrait/ predicament/ prospect/ sketch
نقشہ بنانا --- v.t. --- plan
نقشہ بنانے والا --- n. --- topographer
نقشہ کھینچنا --- v.t. --- delineate/ visualise
نقشہ نویس --- n. --- mapmaker/ mapper
نقشی --- a. --- embellished/ engraved/ inscriptional/ painted
نقشین --- a. --- carved/ embellished/ engraved/ painted
نقشین کرنا --- v.t. --- engrave
نقص --- a. --- lacking
نقص --- n. --- defect/ diminution/ drawback/ fault/ flaw/ foible/ glitch/ imperfection/ infraction/ lack/ malformation/ shortcoming/ weakness
نقص پیدا کرنا --- v.t. --- kink
نقصان --- a. --- reverse
نقصان --- n. --- damage/ deficit/ destruction/ detriment/ harm/ havoc/ hurt/ injury/ loss/ scathe/ wastage/ waste
نقصان پہنچاتا --- n. --- vitiating
نقصان پہنچانا --- i. --- undermine
نقصان پہنچانا --- v.t. --- damage/ vitiate
نقصان دہ --- a. --- counterproductive/ deleterious/ destructive/ detrimental/ harmful/ hurtful/ inimical/ maleficent/ noisome/ scathing
نقصان دہ --- n. --- baleful
نقصان دہی --- n. --- destructiveness
نقصان دہی سے --- adv. --- harmfully
نقطہ --- n. --- centre/ cipher/ dot/ epigram/ focus/ jot/ nub/ point/ speck/ spot/ tittle
نقطہ اعلا --- n. --- quodlibet
نقطہ بین --- a. --- hypercritical
نقطہ چین --- a. --- captious/ critic/ fastidious/ scrupulous
نقطہ چین --- n. --- caviller/ punctilious
نقطہ چینی کرنا --- n. --- nit picking
نقطہ چینی کرنا --- v.t. --- criticise

a. --- discerning/ intelligent/ penetrating/ sagacious **--- نقطہ دان**
n. --- niceness **--- نقطہ دانی**
n. --- connoisseur **--- نقطہ رس**
n. --- connoisseurship **--- نقطہ رسی**
adv. --- minutely **--- نقطہ سنجی سے**
n. --- zenith **--- نقطہ عروج**
v.t. --- tick **--- نقطہ لگانا**
n. --- counterpart **--- نقطہ مقابل**
n. --- notion/ standpoint/ viewpoint **--- نقطہ نظر**
v.t. --- point of view **--- نقطہ نظر**
a. --- simulation **--- نقل**
n. --- acting/ anecdote/ aping/ copy/ copying/ counterfeit/ exemplar/ imitating/ imitation/ impersonation/ mimicking/ mimicry/ mocker/ narration/ narrative/ personage/ print/ replica/ reproduction/ story/ tale/ transcript/ transfer **--- نقل**
v.t. --- monkey **--- نقل اتارنا**
v.t. --- fake **--- نقل بنانا**
n. --- wannabe **--- نقل خورا**
n. --- take after **--- نقل کرنا**
v.i. --- act **--- نقل کرنا**
v.t. --- ape/ copy/ counterfeit/ duplicate/ imitate/ impersonate/ mimic/ narrate/ personate/ relate/ remit/ transcribe/ transfer **--- نقل کرنا**
a. --- imitative **--- نقل کرنے والا**
n. --- immigration/ migration/ trek **--- نقل مکانی**
v.i. --- migrate/ trek **--- نقل مکانی کرنا**
v.t. --- transport **--- نقل مکانی کرنا**
n. --- migrant **--- نقل مکانی کرنے والا**
v.t. --- intern **--- نقل و حرکت پر پا بندی لگانا**
a. --- artificial/ bastard/ bogus/ contrived/ fabricated/ factitious/ postiche/ pseudo / recorded/ sham/ shoddy/ spurious/ traditional/ unnatural/ unorignal **--- نقلی**
n. --- dud/ fake/ fallow **--- نقلی**
n. --- wig **--- نقلی بال**
n. --- forerunner/ harbinger/ herald/ usher/ verger **--- نقیب**
a. --- adverse/ conflicting/ discordant/ inconsequent/ opposite **--- نقیذ**
n. --- clash/ conflict/ contradiction/ contrary/ enmity/ opposition **--- نقیذ**
a. --- fastidious/ fuddy duddy/ highbrow/ snotty/ spruced **--- نک چڑھا**
n. --- nuptials/ spousal **--- نکاح**
a. --- export **--- نکاس**
n. --- discharge/ drainage/ exit/ extraction/ income/ issue/ outlet/ sale/ vent **--- نکاس**
a. --- vented **--- نکاس دار**
n. --- ventage/ ventige **--- نکاس راہ**
v.t. --- drain **--- نکاس کرنا**

n. --- drain pipe **--- نکاس نالی**
n. --- disposal **--- نکاسی**
n. --- drainage channel **--- نکاسی نالہ**
v.t. --- dispossess/ excise/ interdict **--- نکال دینا**
n. --- take away **--- نکالنا**
v.i. --- find out **--- نکالنا**
v.t. --- banish/ bring forth/ bring out/ discard/ discover/ dismiss/ dispose/ dispose of/ distil/ elicit/ emit/ except/ exclude/ exhibit/ expel/ extract/ hatch/ invent/ issue/ oust/ publish/ remove/ select/ sell/ show/ subtract/ take out/ thresh/ throw out/ vent **--- نکالنا**
n. --- matrimony/ wedlock **--- نکاہ**
v.t. --- wed **--- نکاہ کرنا**
a. --- waspish **--- نکد**
n. --- nose bleed **--- نکسیر**
v.i. --- escape/ get off **--- نکل بھاگنا**
v.t. --- run away **--- نکل بھاگنا**
v.i. --- appear/ come forth/ come out/ distil/ emerge/ germinate/ issue/ jut/ rise (sun) **--- نکلنا**
v.t. --- pass away/ shoot **--- نکلنا**
a. --- good for nothing/ inefficiant/ kaput/ nugatory/ poor/ rotten/ tactless/ unapt/ unserviceable/ useless/ worthless **--- نکما**
n. --- nebbish/ rotter/ vagrant/ yardbird **--- نکما**
n. --- wastrel **--- نکما آدمی**
a. --- valuelessness **--- نکما پن**
n. --- inutility **--- نکما پن**
n. --- nag **--- نکما گھوڑا**
a. --- abject/ kaput/ worthless **--- نکمی**
n. --- blame/ censure/ reproach **--- نکوہش**
n. --- noseless **--- نکٹا**
a. --- idle/ worthless **--- نکٹھ**
n. --- do nothing **--- نکٹھ**
n. --- otiosity **--- نکٹھ پن**
n. --- corner **--- نکڑ**
n. --- beauty **--- نکھار**
v.t. --- beautify/ brighten/ embellish/ polish **--- نکھارنا**
n. --- fragrance **--- نکھت**
v.i. --- brighten/ prink **--- نکھرنا**
a. --- good for nothing **--- نکھٹو**
n. --- bum **--- نکھٹو**
n. --- halter/ rein **--- نکیل**
a. --- charming/ cute/ pointed **--- نکیلا**

نگ --- n. --- jewel
نگار --- n. --- embroidery/ idol/ painting/ picture/ sweetheart
نگار خانہ --- n. --- gallery
نگارشات --- n. --- utterance
نگارشی --- a. --- graphic
نگاہ --- n. --- (close)attention/ care/ consideration/ custody/ glance/ intent/ look/ regard/ sight
نگاہ بان --- n. --- curator/ guard/ guardian/ keeper/ protector/ warden/ watchman
نگاہ رکھنا --- n. --- look after
نگاہ رکھنا --- v.i. --- watch
نگاہ رکھنا --- v.t. --- care/ guard/ hedge/ invigilate
نگاہ شوق سے --- adv. --- gloatingly
نگاہ میں رکھنا --- a. --- watch over
نگاہ میں رکھنا --- v.t. --- remember
نگاہ ڈالنا --- v.t. --- glance/ see
نگران --- a. --- guarding/ looking/ regardful/ vigilant/ watchful
نگران --- n. --- foreman/ keeper/ monitor/ superintendent/ supervisor
نگرانی --- a. --- looking after
نگرانی --- n. --- care/ keeping/ supervision/ surveillance/ watch
نگرانی سے باہر --- n. --- (off one's)hand
نگرانی کا --- a. --- supervisory
نگرانی کرنا --- n. --- look after/ take care of
نگرانی کرنا --- v.t. --- boss/ monitor
نگل جانا --- v.t. --- depredate
نگلنا --- v.t. --- consume/ devour/ gulp down/ ingurgitate/ swallow
نگندہ --- n. --- long stitch
نگوڑا --- a. --- worthless
نگوڑا --- n. --- bum
نگوڑی --- a. --- worthless
نگہبان --- n. --- janitor
نگہبانی --- n. --- custody/ keeping/ vigilance/ watch
نگہبانی کرنا --- v.t. --- guard/ hedge
نگہداری --- n. --- upkeep
نگہداشت --- n. --- maintenance
نگہداشت کرنا --- v.t. --- keep
نگینہ جڑنا --- v.t. --- write
نل --- n. --- conduit/ jet/ pipe/ tap/ tube/ water pump
نلکا --- n. --- pipe/ tap
نلکی --- n. --- pipe/ quill
نلکی گھسیڑنا --- v.t. --- intubate
نلوا --- n. --- conduit

نلی --- n. --- marrow bone/ pipe/ tube
نم --- a. --- damp/ dank/ humid/ madid/ moist/ wet/ wettish
نم --- n. --- developement/ germination/ growth/ plant/ stature
نم پزیر --- a. --- viable
نم پزیری کے ساتھ --- adv. --- viably
نم دار --- a. --- visible
نم کرنا --- v.t. --- dabble/ humify/ imbrue/ madefy/ ret
نم گاہ --- n. --- nidus
نم ناک --- a. --- damp/ moist/ tearful
نم ناک کرنا --- v.t. --- moisturise
نمائش --- n. --- affectation/ bunk/ display/ loudness/ show/ showing/ sight/ spectacle
نمائش فن --- n. --- talent show
نمائش کرنا --- n. --- lay out
نمائش کرنا --- v.t. --- blazon/ demonstrate/ exhibit
نمائش نامہ نویس --- a. --- scriptwriter
نمائشی --- a. --- flamboyant/ flash/ gaudy/ grand/ grandiose/ loud/ modal
نمائشی --- n. --- figurehead/ kitsch/ showy
نمائندگی --- n. --- deputyship/ representation
نمائندگی کرنا --- n. --- depute
نمائندگی کرنا --- v.t. --- represent
نمائندہ --- a. --- indicant
نمائندہ --- n. --- agent/ delegate/ deputy/ envoy/ representative/ vicar/ vicarious
نماز --- n. --- prayer
نمایاں --- a. --- characteristic/ clear/ conspicous/ evident/ illustrious/ marked/ noteworthy/ noticeable/ observable/ prominent/ pronounced/ salient/ underscored/ visible
نمایاں --- n. --- ace
نمایاں پن --- n. --- salience
نمایاں جگہ --- n. --- foreground
نمایاں چیز یا شخص --- n. --- notability
نمایاں طور پر --- adv. --- noticeably/ observably
نمایاں کرنا --- v.t. --- highlight/ underscore
نمایاں ہونا --- v.t. --- dominate
نمدہ --- n. --- felt
نمک --- n. --- beauty/ flavour/ grace/ sal/ salt/ savour/ subsistence
نمک حرام --- n. --- ingrate
نمک حرامی --- n. --- double cross/ ingratitude
نمک خوار --- a. --- dependent
نمک خوار --- n. --- servant
نمک خواری --- n. --- dependency

نمک زرقون --- n. --- zirconate
نمک لگانا --- v.t. --- salify
نمک ملانا --- v.t. --- salify
نمکین --- a. --- saline/ saltish/ salty
نمکین بسکٹ --- a. --- saltine
نمکین پانی --- n. --- pickle
نمکینی --- a. --- salt
نمناک --- a. --- wet
نمناکی --- n. --- wetness
نمو --- n. --- progress
نمو پانا --- v.i. --- germinate
نمود --- n. --- affectation/ appearance/ boast/ brag/ conspicuousness/ display/ emergence/ fame/ show/ splurge
نمود ناک --- n. --- simulacrum
نمودار ہونا --- v.i. --- appear
نمودی --- adv. --- germinative
نمونہ --- n. --- example/ form/ mock up/ model/ pattern/ prototype/ sample/ specimen
نمونے --- n. --- sampling
نمٹنا --- n. --- take care of
نمی --- n. --- dampness/ humidity/ moistness/ moisture
ننصفانہ --- a. --- justified
ننگ --- n. --- disgrace/ infamy/ obloquy/ shame/ smirch
ننگ دھڑنگ --- a. --- naked
ننگا --- a. --- bare/ denuded/ naked/ nude/ unclad/ unclothed/ uncovered/ undressed
ننگا پن --- n. --- nudeness/ nudity
ننگا کرنا --- v.t. --- denude/ unclothe/ uncover/ undrape/ undress
ننگی --- a. --- nude
ننگے پاؤں --- a. --- bare foot
ننھا --- a. --- little
ننھا --- n. --- infant
ننھا سا --- a. --- shortish
ننھا منا --- n. --- vest pocket
ننھی بی --- n. --- ladykin
ننھی خاتون --- n. --- ladykin
نو --- a. --- fresh/ new/ nine/ raw
نو --- adv. --- newly
نو الفاظ سازی --- n. --- neologism
نو امید واری --- n. --- novitiate
نو آباد --- n. --- settler
نو آبادی --- n. --- colony

نو آموز --- a. --- unaccomplished
نو آموز --- n. --- neophyte/ novice
نو بہار --- n. --- (early)spring
نو بیاہتا شخص --- a. --- newlywed
نو تارا --- n. --- nova
نو تراشیدہ --- a. --- newfangled
نو حجری --- n. --- Neolithic
نو خیز --- a. --- juvenile/ squab/ youthful
نو خیز --- n. --- fledgling/ stripling
نو خیزی --- n. --- nascence
نو دولتیا --- a. --- parvenu
نو دولتیا --- n. --- nouveau riche
نو راسخ الاعتقاد --- a. --- neo orthodox
نو راسخ الاعتقادی --- n. --- neo orthodoxy
نو روز --- n. --- New Year's Day
نو زائیدہ --- a. --- nascent
نو زائیدہ --- n. --- naissant/ new born
نو ساختہ --- a. --- newfangled
نو عمر --- a. --- juvenile/ young/ youthful
نو عمر --- n. --- kid/ youngster
نو عمر لڑکی --- n. --- junior miss
نو عمری --- n. --- youth
نو کلاسیکی --- a. --- Neo classical
نو گنا --- a. --- ninefold
نو مذہب --- n. --- convert/ neophyte
نو مرید --- a. --- neophytic
نو مرید --- n. --- convert/ novice
نو مولود --- n. --- neonate/ new born
نو مولود بچہ --- n. --- nurseling
نو مولودی --- a. --- neonatal
نو وارد --- a. --- neophytic/ newly arrived
نو وارد --- n. --- neophyte/ newcomer/ novice
نو واں --- a. --- nonagesimal
نوابی --- n. --- nobility
نوات --- n. --- nucleus
نواتی --- a. --- nuclear
نواح --- n. --- environs/ suburb/ vicinity
نواحی --- a. --- vicinal
نوادرات --- n. --- bric a brac
نوارا --- n. --- Jasmine aborescens
نوازش --- n. --- favour/ kindness/ patronage

نوازنا --- v.t. --- cherish/ oblige
نواسا --- n. --- grandchild
نواسی --- n. --- grandchild
نوالہ --- n. --- gob/ gobbet/ morsel/ mouth/ mouthful
نواڑ --- n. --- inkle/ welt
نواں --- a. --- ninth
نوآموز --- a. --- amateur
نوبت --- n. --- degree/ fit/ kettledrum/ opportunity/ pitch/ plight/ state/ time/ turn/ watch
نوجوان --- a. --- juvenile/ young/ youthful
نوجوان --- n. --- groom/ youngster
نوجوان آدمی --- n. --- lad
نوجوان سورنی --- n. --- gilt
نوجوان عورت --- n. --- young lady
نوجوان لڑکا --- n. --- youngling
نوجوان لڑکی --- n. --- youngling
نوجوانی --- n. --- juvenilism/ juvenility/ youth
نوچنا --- v.t. --- avulse/ claw/ fleece/ hent/ pluck/ raunch/ scratch/ snatch/ tweak/ twitch
نوحہ --- n. --- jeremiad/ keen/ lamentation/ monody
نوحہ انگیز --- a. --- lamentable
نوحہ کرنا --- v.i. --- keen
نوحہ کنی --- n. --- wailing
نوحہ گر --- n. --- mourner
نور --- n. --- divine light/ light/ luminescence/ lustre/ refulgence
نورانی --- a. --- bright/ luminescent/ luminous/ refulgent
نوش --- n. --- antidote/ draught/ drink/ reward
نوش کرنا --- v.i. --- drink/ smoke
نوشادر --- n. --- ammonia/ sal ammoniac
نوشت --- n. --- document/ writing
نوشتہ --- a. --- written
نوشتہ --- n. --- record/ writ
نوشہ --- n. --- bridegroom
نوع --- n. --- denomination/ genus/ kind/ manner/ quality/ sort/ species/ variety
نوعی --- a. --- qualitative/ typical
نوعیت --- n. --- nature/ specification/ type
نوعیتی --- a. --- qualitative
نوک --- n. --- crotch/ cusp/ jag/ nib/ point/ tag/ tip
نوک جھوک --- n. --- controversy
نوک جھونک --- n. --- wordplay
نوک دار --- a. --- needlelike

نوک دار بنانا --- jag --- v.t.
نوک دار نلی --- jet --- n.
نوکر --- boy/ employee/ factotum/ flunky/ footman/ henchman/ knave/ lackey/ manservant/ servant/ valet --- n.
نوکر چاکر --- servant --- n.
نوکر شاہی --- bureaucracy --- n.
نوکرانی --- handmaiden/ maid/ maiden/ wench --- n.
نوکری --- employment/ job/ service/ work --- n.
نوکری دینا --- employ --- v.t.
نوکری سے نکالنا --- fire/ sack --- v.t.
نوکری کا متلاشی --- job hunter --- n.
نوکری کرنا --- serve --- v.t.
نوکیلا --- acute --- a.
نوکیلا دانت --- cuspid --- n.
نوکیلی --- spiky --- a.
نولا --- mungoose --- n.
نویلا --- fresh/ new/ posh/ smart/ unique --- a.
نویلی --- new --- a.
نوے سالہ --- nonagenarian --- n.
نٹ --- acrobat --- n.
نڈر --- daring/ dauntless/ doughty/ fearless/ intrepid/ outspoken/ unabashed/ unafraid/ unblenched/ valiant/ valorous --- a.
نڈر پن --- dauntlessness/ intrepidity/ valour --- n.
نڈر پن سے --- unabashedly --- adv.
نڈر پنا --- boldness --- a.
نڈر پنا --- hardihood --- n.
نڈھال --- lackadaisical/ languid/ sickly --- a.
نڈھال پن --- morbidity --- n.
نڈھال ہونا --- languish --- i.
نہ --- nay/ nope! --- adv.
نہ --- nor --- conj.
نہ بدلا ہوا --- unaltered --- a.
نہ بدلنے والا --- unchanging --- a.
نہ بدلہ ہوا --- unchanged --- a.
نہ تو --- nor --- conj.
نہ جھکنے والا --- unbending --- a.
نہ چلنے والا --- unworkable --- a.
نہ طور نمائندہ --- vicariously --- adv.
نہ گنا ہوا --- uncounted --- a.
نہ ٹوٹنے پھوٹنے والا --- unbreakable --- a.
نہ ڈگمگانے والا --- unfaltering --- a.

نہ یہ نہ وہ --- neither --- a./pron.
نہائ --- final --- a.
نہال --- happy/ rich --- a.
نہال --- sapling --- n.
نہال تخمی --- seedling --- n.
نہانا --- bathing/ lotion/ wash --- n.
نہانا --- bathe --- v.t.
نہانا دھونا --- lave --- i.
نہاں --- close/ concealed/ delitescent/ hidden/ private/ recondite/ secret/ unobserved --- a.
نہاں --- latent --- n.
نہایت --- abounding/ ample/ copious/ excessive/ intense/ last/ rife/ steep --- a.
نہایت --- exceedingly/ extremely/ greatly/ intensely --- adv.
نہایت --- end/ extremity/ limit --- n.
نہایت --- hyper --- pref.
نہایت چھوٹا --- infinitesimal --- a.
نہایت وفادار --- unfailing --- a.
نہتا --- defenceless/ unarmed --- a.
نہتے انداز میں --- defencelessly --- adv.
نہج --- manner/ way --- n.
نہر --- canal --- n.
نہر سازی --- canalisation --- n.
نہر سازی کرنا --- canalise --- v.t.
نہری --- riverine --- a.
نہلانا --- bathe --- v.t.
نہنگ --- alligator/ crocodile/ gavial --- n.
نہیں --- no --- a.
نہیں --- nary/ nay/ no/ nope!/ not --- adv.
نہیں --- nil/ nix --- n.
نیا --- fresh/ green/ new/ novel/ raw/ recent/ unconventional --- a.
نیا --- young blood --- n.
نیا اندازہ --- reappraisal --- n.
نیا بھرتی --- recruit --- n.
نیا پن --- newness/ novelty --- n.
نیا تارا --- nova --- n.
نیا چاند --- new moon --- n.
نیا خون --- new blood --- n.
نیا رنگروٹ --- rookie --- n.
نیا سال --- new year --- n.
نیا سال مبارک --- Happy New Year --- n.
نیا ستارہ --- nova --- n.

نیا علم کلام --- n. --- neologism
نیا فوجی --- n. --- yardbird
نیا کرنا --- v.t. --- renew
نیا نیا --- a. --- newbie
نیا نیا آنےوالا --- n. --- newcomer
نیابت --- n. --- deputyship/ lieutenancy/ representation
نیاز --- n. --- offering/ respects/ supplication
نیاز مند --- a. --- supplicating
نیاز مند --- n. --- indigent/ petitioner
نیاز مندی --- n. --- indigence
نیام --- n. --- vagina
نیامی --- a. --- vaginate
نیبو --- n. --- lemon
نیت --- n. --- aim/ animus/ intent/ intention/ intentness/ meaning/ motive/ purpose/ resolve/ will/ would
نیت بد --- n. --- gloat
نیچ --- a. --- abject/ base/ degenerate/ reprobate/ vulgar
نیچ --- n. --- huckster
نیچ ذات --- n. --- loon/ pariah
نیچا --- a. --- deep/ menial/ neap
نیچا دکھانا --- v.t. --- defeat/ disgrace/ overthrow
نیچا کرنا --- n. --- demit
نیچا کرنا --- v.t. --- demean/ disparage/ humble
نیچی جگہ --- a. --- low
نیچے --- a --- down
نیچے --- a. --- under
نیچے --- adv. --- beneath/ hereunder/ underfoot
نیچے --- n. --- below
نیچے --- prep. --- under/ underneath
نیچے اترنا --- v.i. --- alight/ descend/ light
نیچے آنا --- v.i. --- alight
نیچے پڑی ہوئ --- a. --- underlaid
نیچے جھکا ہوا --- a. --- prone
نیچے رکھی گئ چیز --- n. --- underlay
نیچے سے بہنا, گزرنا یا گزر جانا --- v.t. --- underrun
نیچے سے کاٹنا --- i. --- undercut
نیچے کی طرف جانا --- v.t. --- descend
نیچے گرا دینا --- a. --- knockdown
نیچے لانا یا گرانا --- v.t. --- vail
نیچے واقع ہونا --- v.t. --- underlie
نیچے والا --- a. --- next

a. --- lightsome **--- نیرِ**
a. --- luminous **--- نیرّ**
a. --- profulgent/ radiant **--- نیر**
n. --- sun/ tears **--- نیر**
n. --- deceit/ deception/ magic/ miracle/ trick **--- نیرنگ**
n. --- magic/ trickery/ vicissitude **--- نیرنگی**
adv. --- likewise **--- نیز**
n. --- halberd/ javelin/ lance/ spear **--- نیزہ**
n. --- halberdier **--- نیزہ باز**
n. --- lancer **--- نیزہ بردار**
n. --- lancer **--- نیزے باز**
a. --- inexistant **--- نیست**
i. --- undermine **--- نیست و نا بود کرنا**
v.t. --- destroy **--- نیست و نا بود کرنا**
n. --- adversity/ annihilation/ extinction/ inexistence/ non existence/ nonentity/ poverty/ quietus **--- نیستی**
n. --- sting **--- نیش**
a. --- malign **--- نیش زن**
n. --- backbiter **--- نیش زن**
a. --- teasing **--- نیش زنی**
n. --- backbiting/ maligning/ stinging **--- نیش زنی**
v.t. --- backbite/ sting **--- نیش زنی کرنا**
a. --- good/ goody goody/ kind/ meek/ pious/ pure/ simple/ uncorrupted/ virtuous **--- نیک**
n. --- uncorrupt **--- نیک**
a. --- dutiful/ fortunate/ lucky/ obedient **--- نیک بخت**
a. --- chaste/ moral/ uncorrupted **--- نیک چلن**
n. --- uncorrupt **--- نیک چلن**
a. --- kindly **--- نیک خو**
a. --- genial **--- نیک دل**
n. --- goodness/ morality/ virtue **--- نیکی**
n. --- anil/ indigo **--- نیل**
n. --- anil **--- نیل کا پودا**
n. --- halcyon/ jay/ kingfisher **--- نیل کنٹھ**
n. --- great antelope **--- نیل گائے**
n. --- blue **--- نیلا**
n. --- zaffer **--- نیلا رنگ**
n. --- auction/ cant/ vendue **--- نیلام**
n. --- (bring to)hammer **--- نیلام کرنا**
v.t. --- roup **--- نیلام کرنا**
n. --- auctioneer **--- نیلام کرنے والا**

a. --- bluishness **--- نیلاہٹ**
a. --- azure **--- نیلگوں**
a. --- mauve **--- نیلگوں ارغوانی**
n. --- morning glory **--- نیلوفر**
n. --- bluebottle **--- نیلی مکھی**
a. --- half/ quasi **--- نیم**
n. --- margosa/ margosa **--- نیم**
pref. --- demi / semi **--- نیم**
a. --- underdone **--- نیم پخت**
a. --- half baked/ underripe **--- نیم پختہ**
a. --- dormant **--- نیم جاں**
a. --- semi democracy **--- نیم جمہوریت**
n. --- half truth **--- نیم حقیقت**
n. --- mountebank/ quack **--- نیم حکیم**
a. --- yawning **--- نیم خوابیدہ**
a. --- half hearted **--- نیم دلانہ**
n. --- half heartedliness **--- نیم دلی**
adv. --- half heartedly **--- نیم دلی سے**
n. --- midnight **--- نیم شب**
n. --- half truth **--- نیم صداقت**
adv. --- halfway **--- نیم طور پر**
a. --- lew/ lukewarm/ tepid **--- نیم گرم**
n. --- half moon **--- نیم ماشی**
a. --- purblind **--- نیم نا بینا**
adv. --- ajar **--- نیم وا**
n. --- doze/ sleep **--- نیند**
n. --- zizz **--- نیند کا جھونکا**
v.i. --- nod **--- نیند کے جھوکے لینا**
n. --- foundation **--- نیو**
n. --- invitation **--- نیوتا**
a. --- listening **--- نیوش**
n. --- mongoose/ weasel **--- نیولا**
n. --- conduit **--- نے**
a. --- open/ unlocked/ wide open **--- وا**
a. --- behind/ rejected **--- وا پس**
a. --- escaped **--- وا راستہ**
i. --- undo **--- وا کرنا**
v.t. --- expose/ open/ reveal/ unroll **--- وا کرنا**
v.i. --- open **--- وا ہونا**
intj. --- alas!/ heck! **--- وائے**
n. --- adherence/ commitment/ dependence **--- وابستگی**

a. --- adherent/ attached/ connected/ depending on/ involved --- **وابستہ**
n. --- bound/ relative --- **وابستہ**
v.i. --- adhere --- **وابستہ ہونا**
a. --- back/ returned --- **واپس**
adv. --- again --- **واپس**
n. --- returning --- **واپس**
v.t. --- reimburse/ repay --- **واپس ادا کرنا**
v.i. --- come back/ recur --- **واپس آنا**
v.t. --- regain/ return --- **واپس آنا**
v.t. --- reflect/ repercuss/ reverberate --- **واپس بھیجنا**
v.t. --- retort --- **واپس پھینکنا**
a. --- regressive --- **واپس جاتا ہوا**
v.t. --- retrace/ return --- **واپس جانا**
v.t. --- redeem --- **واپس خریدنا**
v.t. --- return --- **واپس دینا**
a. --- sent back --- **واپس کردہ**
v.t. --- return --- **واپس کرنا**
v.t. --- recall/ repeal/ retire/ revoke --- **واپس لینا**
v.t. --- redeem --- **واپس لے لینا**
v.t. --- withhold --- **واپس نہ کرنا**
v.t. --- withdraw --- **واپس ہونا**
n. --- refund/ regress/ retour/ retreat/ return/ reversion/ revert/ throw back/ withdrawal --- **واپسی**
a. --- hindmost --- **واپسین**
a. --- confident/ firm/ strong/ sure --- **واثق**
n. --- emphatic --- **واثق**
a. --- due/ incumbent/ indispensable/ obligatory/ ordained --- **واجب**
n. --- due amount --- **واجب**
a. --- respectable/ revered --- **واجب التعظیم**
a. --- realisable/ recoverable --- **واجب الوصول**
a. --- venerable --- **واجب تعظیم**
n. --- duties --- **واجبات**
a. --- just/ moderate/ necessary --- **واجبی**
n. --- reasonable --- **واجبی**
n. --- smattering --- **واجبی سا علم**
n. --- justification/ reasonableness --- **واجبیت**
n. --- possessor --- **واجد**
a. --- one/ single/ singular/ solitary/ unique/ unit/ unitary --- **واحد**
a. --- monolatry --- **واحد پرستی**
n. --- monad --- **واحدہ**
n. --- narrow/ vale/ valley --- **وادی**

a. --- like/ resembling **--- وار**
n. --- assault/ attack/ blow/ charge/ onfall/ onslaught/ stroke **--- وار**
v.i. --- miss **--- وار خالی جانا**
v.t. --- assault/ charge **--- وار کرنا**
n. --- heir/ heritor/ inheritor/ legatee/ master/ next of kin/ owner/ protector/ scion **--- وارث**
n. --- freedom/ liberation **--- وارثتگی**
a. --- carefree **--- وارثتہ**
n. --- dowager/ heiress **--- وارثہ**
n. --- jointress **--- وارثہ جائداد شوہر**
a. --- alighted/ arrived/ arriving/ coming/ happened/ occurent **--- وارد**
v.i. --- arrive/ befall/ occur **--- وارد ہونا**
a. --- events/ occurrences **--- واردات**
n. --- affair/ episode **--- واردات**
n. --- ecstasy/ infatuation/ rapture/ senselessness **--- وارفتگی**
n. --- deliverance **--- وارے نیارے**
n. --- agent/ broker/ concern/ instrument/ intermediary/ means/ medium/ middleman/ motive/ nexus/ reason/ relationship/ sake **--- واسطہ**
adv. --- behalf/ in order to **--- واسطے**
prep. --- concerning/ for/ for the sake of/ on behalf of **--- واسطے**
a. --- connected/ joined/ united with **--- واصل**
n. --- connective **--- واصل**
a. --- apparent/ blatant/ clear/ clear cut/ distinct/ evident/ explicit/ express/ gross/ legible/ lucid/ manifest/ marked/ nude/ obvious/ pronounced/ tactile/ unmistakeable/ visible/ vivid **--- واضح**
adv. --- clearly **--- واضح**
n. --- obviousness **--- واضح پن**
adv. --- brilliantly/ evidently/ unequivocally **--- واضح طور پر**
v.i. --- know **--- واضح طور پر محسوس کرنا**
v.t. --- (make)clear/ enlighten/ explain/ vivify **--- واضح کرنا**
n. --- moralist/ preacher **--- واعظ**
a. --- abundant/ ample/ bumper/ copious/ cornucopian/ exuberant/ gross/ lavish/ numerous/ plenty/ profuse/ prolific/ redundant/ unstinted/ voluminous **--- وافر**
n. --- abundance/ lavish/ outpouring **--- وافر**
n. --- exuberance/ profusion/ wealth **--- وافرت**
adv. --- profusely **--- وافرت سے**
a. --- occurred/ occurent/ situated **--- واقع**
prep. --- (come)about **--- واقع ہونا**
v.i. --- occur **--- واقع ہونا**
adv. --- actually **--- واقعتاً**
a. --- happened **--- واقعہ**

n. --- annals/ casualty/ event/ happening/ incident/ instance/ occurrence/ ongoing/ phenomenon **--- واقعہ**
n. --- historiography **--- واقعہ نگاری**
a. --- actual/ matter of fact/ proper/ real/ true/ veritable/ veritableness **--- واقعی**
adv. --- really/ seriously/ truly/ verily **--- واقعی**
n. --- actuality **--- واقعیت**
a. --- acquainted/ aware/ knowing/ learned/ sentient/ versed **--- واقف**
n. --- jurist **--- واقف قانون**
a. --- insider **--- واقف کار**
n. --- acquaintance/ connoisseur/ conversant **--- واقف کار**
v.t. --- verse **--- واقف کرانا**
v.i. --- learn **--- واقف ہونا**
n. --- acquaintance/ awareness/ knowledge/ non partisan/ privity/ sentience **--- واقفیت**
a. --- gruff **--- واکھڑ مزاج**
n. --- monger **--- والا**
a. --- highbred **--- والا نسب**
n. --- father/ genitor/ parent **--- والد**
n. --- mater/ mom/ mother/ parent **--- والدہ**
n. --- parents **--- والدین**
n. --- chief/ governor/ guardian/ owner/ patron/ proprietor/ ruler/ satrap **--- والی**
n. --- possessing **--- وان**
a. --- weeping **--- واویلا**
n. --- complaint/ lamentation/ vociferance/ vociferation/ wailing/ weeping **--- واویلا**
a. --- vociferous **--- واویلا کناں**
n. --- inverted comma **--- واوین**
a. --- splendid **--- واہ**
intj. --- excellent!/ oh! **--- واہ**
intj. --- hooray!/ viva! **--- واہ واہ**
n. --- fear/ hallucination/ imagination **--- واہمہ**
a. --- hallucinative/ hallucinatory **--- واہمی**
n. --- hallucination **--- واہمیت**
a. --- meaningless/ nonsensical **--- واہی**
n. --- nonsense **--- واہی**
a. --- absurd/ meaningless/ wandering **--- واہی تباہی**
n. --- raving **--- واہی تباہی**
a. --- absurd/ irrational/ preposterous **--- واہیات**
n. --- absurdity/ irrationality **--- واہیات**
n. --- epidemic/ epidemy/ pest/ pestilence/ plague **--- وبا**
a. --- epidemic/ epidemical/ infectious **--- وبائی**
n. --- pestilential **--- وبائی**

n. --- curse/ nuisance/ ruin **--- وبال**
a. --- pursuant **--- وبال جان**
n. --- gadfly/ harassment/ nuisance **--- وبال جان**
n. --- nuisance value **--- وبال جان کے طور پر موجود**
v.t. --- trouble **--- وبال جان ہونا**
n. --- tendon **--- وتر**
n. --- belief/ confidence/ firmness/ strength **--- وثوق**
adv. --- reliably **--- وثوق سے**
n. --- Rheumatoid arthritis **--- وجا المفاصل**
n. --- calibre/ comeliness/ dignity/ good looks/ handsomeness/ respectability **--- وجاہت**
con. --- whilst **--- وجب**
n. --- abandon/ ecstasy/ rapture **--- وجد**
a. --- ecstatic **--- وجد آور**
n. --- apprehension/ ecstasy/ insight/ instinct/ intuition/ rapture/ sublimation **--- وجدان**
a. --- intuitive **--- وجدانی**
n. --- being/ body/ entity/ existence/ frame/ life/ material **--- وجود**
prep. --- (bring)about **--- وجود**
a. --- incipient/ nascent **--- وجود میں اتا ہوا**
v.i. --- spring **--- وجود میں آنا**
v.t. --- materialise **--- وجود میں آنا**
v.t. --- engender/ produce **--- وجود میں لانا**
a. --- ontic **--- وجودی**
n. --- causes **--- وجوہات**
n. --- cause/ ground/ motive/ plea/ reason/ sake/ wherefore **--- وجہ**
n. --- appellation **--- وجہ تسمہ**
n. --- justification **--- وجہ معقول**
a. --- dignified/ good looking/ handsome/ happy/ magnate **--- وجیہ**
a. --- monolatrous/ unitary **--- وحدانی**
n. --- monotheism/ oneness/ singularity/ unity **--- وحدانیت**
n. --- merger/ oneness/ unit/ unity **--- وحدت**
a. --- monist **--- وحدت پرست**
n. --- monisim **--- وحدت وجود**
n. --- barbarism/ barbarity/ craziness/ dreariness/ horror/ madness/ wildness **--- وحشت**
a. --- ferocity **--- وحشت پن**
a. --- hair raising **--- وحشت خیز**
n. --- bewilderment **--- وحشت زدگی**
a. --- aghast/ awe struck/ drawn **--- وحشت زدہ**
n. --- haggard **--- وحشت زدہ**

وحشت زدہ --- v.t. --- bewildered
وحشت زدہ ہونا --- v.i. --- boggle
وحشت سے --- adv. --- ferociously
وحشت ناک --- a. --- gaunt
وحشت ناک --- n. --- bloodcurdling
وحشتناک طور پر --- adv. --- startlingly
وحشی --- a. --- barbarous/ crazy/ cruel/ ferocious/ fierce/ heathenish/ immane/ inhuman/ savage/ truculent/ uncivilised/ uncultivated/ uncultured/ wild
وحشی --- n. --- animal/ barbarian/ beast/ yahoo
وحشیانہ --- a. --- heinous/ macabre
وحشیانہ پن --- n. --- savagery
وحی --- n. --- inspiration/ oracle/ revelation/ (divine)revelation
ودا --- a. --- purple
وداع --- intj. --- Goodbye!
وداع ہونا --- v.i. --- depart
وداع ہونا --- v.t. --- leave
وداعی --- n. --- farewell/ valediction
ودود --- a. --- friendly
ودیعت --- n. --- deposit/ trust
ور --- n. --- possessing
ورا --- adv. --- beyond/ further away
وراثت --- n. --- heirloom/ inheritance/ patrimony
وراثت میں آگے منتقل کرنا --- v.t. --- hand down
وراثت میں دینا --- v.t. --- demise
ورت بگاڑنا --- v.t. --- deface
ورتہ --- n. --- whirlpool
ورثہ --- n. --- heredity/ heritage/ inheritance/ legacy
ورثہ پانا --- v.t. --- inherit
ورد --- n. --- habit/ recitation
وردی --- n. --- livery/ uniform
ورزش --- n. --- exercise
ورزش کاری --- n. --- sportmanship
ورزش کرنا --- v.t. --- train
ورزش کی تیاری --- n. --- warm up
ورزش کی گھوڑی --- n. --- valuting horse
ورزش گاہ --- n. --- gymnasium
ورزشی --- a. --- brawny/ sportive/ sporty
ورغلانا --- v.t. --- cajole/ cog/ diddle/ entice/ incite/ instigate/ mislead/ prompt/ seduce/ tempt/ wheedle
ورغلانے والی --- n. --- temptress
ورق --- n. --- card/ flake/ foil/ folio/ leaf/ paper

ورق چڑھانا --- laminate --- v.t.
ورق سازی --- lamination --- n.
ورقہ --- lamina/ leaf/ leaflet/ sheet/ writ --- n.
ورم --- inflation --- a.
ورم --- inflammation/ node/ swelling/ tumescence/ tumour --- n.
ورم اندہانی --- vulvitis --- n.
ورم آنا --- swell --- v.i.
ورم پستان --- mastitis --- n.
ورم دار --- inflamed/ varicose --- a.
ورنہ --- else/ otherwise --- adv.
ورود --- visit --- n.
ورید --- vein/ vena --- n.
وریدی --- veinous/ venous --- a.
وزن --- emphasis/ heft/ honour/ load/ measure/ metre/ rhyme/ weight --- n.
وزن تعادل --- counter weight --- n.
وزن دار --- hefty --- a.
وزن ذری --- atomic weight --- n.
وزن رکھنا --- weigh --- v.i.
وزن کرنا --- examine/ weigh --- v.t.
وزن کم کرنا --- slim --- v.i.
وزن کم کرنا --- lighten --- v.t.
وزن کی کمی --- underweight --- n.
وزنی --- burdensome/ heavy/ heavy/ onerous --- a.
وزنی --- landslide/ weighty --- n.
وزیر --- minister --- n.
وزیر عاظم --- prime minister --- n.
وسط --- mean --- a.
وسط --- centre/ medium/ middle/ midst --- n.
وسط جہاز --- midship --- a.
وسط سال --- midyear --- n.
وسط سرما --- midwinter --- n.
وسط کلیسا --- nave --- n.
وسط گرما --- midsummer --- n.
وسط ہفتہ --- midweek --- n.
وسطیٰ --- average --- a.
وسطی --- central/ intermediate/ median/ mesial --- a.
وسطیٰ --- middle --- a.
وسطی --- mid --- n.
وسطی پیندہ --- keel --- n.
وسطی زمانہ --- midterm --- n.

وسعت --- n. --- area/ breadth/ capacity/ dimension/ expanse/ expansion/ extent/ gauge/ infinity/ largeness/ latitude/ quantity/ scope/ space/ spread/ width
وسعت دینا --- v.t. --- dilate/ protend
وسعت نشریہ --- n. --- broadband
وسواس --- n. --- caprice/ doubt/ unfounded fear
وسواس ہونا --- v.i. --- doubt
وسواسی --- a. --- queasy
وسیع --- a. --- ample/ broad/ extensive/ infinite/ large/ prolate/ vast/ wide
وسیع --- n. --- spacious
وسیع القلب --- a. --- large minded
وسیع و عریض کمرہ --- n. --- hall
وسیقہ --- n. --- certificate/ deed/ document/ voucher
وسیقہ دار --- n. --- pensioner
وسیقہئ ذوج --- n. --- jointure
وسیلہ --- n. --- agency/ appliance/ instrumentality/ intermediary/ interposition/ intervention/ means/ mediation/ resource/ support/ vehicle/ way
وسیلہ دار --- a. --- resourceful
وسیم --- a. --- handsome
وش --- a. --- like/ resembling
وصف --- n. --- attribute/ merit/ quality/ virtue/ worth
وصل --- n. --- communion/ copulation
وصول --- a. --- received
وصول --- n. --- acquisition
وصول شدہ --- a. --- levied
وصول کرنا --- v.t. --- charge/ collect/ realise/ receive
وصول کرنے والا --- n. --- recipient
وصول یابی --- n. --- collection
وصولی --- n. --- receipt
وصیت --- n. --- bequest/ legacy/ testament/ will
وضاحت --- n. --- clarification/ clarity/ elaboration/ explanation/ interpretation/ manifestation
وضاحت طلبی --- n. --- interpellation
وضاحت کرنا --- v.t. --- clarify/ describe/ elaborate/ expatiate/ explain/ expound/ refine/ salve
وضاحت ہونا --- v.i. --- explain
وضاحتی --- a. --- narratory
وضح --- n. --- vividnes
وضع --- a. --- chic
وضع --- n. --- appearance/ behaviour/ character/ configuration/ cutting/ demeanour/ fashion/ founding/ garb/ nature/ posture/ situation/ stance/ state/ style/ vogue
وضع حمل --- n. --- labour

وضع دار --- a. --- modish/ stylish/ voguish
وضع دار --- n. --- jet set
وضع قطع --- n. --- visage
وضع کرنا --- v.t. --- locate/ posit
وضعدار --- a. --- elegant
وضعی --- a. --- constitutive
وضو --- n. --- ablution
وطن --- n. --- clime/ (native)country/ domicile/ habitat/ homeland/ kith
وطن پرست --- n. --- nationalist/ patriot
وطن چھوڑنا --- v.i. --- immigrate
وطن دوست --- a. --- patriotic
وطن گیری --- n. --- naturalisation
وطن واپسی --- n. --- repatriation
وطنانا --- v.t. --- nationalise
وطنی --- a. --- intestine/ vernacular
وطنیت --- n. --- natality/ nationality
وظیفہ --- n. --- appanage/ duty/ function/ grant/ pension/ religious brooding/ stipend/ task/ vocation
وظیفہ خور --- n. --- pensioner
وظیفہ شناس --- a. --- conscientious
وظیفہ شناسی سے --- adv. --- conscientiously
وعدہ --- n. --- agreement/ behest/ pledge/ plight/ promise
وعدہ پورا کرنا --- v.t. --- honour/ keep/ make good
وعدہ شکن --- a. --- unfaithful
وعدہ شکنی --- n. --- unfaithfulness
وعدہ کرنا --- n. --- vouchsafe
وعدہ کرنا --- v.t. --- pledge/ plight/ promise
وعدہ کرنے والا --- n. --- obligor
وعدہ ملاقات --- n. --- date
وعظ --- n. --- homily/ oration/ preaching/ sermon
وعظ کہنا --- v.t. --- preach
وغیرہ --- a. --- et cetera
وفا --- n. --- faithfulness/ fulfilment
وفات --- n. --- death/ demise/ expiration/ quietus
وفات پانا --- n. --- kick the bucket
وفات پانا --- v.i. --- die
وفات ہو جانا --- v.i. --- expire
وفات ہو جانا --- v.t. --- expire
وفادار --- a. --- faithful/ feal/ loyal/ sincere
وفادار سے --- adv. --- faithfully
وفاداری --- n. --- fealty/ fidelity/ loyalty

وفاداری سے --- adv. --- loyally
وفاق --- n. --- agreement/ federation
وفاقی --- a. --- federal/ federative
وفد --- n. --- delegation/ deputation
وقار --- n. --- solemnity
وقت --- n. --- hour/ occasion/ season/ term/ tide/ time
وقت برباد کرنا --- v.i --- gallivant
وقت برباد کرنا --- v.t. --- lollygag
وقت پر --- a. --- opportune
وقت پر --- adv. --- chop chop/ promptly/ timely
وقت ضائع کرنا --- v.i. --- dawdle/ potter/ truck
وقت ضائع کرنا --- v.t. --- idle
وقت کا پابند --- a. --- punctual
وقت گنوانے کا عمل --- n. --- dalliance
وقت مقررہ --- n. --- deadline
وقتاً فوقتاً --- adv. --- occasionally
وقتی --- a. --- accidental/ ad hoc/ ephemeral/ fleeting/ non permanent/ provisional/ transient
وقتی درد --- n. --- pang
وقتی طور پر --- adv. --- ad interim
وقتی طور پر --- n. --- nonce
وقتی ہیجان --- a. --- zipless
وقعت --- n. --- respect/ standing
وقعت کا اندازہ --- n. --- appraisal
وقعت کم کرنا --- v.t. --- downplay
وقف --- n. --- bequest/ combine/ dedication/ devotion/ endowment/ legacy/ trust
وقف شدہ --- a. --- dedicated
وقفہ --- n. --- adjournment/ delay/ demur/ downtime/ gap/ half time/ halt/ hiatus/ interlude/ intermission/ interspace/ interstice/ interval/ lacuna/ pause/ period/ reprieve/ respite/ stop/ vacation
وقفہ ہونا --- v.i. --- intermit
وقوع --- n. --- incidence
وقوع پزیری --- n. --- happening
وقوف --- n. --- comprehension/ discernment
وکالت --- n. --- advocacy/ attorneyship
وکیل --- n. --- advocate/ agent/ attorney/ jurist/ lawyer/ mandatary/ pleader/ proxy/ warden
وکیلانہ --- a. --- internuncial
ولادت سے متعلق --- a. --- natal
ولایت --- n. --- realm
ولایتی سا رنگی --- n. --- violin

ولدیت --- n. --- parentage
ولولہ --- n. --- élan/ enthusiasm/ fervour/ verve/ zing
ولولہ انگیز تقریر --- n. --- harangue
ولولہ انگیز تقریر کرنا --- i. --- harangue
ولولہ مندی --- n. --- zeal
ولولے سے --- adv. --- enthusiasistically
ولی --- n. --- guardian/ master/ prince/ saint/ warden
ولی عہد --- n. --- heir apparent
ولیتی --- n. --- westerner
وڈیرا --- n. --- kulak/ laird/ landlord
وہ --- adv. --- yon
وہ --- conj. --- that
وہ --- pron. --- he/ it/ she/ they/ those
وہ خود --- pron. --- herself/ himself
وہ شخص جو جیتا ہو --- n. --- victor
وہ عورت جس نے کبھی بچہ نہ جنا ہو --- n. --- nullipara
وہ لڑکا جو اخبار بیچتا یا پہنچاتا ہو --- n. --- newsboy
وہاں --- a. --- yonder
وہاں --- adv. --- there
وہم --- n. --- fancy/ fantasm/ fantasy/ fear/ idea/ imagination/ kink/ obsession/ superstition/ suspicion/ vagary/ whim/ whimsy
وہم پرستانہ انداز میں --- adv. --- notionally
وہم پرستی --- n. --- notionality
وہمی --- a. --- distrustful/ flighty/ queasy/ superstitious/ viewy/ visionary/ whimsical
وہی --- n. --- ditto
ویران --- a. --- abandoned/ desolate/ gaunt/ ruined/ wild
ویران بنانا --- v.t. --- waste
ویرانہ --- n. --- wilderness
ویرانی --- n. --- bleakness/ desolation/ destruction/ ruin/ wasteland
ویسا --- a. --- like that/ such
ویسا --- adv. --- that kind/ thus
ویسا ہی --- a. --- identic/ identical
ویسا ہی --- adv. --- equally
ویسا ہی --- n. --- ditto
ویسا ہی --- pron. --- what all
وینا --- n. --- lute
ہئیت --- n. --- aspect/ astronomy/ condition/ face/ figure/ garb/ genre/ gestalt/ lineament/ physique/ state
ہئیت کی تبدیلی --- n. --- sublimation
ہئیتی --- a. --- facial
ہائے --- intj. --- ah!/ heck!

ہائے --- n. --- sigh
ہائے ہائے --- intj. --- alas!
ہائے ہائے --- n. --- wailing
ہائے ہائے کرنا --- v.i. --- groan
ہاتف --- n. --- guardian angel
ہاتھ --- n. --- arm/ authority/ clutch/ command/ hand/ interference/ patronage/ power/ protection/ reach/ slap/ support
ہاتھ اٹھا لینا --- n. --- (off one's)hand
ہاتھ بٹائی --- n. --- collaboration
ہاتھ بٹانا --- v.i. --- collaborate
ہاتھ بھر مقدار --- n. --- handful
ہاتھ پاؤں جوڑنا --- v.t. --- beg/ beseech
ہاتھ پاؤں مارنا --- v.i. --- strive
ہاتھ پاوں مارنا --- v.t. --- wrestle
ہاتھ پر پٹائی --- n. --- hander
ہاتھ جوڑنا --- v.t. --- entreat/ implore
ہاتھ دھونا --- v.i. --- lose
ہاتھ دھونا --- v.t. --- give up/ render
ہاتھ سے --- adv. --- manually
ہاتھ سے اٹھانا --- v.t. --- handpick
ہاتھ سے بنا ہوا --- a. --- handcrafted
ہاتھ سے بنا ہوا --- n. --- handmade
ہاتھ سے پٹائی --- n. --- handplay
ہاتھ سے چنا ہوا --- a. --- handpicked
ہاتھ سے کام کرنا --- v.t. --- manipulate
ہاتھ سے کھلانا --- n. --- handfeeding
ہاتھ کا --- n. --- (by)hand
ہاتھ کا پالا بچھڑا --- n. --- cade
ہاتھ کا کام --- a. --- manual
ہاتھ کا کام --- n. --- handiwork/ handwork
ہاتھ کا لکھا --- a. --- manuscript
ہاتھ کی بنی تصویر --- n. --- drawing
ہاتھ گاڑی --- n. --- hand car
ہاتھ گھڑی --- n. --- wristwatch
ہاتھ مارنا --- v.t. --- slap/ swat
ہاتھ ملنا --- v.t. --- regret/ repent
ہاتھ میں --- n. --- (in)hand
ہاتھ میں باگ ہونا --- n. --- (lead by the)nose
ہاتھ میں ہاتھ دے کر --- n. --- hand in hand
ہاتھ والا --- n. --- handed
ہاتھ ڈالنا --- v.t. --- interfere

v.i. --- gesticulate **--- ہاتھ ہلا ہلا کر بات کرنا**
v.i. --- waffle **--- ہاتھ ہلانا**
n. --- brawl/ grappling/ hand to hand/ scuffle/ skirmish **--- ہاتھا پائی**
v.i. --- grapple **--- ہاتھا پائی کرنا**
n. --- elephant **--- ہاتھی**
n. --- elephant's tusk/ ivory/ tusk **--- ہاتھی دانت**
n. --- trunk **--- ہاتھی کی سونڈ**
n. --- director/ guide/ leader **--- ہادی**
n. --- checkmate/ defeat/ discomfiture/ fatigue/ garland/ loss/ lurch/ necklace/ surrender/ whipping/ wreath **--- ہار**
n. --- gambling/ hazard **--- ہار جیت**
adv. --- cravenly **--- ہار سے**
a. --- knock under **--- ہار مان جانا**
v --- knuckle under **--- ہار ماننا**
v.t. --- render **--- ہار ماننا**
a. --- wilted **--- ہارا**
a. --- craven/ crestfallen/ defeated/ vanquished **--- ہارا ہوا**
v.i. --- fail/ lose **--- ہارنا**
v.t. --- lose **--- ہارنا**
adv. --- cravenly **--- ہارے ہوئے**
a. --- assimilative/ digestive **--- ہاضم**
n. --- digestion **--- ہاضمہ**
n. --- aura/ halo/ nimbus **--- ہالہ**
n. --- agreement/ assent **--- ہامی**
i. --- undertake **--- ہامی بھرنا**
adv. --- yea/ yep/ yes **--- ہاں**
n. --- yea sayer **--- ہاں میں ہاں ملانے والا**
v.i. --- huff/ pant **--- ہانپنا**
n. --- hue and cry **--- ہانک پکار**
v.i. --- drive **--- ہانکنا**
v.t. --- drive/ goad/ scoot **--- ہانکنا**
n. --- goad **--- ہانکنے کی ڈنڈی**
n. --- pot **--- ہانڈی**
n. --- mortar **--- ہاون دستا**
a. --- overwhelming **--- ہاوی**
n. --- hegemony **--- ہاویت**
n. --- bone/ skeleton **--- ہاڑ**
adv. --- ay/ yup **--- ہاں**
n. --- fee **--- ہبا**
a. --- failing **--- ہبوت**
n. --- decline/ descending/ descent **--- ہبوت**

n. --- bequest/ gift/ grant **--- ہبہ**
v.t. --- grant **--- ہبہ دینا**
n. --- deed **--- ہبہ نامہ**
a. --- voracious **--- ہپو**
n. --- abasement/ affront/ dishonour/ indignity/ slander **--- ہتک**
a. --- uncomplimentary **--- ہتک آمیز**
v.t. --- violate **--- ہتک حرمت کرنا**
n. --- defamation **--- ہتک عزت**
v.t. --- asperse **--- ہتک عزت کرنا**
v.t. --- abase/ affront **--- ہتک کرنا**
v.t. --- thwack/ whack **--- ہتڑ لگانا**
n. --- sleight of hand/ trickery **--- ہتھ پھیری**
n. --- grinder/ handmill/ quern **--- ہتھ چکی**
n. --- handcuff/ manacle/ shackle **--- ہتھ کڑی**
v.t. --- handcuff/ manacle/ shackle **--- ہتھ کڑی لگانا**
n. --- haft/ handle/ lug/ stale **--- ہتھا**
n. --- legerdemain/ sophistry/ tactic/ trick **--- ہتھکنڈا**
n. --- elephant **--- ہتھنی**
n. --- hammer/ sledgehammer **--- ہتھوڑا**
n. --- (small)hammer **--- ہتھوڑی**
n. --- hammerer **--- ہتھوڑے مارنے والا**
n. --- hammerman **--- ہتھوڑے والا**
n. --- implement/ instrument/ tool/ weapon **--- ہتھیار**
v.t. --- arm **--- ہتھیار باندھنا**
v.t. --- unarm **--- ہتھیار چھین لینا**
v.t. --- accoutrement **--- ہتھیار سے لیس کرنا**
v.t. --- harness **--- ہتھیار سے لیس ہونا**
v.t. --- unarm **--- ہتھیار گرا دینا**
v.t. --- brandish **--- ہتھیار لہرانا**
n. --- admit defeat **--- ہتھیار ڈال دینا**
v.t. --- enfeoff/ remise/ render/ surrender **--- ہتھیار ڈالنا**
v.i. --- grab **--- ہتھیانہ**
n. --- loof **--- ہتھیل**
n. --- palm **--- ہتھیلی**
n. --- hand's breadth **--- ہتھیلی بھر**
n. --- separation **--- ہجر**
n. --- emigration **--- ہجرت**
v.i. --- migrate/ transmigrate **--- ہجرت کرنا**
a. --- migrational/ migrational/ migratory **--- ہجرتی**
n. --- censure/ satire **--- ہجو**
n. --- satirist **--- ہجو گو**

ہجوم --- n. --- caboodle/ concourse/ crowd/ flock/ gathering/ host/ infestation/ influx/ mob/ multitude/ onset/ resort/ sally/ swarm/ throng/ tumult
ہجوم شاہی --- n. --- mobocracy
ہجوم لگانا --- v.t/i. --- throng
ہجّہ --- n. --- spelling
ہجہ کی غلطی کرنا --- v.t. --- misspel
ہجے کرنا --- v.t. --- spell
ہچر مچر --- n. --- hesitation/ wavering
ہچر مچر کرنا --- v.t. --- evade
ہچکچاکر --- v.t. --- dither
ہچکچانا --- v.i. --- falter/ hesitate
ہچکچانا --- v.t. --- waver
ہچکچانے والا --- a. --- hesitant
ہچکچاہٹ --- n. --- demur/ hesitance/ hesitation/ indecisiveness/ reluctance/ tardiness/ wavering
ہچکچاہٹ سے بولنا --- v.i. --- haw
ہچکولا --- n. --- lurch
ہچکولا دینا --- v.t. --- jerk
ہچکولا کھانا --- v.i. --- lurch
ہچکولے دیتے ہوئے --- adv. --- joltingly
ہچکولے دینا --- v.t. --- jolt
ہچکی --- n. --- convulsive sobbing/ hiccup/ pant
ہدایت --- n. --- advice/ direction/ directive/ guidance/ initiative/ injunction/ instruction/ precept/ roadmap
ہدایت کرنا --- v.t. --- direct/ enjoin/ guide/ instruct
ہدایتی --- a. --- injunctive
ہدف --- a. --- objective
ہدف --- n. --- aim/ blank/ butt/ goal/ mark/ object/ offer/ target
ہدف بنانا --- v.t. --- target
ہدف پر نشانہ نہ لگا سکنا --- v.t. --- undershoot
ہدیہ --- n. --- donation/ present
ہذل --- n. --- buffoonery/ raillery
ہذیان --- a. --- wandering
ہذیان --- n. --- delirium/ frenzy/ raving
ہر --- a. --- all/ every
ہر ایک --- a. --- each/ every
ہر ایک --- pron. --- each/ every one
ہر ایک سے نفرت کرنے والا --- n. --- misanthrope
ہر آن --- adv. --- momently
ہر بار --- adv. --- every time
ہر بھرا --- a. --- luxuriant

adv. --- howsoever **--- ہر چند**
n. --- panacea **--- ہر درد کی دوا**
a. --- demotic/ popular **--- ہر دل عزیز**
adv. --- popularly **--- ہر دل عزیز طور پر**
n. --- popularisation/ popularity **--- ہر دل عزیزی**
a. --- daily **--- ہر دن**
n. --- omniscience **--- ہر شے کا علم**
a. --- omniscient **--- ہر شے کا علم رکھنے والا**
a. --- omnivorous **--- ہر شے کھانے والا**
a. --- omnigenous **--- ہر طرح کا**
n. --- cole **--- ہر طرح کی گوبھی**
a. --- know it all/ versatile **--- ہر فن مولا**
n. --- generalist/ jack of all trades/ versatile **--- ہر فن مولا**
a. --- blooming/ green/ half raw **--- ہرا**
n. --- flourishing **--- ہرا**
a. --- blooming/ fruitful/ lush/ prosperous **--- ہرا بھرا**
n. --- verdancy **--- ہرا بھرا پن**
n. --- viridity **--- ہرا پن**
t.v. --- overrun **--- ہرا دینا**
v.i. --- walk off **--- ہرا دینا**
v.t. --- vanquish **--- ہرا دینا**
n. --- vanquisher **--- ہرا دینے والا**
v.i. --- win out **--- ہرا کر جیتنا**
n. --- herald **--- ہرا ول**
n. --- confusion/ disappointment/ fear/ sorrow/ terror **--- ہراس**
a. --- afraid/ despondent/ disappointed/ frightened **--- ہراساں**
v.t. --- harass **--- ہراساں کرنا**
t.v. --- outdo **--- ہرانا**
v.t. --- beat/ confound/ counteract/ defeat/ discomfit/ floor/ lick/ outclass/ outgun/ whomp/ whop/ whup **--- ہرانا**
n. --- puzzlement **--- ہرانی**
n. --- vaunt courier **--- ہراول**
n. --- advance guard/ vanguard **--- ہراول دستہ**
n. --- copy **--- ہربہ**
n. --- delay/ disturbance/ interruption/ obstruction/ tumult **--- ہرج**
n. --- stroller/ vagabond **--- ہرجائی**
n. --- ubiquity **--- ہرجائیت**
n. --- compensation/ damage/ demurrage/ fine/ forfeit/ imposition/ indemnity/ quittance/ retaliation **--- ہرجانہ**
a. --- high and low **--- ہرجگہ**
adv. --- everywhere **--- ہرجگہ**

a. --- ubiquitous **--- ہرجگہ موجود**
a. --- omnipresence **--- ہرجگہ موجود ہونے کی صفت**
adv. --- every moment/ momently **--- ہردم**
n. --- side kick **--- ہردم کا ساتھی**
a. --- yearly **--- ہرسال**
a. --- high and low **--- ہرطرف**
n. --- forerunner/ harbinger/ lackey/ messenger/ peon **--- ہرکارہ**
n. --- everybody/ everyman **--- ہرکس و ناکس**
a. --- every **--- ہرکوئ**
conj. --- whereas **--- ہرگاہ**
adv. --- always/ ever **--- ہرگز**
adv. --- never/ noway/ nowise **--- ہرگز نہیں**
adv. --- momently **--- ہرلمحے**
n. --- pyramid **--- ہرم**
n. --- deer/ gazelle/ hart **--- ہرن**
n. --- fawn **--- ہرن کا بچہ**
n. --- roe **--- ہرن کی ایک ذات**
n. --- doe/ hind/ roe **--- ہرنی**
n. --- (spring) onion **--- ہری پیاز**
n. --- chilly **--- ہری مرچ**
a. --- freshness **--- ہریالی**
n. --- grass/ greenness/ viridity **--- ہریالی**
n. --- zandoli **--- ہرے رنگ کا بچ کھوپڑا**
n --- thousand **--- ہزار**
n. --- nightingale **--- ہزار داستان**
n. --- defeat/ rout **--- ہزیمت**
a. --- defeatist **--- ہزیمت پسند**
v.t. --- discomfit **--- ہزیمت دینا**
v.t. --- defeat **--- ہزیمت کرنا**
a. --- Moor **--- ہسپانیہ کا مسلمان**
a. --- nosocomial **--- ہسپتال سے متعلق**
n. --- being/ capacity/ existence/ life/ position **--- ہستی**
n. --- octopus **--- ہشت پا**
n. --- octagon **--- ہشت پہلو**
a. --- octagonal **--- ہشت پہلی**
a. --- devouring **--- ہضم**
n. --- absorption/ embezzlement **--- ہضم**
a. --- assimilative **--- ہضم آور**
v.t. --- devour **--- ہضم کر جانا**
v.t. --- concoct/ digest/ embezzle/ swallow **--- ہضم کرنا**
n. --- world **--- ہفت اقلیم**

a. --- weekly **--- ہفت روزہ**
a. --- multilingual **--- ہفت زبان**
n. --- linguist **--- ہفت زبان**
n. --- week **--- ہفتہ**
a. --- weeklong **--- ہفتہ بھر**
a. --- weekly **--- ہفتہ وار**
a. --- matter of fact **--- ہقیقی**
a. --- aghast/ blank/ confounded **--- ہکا بکا**
n. --- body/ form/ skeleton/ stature **--- ہکل**
n. --- stammerer **--- ہکلا**
n. --- stuttering **--- ہکلا پن**
n. --- stammering/ stuttering **--- ہکلا ہٹ**
v.i --- stutter **--- ہکلانا**
v.t. --- stammer **--- ہکلانا**
n. --- impediment **--- ہکلاہٹ**
n. --- stammerer **--- ہکلی**
n. --- plough **--- ہل**
v.t. --- plough **--- ہل جوتنا**
n. --- élan/ stroke **--- ہلا**
n. --- hoopla/ hootenanny/ hullabaloo **--- ہلا گلا**
v.t. --- vex **--- ہلا ڈالنا**
a. --- shook up **--- ہلا ہوا**
pr.t. --- wagging **--- ہلاتا**
n. --- decoy **--- ہلارا**
a. --- dead **--- ہلاک**
n. --- perishing **--- ہلاک**
v.t. --- jugulate/ kill/ slaughter **--- ہلاک کرنا**
v.i. --- perish **--- ہلاک ہونا**
n. --- annihilation/ bane/ death/ destruction/ disaster/ execution/ jugulation/ ruin/ slaughter **--- ہلاکت**
a. --- internecine **--- ہلاکت آور**
a. --- disastrous **--- ہلاکت خیز**
n. --- crescent/ new moon **--- ہلال**
a. --- meniscold **--- ہلالی**
n. --- meniscus **--- ہلالی جسم**
v.i. --- quake **--- ہلانا**
v.t. --- agitate/ domesticate/ familiarise/ hustle/ joggle/ rile/ shake/ stir/ tame **--- ہلانا**
v.t. --- shake up **--- ہلانا یا ملانا**
adv. --- waggly **--- ہلتا ہوا**
n. --- bustle/ coil/ commotion/ huddle/ hurly burly/ indecision/ rousing/ tumult/ turbulence/ turmoil **--- ہلچل**

ہلچل کرنا --- v.t. --- agitate
ہلدی --- n. --- turmeric
ہلسا مچھلی --- n. --- sable fish/ shad
ہلکا --- a. --- cheap/ ineffectual/ inferior/ inglorious/ light/ light/ little/ mild/ neap/ shallow/ yeasty
ہلکا پن --- n. --- levity/ lightness/ platitude
ہلکا پھلکا --- a. --- cheap/ easy/ light/ soft
ہلکا پھلکا --- n. --- comedy
ہلکا پھلکا کھانا --- n. --- nacket
ہلکا رنگ --- n. --- undertone
ہلکا سا نم کرنا --- v.t. --- bedew
ہلکا سا ہلانا --- v.t. --- joggle
ہلکا مول --- n. --- undervaluation
ہلکان --- a. --- effette/ exhausted/ harassed/ tired/ worried
ہلکان کرنا --- v.t. --- harass/ tire/ worry
ہلکان ہونا --- v.i. --- tire/ worry
ہلکورا --- n. --- billow/ surge/ undulation/ waft/ wave
ہلکورے لیتا --- a. --- undulant
ہلکورے لینا --- v.t. --- undulate
ہلکی بارش --- n. --- shower
ہلکی پھوار --- n. --- mizzle
ہلکی دوڑ --- n. --- jog
ہلکی سی تھپکی --- n. --- tap
ہلکی سی جھلک --- n. --- glimpse
ہلکی سی جھلک دکھنا --- v.i. --- glimpse
ہلکی سی جھلک دیکھنا --- v.t. --- glimpse
ہلکی غذا --- n. --- nuncheon
ہلکی لہر --- n. --- ripple
ہلکی لہر دار --- a. --- repand
ہلکے سے بہا لے جانا --- v.t. --- waft
ہلکے نشے میں --- a. --- tipsy
ہلکے ہلکے ابلنا --- v.i. --- simmer
ہلنا --- v.i. --- quake/ quiver/ shake/ tame/ tremble/ waggle
ہلنا --- v.t. --- move/ stir/ wag
ہلورنی --- n. --- agitator
ہلڑ --- n. --- coil/ hoopla/ hubhub/ hue and cry/ noise/ racket/ riot/ tumult/ uproar/ uproar
ہلڑ باز --- n. --- hooter
ہلڑ بازی کرنا --- v.i. --- hoot
ہلہ --- n. --- onset
ہم --- conj. --- also/ together/ with

ہم --- pron. --- us/ we
ہم اصل --- a. --- cognate
ہم اطاق --- n. --- roommate
ہم اندازہ --- a. --- isometric
ہم آغوش --- a. --- overarching
ہم آغوش --- n. --- embracing
ہم آغوشی --- n. --- embrace
ہم آواز --- a. --- harmonious
ہم آہنگ --- a. --- accommodating/ attuned/ consistent/ consonant/ harmonious/ modular/ rhythmic/ uniform
ہم آہنگ سازی --- n. --- integration
ہم آہنگ کرنا --- n. --- co ordinate
ہم آہنگ کرنا --- v.i. --- atone
ہم آہنگ کرنا --- v.t. --- adjust/ attune/ harmonise/ inflect/ modulate/ rectify
ہم آہنگ ہونا --- v.i. --- conform/ jibe
ہم آہنگ ہونا --- v.t. --- accommodate
ہم آہنگی --- n. --- agreement/ cohesion/ community/ concert/ consent/ consonance/ co ordination/ harmony/ keeping
ہم بستر --- n. --- bedfellow
ہم بستری سے لگنے والی بیماری --- n. --- venereal disease
ہم بستری کرنا --- v.i. --- gender
ہم بستہ --- v.t. --- agglomerate
ہم پایہ --- a. --- equal
ہم پایہ --- n. --- isoped
ہم پلہ --- a. --- comparable/ equal
ہم پیمانہ --- a. --- isometric
ہم تپشی --- n. --- isothermal
ہم جا --- n. --- isotope
ہم جلیس --- n. --- (close)friend
ہم جماعت --- n. --- class fellow
ہم جنس --- a. --- cognate/ consubstantial
ہم جنس پرست --- n. --- gay/ queer
ہم جنس خور --- n. --- cannibal
ہم جولی --- a. --- equal
ہم جولی --- n. --- friend/ peer/ playmate
ہم چشم --- n. --- peer
ہم خانگی --- n. --- cohabitation
ہم خانہ --- a. --- cohabitant
ہم خانہ --- n. --- inmate
ہم خانہ ہونا --- v.i. --- cohabit
ہم خو --- a. --- congenial

pron. --- ourselves --- ہم خود
a. --- consubstantial --- ہم ذات
a. --- congenial --- ہم ذوق
n. --- confidant --- ہم راز
n. --- fellow traveller/ (fellow)traveller --- ہم راہ
a. --- comparable/ equal --- ہم رتبہ
n. --- peer --- ہم رتبہ
adv. --- herewith --- ہم رشتہ
a. --- concomitant --- ہم رو
a. --- cognate --- ہم ریشہ
n. --- german/ ghost/ spook --- ہم زاد
a. --- unanimous --- ہم زبان
a. --- simultaneous --- ہم زمان
a. --- friendly/ unanimous --- ہم ساز
a. --- next door --- ہم سایہ
n. --- neighbour --- ہم سایہ
v.t. --- contest --- ہم سری کرنا
n. --- fellow traveller --- ہم سفر
a. --- similar --- ہم شکل
n. --- brother/ german --- ہم شیر
n. --- nurse/ sister --- ہم شیرہ
n. --- collateral --- ہم عصر
n. --- isobar --- ہم فشار
a. --- connatural --- ہم فطرت
n. --- collabrationist --- ہم کار
n. --- interlocutor --- ہم کلام
intj. --- hallo --- ہم کلام ہونا
n. --- dialogue --- ہم کلامی
n. --- roommate --- ہم کمرہ
n. --- embracing --- ہم کنار
n. --- accomplice --- ہم گناہ
pron. --- we --- ہم لوگ
a. --- co axial --- ہم محور
n. --- (co)religionist --- ہم مذہب
a. --- synonymous --- ہم معنی
n. --- colleague --- ہم منصب
n. --- namesake --- ہم نام
n. --- associate/ playmate --- ہم نشین
n. --- concerted/ mate --- ہم نوا
n. --- chorus/ symphony --- ہم نوائ
a. --- uniform --- ہم وضع

ہم ہم اضطراری --- a. --- consensual
ہما --- n. --- phoenix
ہمارا --- pron. --- our/ ours
ہمایوں --- a. --- august
ہمت --- a. --- boldness
ہمت --- n. --- courage/ enterprise/ ginger/ hardihood/ mettle/ morale/ spirit/ valour/ vigour
ہمت افزائ --- n. --- pat
ہمت بڑھانا --- v.t. --- embolden/ encourage/ hearten/ upcheer
ہمت توڑنا --- v.t. --- discourage
ہمت خیز --- a. --- heartening
ہمت شکن --- n. --- gruelling
ہمت شکنی --- n. --- dismay
ہمت کرنا --- v.t --- dare
ہمت والا --- a. --- courageous/ daring
ہمت والا --- n. --- generous/ yeomanly
ہمت ور --- a. --- venturesome
ہمت ہارنا --- v.i. --- collapse/ quail/ wilt
ہمتی --- a. --- strenuous
ہمدرد --- a. --- congenial/ genial/ humane/ kindly/ sympathetic/ tender hearted/ well disposed
ہمدرد --- n. --- benefactor/ supporter/ sympathiser
ہمدردی --- n. --- commiseration/ kindliness/ kindness/ rapport/ sympathy
ہمدردی دکھانا --- v.t. --- commiserate
ہمدردی رکھنا --- v.i. --- sympathise
ہمدردی سے --- adv. --- sympathetically
ہمدردی کرنا --- v.t. --- support/ sympathise
ہمزاد --- n. --- double
ہمسایگی --- n. --- vicinity
ہموار --- a. --- flat/ plain/ plane/ smooth/ velvety
ہموار کرنا --- a. --- iron out
ہموار کرنا --- v.t. --- couch/ trim
ہمواری --- n. --- naturalness
ہمہ --- a. --- all
ہمہ --- conj. --- together
ہمہ جہتی --- a. --- miscellaneous
ہمہ جہتی --- n. --- versatility/ versatility
ہمہ داں --- a. --- versatile
ہمہ داں --- n. --- versatile
ہمہ گیر --- a. --- comprehensive/ full scale/ many sided/ versatile
ہمہ گیر --- n. --- versatile

n. --- versatility/ versatility **--- ہمہ گیری**
adv. --- always **--- ہمہ وقت**
adv. --- always/ aye/ continually/ forever/ incessantly/ perpetually/ sempre **--- ہمیشہ**
adv. --- permanently **--- ہمیشہ کے لئے**
a. --- imperturbable **--- ہمیشہ کے لئے خاموش**
n. --- numeral **--- ہندسہ**
a. --- numeral **--- ہندسی**
n. --- season **--- ہندن**
a. --- indic **--- ہندوستانی**
n. --- gibbon **--- ہندوستانی بندر**
a. --- indic **--- ہندوی**
a. --- indic **--- ہندی**
a. --- accomplishment **--- ہنر**
n. --- art/ attainment/ handcraft/ handicraft/ skill/ virtue **--- ہنر**
a. --- dextrous/ facile/ ingenious **--- ہنر مند**
n. --- adept/ artficer/ artisan/ handicraftsman **--- ہنر مند**
n. --- knack/ manipulation/ mastery **--- ہنر مندی**
v.t. --- master **--- ہنر مندی حاصل کرنا**
n. --- aesthetics **--- ہنر ہائے زیبا**
n. --- gander **--- ہنس**
a. --- gay/ jaunty/ jolly/ jovial **--- ہنس مکھ**
n. --- collarbone **--- ہنسلی**
v.i. --- laugh **--- ہنسنا**
v.t. --- deride **--- ہنسنا**
a. --- comical/ jocular **--- ہنسوڑ**
n. --- joker **--- ہنسوڑ**
n. --- jest/ laughter/ merrymaking/ mirth/ mock/ nicker/ risus **--- ہنسی**
v.i. --- laugh **--- ہنسی اڑانا**
v.t. --- ridicule **--- ہنسی اڑانا**
v.i. --- joke **--- ہنسی اڑنا**
n. --- jester **--- ہنسی باز**
adv. --- gladly **--- ہنسی خوشی**
n. --- jocundity **--- ہنسی خوشی**
adv. --- laughingly **--- ہنسی سے**
a. --- waggish **--- ہنسی کا**
n. --- mirthfulness/ yak **--- ہنسی مذاق**
adv. --- jestingly **--- ہنسی میں**
v.t. --- laugh off **--- ہنسی میں ٹال دینا**
n. --- sickle **--- ہنسیا**
n. --- period/ time **--- ہنگام**
n. --- night time **--- ہنگام شب**

n. --- affray/ combustion/ confusion/ disorder/ disturbance/ fray/ hubble bubble/ insurrection/ mêlée/ riot/ ruckus/ rumpus/ tumult/ turmoil/ uproar/ uproar **--- ہنگامہ**

n. --- vociferousness **--- ہنگامہ خیزی**

v.t. --- ruffle **--- ہنگامہ کرنا**

a. --- accidental/ emergent/ interim/ occasional/ provisional **--- ہنگامی**

n. --- temporary **--- ہنگامی**

n. --- temporariness **--- ہنگامی پن**

n. --- emergency **--- ہنگامی حالت**

adv. --- hitherto/ still **--- ہنوذ**

n. --- cauldron **--- ہنڈا**

n. --- seesaw **--- ہنڈولا**

n. --- check/ draft **--- ہنڈی**

n. --- jobber **--- ہنڈی فروش**

v.i. --- whinny **--- ہنہنانا**

a. --- actual/ same/ verisimilar **--- ہو بہو**

n. --- actual **--- ہو بہو**

a. --- duplicate **--- ہو بہو نقل**

n. --- apograph/ likeness **--- ہو بہو نقل**

a. --- self same **--- ہو بہو وہی**

v.i. --- become **--- ہو جانا**

a. --- Old Nick/ wigged out **--- ہوا**

n. --- air/ atmosphere/ bete noire **--- ہوا**

n. --- bogey **--- ہوّا**

n. --- breeze/ bugaboo/ bugbear/ climate/ ether/ wind **--- ہوا**

n. --- pilot **--- ہوا باز**

n. --- aviation **--- ہوا بازی**

a. --- hermetic **--- ہوا بند**

v.t. --- aerate/ inflate **--- ہوا بھرنا**

v.i. --- blow **--- ہوا چلنا**

n. --- airing **--- ہوا خوری**

a. --- airy/ windy **--- ہوا دار**

n. --- ventilation **--- ہوا داری**

n. --- air shaft/ ventilator **--- ہوا دان**

v.t. --- air/ stoke **--- ہوا دینا**

n. --- gust/ huff/ williwaw **--- ہوا کا جھونکا**

v.i. --- vapourise **--- ہوا میں اڑ جانا**

v.t. --- levitate **--- ہوا میں تیرنا**

v.t. --- deflate **--- ہوا نکالنا**

n. --- cribbing **--- ہوا نکالی**

n. --- aeronaut **--- ہوا نورد**

n. --- cribbing **--- ہوا نوشی**

ہوائی --- a. --- air/ airy/ pneumatic
ہوائی --- n. --- aerial
ہوائی اڈہ --- n. --- airport
ہوائی چکی --- n. --- windmill
ہوائی حملہ --- n. --- air strike
ہوائی فضا --- n. --- airspace
ہوائی ڈاک --- n. --- airmail
ہوبہو --- adv. --- exactly
ہوس --- n. --- ambition/ desire/ lust
ہوس زر --- n. --- venality
ہوس ناک --- a. --- erotic
ہوش --- n. --- consciousness/ mind/ sense/ understanding
ہوش ربا --- a. --- alarming
ہوش مند --- a. --- conscious
ہوش مند --- v.t. --- alert
ہوشیار --- a. --- alert/ awake/ clever/ intelligent/ learned/ slick/ tactful/ vigilant/ wakeful/ (on the)watch/ wide awake/ witty
ہوشیار کرنا --- v.t. --- awake
ہوشیاری --- a. --- intelligence/ know what's what
ہوشیاری --- n. --- cleverness/ deftness/ vigilance/ wakefulness
ہوشیاری سے --- adv. --- vigilantly
ہوکا --- n. --- greed/ greediness/ voracity
ہوکے سے --- adv. --- greedily
ہوکے سے کھانا --- v.t. --- glut/ gorge
ہول --- n. --- fright/ horror/ terror
ہول پیدا کرنا --- v.t. --- horrify
ہولنا --- v.i. --- boggle/ fear
ہولناک --- a. --- appalling/ gruesome/ heinous/ hideous/ horrendous/ horrible/ nightmarish/ terrible/ unspeakable
ہولناکی --- n. --- gruesomeness
ہولناکی سے --- adv. --- appallingly/ horribly
ہولے ہولے --- adv. --- carefully
ہونا --- v.i. --- be/ become/ is/ occur
ہونق --- a. --- gawky/ kooky
ہونق --- n. --- gawk
ہونٹ --- n. --- labia/ lip
ہونٹوں سے رگڑنا --- n. --- mouth
ہونی --- n. --- destiny/ fated
ہونے دینا --- v.t. --- let
ہوٹ --- n. --- split
ہوں --- adv. --- yes

ہوں --- pr.p. --- am
ہویدا --- a. --- clear/ evident/ explicit/ manifest/ open
ہویدا کرنا --- v.t. --- manifest
ہٹ --- intj. --- get away!
ہٹ --- n. --- effrontery/ inflexibility/ intractibility/ obstinacy/ persistence
ہٹ جانا --- n. --- move away
ہٹ جانا --- v.i. --- avoid
ہٹ دھرم --- a. --- headstrong/ intransigent/ obdurate/ obstinate/ pertinacious/ uncompromising
ہٹ دھرم --- n. --- stubborn
ہٹ دھرمی سے --- adv. --- obstinately
ہٹ لگانا --- v.t. --- persist
ہٹا دینا --- n. --- kick out
ہٹا دینا --- v.t. --- take out/ waive
ہٹا دینے والا --- n. --- remover
ہٹا کٹا --- a. --- burly/ cant/ hale/ hefty/ not ill/ tough/ well built/ well fed
ہٹا ہوا --- a. --- off/ withdrawn
ہٹانا --- n. --- move aside/ take away
ہٹانا --- v.t. --- detach/ draw/ drive back/ relieve/ remove/ repel/ shift/ strike
ہٹنا --- n. --- move away
ہٹنا --- v.i. --- secede/ veer
ہٹنا --- v.t. --- withdraw
ہٹیا پن --- n. --- cowardice
ہٹیلا --- a. --- dogged/ indurate/ intractable
ہٹیلا پن --- n. --- stubbornness
ہڈی --- n. --- bone/ lineage/ race
ہڈی خانہ --- n. --- ossuary
ہڈی دار --- a. --- osseous
ہڈی کا چورا --- n. --- bonemeal
ہڑ بونگ --- n. --- anarchy/ chaos/ disorder/ garboil/ helter skelter/ maladministration
ہڑبڑانا --- a. --- (to be)confounded
ہڑبڑانا --- v.t. --- hurry
ہڑبڑاہٹ --- n. --- hurry
ہڑپ --- n. --- ingurgitation
ہڑپ کر جانا --- v.t. --- gobble/ gulp
ہڑپ کر نگلنا --- i. --- guzzle
ہڑپ کرنا --- v.t. --- bezzel/ engulf/ ingurgitate/ usurp
ہڑپنا --- v.t. --- consume
ہڑتال کرنا --- n. --- walkout
ہڑتال کرنا --- v.t. --- strike
ہڑدال کچ دھات --- n. --- orpiment

n. --- quean --- **ہڑدنگی**
n. --- desire --- **ہڑکنا**
v.i. --- fret/ hone/ pine --- **ہڑکنا**
v.t. --- remember --- **ہڑکنا**
n. --- configuration --- **ہیئت**
a. --- awe struck --- **ہیبت**
n. --- awe/ dismay/ dread/ fright/ panic --- **ہیبت**
a. --- hideous/ horrible --- **ہیبت انگیز**
a. --- aghast/ appalled/ frightened --- **ہیبت زدہ**
v.t. --- dismay --- **ہیبت زدہ کرنا**
pr.t. --- panicking --- **ہیبت زدہ ہونا**
v.i. --- appal/ dread/ panic --- **ہیبت زدہ ہونا**
adv. --- horribly --- **ہیبت سے**
a. --- awful/ dire/ dreadful/ ferocious/ gruesome/ horrendous/ macabre --- **ہیبت ناک**
n. --- dreadfulness --- **ہیبت ناکی**
adv. --- ferociously --- **ہیبت ناکی سے**
v.t. --- transmute --- **ہیت بدلنا**
n. --- ebullition/ excitement/ frisson/ hysteria/ impetuosity/ impulse/ passion/ ruff/ seethe/ tempest/ vehemence --- **ہیجان**
n. --- sensationalist --- **ہیجان پسند**
v.t. --- excite/ rouse --- **ہیجان پیدا کرنا**
a. --- exciting/ inflamatory --- **ہیجان خیز**
a. --- hysterical --- **ہیجانی**
a. --- naught/ nugatory/ shallow/ trivial/ vile/ zero --- **ہیچ**
n. --- clod/ insignificant/ nix/ nonentity/ nothing/ trivia/ underdog --- **ہیچ**
v.t. --- underestimate --- **ہیچ سمجھنا**
v.t. --- belittle --- **ہیچ کرنا**
n. --- difference/ trick/ trickery/ turning/ winding --- **ہیر پھیر**
v.t. --- dodge/ palter --- **ہیر پھیر کرنا**
a. --- praiseworthy/ virtuous --- **ہیرا**
n. --- diamond --- **ہیرا**
a. --- traffic --- **ہیرا پھیری**
n. --- deviousness --- **ہیرا پھیری**
n. --- trafficker/ trickster --- **ہیرا پھیری کرنے والا**
a. --- manipulative --- **ہیرا پھیری والا**
n. --- Red snapper --- **ہیرا مچھلی**
n. --- yuk --- **ہیسی**
n. --- cholera --- **ہیضہ**
n. --- authority/ force/ obstinacy --- **ہیکڑی**
n. --- asafoetida --- **ہینگ**
n. --- form/ sketch --- **ہیولا**

pr.p. --- are **--- ہیں**
v.i. --- is **--- ہے**
n. --- indirection **--- ہے پھیر**
conj. --- either/ or **--- یا**
n. --- Galloway/ nag **--- یاب**
a. --- arid/ dry **--- یابس**
n. --- finder/ recipient **--- یابندہ**
n. --- pilgrimage **--- یاترا**
n. --- memory/ recollection/ remembrance/ reminiscence **--- یاد**
n. --- nostalgia **--- یاد ایام**
n. --- call/ commemoration/ invitation/ recollection/ remembrance/ reminiscence **--- یاد آوری**
v.t. --- evoke/ jog **--- یاد تازہ کرنا**
n. --- agenda/ memo/ memorandum/ memory/ note/ notebook **--- یاد داشت**
v.i. --- know **--- یاد داشت میں ہونا**
v.t. --- approach/ remind **--- یاد دلانا**
n. --- reiteration/ reminder **--- یاد دہانی**
a. --- reiterative **--- یاد دہانی کرانے والا**
n. --- addressing/ call/ remembrance **--- یاد فرمائی**
v.i. --- learn **--- یاد کرنا**
v.t. --- call/ go over/ recall/ recollect/ remember **--- یاد کرنا**
a. --- historic **--- یاد گار**
n. --- keepsake/ memento/ memorial/ monument/ souvenir/ token **--- یاد گار**
a. --- momentous/ monumental **--- یاد گاری**
adv. --- notably **--- یاد گاری کے طور پر**
n. --- retrospect **--- یاد ماضی**
v.t. --- commemorate **--- یاد منانا**
a. --- momentous **--- یادگاری**
n. --- memorablia **--- یادگاریں**
a. --- matey **--- یار**
n. --- amigo/ buddy/ companion/ fellow/ friend/ (close)friend/ intimate friend/ Johnny/ lover/ marrow/ pal/ yokefellow **--- یار**
a. --- convival/ cordial/ folksy/ friendly/ jolly/ social **--- یار باش**
n. --- good fellow **--- یار باش**
n. --- reunion **--- یار دوستوں سے ملاقات**
n. --- (true)friend **--- یار غار**
n. --- courage/ power/ strength **--- یارا**
a. --- deceased **--- یاران عدم**
a. --- friendly **--- یارانہ**
n. --- attachment/ friendship **--- یارانہ**
n. --- friendship/ love **--- یاری**

n. --- despair/ hopelessness/ pessimism/ terror **--- یاس**
n. --- boot/ bribe/ emolument/ gain/ income/ pay/ profit **--- یافت**
a. --- obtained **--- یافتہ**
n. --- found **--- یافتہ**
n. --- garnet/ ruby **--- یاقوت**
a. --- friendly **--- یاور**
n. --- companion/ friend **--- یاور**
n. --- assistance/ favour/ friendship **--- یاوری**
n. --- aridity/ dryness **--- یبوست**
a. --- fatherless **--- یتیم**
n. --- orphan **--- یتیم**
n. --- orphanage **--- یتیم خانہ**
n. --- helplessness **--- یتیمی**
a. --- frozen/ ice bound **--- یخ بستہ**
v.i. --- freeze **--- یخ بستہ ہونا**
n. --- freezer **--- یخ بند الماری**
n. --- hail **--- یخالہ**
n. --- freezer **--- یخدان**
n. --- gravy/ stock **--- یخنی**
n. --- hand **--- ید**
n. --- jerboa **--- یربوع**
n. --- hostage **--- یرغمال**
n. --- jaundice **--- یرقان**
a. --- jaundiced **--- یرقان زدہ**
n. --- God **--- یزدان**
n. --- Jesuit **--- یسوعی**
n. --- orphan **--- یسیر**
n. --- jade/ jasper **--- یشب**
n. --- jade **--- یشم سبز**
a. --- quasi **--- یعنی**
adv. --- namely/ that is to say/ viz **--- یعنی**
v.t. --- i.e.(id est) **--- یعنی**
adv. --- truly **--- یقین**
n. --- assurance/ belief/ certainty/ certitude/ confidence/ conviction/ credit/ faith/ true/ trust/ truth **--- یقین**
v.t. --- assure/ convince/ reassure **--- یقین دلانا**
n. --- assurance/ reassurance **--- یقین دہانی**
v.t. --- believe/ wis **--- یقین کرنا**
v.t. --- miscredit **--- یقین نہ کرنا**
adv. --- assuredly/ certainly/ definitely/ forsooth/ indeed/ quite/ surely/ undeniably/ verily **--- یقیناً**

یقینی --- a. --- absolute/ certain/ convincing/ definite/ definitive/ indubious/ inevitable/ positive/ questionless/ sure/ undoubted/ unerring/ unfailing
یقینی بنانا --- v.t. --- make sure
یقینی طور پر --- adv. --- undoubtedly
یک --- a. --- an/ one
یک بہ یک سر نیچ کرنا --- v.i. --- duck
یک بہ یک مڑنا --- v.i. --- quirk
یک بہ یک ٹوٹنا --- v.i. --- snap
یک بہ یک ہوائ حملہ --- n. --- blitz
یک بیک --- adv. --- suddenly
یک بیک راستہ بدلنا --- v.i. --- zag
یک پٹری --- n. --- monorail
یک پہلو --- a. --- unilateral
یک پہلیت --- n. --- unilateralism
یک جا --- conj. --- together
یک جا کرنا --- v.t. --- knit
یک جان کرنا --- v.t. --- assimilate/ merge
یک جان ہونا --- v.i. --- merge
یک جہتی --- n. --- concord/ consensus/ integration/ unanimity
یک چرخہ --- a. --- monocycle
یک چشمہ --- a. --- monocular
یک دل --- a. --- unanimous
یک دم --- adv. --- short
یک ذوجی --- n. --- monogamy
یک رائے --- a. --- unanimous
یک رخ --- a. --- one sided
یک رخا --- a. --- monoclinal
یک رکنی --- a. --- monosyllabic
یک رنگ --- a. --- consistent/ monotone
یک رنگی --- n. --- consistency/ monotonousness/ monotony
یک سالہ --- n. --- yearling/ yearlong
یک سالہ جانور --- n. --- yearling
یک سرا --- a. --- monotonous
یک سنگی --- a. --- monolithic
یک شخصی --- a. --- one man
یک طرفگی --- n. --- bias
یک طرفہ --- a. --- ex parte/ one sided/ one away/ partial/ unilateral
یک طرفہ طور پر --- adv. --- unilaterally
یک فصلہ --- a. --- monocyclic
یک فصلی --- n. --- monoculture
یک گرفتہ --- a. --- monovalent

یک لخت --- a. --- abrupt/ prerupt
یک لخت --- adv. --- suddenly
یک لسان --- n. --- monolingual
یکا --- n. --- ace
یکا یک حملہ --- n. --- irruption
یکتا --- a. --- ferly/ incomparable/ inimitable/ matchless/ single/ unequalled/ unique/ unparalleled
یکتا --- n. --- ace
یکتائ --- n. --- individuality
یکجا --- a. --- conglomerate/ cumulative
یکجا کرنا --- n. --- cumulate
یکجا کرنا --- v.t. --- gather/ knot
یکجا ہونا --- v.i. --- gather
یکسا --- adv. --- aside
یکسائ --- n. --- monotony
یکسانی --- n. --- vicinity
یکسانیت --- n. --- equality/ homogeneity
یکساں --- a. --- consistent/ drab/ equal/ homogeneous/ identic/ identical/ matching/ monotonic/ quasi/ similar/ uniform
یکساں --- adv. --- equally
یکساں طور پر --- adv. --- evenly
یکساں ہونا --- v.t. --- match
یکسو --- a. --- content/ contented/ fixed/ settled
یکسوئ --- n. --- privacy/ unconcern
یگانگت --- a. --- unique
یگانگت --- n. --- kinship/ nearness/ union
یگانہ --- a. --- single/ singular/ sole/ unequalled/ unique/ unitary
یگانہ --- n. --- kindred/ kinsman/ relative
یلغار --- n. --- foray/ invasion
یمن --- n. --- felicity/ good luck/ prosperity
یورش --- n. --- assault/ attack/ inrush/ invasion/ irruption/ onfall/ onslaught/ storm
یورش کرنا --- v.t. --- attack
یوغ --- n. --- yoke
یوگ --- n. --- yoga
یوگا کرنے والا --- n. --- yogi
یوم --- n. --- day
یوم آزادی --- n. --- independence day
یوم جزا --- n. --- Judgement Day
یومیہ --- a. --- daily/ diurnal
یونان کا --- n. --- ionian
یونانی --- a. --- Hellenic/ ionic

n. --- Grecian/ ionian **--- یونانی**
n. --- uterus **--- یونی**
adv. --- thus **--- یوں**
v.i. --- dally **--- یوں ہی دیر لگانا**
pron. --- it/ she/ this **--- یہ**
pron. --- these **--- یہ**
n. --- voilà **--- یہ دیکھو**
adv. --- here **--- یہاں**
adv. --- hither/ hitherto **--- یہاں تک**
adv. --- hence **--- یہاں سے**
adv. --- hereinafter **--- یہاں سے آگے**
adv. --- hereabouts **--- یہاں کہیں**
a. --- Jewish **--- یہود**
n. --- Jewess **--- یہودن**
n. --- Jew **--- یہودی**
n. --- Jewishness **--- یہودی پن**
n. --- Jewishness **--- یہودی خصلت**
n. --- Jewess **--- یہودی لڑکی**
a. --- Jewish **--- یہودی نسل کا**
n. --- Jewry **--- یہودی ٹولا**
n. --- ghetto **--- یہودیوں کا محلہ**
pron. --- this **--- یہی**
adv. --- hereby **--- یہیں قریب میں**